This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HDI
HW 2089 T

Digitized by Google

KE35761

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

KE

Digitized by Google

JOHANNESBURG
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

LENDING DEPARTMENT.

Catalogue of the Books in the Senior Section.

COMPILED BY THE LIBRARIAN
(J. F. CADENHEAD)

JOHANNESBURG
ARGUS COMPANY LIMITED.
1905

Digitized by Google

KE35761

Keller I

"Books are yours,
Within whose silent chambers treasure lies
Preserved from age to age; more precious far
Than that accumulated store of gold
And Orient gems which, for a day of need,
The Sultan hides deep in ancestral tombs.
These hoards of truth you can unlock at will."

Digitized by Google

PREFATORY NOTE.

This Catalogue is compiled on the dictionary system, *i.e.*, all the entries are arranged in one continuous series in strict alphabetical order. By means of this arrangement a reader can at a glance have an answer to one or other of the following questions: (1) Does the Library contain a work by a known author, *e.g.*, Matthew Arnold's "Friendship's garland"? (2) What of a known author's works does it contain, *e.g.*, what other works of Arnold's besides his "Friendship's garland"? (3) Does it contain a work, the title of which is known, but its author's name is unknown or forgotten, *e.g.*, "The Return of the Native?" (4) Has it a book or books dealing with a particular subject, *e.g.*, Education? This simple form of catalogue is, in my opinion, the one best calculated to meet the multifarious requirements of a large body of readers drawn from all classes of the community.

Special features of the Catalogue are these: When a title is obscure or misleading, a small explanatory note has been added to indicate the nature or scope of the work. A number of volumes have been analysed and the contents entered under the various headings of which they treat. For proof of what has been done in this respect see the entries under Carlyle, Browning, or George Eliot. Again, readers whose reading or research lies in a particular direction will find under the various headings references to other headings which are synonymous or inter-related. Works in Dutch, French and German will be found grouped together under the name of the language. Under the names of the more eminent Authors or Celebrities will be found the date of birth and death. In the case of joint authors, the work is entered under the name of the Author first mentioned in the title page with a cross reference from the other Author. Pseudonymous works are entered under the pseudonym, except when an Author has written both under pseudonym and real name. For some modern pseudonyms, with the real names, see Appendix A.

Digitized by Google

As indicated, this work treats of the senior section only—a separate library and catalogue for Juveniles will be prepared at a later date. This explains why well-known books such as "Robinson Crusoe" or "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" are omitted from this collection. On the other hand, a number of the books in the Reference Library are included and marked by the letter R. Certain volumes in the Reference Library may be borrowed for home reading on special application being made. References have been made also to the Seymour Memorial Library, a separate catalogue of which is now in preparation.

So far as the collection of books is concerned, the Committee fully realize that hundreds of volumes are omitted that certainly have a claim to the shelves of every Public Library. In this respect, however, it is only necessary to bear in mind that the Johannesburg Public Library is in the day of small things, and that a collection of books likely to satisfy the needs and requirements of all classes of a large community is the product of a slow and gradual growth.

I desire gratefully to acknowledge the help I have received from each of the assistants according to their several capacities, and in particular to refer to the zealous assistance and assiduity of Mr. J. Smith and Mr. D. Niven. I desire also to publicly express my indebtedness to Dr. J. H. Hertz, Mr. Richard Goldmann and Mrs. Napier for valuable hints and suggestions in the selection of books. I have also to acknowledge the promptitude and attention of the Printer and in particular to refer to the fact, unique almost in a work of this size, that by keeping the whole work in type almost till the moment of going to press, he enabled me to insert in its proper place every book added to the Library during the compilation of the catalogue.

In conclusion: In the preparation of a work such as the present, carried on alongside of the ordinary work of the Library, it is almost impossible to exclude error. I have taken great pains to secure accuracy, but, notwithstanding, mistakes have crept in. I feel sure, however, they will be readily pardoned by all who have any experience of the kind or give thought to the subject. I should like to point out also that some 800 to 1,000 volumes were ordered by the Committee after the MSS. was prepared for the Press. The order

Digitized by Google

was sent to England, and consequently I was obliged to catalogue the books from advertisements. This is always a dangerous procedure, and the risks of error are obvious. On the other hand, if inaccuracies have crept in as a result, they will probably be thought a matter of small importance compared with the increased convenience of having the Catalogue, as far as possible, up-to-date.

For the improvement of future editions or supplements my thanks will be gratefully rendered to all who may discover errors worth pointing out.

J. F. C.

JOHANNESBURG PUBLIC LIBRARY,
15TH DECEMBER, 1905.

N.B.—For Supplement and Plan of Classification see pp. 623—33.

Digitized by Google

"And yet . . . Ideals do exist." - Carlyle.

Johannesburg Public Library.

A Brief Résumé.

In order to understand the present development and constitution of the Public Library, it is necessary to call to mind some of the incidents in its career since it began to have a history of its own. This history may be held to date as far back as 1889. The need for a literary resort was keenly felt by some of the early pioneers, and on March 20th, 1889, a public meeting was held under the presidency of Sir Thomas Scanlen. This meeting unanimously decided in favour of the proposed Library, and a committee was appointed. In order that the matter should take practical shape, a public subscription was opened, and donations to the amount of about £700 were received. Rooms were secured in the Y.M.C.A. building in Pritchard Street, and the Library, with a collection of 1,000 volumes, representing all classes of literature, was declared open to the public. As years went on, the popularity of the Library grew by leaps and bounds, so much so that the Committee had to face the question of providing a suitable building. Over £7,000 was collected for that purpose, and in 1898 the first portion of the present building was erected, at a cost of £15,000. The stock of books increased until in the pre-war year the number exceeded 9,000 volumes. After the war, the popularity of the Library increased with great rapidity.

For the year ending 1898, the number of subscribers amounted to 750. For the year ending 1904, the number exceeded 1,400. In like manner the resources of the Library increased, and the total income at the end of 1904 was £5,584, as against £1,814 at the end

Digitized by Google

of 1898. The past three years have seen quiet but steady expansion.

Perhaps the first and paramount item of interest in reviewing the work for the past two years is the opening of the Seymour Memorial Library. The Seymour Memorial Library was formed to perpetuate the memory of the late Major Seymour, of the Railway Pioneer Regiment. For this purpose the sum of over £11,000 was subscribed. It is scarcely necessary to emphasize the value of such an important collection of books to the mining community of Johannesburg, and although still in its infancy, this section of the Library promises to be one of the most valuable collections of scientific works in South Africa.

Ever since the establishment of the Public Library, the need for a Free Reading Room has been keenly felt, but want of funds, which has handicapped the activity and progress of the Library not only in this but in other directions, prevented the Committee from opening this room prior to 1904. In consequence, however, of an increased grant from the Government, and a grant from the Town Council, the Free Reading Room was declared open by His Excellency Viscount Milner on 19th December, 1904. Of the popularity of the room little need be said. The attendance is daily on the incerase, and the question of accommodation is now a matter of some concern to the Committee. The average number of visits per day is over 800. Surely this is the best proof, if proof is required, of the great necessity for a Free Reading Room.

Every effort is being made to bring the collection of books in the Reference and Lending Libraries up to date, but this can only be effected in time.

For the year ending 1904, over 3,000 volumes were added to the shelves, and a similar number for the year ending 1905.

The Johannesburg Public Library is the outcome of more than 15 years of persistent effort on the part of a body of men who, through good and bad times, have never swerved in their efforts to make the Institution not merely a store house, but a treasure house in every sense of the word. Space forbids to give the names of those who have identified themselves conspicuously with the movement, but mention should be made of the present Chairman, Mr. Howard

Digitized by Google

Pim. The opening of the Free Reading Room and the generous action on the part of the Town Council were in a large measure due to his untiring efforts.

What the future of the Library will be depends on the sympathy and intelligent interest of the community. In this lies much of the secret of its potency for good. This sympathy and interest may show itself in divers ways, but in casting about for an outlet it would be well to remember that we can confer no greater or more enduring boon than a taste for good books.

J. F. C.

Digitized by Google

Johannesburg Public Library.

Committee:

HOWARD PIM, ESQ., *Chairman.*

FRANK A. STOKES, ESQ., *Hon. Treasurer.*

R. DAWSON, ESQ.,	REV. DR. J. H. HERTZ,
FRANCIS DRAKE, ESQ.,	SIDNEY J. JENNINGS, ESQ.,
J. EMRYS EVANS. ESQ.,	DR. FRANCIS NAPIER,
JULIUS GAU, ESQ.,	L. L. PLAYFORD, ESQ.,
RICHARD GOLDMANN, ESQ.,	JOHN ROBINSON, ESQ.

ROBERT C. HEMMING, ESQ., *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Johannesburg Public Library.

A. E. The Divine Vision, and other poems. 1904 ..... 821.80 D8
A. L. O. E. *Pseud., i.e.*, TUCKER, C. M.
Abandoned Russell, W. Clark. 2 copies. 3183-4
The Abbess of Vlaye. Weyman, S. 2 copies..... 3821-2
The Abbey Mill. Worboise, E. J..... 3983
ABBEYS. Bonney, T. G. Abbeys and churches of England and Wales. Illus. 1890..... R
— *See also* Architecture : Cathedrals ; Monasticism.
ABBOT, George. *In* Fox's Books of bachelors. Illus. 1899 ... 828 F4
The Abbot. Scott, Sir W. 2 copies..... 3264-5
ABBOTT, Edwin A. The Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. 2 vols. 1892..... 283 N1
— St. Thomas of Canterbury : his death and miracles. 2 vols. 1898..... 920 S6-7
— A Shakespearian grammar..... 422 A1
ABBOTT, Evelyn. Pericles, and the golden age of Athens. [Heroes of the Nations.] Illus. 1893..... 920 P40
— and CAMPBELL, Lewis. The Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2 vols. Illus. 1897..... 920 J26-27
ABBOTT, G. F. Macedonian folklore. 1903..... 398.3 A1
— The tale of a tour in Macedonia. Illus. 1903 ..... 938.1 A1
ABBOTT, Lyman. The rights of man : a study in twentieth century problems 1901..... 300 A1
A'BECKETT, Gilbert A. *Born* 1811—*died* 1856. The comic history of England. Illus. 2 vols..... R
Illustrations by Leech.
A'BECKETT, Thomas. *See* Thomas A'Becket.
ABELARD. *Born* 1079. *Died* 1142. Compayré, G. Abelard. and the origin and early history of universities. [Great Educators.] 1893..... 920 A54
— McCabe, Joseph. Abelard. 1901..... 920 A55
ABERCROMBIE, H. R., *Joint-author*. *See* Scoble, John.
ABERCROMBY, *Sir* Ralph. *In* Grove's, Some notable generals and their notable battles. Illus. 920 N54
ABERCROMBY, *Hon.* Ralph. Weather : nature of weather changes from day to day. Illus. 1892..... 551.5 A2
ABERDEEN, *Earl* of. Gordon, *Sir* A. The Earl of Aberdeen. Por. 1893..... 920 A2
ABNEY, Sir W. de W. Instruction in photography. Illus. 770 A1
— Photography. *In* Science lectures. v. 1. 1878. ..... 504 S1
ABORIGINES. Bonwick, J. The lost Tasmanian race. Illus. 1884 ..... 919.46 B1
ABOUT, Edm. *See* List of works in French.
About Money. Craik, Mrs..... 801
Above Suspicion. Riddell, Mrs. J. H..... 3087
ABRAHAM. *See* Bible O.T., Genesis.....
ABRAHAMS, Israel. Jewish life in the Middle Ages. 1896 ..... 933 A1
— and MONTEFIORE, C. G. Aspects of Judaism : sermons. 1895 296 A1
— Joint author. See Yellin, David.
Abraham's sacrifice. Janson, Gustav 4200
D'ABRANTES, La Duchesse. *See* List of books in French.
ABRUZZI, *Duke* of the. Farther north than Nansen : the voyage of the "Polar Star." Illus. 1901 ..... 919 8 F1
An Absent-minded War ; by a British Staff Officer..... 968.2 A2
Transvaal War, 1899-1902.
ABSOLUTION. *In* Stanley's "Christian Institutions." 1890... 260 S1

Digitized by Google

ABYSSINIA. Baker, *Sir* S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia Illus. 1880 ..... 916.03 B1
— Gleichen, *Count*. With the Mission to Menelik, 1897. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.03 G1
— Hamilton, C. Oriental Zigzag; or, wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia and Egypt. 1875 ..... 915.69 H2
— Haves, A. J. The Source of the Blue Nile. Illus. 1905.. 916.02 H1
— Portal, G. H. My mission to Abyssinia. Illus. 1892..... 916.03 P1
— Vivian, H. Abyssinia. Illus. 1901 ..... 916.03 V1
— Wylde, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 vols. Maps. 1888 966 W2-3
Contains an account of Sir William Hewett's mission to King John of Abyssinia.
— — Modern Abyssinia. Map. 1901 ..... 963 W1
ACADEMIES, *See* Societies.
ACCIDENCE.—*See* Grammar under language of different countries.
ACCIDENTS. *See* First Aid.
According to St. John. Rives, Amelie..... 3120
ACCOUNTS.—*See* Bookkeeping.
ACCUMULATORS.—*See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
Accused and accuser. Sergeant, A. 3303
ACIDS. Church, A. H. Acids, alkalies, soap. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B1
ACLAND, *Sir* T. D. Chemistry of farming. 1892. ..... 630 A1
ACONCAGUA, Conway, *Sir* M. Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego. Illus. 1902. ..... 918.2 C1
ACOUSTICS. *See* Sound.
Across Chryse: a journey of exploration from Canton to Mandalay. 2 vols. Illus. 1883. ..... 915.1 C6-7
Across coveted lands. Landor, A. H. S. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 915.5 L3-4
A journey from Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta, overland.
Across France in a Caravan. Illus. 1893. ..... 914.4 A1
Across many seas: a story of action from Crimea to Coronation. Kinnear, A. 1902 ..... 910.4 K7
Across the border; or, Pathan and Biloch. Oliver, E. E. Illus. 1890. ..... 915.4 O1
Across the plains; with other memories and essays. Stevenson, R. L. 1892. ..... 917.3 S1
An Act in a backwater. Benson, E. F. 2 copies..... 4324-5
Active Service. Crane, Stephen..... 825
ACTON, Lord. *Born* 1834—*died* 1902. A lecture on the study of history. 1896. ..... 909 A1
— Letters of Lord Acton to Mary, daughter of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Ed., with memoir by Herbert Paul. Por. 1904. ..... 920 A3
— The Cambridge modern history. 1902..... R.
Vol. 1, The Renaissance; Vol. 2, The Reformation; Vol. 3, The Wars of Religion Vol. 7, The United States; Vol. 8, The French Revolution.
— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography..... 920 S18P
ACTORS AND ACTING.
— Archer W. Study and Stage. 824 A15
Literary and dramatic criticism; Bernard Shaw's plays; Sarah Bernhardt, &c.
— Doran, Dr. J. Annals of the English stage, from Thos. Betterton to Edmund Kean. 3 vols. Illus..... 792 D 1-3
— Lennox, *Lord* W. Pitt. Plays, players and playhouses at home and abroad. 2 vols. 1881..... 792 L1-2
— Sullivan, Barry. Sillard, R. M. Barry Sullivan and his contemporaries: a histrionic record. 2 vols. Pors. 1901. 920 S195-6
— Symons, A. Plays, acting and music. Illus. 1903. ..... 792 S1
— Tweedie, Mrs. A. Behind the footlights. Illus. 1904 .... 792 T1
— *In* Birrell's Obiter dicta 824 B6
— *See also* Drama; stage; etc.; and the names of the various actors.

Digitized by Google

The Actor's Art. Garcia, Gustave. 792 G1
Treatise on stage declamation, public speaking, and deportment.
ACTS, Book of. *See* Bible, New Testament.
ACWORTH, W. M. The railways and the traders. 1891..... 656 A1
— The railways of England. Illus. 1900 ..... 656 A2
— The railways of Scotland. Map. 1890..... 656 A3
Ada Vernham, actress. Marsh, R. 2422
ADAM, F. What is my tartan ? 1896 ..... 941 A1
Adam Bede. Eliot, G. 3 copies..... 1175–77
Adam Graeme. Oliphant, Mrs..... 2746
ADAMS, A. The Outlet 4322
ADAMS, Arthur, and others. A manual of natural history. Illus. 1854. ..... 590 A1
ADAMS, A. H. Tussock land..... 1
ADAMS, Brooks. America's economic supremacy. 1900..... 330 A1
ADAMS, Ellinor D. Col. Russell's Baby. 2
— Comrades true..... 3
ADAMS, Estelle D. The Poet's Praise, from Homer to Swinburne. 1894. ..... 821.08. A1
— This life and the next. 1902..... 218 A1
Impressions and thoughts of notable men and women from Plato to Ruskin.
ADAMS, Evelyn. Tales of three colonies..... 4
ADAMS, Francis. The Australians : a social sketch. 1893..... 919.4 A1
ADAMS, *Mrs.* L. My land of Beulah..... 5
— The Old pastures..... 6
ADAMS, W. D., *ed.* Songs of society from Anne to Victoria. 1880 821.08 A2
ADAMS, W. H. D. Good Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1886 ..... 942 A1–2
Men, manners, life and letters, in England's Augustan Age.
— The White King, Charles I., and the men, manners and literature of England in the 17th century. 2 vols..... 920 C55–56
ADAMSON, Robert. Fichte. [Philosophical classics]. Por. 1881..... 920 F7
— Modern Philosophy, lectures and essays. 2 vols. 100 A1
ADCOCK, A. St. John. In fear of man 7
ADDERLEY, James. Francis, the little poor man of Assisi. 1902 920 F31
— Paul Mercer..... 8
ADDISON, Joseph. *Born* 1672—*died* 1719. Works. 5 vols. 1901..... 824.52 A1–5
A1–3, *Tatler, Spectator, Guardian, etc.* ; A4, *Christian religion, Letters, etc.* ; A5, *Letters, Latin poems, Addisoniana.*
— Essays. *Ed.* by J. R. Green. 1902..... 824.52 A6
Sir Roger de Coverley, The Tatler's Court, Stateswomen, Humours of town, Tales and allegories, The court of honour, Country humours, Humours of fashion, etc.
— The Lover, and other papers of Steele and Addison. *Ed.* by Lewin 824.53 S1
— Plays and poems, with notes by Richard Hurd (Bohn's Library). 1901 ..... 821.52 A1
— Courthope, W. J. Addison. [English men of letters]. 1889 920 A4
— Gosse, E. Addison's travels. *In* Among my books..... 824 A12
For criticisms or articles upon Addison, see the following works :—
De Quincey's works. 1897 ..... 824.81 D2
Dobson's Eighteenth century essays..... 824 D15
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets 920 L63
Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M3
ADDLESHAW, Percy. The Cathedral Church of Exeter. Illus. 1899..... 726.6 C1

Digitized by Google

ABBEY Sidney O. The Evolution of the English home. [Social Evolution series.] Illus. 1898 ..... 640 A1
ADLER Max, pseud., i.e. Clark, C. H. Captain Brun: a romance 9–10
– Bonaventure 11
– In Happy Hours 12
– At Our Expense 13
– Quicksands of Society 14
The Quarters 4465
ADLER Waldo F. Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. [Expositor's Bible.] 1893 ..... 220 E13
– The Book of Ezekiel and the Lamentations of Jeremiah. [Expositor's Bible.] 1895 ..... 220 E24
ADLER Felix. The moral instruction of children. 1892 ..... 377 A1
ADLERSKRON Balleseen E. V. See List of works in German.
The Adventurous Lady Biddy Fane. Barrett, F. 225
The Adventurous Sailor, D 3369
Admiral Guinea: a drama. Henley, W. E. and Stevenson, R. L. 1897 ..... 822.80 H2
ADRIATIC Coast, M. Our home by the Adriatic. 1886 ..... 914.5 C2
Adrienne. Rita 3108
The Advance of Knowledge. Sedgwick, W. Illus. 1899 ..... 500 S1
ADVENTURE. Cameron, V. L. The log of a Jack Tar: the life of James Cropper, master mariner; with O'Brien's captivity in France. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 C7
– Compton, H., ed. A master mariner: life and adventures of Captain Eastwick. Illus. 1891. ..... 910.4 E2
– De Windt, W. True tales of travel and adventure. 1899 .. 910.4 D4
– Drury, R. Madagascar: journal during fifteen years' captivity. Illus. 1890 ..... 916.69 D2
Edmonds, Mrs., ed. Kolokotrones, the Klepht and the warrior; sixty years of peril and daring. Illus. 1892... 910.4 K4
– Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. Ed. by P. Villars. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 V1
– Esquemeling, J. The Buccaneers of America. Illus. 1898. 910.4 E1
– Jenkyns, C. C. Hard life in the Colonies, and other adventures by land and sea. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 J1
– Jones, C. J. Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure. Ed. by H. Inman. Illus. 1899 ..... 910.4 B10
– The Marvellous adventures of Sir John Maundevile, Kt. Illus. 1895 ..... 910 M1
– Messiter, C. A. Sport and adventure among the North-American Indians. Illus. 1890 ..... 917 M1
– Missing friends: the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland (1871–1880). Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 M2
– Oliphant, L. Episode in a life of adventure. 1887 ..... 910 O1
Pellow, T. Adventures: captivity among the Moors. Illus. 1890 ..... 910.4 P5
Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures. Illus. 1891..... 910.4 P4
Pyle, H., ed. The Buccaneers and Marooners of America. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 P3
Roberts, E. P. The adventures of Captain John Smith. Illus. 1902 ..... 910.4 R1
Roche, J. J. The story of the filibusters. Illus. 1891.... 910.4 R2
Shipp, J. Memoirs of [his] extraordinary military career. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 R5
Trelawny, Edward John. Adventures of a younger son. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 T2
Watson, W. The adventures of a blockade runner. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 W5
See also Travel and Sport and Voyages and Travels.
An Adventurer of the North. Parker, Gilbert 2863
Adventures in criticism. Couch, A. T. Quiller. 1896 ..... 824 C8
Adventures in Thule. Black, Wm. 339

Digitized by Google

Adventures of a fair rebel. Crim, Matt. 866
Adventures of a French sergeant, 1805-1823. Guillemard, R. 1898 ..... 914 G1
Adventures of an aide-de-camp. Grant, J. 1481
Adventures of an equerry. Gerard, M. 4169
Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. Lever, C. 2143
Adventures of Don Sylvio de Rosalva. Wieland, C. M. 4489
Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. 16
Adventures of Gerard. Doyle, A. C. 1068
Adventures of Hajji Baba and Ispahan. Morier, J. (2 vols.). . 2631
Adventures of Joseph Andrews. Fielding, H. 2 copies. 1238-9
Adventures of Miranda. Meade, L. T. 2486
Adventures of Mr. Ledbury. Smith, A. 3390
Adventures of Mr. Topham, comedian. Gull, C. R. 1529
Adventures of Philip. Thackeray, W. M. 3545
ADYE, *Sir* John. Indian frontier policy. Map. 1897. ..... 954 A1
An historical sketch.
AERIAL NAVIGATION. Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion, with a dissertation on aëronautics. Illus. 1883 ..... 591.47 P1
— Walker, F. Aerial navigation. Illus. 1902 ..... 533.6 W1
AERIAL TRAMWAYS. *See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library
ÆSCHYLUS. *Born* 525 B.C.—*died* 456 B.C. Æschyli : Tragoediae (text and notes). Sidgwick. 882.1 A6
— The Dramas, trans. into English verse by Anna Swanwick. 1901 ..... 882.1 A1
— The Eumenides of Æschylus : a critical edition, with metrical English translation. Davies, John F. 1885 ..... 882.1 A4
— The Plays, trans. into English by Robert Potter. 1895 ..... 882.1 A3
— Copleston, Reginald S. Æschylus (ancient classics). 882 1 A2
— On the Prometheus of Æschylus. *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies 824 C18
ÆSOP. The fables of Æsop. 888.6 A1
Æsthetics, Cook, E. T. Studies in Ruskin. Por. 1890 ..... 701 C1
Some aspects of the work and teaching of John Ruskin.
— Knight, William. The philosophy of the Beautiful. 2 parts. 1903 ..... 701 K1-2
Outlines of the history of Æsthetics.
— *See also* Art; Music, etc.
The Affair at the Inn. Wiggin, K. D. (3 copies). 3880-2
Affinities. Praed, Mrs. Campbell. 3014
The Afghan knife. Sterndale, R. A. 3446
AFGHAN WARS. Forbes, A. The Afghan Wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80. Illus. 1892 ..... 958 F1
AFGHANISTAN. Yate, A. C. England and Russia face to face in Asia. Illus. 1887. ..... 915 Y1
Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission.
— Yate, C. E. . Northern Afghanistan. Maps. 1888. ..... 915 Y2
Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission.
— *See also* Kabul, India.
AFLALO, F. G. Sea and coast fishing. Illus. 1901 ..... 796 A1
— Sketch of the natural history of Australia. Illus. 1896 .... 508.3 A1
— A Sketch of the natural history (vertebrates) of the British Islands. Illus. 1898. ..... 590 A2
— *Ed.* The cost of sport. 1899 ..... 796 A2
AFLALO, M. The Truth about Morocco. 1904. ..... 964 A1
An indictment of the policy of the British Foreign Office with regard to the Anglo-French agreement.
AFRICA, GENERAL. Bertrand, A. The Kingdom of the Barotsi : Upper Zambezia. Illus. 1899. ..... 916.07 B1
A Voyage of Exploration in Africa.
— British Africa. [British Empire Series]. 1901. ..... 960 B1
— Brown, R. The Story of Africa and its explorers. 2 vols. Illus. 960 B2-3

Digitized by Google

— Bryden, H. A. and others. Great and small game of Africa : an account of the distribution, habits, and natural history of the sporting mammals, with personal hunting experiences. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
— Buxton, E. N. Two African trips. Illus. 1902..... 796 B40
Chiefly sport in Africa, with notes and suggestions on big game preservation.
— Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. Illus. 1885 ..... 916 C1
— Du Chaillu, P. In African forest and jungle. Illus. 1903 . 916.07 D1
— Gibbons, Major A. St. H. Africa from South to North. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 916 G1-2
— Grogan, E. S. and Sharp, A. H. From the Cape to Cairo : the first traverse of Africa from south to north. Illus. 1900..... 916 G3
— Heawood, E. Geography of Africa. Illus. 1896 ..... 916 H1
— Johnston, A. K. Africa. Revised and corrected by E. G. Ravenstein, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Illus. 1884 ..... 916 J1
— Johnston, *Sir* Harry H. History of the colonisation of Africa by alien races. Maps. 1899..... 968 J1
— Joseph Thomson, African Explorer : a biography. Illus. 1896 ..... 920 T41
— Junker, *Dr.* W. Travels in Africa, 1875–86. 3 vols. Illus. 1890–2..... 916 J2-4
— Keltie, J. S. The Partition of Africa. Maps. 1895 ..... 960 K1
— Sanderson, E. Africa in the nineteenth century. Pors. 1898 960 S1
— Vincent, F. Actual Africa ; or, the coming continent. Illus. 1895..... 916 V1
— White, A. S. The Development of Africa. Illus. 1892..... 960 W1
— *See also* Algeria ; Livingstone ; The Nile; Uganda, etc.
AFRICA, CENTRAL AND EQUATORIAL. Anderson, A. A. Twenty-five years in the gold regions of Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1887. 916.2 A1-2
— Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami ; or, Explorations and Discoveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of South-West Africa. Illus. 1856..... R.
— Baker, *Sir* S. Ismailia. Illus. 1895..... 916.9 B1
Narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade.
— Barth, H. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. Illus. 1890 ..... 916 B1
— Boulger, D. C. The Congo State ; or, growth of civilisation in Central Africa. Illus. 1898..... 967.5 B1
— British Central Africa. *In* British Africa 960 B1
— Buchanan, J. The Shiré Highlands as colony and mission. Map. 1885..... 916.08 B1
— Burton, *Sir* R. F. Wanderings in three continents. Illus. 1901..... 910.4 B9
— Coillard, F. On the threshold of Central Africa. Illus. 1897 967 C1
Record of twenty years' pioneering among the Barotsi of the Upper Zambesi.
— Denham, Dixon, and others. Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa in the years 1822–23–24. Illus. 1826 ..... R.
— Drummond, H. Tropical Africa. Illus. 1888 ..... 916.07 D7
— Du Chaillu, Paul. Adventures in the great forest of Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1890 ..... 916.07 D2
— — A Journey to Ashangoland and further penetration into Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1867 ..... 916.07 D4
— — The World of the Great Forest. Illus. 1901..... 916.07 D3
— Du Plessis. A Thousand miles in the heart of Africa. Illus. 1905 ..... 916.07 P5
A record of a visit to the mission field of the Boer Church in Central Africa.

Digitized by Google

— Elliot, G. F. S. A naturalist in Mid-Africa. Illus. 1896 .. 916.07 E1
Journey to the mountains of the moon and Tanganyika.
— Elton, J. F. Travels and researches among the lakes and mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. Illus. 1879.... 916.08 E1
— Emin Pasha : his life and work. Compiled from his journals, letters, etc. 2 vols. 1898 ..... 920 E27-8
— Emin Pasha in Central Africa : his letters and journals. *Ed.* by G. Schweinfurth and others. Pors. 1888 ..... 916.07 E2
— Foà, E. After big game in Central Africa. Illus. 1899 .. 916.07 F1
— Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.07 G1
— Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-6. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.07 G2
— Gregory, J. W. The Great Rift Valley : narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo. Illus. 1896. 916.09 G1
— Hannington, *Bishop*. Last journals. Illus. 1888 ..... 915.69 H3
— Hardwick, A. A. An ivory trader in North Kenia. Illus. 1903..... 916.07 H1
Record of an expedition through East Equatorial Africa.
— Hinde, S. L. The fall of the Congo Arabs. Illus. 1897.... 967.5 H1
— Hore, E C. Tanganyika : eleven years in Central Africa. Illus. 1892 ..... 916.07 H5
— Hughes, T. David Livingstone. Por. 1889..... 920 L69
— Jackson, J. G. An account of Timbuctoo and Housa, territories in the interior of Africa 1820..... R.
— Johnston, *Sir* H. H. British Central Africa. Illus. 1897.. 916.07 J1
— — Livingstone, and the exploration of Central Africa. Illus. 1891..... 920 L70
— Johnston, J. Reality versus romance in South Central Africa. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.07 J3
— Kerr, W. M. The far interior : travel and adventure in Central Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1886.....916.07 K1-2
- - Kirby, F. V. In haunts of wild game : a hunter-naturalist's wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo. Illus, 1896 .... 916.07 K3
— — Sport in East Central Africa. 1899 ..... 916.09 K1
— Lacerda, F. J. M. de. Journey to Cazemba in 1798 ; also journey of the Pombeiros. Map. 1873 ..... 916.08 L1
— Leyland, J. Adventures in the far interior of South Africa. Illus. 1866 ..... 916.07 L1
— Livingstone, D. Last journals of, in Central Africa. *Ed.* by H. Waller. Illus. 1874..... 916.07 L4
— Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, 1858-64. Illus. 1865 ..... 916.07 L6
— Lloyd, A. B. In dwarf land. 916.07 L3
— Macdonald, D. Africana : or, the heart of heathen Africa. 2 vols. Illus 1882.....916.07 M1-2
— Moir, J. F. A lady's letters from Central Africa. Illus. 1891..... 916.07 M5
— Moore, J. E. S. To the mountains of the moon. Illus. 1901. 916.07 M7
An account of the regions traversed by the Tanganyika Expedition, 1899-1900.
— Neumann, A. H. Elephant hunting in East Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.09 N1
— Peters, C. New light on dark Africa. Illus. 1891..... 916.09 P2
The German Emin Pasha Expedition.
— Pinto, A. de S. How I crossed Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1881 . 916.07 P3-4
— Rowley, H. Story of the universities' mission to Central Africa. Illus. 1867 ..... 916.07 R2
— Schulz, A. and Hammar, A. The new Africa. Illus. 1897... 916.07 S1
A journey up the Chobe and down the Okovanga Rivers.
— Schweinfurth, *Dr.* G. The heart of Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1878..... 916.07 S2-3
— Stanley, H. M. The Congo, and the founding of its Free State. 2 vols. Illus. 1885 ..... 916.07 S4-5

Digitized by Google

— — How I found Livingstone. Illus. 916.07 S11
— — In darkest Africa: or, the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. 2 vols. Illus. 1890..... 916.07 S6-7
— — My dark companions and their strange stories. Illus. 1893..... 916.07 S8
— — Through the Dark Continent. Illus..... 916.07 S9
— Thomson, J. To the Central African lakes and back. Illus. 1888..... 916.07 T1
— Werner, J. R. A visit to Stanley's rear-guard. Illus. 1889. 916.07 W2
— Wissmann, Hermann von. My second journey through Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.07 W5
From the Congo to the Zambesi.
— Young, E. D. Nyassa: a journal of adventures whilst exploring Lake Nyassa, etc. Maps 1887..... 916.07 Y1
— *See also* Congo; Equatoria: Nyassaland; Zambesi; Nyassa, etc.
AFRICA, EAST. Burton, *Sir* R. F. First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar. 2 vols. Illus. 1894. 916.09 B1-2
— Chanler, W. A. Through jungle and desert. Illus. 1896.. 916.09 C1
— Decle, L. Three years in Savage Africa. Illus. 1898..... 916.07 D6
— East African Protectorate. *In* British Africa 960 B1
— Eliot, *Sir* Charles. The East Africa Protectorate. 1905.... 916.09 E1
— Elton, J. F. Travels and researches among the lakes and mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. Illus. 1879 ... 916.08 E1
— Gregory, J. W. Geology, natural history, anthropology, and future prospects of British East Africa. *In his* Great Rift Valley. Illus. 1896..... 916.09 G1
— Hollis, A. C. The Masai; their language and folk-lore. 1905 916.09 H1
— Krapf, J. L. Travels, researches, and missionary labours in Eastern Africa. Illus. 1860 ..... 916.09 K2
— Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British Colonies. Maps. 1897 ..... 968 L2
South and East Africa.
— Lugard, F. D. The rise of our East African Empire. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.09 L1-2
— Macdonald, J. R. L. Soldiering and surveying in British East Africa, 1891-1894. Illus. 1897..... 916.09 M1
— Mackay, W. The Prisoner of Chiloane; or, with the Portuguese in South East Africa. Illus. 1890..... 916.09 M4
— Meyer, H. Across East African glaciers. Illus. 1891 .... 916.09 M3
An account of the first ascent of Kilimanjaro.
— Pringle, M. A. Towards the mountains of the moon. Map. 1884..... 916.09 P1
— Selous, F. C. Travel and adventure in South East Africa. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.09 S1
— Shaw, W. The story of my mission in South-Eastern Africa. Illus. 1860 ..... 916.09 S2
— Smith, A. D. Through unknown African countries. Illus. 1897..... 916.07 S10
The first expedition from Somaliland to Lake Lamu.
— Wason, J. C. East Africa and Uganda. Illus. 1905 ..... 916.4 W1
— *See also* EAST AFRICAN ISLANDS; SOMALILAND; UGANDA, etc.
AFRICA, NORTH. Barth, H. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. Illus. 1890..... 916 B1
— Bruce, James. Travels to discover the source of the Nile in the years 1768-1773. 7 vols. 1804..... R.
— Denham, Major and others. Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa in the years 1822-23-24. Illus. 1826 ..... R.
— Graham, Alexander. Roman Africa. Illus. 1902 ..... 961 G1
An outline of the history of the Roman occupation of North Africa, based chiefly upon inscriptions and monumental remains.

Digitized by Google

— Lyon, Capt. G. F. A narrative of travels in Northern Africa in the years 1818–20 : accompanied by geographical notices of Soudan, and of the course of the Niger. Illus. 1821.... R.
— *See also* Egypt ; Morocco, etc.
AFRICA, SOUTH. Baines, T. The gold regions of south-east Africa. Por. 1877..... R.
— Baldwin, W. C. African hunting and adventures from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852–1860. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.1 B2
— Balfour, A. B. Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. Illus. 1896..... 916.1 B3
— Barker, *Lady*. A year's housekeeping in South Africa. Illus. 1886 ..... 916.1 B1
— Barnard, *Lady* A. South Africa a century ago. Por. 1901.. 968.7 B1
— Bell, F. W. The South African Conspiracy, 1900 ..... 968.2 B4
— Bethell, A. J. Notes on South African hunting. 916.07 B2
— Bigelow, P. White man's Africa. Illus. 1898 ..... 968 B1
— Blaikie, W. G. Life of David Livingstone. Por. 1903 ... 920 L68
— Bleloch, W. The New South Africa : its value and development. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
— Brown, J. C. Hydrology of South Africa : details of the former hydrographic conditions of the Cape of Good Hope. 1875..... R.
— — Water Supply of South Africa, and facilities for the storage of it. 1877..... R.
— Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier. Illus. 1899. 967 B1
Adventures and observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeleland.
— Browne, J. H. B South Africa; a glance at current conditions and politics. 1905 ..... 968 B4
— Bryce, J. Impressions of South Africa. Maps. 1898 .... 916.1 B6
— Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in Southern Africa. Illus. 1893..... 916.1 B4
— — A History of South Africa. 1652–1903. Map. 1904 ..... 968 B3
— — Nature and sport in South Africa. 1897..... 916.1 B5
— — The Victorian Era in South Africa : a short history of progress from the Cape to British Central Africa during Her Majesty's reign, 1837-1897. Illus 1897 ..... R.
— Buchan, J. The African colony : studies in the reconstruction. 1903..... 968.2 B9
— Burchell, W. J. Travels in the interior of Southern Africa. Illus. 2 vols. 1822 ..... R.
— Campbell, John Travels in South Africa, undertaken at the request of the Missionary Society. 1815 ..... R.
— Churchill, *Lord* Randolph S. Men, mines and animals in South Africa. Illus. 1892 ..... 916.1 C1
— Colquhoun, A. R. The Renascence of South Africa. Map. 1900..... 968 C3
— Colvile, Z. Round the black man's garden. Illus. 1893.. 916.1 C2
— Contributions to education in South Africa. 1905..... R
Addresses delivered and papers read before the Education Section of the British Association at Johannesburg. 1905.
— Cowen, C., *ed.* The South African exhibition, Port Elizabeth, 1885. Illus. 1886 ..... R.
— Creswicke, L. South Africa and the Transvaal war. 3 vols. Illus. Maps..... 968.2 C8–10
— Cumberland, S. South Africa : its people and its politics. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.1 C3
— Cumming, R. G. Five years' hunting adventures in South Africa. Illus..... 916.1 C4
— Daniell, S. African scenery and animals. Illus. ..... R
— — and W. Sketches representing the native tribes, animals, and scenery of Southern Africa. 1820..... R.
— Davis, A. The Native problem in South Africa. 1903..... 916.1 K4

Digitized by Google

— Douglass, A. Ostrich farming in South Africa. Illus. 1881.. 916.1 D1
— Du Val, C. With a show through Southern Africa, and personal reminiscences of the Transvaal War. Illus. 1882 916.1 D2
— Flint, W. and Gilchrist, J. D. F., *eds.* Science in South Africa. Illus. 1905 ..... 500 F3
— Freeman, J. J. A Tour in South Africa. 1851..... R.
— Froude, J. A. Two lectures on South Africa. 1880.... ... 968 F3
— Galton, Francis. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. 1853..... R.
— Gibbs, E. J. England and South Africa. 1889..... 968 G3
An account of the progress of Great Britain in South Africa.
— Gillmore, *General* P. The great Thirst land..... 916.1 G1
A ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal and Kalahari Desert.
— — The Hunter's Arcadia. Illus. 1886..... 916.1 G2
— Greswell, W. Our South African Empire. 2 vols. Map. 1885..... 968 G1-2
— The Guide to South Africa, for the use of tourists, sportsmen, invalids, and settlers..... R.
— Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1882 968 H1
Remarks on recent events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal.
— Hall, H. Southern Africa. Map. 1876..... 916.1 H1
— Harris, W. Cornwallis. Portraits of the game and wild animals of Southern Africa. 1840 ..... R.
Drawings by Frank Howard.
— — The Wild sports of South Africa: being the narrative of a hunting expedition from the Cape of Good Hope to the Tropic of Capricorn. Illus. 1852 ..... R.
— — The Wild sports of Southern Africa: narrative of an expedition from the Cape of Good Hope. 1839 ..... R.
— Harvey, W. H. and others. Flora capensis: being a systematic description of the plants of the Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal. 1894..... R.
— Hatch, F. H. and Corstorphine, G. H. Geology of South Africa. Maps. Illus. 1905 ..... 550 H1
— Hayes, M. H. Among horses in South Africa. 1900..... 916.1 H3
— Henslow, G. South African flowering plants. Illus. 1903. 580 H6
— Hensman, H. Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. Illus. 1901..... 920 R18
— Hepburn, J. D. Twenty years in Khama's country. Illus. 1895..... 920 H46
— Hillier, A. B. The Antiquity of man in South Africa, and evolution. 1890 ..... R.
— Hillier, A. P. Raid and reform: by a Pretoria prisoner. 1898 ..... 968.2 H5
Contains two essays on the antiquity of man in South Africa.
— Holub, E. Seven years in South Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1881..... 916.07 H3-4
— Howe M. S. O. By fire and cloud. Illus. 1894..... 916.1 H2
Experiences in India and South Africa.
— Knight E. F. South Africa after the War. Illus. 1903 .. 968.2 K2
A narrative of recent travel.
— Lacy G. Pictures of travel sport and adventure. Illus. 1899..... 916.1 L1
— Layard E. L. and Sharpe R. B. The birds of South Africa. Illus. 1884 ..... R.
— Leaves from a South African journal. *In* Froude's short studies. 824 F3
— Little, W. J. K. Sketches and studies in South Africa. 1899. 968 L1
— Livingstone, D. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Illus. 1857 ..... 916.1 L4

Digitized by Google

— Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British Colonies. Maps. 1897 ..... 968 L2
South and East Africa.

— Mackenzie, J. Austral Africa: losing it or ruling it. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... 916.1 M1-2
Incidents and experiences in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, and England.

— Mackenzie, W. D. John Mackenzie, South African missionary and statesman. Por. 1902 ..... 920 M18

— Mackenzie, W. D. and Stead, A. South Africa: its history, heroes and wars. 4 vols. Illus. 968 M6

— Mackinnon, J. P. and Shadbolt, Sydney. The South African campaign, 1879. Illus. 1880 ..... R.

— Markham, V. R. The New era in South Africa. 1904 ..... 968 M7
With an examination on the Chinese labour question.

— — South Africa, past and present. Pors. 1900 ..... 968 M1
Contains also personal reminiscences of African travel during the crisis preceding the War.

— Mathers, E. P. Golden South Africa; or, the gold fields revisited. Maps. 1888 ..... 916.1 M4

— Matthews, J. W. Incwadi Yami; or, twenty years' personal experience in South Africa. Illus. 1887 ..... 916.1 M5

— Millais, J. G. A Breath from the veldt. Illus. 1895 ..... R.
The frontispiece, "The Last Trek," by Sir J. E. Millais, R.A.

— Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt. 1896 ..... 968 M2

— Montague, W. E. Campaigning in South Africa in 1879 .... 916.1 M6

— Moxon, W., *ed.* Stories from South African history. Illus... 968 M5

— Müller, E. B. Iwan. Lord Milner and South Africa. 1902... 968 M4

— Murray, R. W., *ed.* South Africa from Arab domination to British rule. Illus. 1891 ..... 968 M3

— Past and future emigration; or, the book of the Cape. 1849 R.

— Paterson, William. A narrative of four journeys into the country of the Hottentots and Caffraria in the years 1877-78-79. Illus. 1879 ..... R.

— Peters, *Dr.* Carl. The Eldorado of the ancients. Illus. 1902 916.07 P2
An attempt to prove that the most ancient nations of history obtained their gold, ivory, etc., from South Africa.

— Pim, H. The Native problem in South Africa. 1905 .. 968 P4

— Pratt, E. A. Leading points in South African history, 1486-1900 ..... 968 P2

— Purvis, W. F. and Biggs, L. V. South Africa: its people, progress and problems. Map. 1896 ..... 968 P3

— Ransome, S. The engineer in South Africa. Illus. 1903 .. 916.2 R2

— Reunert, Th. Diamonds and gold in South Africa. Illus. 1893 ..... 622.32 R1

— Robinson, *Sir* J. A lifetime in South Africa. 1900 ..... 916.1 R1

— Scholtz, W. C. The South African climate. Illus, 1897.... 916.1 S1

— Shaw, B. Memorials of South Africa. 1840 ..... 916.1 S2

— Sim, T. R. The ferns of South Africa. Illus. 1892..... 587.3 S1

— The Situation in South Africa. *In* Problems of Empire..... 354.42 B1

— Stanley, H. M. Through South Africa. Illus. 1898..... 916.1 S3

— Steedman, Andrew. Wanderings and adventures in the interior of Southern Africa. Illus. 2 vols. 1835..... R.

— Stow, G. M. The Native races of South Africa. Illus. 1905.. ..... 968 S1

— Theal, G. McC. History of South Africa. 5 vols. Maps. 1893..... 968 T1-5

— — The Portuguese in South Africa. Maps..... 968 T7
With a description of the native races between the River Zambesi and th Cape of Good Hope during the sixteenth century.

Digitized by Google

— — Progress of South Africa in the century. [Nineteenth century series.] 1902 ..... 968 T6
— — South Africa. Illus 968 T8
— Thomas, O. Agricultural prospects of South Africa. 1904. 630 T3
— Trollope, A. South Africa. 2 vols. Map. 1878 ..... 968 T9–10
— Two South African constitutions. *In* Bryce's Studies in history and jurisprudence. Vol. 1. 1901 ..... 909 B1
— Vaillant, M. le. Travels from the Cape of Good Hope into the interior parts of Africa, including many interesting anecdotes, with elegant plates. 1790. 2 vols. Illus ..... R.
— — Travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope in the years 1780–85. Illus. 5 vols... R.
— Voigt, J. C. Fifty years of the history of the Republic in South Africa, 1795–1845. 2 vols. Maps. 1899 ..... 968 V1–2
— Warren, *Sir* C. On the veldt in the seventies Illus. 1902.. 916.1 W1
— Wilmot, A. The History of our own times in South Africa, 1872–1898. 3 vols. 1897–99 ..... 968 W1–3
— Withers, H. The English and the Dutch in South Africa: a historical retrospect. Map. 1896 ..... 968 W4
— Worsfold, W. B. South Africa: a study in Colonial administration and development. Map. 1897 ..... 968 W5
— Young, *Sir* F. A Winter's tour in South Africa. Illus. 1890 916.1 Y1
— Younghusband, F. South Africa of to-day. Illus. 1898.. 968 Y1
— *See* Colley, Sir George Pomeroy—Life 920 C105
— *See* The Shervintons 920 S198
— *See also* Agriculture; Botany; Cape Colony; Gold Mines; Johannesburg; Kaffirs; Natal; Native Question; Transvaal; Transvaal War; Zululand, etc.
AFRICA, WEST. Africa and the Africans. Proceedings on the occasion of a banquet given to E. W. Blyden. 1903... 968.8 A1
— Baines, T. Explorations in South-West Africa. Illus. 1864 916.8 B1
— Bindloss, H. In the Niger country. Maps. 1898 ..... 916.07 B3
— Boisragon *Capt.* A. The Benin massacre. Illus. 1897... 968.8 B1
— Burton R. F. Wanderings in West Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1863 ..... 916.05 B1–2
— Crouch A. P. Glimpses of feverland; or a cruise in West African waters. Map. 1889 ..... 916.05 C1
— Ellis A. B. The Tshi-speaking peoples of the gold coast of West Africa. 1887 ..... 916.05 E1
— Ferryman A. F. Mockler. British Nigeria. Illus. 1902.. 968 F1
4 geographical and historical description of the British possessions adiacent to the Niger River West Africa.
— — British West Africa. Illus. 1900 ..... 968 F2
— Field, A. Verb. sap.: on going to West Africa, to Northern Nigeria, Southern, and to the Coasts. 1905 ..... 916.05 F1
— Kingsley M. H. The Story of West Africa. Map..... 968.8 K1
— — Travels in West Africa. Illus. 1897..... 916.05 K1
— — West African studies. Illus. 1901 ..... 916.05 K2
— Moloney, Alfred. Sketch of the forestry of West Africa with particular reference to its present principal commercial products. 1887 ..... R.
— Nassau R. H. Fetichism in West Africa. Illus. 1904.... 916.05 N1
— Our West African Colonies and life in West Africa. *In* British Africa 960 B1
— Park M. Life and travels in Africa ..... R.
— Parsons, E C. A Life for Africa. Adolphus C. Good. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 G51
— Reade W. W. Savage Africa: narrative of a tour in Equatorial South-West and North-West Africa. Illus. 1864 ..... 916.05 R1
— Wallis C. B. The Advance of our West African Empire. Illus. 1903 ..... 968.8 W1
—*See also* Benin: Niger, etc.
The Africander. Clairmonte E..... 670

Digitized by Google

The After cost. Edge K. M. 1156
Aftermath. Allen, J. L. 72
Afterwards. Maclaren, Ian. 2337
AGACY, H. A. Correct bridge: and how to play to the greatest advantage. 793 A1
— Free trade, protection, dumping, bounties, and preferential tariffs. 1903 ..... 337 A1
Agatha's husband. Craik, *Mrs*. 802
Agincourt. James, G. P. R. 1912
Agnes Surridge. Bynner, E. L. 564
AGNOSTICISM. Agnosticism and Christianity; Scepticism and pessimism. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899. 551 L1
— Charles Darwin and agnosticism. *In* Myers' Science and a future life. 1901 ..... 215 M2
— Flint, R. Agnosticism. 1903 ..... 211 F6
— Lilly, W. S. The great enigma. 1893 ..... 211 L3
— Stephen, *Sir* L. Agnostic's apology. 1903 ..... 211 S1
— Ward, James. Naturalism and agnosticism. [Gifford Lectures.] 2 vols. 1899 ..... 211 W1-2
—*In* Huxley's Science and Christian tradition. 824 H8
— *See also* Atheism; Positivism; Scepticism, etc.
AGNUS, O. The root 4108
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. Acland, *Sir* T. W. Chemistry of farming. 1892 ..... 630 A1
— Johnston, J. F. W. Elements of agricultural chemistry. Illus. 630 J2
AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY. Wrightson, J. Agricultural machinery. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877.. 600 B4
AGRICULTURAL PESTS. *See* Locust plagues, etc.
AGRICULTURE. Cobbett, W. Cottage economy 630 C2
— Crozier, W. and Henderson, P. How the farm pays. Illus. 1884 ..... 630 C1
Experiences of forty years of successful farming and gardening.
— The Cultivation of land by owners and occupiers, etc. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history 900 R1
— Fream, W. Elements of agriculture. Illus. 1902 ..... 630 F1
— Henderson, P. Garden and farm topics. 1884 ..... 716.2 H1
— Hobson, J. A., *ed*. Co-operative labour upon the land. [Social science series.] 1895 ..... 338 H1
— Jefferies, R. Hodge and his masters. 1890 ..... 630 J1
— — The toilers of the field. Por. 1901 ..... 590 J11
— Kebbel, T. E. The Agricultural labourer: a short summary of his position. [Social Science.] 1893 ..... 331.8 K1
— Lodeman, E. G. The Spraying of plants for destroying insects and fungi. 1902 ..... 632 L1
— Long, J., *and others*. A Handbook for farmers and small holders. 1892 ..... 630 L1
— Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture ..... R.
— Nicholls, H. A. A. Tropical agriculture. 1892 ..... 630 N1
— Of agricultural production. *In* selections from the works of Fourier. [Social science series.] 1901 ..... 308 F1
— Strawson, G. F. Insects and fungi injurious to plants, with remedial treatment. Illus. 632 S1
— Stubbs, C. W. The Land and the labourers. [Social science series.] 1885 ..... 338 S1
— Tanner, H. The Abbott's farm; or, practice with science. 1880 ..... 630 T1
— — Elementary lessons in the science of agriculture practice. 1887 ..... 630 T2
— Thomas, O. Agricultural prospects of South Africa. 1904.. 630 T3
— Verinder, F. The Agricultural labourer. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
— Wallace, R. Farm live stock of Great Britain. Illus. 1893 630 W1

Digitized by Google

— — Farming industries of Cape Colony. Illus. 1896..... 630 W2
— — Indian agriculture. Illus. 630 W3
— — The Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. Illus. 1891..... 630 W4
— Walter of Henley's husbandry: together with an anonymous husbandry, Seneschaucie and Robert Grosseteste's rules. Trans. by Elizabeth Lamond. 1890..... R.
— Watson, J., *ed.* Ornithology in relation to agriculture and horticulture. 1893..... 598.2 W2
— *See also* BEES, DOMESTIC ANIMALS, FRUIT, GARDENING, INSECTS, IRRIGATION, SOIL, etc.
AGUILAR, Grace, Days of Bruce. 15
AHN, F. Practical grammar of the Dutch language. 1894.... 439.3 A1
AIDE, Hamilton. Elizabeth's Pretenders. 4109
Aids to reflection, and the confessions of an enquiring spirit. Coleridge, S. T. 1901 ..... 242 C1
AIKIN, William A. The Voice: its physiology and cultivation. 1900..... 612.78 A1
AINGER, A. C. Fives. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1891.. 796 B13
AINGER, Alfred. Charles Lamb. [English men of letters.] 1888 920 L3
— Crabbe. [English men of letters]. 1903..... 920 C71
— Letters of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. Por. 1897 ..... 920 L1-2
AINSWORTH, W. H. *Born* 1805—*died* 1882:—

— Auriol	17	— Leaguer of Lathom	26
— Beau Nash	18	— Lord Mayor of London....	27
— Boscobel	19	— Miser's Daughter	28
— Crichton	20	— Old St. Paul's	29
— Flitch of bacon.....	21	— St. James's.....	30
— Guy Fawkes	22	— Star Chamber	31
— Jack Sheppard.....	23	— Tower of London.....	32
— John Law	24	— Windsor Castle	33
— Lancashire witches	25		

AINU. Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu. Illus. 1893..... 919.6 L1
Three thousand eight hundred miles on a pack saddle in Yezo, and a cruise to the Kurile Islands.
AIR. Archibald, D. The Story of the atmosphere. Illus. 1901 551.5 A1
— Hartwig, G. The Aerial world: a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. Illus. 1877 ..... 551.5 H1
— Lewes, V. B. Air and water. Illus. 1892..... 551.5 B1
— Ramsay, W. The Gases of the atmosphere. Illus. 1896... 533 R1
— *See also* Aerial navigation.
Air and Gas Engines. *See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
AIRY, *Sir* George B. Popular astronomy. Illus. 1891..... 520 A1
AIRY, Osmund. Charles II. Por. 1904..... 942 A14
AIRY, Reginald. Westminster. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1902..... 379 A1
AITCHISON, *Sir* Charles. Lord Lawrence. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892..... 954 A2
AITKEN, E. H. The Tribes on my frontier. Illus. 1898..... 591.65 A3
Insects and other torments of India.
AITKEN, George A. The Life of Richard Steele. 2 vols. Pors. 1889..... 920 S142-3
— *ed.* Later Stuart Tracts. [An English Garner.] 1903..... 942 S30
AITKEN, Robert. Windfalls..... 34
AITKEN, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electro-plate. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B7
AITKEN, W. F. Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury. Por. 1901..... 920 T24
AKBAR. Malleson, *Col.* G. B. [Rulers of India]. Map. 1890. 954 M2
AKERS, Charles E. A History of South America, 1854—1904. Illus. 1904 ..... 980 A1

Digitized by Google

Alarums and excursions. Watson, J. B. M. 3782
Ass! Broughton, R. 488
ALASKA. De Windt, H. Through the gold fields of Alaska to Bering Straits. Illus. 1898 ..... 917.98 D1
— *In* Bates' Kaleidoscope 910 B2
— *In* Burroughs's Far and near. 590 B10
ALBANESI, E. M. The Brown eyes of Mary 4572
— Capricious Caroline. 2 copies 35–6
— Marian Sax 4283
— Susannah and one elder 4110
ALBERT, *Prince Consort*. Martin, T. Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. 5 vols. Illus. 1875–80 ..... 920 A44–8
— Yonge, C. M. Life of H.R.H. Prince Consort. [Statesmen series.] 1890 ..... 920 A49
ALBERT NYANZA. Baker, *Sir* S. W. The Albert Nyanza and the explorations of the Nile sources. 2 vols. Illus. 916.07 B5–6
ALBUQUERQUE, Alfonso de. Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque. [Rulers of India.] Por. Map. 1892 ..... 954 S2
ALCHEMY. *See* Chemistry.
ALCOCK, A. A Naturalist in Indian seas: four years with the Royal Indian marine survey ship, "Investigator." Illus. 1902 ..... 508.3 A2
ALCOCK, *Sir* Rutherford. Michie, A. The Englishman in China. 2 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... 915.1 M2–3
ALCOHOL. Reid, G. A. Alcoholism: a study in heredity. 1901 178 R1
— *See also* Temperance, etc.
ALCOTT, Louisa May. Cheney, E. D., *ed.* Louisa May Alcott: her life, letters and journals. Por. 1889 ..... 920 A6
— *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 W75
ALCUIN. West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. [Great educators.] 1893 ..... 920 A7
ALDEN, Percy. The Unemployed. 1905 ..... 331 A4
ALDERSON, Bernard. Arthur James Balfour: the man and his work. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 B14
ALDERSON, E. A. H. With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland Field Force, 1896. Illus. 1898 ..... 966 A1
Matabele campaign, 1896.
ALDRICH, T. B. Queen of Sheba 37
— Marjorie Daw 4436
— Prudence Palfrey 4437
— Story of a bad boy 38
Alec Forbes of Howglen. MacDonald, G. 2295
D'ALEMBERT. *See* List of works in French.
"ALERT." Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert." Illus.. 910.4 C5
Four years in Patagonia, Polynesia, and Mascarene Waters, 1878–82.
ALEXANDER THE GREAT. Hogarth, D. G. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 P64
— Life of. *In* McCrindle's The invasion of India by Alexander the Great. Illus. 1896 ..... 954 M1
— Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great: the merging of the East and West in universal history. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900 ..... 920 A8
— *See also* History of ancient Greece.
ALEXANDER, A. Healthful exercises for girls. Illus. 613.7 A1
— Physical drill of all nations. Illus. 1894 ..... 613.7 A2
ALEXANDER, G. G. Confucius, the great teacher. 1890 ..... 299.5 A1
ALEXANDER, *Mrs., i.e.*, Hector, A. F.:—
— Blind fate 39
— By woman's wit 40
— The Cost of her pride 41
— A Crooked path 42
— The Executor 43
— Kitty Costello 44
— Look before you leap 45
— Maid, wife, or widow? 46
— Mrs. Crichton's creditor 48
— Mona's choice 49
— A Second life 50
— The Snare of the fowler 51
— The Wooing o't. 52

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER, William. The Epistles of St. John. [Expositor's.] 1904 ..... 220 E48
ALEXANDRA, Queen. *In* Vacaresco's Kings and queens I have known. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 K29
ALEXANDRIA. *In* Ritchie's Cities of the Dawn. Illus. 1897.. 910.4 R4
ALFRED THE GREAT. Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 1901 942 H5
— The Millenary of King Alfred. *In* Harrison's George Washington 824 H15
— Plummer, C. The Life and times of Alfred the Great. 1902 942 P6
— *See also* Great Britain history, Anglo-Saxon Period to 14th century.
ALFRED, James. The Days of our age 53
— Missing ladyland. 2 copies 54–5
ALGÆ. Cooke, M. C. Introduction to fresh-water algæ. Illus. 1890 ..... 589.3 C1
— *See also* Sea-weeds.
ALGEBRA. Hall, H. S. and Knight, S. R. Elementary algebra. 1904 ..... 512 H1
— — Higher algebra. 1904 ..... 512 H2
— Smith, C. A treatise on algebra. 1898 ..... 512 S1
ALGERIA. Wilkin, A. Among the Berbers of Algeria. Illus. 1900 ..... 916.01 W1
ALGIERS. Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science, and art. Illus. 1854 ..... 550 A1
— *In* Lord's England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. Map. 1901 ..... 942 L20
— *See also* Barbary.
THE ALHAMBRA. Irving, Washington. The Alhambra. Illus. by Pennell. 1896 ..... 914.6 I1
— *See also* Spain.
ALI, Haydar Midhat Bey. Life of Midhat Pasha. Illus. 1903 920 M55
ALICE, *Princess*. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse : biographical sketch and letters. Por. 1884 ..... 920 A10
Alice. Lytton, Lord 2243
Alice Lorraine. Blackmore, R. D. 366
The Alien. Montresor, F. F. 2607
ALIENS. *See* Immigration.
Aliens of the West. [Godfrey, H.] 1429
ALISON, Archibald. History of Europe, 1789–1815. 20 vols. 1847–48 ..... 940 A1–20
Alix of the Glen. Yorke, C. 4426
ALKALIES. Church, A. H. Acids, alkalies, soap. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B1
— Mond, A. The alkali industry. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
All along the river. Braddon, M. E. 423
All in a garden fair. Besant, W. 297
All in the dark. Le Fanu, J. S. 2118
All men are liars. Hocking, J. 4445
All on the Irish shore. Somerville, E. and Ross, M. 2 copies 3409–10
All sorts and conditions of men. Besant, W. 298
All they went through. Robinson, F. W. 3143
ALLAN, James. Under the dragon flag. 1899 ..... 951 A1
Experiences in the Chino-Japanese War.
Allan Quatermain. Haggard, H. Rider 1544
Allan's wife. Haggard, H. Rider 1545
Allegories. Farrar, F. W. 1217
ALLEGORY. Saintsbury, G. The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. [Periods of European literature.] 1897.. 800 P3
ALLEN, Fd Heron. Violin-making as it was and is. Illus. 787.1 A1
ALLEN, F. M. *Pseud., i.e.*, Downey, E.
— Brayhard 58
— Merchant of Killogue 56
— Pinches of salt 57

Digitized by Google

ALLEN, Grant. *Born* 1848—*died* 1899 :—

— At market value..... 59
— Babylon..... 60
— The British Barbarians 61
— The Desire of the eyes..... 62
— The Devil's die..... 63
— The Duchess of Powysland. 64
— The European tour: a handbook for Americans and Colonists. 1899.....914 A1
— Evolution of the idea of God 200A1
An Inquiry into the origins of religions
— The Great Taboo..... 65
— The Incidental bishop 66
— The Jaws of death 67
— Michaël's Crag 68
— Post prandial philosophy 828 A1
Science in education; Is England played out? ; The decline of marriage; The Celtic fringe; Why England is beautiful.
— The Scallywag 69
— Science in Arcady. 1892.. 590 A4
— Sir Theodore's guest..... 2 copies 70; 4340
— The story of the plants. Illus. 1903 ..... 580 A1
— What's bred in the bone ... 71

ALLEN, James L. :—

— Aftermath 72
— Blue grass region of Kentucky 73
— Choir invisible. 2 copies.. 74-5
— Flute and violin 76
— Increasing purpose..... 77
— Kentucky Cardinal 78
— Mettle of the pasture..... 79
— Summer in Arcady..... 80

ALLEN, John P. Practical building construction. Illus. 1903. 690.1 A1
ALLEN, J. W., *joint author*. *See* Seccombe, Thomas.
ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1901 ..... R
— Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1903 ..... R
ALLINGHAM, William. The Ballad book. 1898 ..... 821.08 A4
Allotments and small holdings. Green, J. L. [Social science.] 1896..... 333.5 G1
ALLSOP, F. C. Telephones: their construction and fitting. Illus. 1892 ..... 654.6 A1
AL-MADINAH. *See* EL-MEDINAH.
Almayer's folly. Conrad, J..... 741
Alone with the hairy Ainu. Landor, A. H. S. Illus. 1893... 919.6 L1
Three thousand eight hundred miles on a pack saddle in Yezo, and a cruise to the Kurile Islands.
Along French byways Johnson, C. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 J2
ALPHABET. Clodd, E. The Story of the alphabet. Illus..... 411 C1
— Strange, E. F. Alphabets. Illus. 1896..... 745 S1
A manual of lettering for the use of students, with historical and practical descriptions.
— Taylor, Isaac. The Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. 2 vols. 1883 ..... R.
— — The History of the alphabet. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 745 T1-2
An account of the origin and development of letters.
— *See also* Illumination; Printing, etc.
THE ALPS. Conway, *Sir* W. M. The Alps from end to end. Illus. 1895 ..... 914.94 C1
— Main, *Mrs.* My home in the Alps. 1892 ..... 914.94 M1
— Mannering, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. Illus. 1891..... 919.31 M1
— Stephen, Leslie. The playground of Europe. Illus. 1901. 914.94 S2
— Tutt, J. W. Rambles in Alpine valleys. Illus. 1899..... 914.94 T1
— Tyndall, J. The Glaciers of the Alps. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.94 T3
A narrative of excursions and ascents.
— — Hours of exercise in the Alps. Illus. 1899..... 914.94 T2
— *See also* The Matterhorn; Switzerland.
Alroy. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*..... 251
ALSTINE, *Mrs.* R. K. ven. Charlotte Corday. 1890..... 920 C113
An Altar of earth. Monk, T..... 2598
Alternate Currents. *See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
ALTHORP, *Viscount*. *See* Spencer, John Charles, *Earl*.

Digitized by Google

Altiora Peto. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2747
Alton Locke. Kingsley, C. 2 vols. 2026
Alton of Somasco. Bindloss, H. 4524
ALTSHELER, J. A. Guthrie of the Times 4333
Amanda Penfold. Gordon, *Mrs.* E. 4175
Amaryllis 81
Amazing marriage. Meredith, G. 2526
THE AMAZON. Bates, H. W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons. Illus. 1884 ..... 918.1 B1
— Ma hews, E. D. Up the Amazon and Madeira Rivers. Illus. 918.1 M1
— Nery, *Baron* de S.-A. The Land of the Amazons. Trans. by G. Humphrey. Illus. 1901 ..... 918.1 N1
— Wallace, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. Illus. 918.1 W3
The Ambassadors. James, H. 1917
The Ambassador's glove. Machray, R. 2332
The Amber witch. Meinhold, Wm. 4475
The Amblers. Farjeon, B. L. 1208
AMBULANCE. *See* First aid.
Ambushes and surprises. Malleson, G. B. 1885 ..... 355 M3
Amelia. Fielding, H. 3 vols. 1240
AMERICA. De Windt, H. From Paris to New York by land. Illus. 1904 ..... 910.4 D5
— Eden, R. The first three English books on America. [? 1511]-1555. 1895 ..... R.
Translations, compilations, etc., from the writings, maps, etc., of Pietro Martire, Sebastian Munster, Sebastian Cabot, and other writers. Ed. by E. Arber.
— Fiske, J. The Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America, and the Spanish conquest. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 970 F1
— Hakluyt, R. Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. *Ed.* by E. J. Payne. 1893 ..... 910.4 H2
— Hughes, T. Vacation rambles. 1895 ..... 910 H3
— Payne, E. J. History of the new world called America. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 970 P13-14
— Pyle, H., *ed.* The buccaneers and marooners of America. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 P3
— Stanley, H. M. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2 vols. Illus. 910 S2-3
— Winsor, J. *ed.* History of America. 8 vols. Illus. ..... R.
— *In* Treve's "The Other side of the lantern." Illus. 1905... 910 T1
— *See also* United States, etc.
AMERICA, CENTRAL. *See* Central America.
AMERICA, NORTH. *See* North America.
AMERICA, SOUTH. *See* South America.
America revisited. Sala, G. A. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 917.3 S4-5
The American. James, H. 1918
American Civil War. *See* United States History.
American claimant. Twain, M. 4462
The American Commonwealth. Bryce, J. 2 vols. 1891 ..... 970 B1
American contributions to civilization. Eliot, C. W. 1897 .... 901 E1
AMERICAN HUMOUR. Haweis, H. R. American Humourists. 817 H1
See Lang's Lost leaders, and Artemus Ward's works, etc.
AMERICAN INDIANS. *See* North American Indians.
The American Italy (Southern California). Warner, C. D. Illus. 1892 ..... 917.94 W1
AMERICAN LITERATURE. Bates, K. L. American literature. Illus. 1898 ..... 810 B1
— "Our literature." *In* Lowell's Literary addresses. 824 L12
— The Part taken by North American literature. *In* Döllinger's Addresses 940 D1
— Trent, W. P. History of American literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1903 ..... 810 T1
— Wendell, B. A Literary history of America. 1901 ..... 810 W1

Digitized by Google

American notes. Dickens, C. Illus. 917.3 D1
AMERICAN POETRY, COLLECTIONS. Adams, W. Davenport. The comic poets of the 19th century. 821.08 A3
The American politician. Crawford, F. M. 836
The American prisoner. Phillpotts, E. 2 copies. 2986–7
The American senator. Trollope, A. 3601
American wives and English husbands. Atherton, G. 2 copies. 109–10
The Americans. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 3. 1901. ..... 300 S8
The Americans at home. Haliburton, T. C. 1572
AMERY, L. S., *ed.* The Times history of the War in South Africa, 1899–1902. 3 vols. Illus. 1902. ..... 968.2 T1–3
AMHERST, *Lady, of Hackney.* A Sketch of Egyptian history from the earliest times to the present day. Illus. 1904 .. 932 A1
AMIEL, Henri-Frédéric. Amiel's journal Trans. by Mrs Humphry Ward. Por. 1901. ..... 920 A11
— *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism, 2nd series. 1888. ..... 824.85 A2
— *See also* Renan, Ern.
— *See also* List of works in French.
AMIENS. Perkins, Thomas. The Cathedral Church of Amiens. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C26
Among men and horses. Hayes, M. H. Illus. 1894 ..... 796 H1
Among the Celestials. Younghusband, F. Illus. 1898. ..... 915.18 Y1
Travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas to India.
Among the untrodden ways. Francis, M. E. 1294
AMORY, Thomas. The Life and opinions of John Buncle, Esquire 4488
AMOS, Sheldon. A Primer of the English constitution and government. 1895 ..... 342.42 A1
—The science of law. 1896. ..... 340 A1
— Science of politics. 1890 ..... 320 A1
AMOS. *See* Bible, Old Testament.
AMPHIBIA. Gadon, H. Amphibia and reptiles. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1901. ..... 597.6 G1
AMUR. Ravenstein, E. G. The Russians on the Amur: its discovery, conquest, and colonisation. Illus. 1861 ..... 914.7 R2
AMUSEMENTS. Boulton, W. B. The amusements of old London 2 vols. Illus. 1901. ..... 914.21 B2
— *See also* Actors and acting; Dancing; Games; Sport and travel, and the various games, *e.g.*, Bridge, Charades, etc.
Amy Herbert. Sewell, E. 3334
ANAGNI. *In* Döllinger's Addresses. 940 D1
Analysis, qualitative chem. *See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
Ananias. Brodrick, *Mrs.* A. 479
ANARCHY. Zenker, E. V. Anarchism, criticism, and history. 1898. ..... 335 Z1
ANATOMY. Kimber, D. C. Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 611 K1
— Mivart, St. G. Lessons in elementary anatomy. Illus. 1889 ..... 611 M1
ANCHNESRANEFERAB. Budge, E. A. W. The sarcophagus of Anchnesraneferab, Queen of Ahmes II., King of Egypt. About B.C. 564–526. Illus. 1885. ..... R.
Ancient and modern Britons: a retrospect. 2 vols. 1884. ..... 942 A10–11
ANCIENT ART. *See* Art.
ANCIENT HISTORY. *See* History in general.
THE ANCIENT REGIME. *See* France, history.
The Ancient wisdom. Besant, A. 1897. ..... 212 B1
An outline of theosophical teachings.
The Ancient world. Ansted, D. T. 1848 ..... 571 A3
Picturesque sketches of creation.
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Correspondence. *Ed.* by F. Crawford. Por. 920 A12

Digitized by Google

— Bain, R. N. Hans Christian Andersen. Illus. 1895..... 920 A13
ANDERSON, Andrew A. Twenty-five years in a waggon in the gold regions of Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... 916.2 A1-2
— and Wall, A. A Romance of N'Shabé..... 82
ANDERSON, Mary. Othello's occupation..... 83
ANDERSON, Robert E. The Story of extinct civilizations of the East. Illus. 1901 ..... 901 A2
— The Story of extinct civilizations of the West. Illus. 1903. 901 A1
ANDERSON, C. J. Lake Ngami ; or, explorations and discoveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of South-West Africa. Illus. 1856 ..... R.
— Notes on the birds of Damara Land. *Ed.* by J. H. Gurney. Illus. 1872 ..... 598.2 A1
THE ANDES. Conway, *Sir* M The Bolivian Andes. Illus. 1901..... 918.4 C1
— Crommelin, M. Over the Andes, from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Illus. 1896..... 918 C2
— FitzGerald, E. A. The Highest Andes. Illus. 1899..... 918 F1
A record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys.
—Whymper, E. Travels among the Great Andes of the Equator. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 W1-2
ANDOCIDES. *In* Jebb's Attic orators..... 885 A1-2
ANDOM, R. *Pseud.* *See* Barrett, A. W.
Andre Cornelis. Bourget, P..... 420
ANDREA D'AGNOLO. *born* 1487—*died* 1530. Andrea del Sarto's Carita. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
— Guinness, H. Andrea del Sarto. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 S1
Andrew Fairfax. Hocking, J..... 1742
ANDREWES, Lancelot, *Bishop.* *In* Church's Pascal and other sermons. 1895 ..... 252 C9
— *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899 ..... 828 F4
ANDREWS, E. Benjamin. The history of the last quarter-century in the United States, 1870-1895. 2 vols. Illus... 973 A1-2
ANDREWS, William. Curiosities of the Church : studies of curious customs, services, and records. Illus. 1891 ..... 260.1 A1
— England in the days of old. Illus. 1897 ..... 914.2 A1
— Old Church lore. Illus. 1891 ..... 260.1 A2
Andromeda. Fleming, G. 1251
Aneroestes, the Gaul. Smith, E. M..... 3398
ANEROID BAROMETER. Whymper, E. How to use the aneroid barometer. 1891..... 533.4 W1
ANGAS, George F. The Kafirs illustrated, also portraits of Hottentot, Malay, Fingo, and other races inhabiting S. Africa, with landscapes of Zululand, Natal, and Cape Colony. 1849..... R.
Angel Jim. Hales, A. G..... 1570
The Angel of the Covenant. Cobban, J. M..... 688
ANGELO, Henry. *In* Dobson's Paladin of philanthropy. 1899. 928 D4
ANGELO, Michael. *See* Michael Angelo.
Angels, and devils, and man. Graham, W..... 1478
ANGLICANISM. *In* Hutton's Theological essays. 204 H2
— *See also* CHURCH HISTORY ; CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
ANGLICUS, Bartholomew. Mediæval lore. *Ed.* by Steele. 1893 398.3 S2
Epitome of the science, geography, animal and plant, folklore and myth of the Middle Ages.
ANGLING. *See* Fishing.
The Anglomaniacs 85
ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE. Bosworth, Joseph. A compendious Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary. 1901 ..... R.
— Earle, J. Book for the beginner in Anglo-Saxon 429 E1

Digitized by Google

— Sweet, H. An Anglo-Saxon reader, in prose and verse..... 429 S1
— — The student's dictionary of Anglo-Saxon..... 429 S2
Anglo-Saxon superiority : to what it is due. Demolins, Edmond 828 D3
ANGLO-SAXONS. *See* Great Britain. History, Anglo-Saxon period.
ANGOT, Alfred. The Aurora Borealis. Illus. 1896 ..... 523.59 A1
Anima poetæ. Coleridge, S. T. 1895 ..... 828 C3
ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE. Avebury, *Lord*. The senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. Illus. 1889 ..... 591.65 A2
— Mills, W. Nature and development of animal intelligence. 1898— 591.5 M2
— Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 1886 ..... 591.5 R1
— *See also* Instinct.
ANIMAL KINGDOM. *See* Zoology.
ANIMAL LIFE : natural conditions of existence. Semper, K. Illus. 1890 ..... 575 S3
ANIMAL LOCOMOTION. Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism. Illus. 1883 ..... 591.5 M1
A treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion.
— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion, with a dissertation on aeronautics. Illus. 1883..... 591.47 P1
ANIMAL MAGNETISM. Binet, A and Féré, C. Animal magnetism. 1891 ..... 134 B1
— *In* Laing's Problems of the future., etc 1899 ..... 551 L1
— *See also* Hypnotism ; Thought reading.
ANIMALS. Animal distribution. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 1 Illus. 1900 ..... 500 W1
— Baker, *Sir* S. W. Wild beasts and their ways. Illus. 590.1 B2
— Buckland, F. Notes and jottings from animal life. Illus. 1892..... 590.1 B1
— Cornish, C. J. Animals at work and play. Illus. 1896 ... 590.1 C1
— Couch, J. Illustrations of instinct deduced from the habits of British animals. 1847 ..... 591.5 C1
— English, D. Wee tim'rous beasties. Illus..... 590.1 E1
Studies of animal life and character.
— Harris, W. Cornwallis. Portraits of the game and wild animals of Southern Africa. Illus. 1840..... R.
— Houssay, F. The industries of animals. Illus..... 591.5 H1
— Jordan, W. H. The feeding of animals. Illus. 1901..... 613.28 J1
— Lewes, G. H. Studies in animal life. Illus. 1862..... 590.1 L1
— Lindsay, B. Story of animal life. Illus. 1902..... 590.1 L2
— Long, W. J. Beasts of the field. 590 L1
— Poulton, E. B. The colours of animals. Illus. 1890 ..... 591.5 P1
— Roberts, C. G. D. The kindred of the wild : a book of animal life. Illus. 1903 ..... 590 R1
— Robinson, L. Wild traits in tame animals. Illus 1897 . 590 R2
— Seton, E. T. Lives of the hunted. Illus. 1904..... 590.1 S2
— — Wild animals I have known. Illus. 1902..... 590 S5
— Thomson, J. A. Study of animal life. Illus. 1901..... 590.1 T1
— Wood, J. G. Homes under the ground. Illus. 1887 ..... 590.1 W3
— — Wild animals of the Bible. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W7
— *See also* Domestic animals : Vivisection ; Zoology, etc.
Anna Karenina. Tolstoi, L. N. 4464
Anna of the five towns. Bennett, A..... 278
Anna the adventuress. Oppenheim, E. P. (2 copies.)..... 2807-8
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. Macdonald, G..... 2296
Annals of a quiet valley. By a country parson. 1894..... 828 W2
Annals of the parish Galt, J. (2 copies.)..... 1336-7
Annan Water Buchanan, R..... 510
ANNE BOLEYN. Bell, D. C. Notices of the historic persons buried in the Tower of London. Illus. 1877..... 942 B7
Contains an account of the discovery of the supposed remains of Queen Anne Boleyn.

Digitized by Google

ANNE, *Queen*. Adams, W. H. D. Good Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1886 ..... 942 A1-2

Men and manners, life and letters, in England's Augustan Age.

Anne Hereford. Wood, *Mrs*. Henry 3952
Anne of Geierstein. Scott, *Sir* W 3266
ANNEXATION. Randolph, Carman, F. The law and policy of annexation. 1901 ..... 341 R1
Annie Kilburn. Howells, W. D 1807
Annual Summaries. Reprinted from "The Times," 1851-1875. vol. 1. 1893 ..... 909 T1
Another Englishwoman's love letters. Pain, B. 1901 ..... 828 P9
Another's crime. Hawthorne, J 1672
ANSELM, *St*. Proslogium; Monologium; An appendix in behalf of the fool, by Gaunilon; and Cur Deus Homo. Trans. into English by S. N. Deane. 1903 ..... 189.4 A1
ANSON, *Lord*. *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson 920 F58
ANSON, William R. The law and custom of the constitution. 2 vols. 1892 ..... R.
ANSORGE, W. J. Under the African sun. Illus. 1899 ..... 916.4 A3

A description of native races in Uganda, sporting adventures, and other experiences.

ANSTED, David T. The ancient world. 1848 ..... 571 A3

Picturesque sketches of creation.

— In search of minerals. Illus. 1895 ..... 549 A1
— Scenery, science, and art: extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer. Illus. 1854 ..... 550 A1
ANSTEY, F. *Pseud., i.e.*, Guthrie, T. A.:—

— Bayard from Bengal 87
— Lyre and lancet 88
— The man from Blankley's 89
— Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen 90
— Paleface and Redskin 91
— Puppets at large 92
— The talking horse 93
— The tinted Venus 94
— Under the rose 95
— Vice versa 96
— Voces populi (1st and 2nd series) 97

ANSTRUTHER, *Hon. Mrs*. Lady in waiting. (2 copies.) 4111-2
ANTARCTIC REGIONS. Bernacchi, L. To the South Polar Regions. 1898-1900. Illus. 1901 ..... 919.8 B2
— Borchgrevink, C. E. First on the Antarctic continent. Illus. 1901 ..... 919.8 B3
— Fricker, *Dr*. K. The Antarctic regions. Illus. 1900 ..... 919.8 F2
— Hartwig, G. The Polar world: man and nature in the arctic and Antarctic regions of the globe. Illus. 1886 ..... 919.8 H1
— Murdoch, W. G. Burn. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. Illus. 1894 ..... 919.8 M3
— Scott, R. F. The Voyage of the "Discovery." Illus. 1905 919.8 S4-5
ANTELOPES. Sclater, P. L. and Thomas, O. The book of antelopes ..... R.
Anteros. Lawrence, G. A 2097
Anthony Polgate. Ellis, E. J 1192
ANTHROPOLOGY. Buckland, A. W. Anthropological studies. 1891 ..... 573 B1
— Deniker, J. The races of man: an outline of anthropology and ethnography. Illus. 1900 ..... 572 D1
— Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature, and other anthropological essays. Illus. 1895 ..... 824 H10
— Lang, A. Social origins. 1903 ..... 571 L1
— On the classification of mankind by language or by blood. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1902 ..... 824 M20
— Peschel, O. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 1889 ..... 572 P1
— Reade, W. The martyrdom of man 1892 ..... 572.96 R1

Digitized by Google

— Tylor, E. B. Anthropology: introduction to study of man and civilization. Illus. 572 T2
— The validity of anthropological evidence. *In* Lang's Modern mythology. 1897 ..... 291 L1
— *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 1. Illus. 1900 500 W1
— *See also* Man ; Civilization ; Ethnology ; Finger prints, etc.
Anti-Christ. Renan, E. The Anti-Christ 235 R1
ANTILLES. *See* West Indies.
ANTIPHON *In* Jebb's Attic orators 885 A1-2
Antiquary. Scott, *Sir* W. 3267
ANTIQUITIES. Smith, William and others. A dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2 vols. 1901 ..... R.
— Some lessons of antiquity. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1902 ..... 824 M20
— *See also* Archæology ; Classical antiquities.
ANTISEMITISM. Beaulieu, A. L. Israel among the nations. Trans. by F. Hellman. 1895 ..... 296 B1
A study of Jews and antisemitism.
Anti-theistic theories. Flint, R. 1894 ..... 211 F2
Antonina. Collins, W. 702
ANTONINUS MARCUS AURELIUS. *See* AURELIUS, Antoninus Marcus.
ANTRIM. Gwynn, S. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.2 H7
ANTROBUS, C. L. Wine of Finvarra 98
ANTS. Avebury, *Lord*. Ants, bees, and wasps. Illus. 1888 595.79 A1.
— *See also* Insects.
ANZENGRUBER, Ludwig. *See* List of works in German.
The Ape, the idiot, and other people 2636
APES. Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes. Illus. 1889 ..... 599.8 H1
— *See also* Natural history.
APHORISMS. Moral and religious aphorisms. *In* Campagnac's Cambridge Platonists. 1901 ..... 232 C1
— *In* Morley's Studies in literature 824 M8
— *See also* Epigrams ; Maxims ; Proverbs ; Quotations ; Table talk.
APOCALYPSE. Maurice, F. D. Lectures on the Apocalypse. 1885 ..... 252 M13
— *See also* Bible ; N. T. Revelation.
APOCRYPHA. *See* Bible Apocrypha.
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. (Text and notes.) Seaton 883.3 A1
Apologia pro vita sua. Newman, J. H. 1897 ..... 920 N44
Apostles of the South-East. Bullen, F. T. 529
APOSTOLIC AGE. Weizsäcker, C. v. The Apostolic Age of the Christian Church. 2 vols. 1897 ..... 239.1 W1-2
APOSTOLIC FATHERS. Lightfoot, J. B. *Bishop*. The Apostolic Fathers. 2 vols. 1890 ..... 281.1 L1-2
APOSTOLICAL TRADITION. *In* Newman's Essays 824 N1
APPARATIONS. Podmore, F. Apparations and thought-transference. Illus. 1894 ..... 133.1 P3
An examination of the evidence for telepathy.
— *See also* Spiritualism, etc.
Appassionata. Keeling, E. 1997
THE APPLE. Thomas, H. H. The book of the apple. Illus. 1902 ..... 716 T1
The Apple of Eden. Thurston, E. T. 2 copies 3572-3
APPLETON, G. W. Lady in sables 99
— The mysterious Miss Cass 100
— The Rook's Nest 4439
April's Lady. Hungerford, *Mrs* 1851
APTHORP, William F. The opera, past and present : an historical sketch. Pors. 1901 ..... 782.1 A1
AQUARIUM. Bateman, G. C. Fresh-water aquaria : their construction, arrangement, and management. Illus. 1902 590.7 B1

Digitized by Google

AQUITAINE. Barker, E. H. Wanderings by Southern waters. Eastern Aquitaine. Illus. 1893..... 910.4 B11
ARABIA. Bent, Theodore. Southern Arabia. Illus. 1900... 915.3 B1
— Haynes, A. E. Man-hunting in the desert. Illus. 1894 .. 916.01 H1
Narrative of the Palmer search expedition, 1882–83.
— Hogarth, D. G. The penetration of Arabia. Illus. 1904.. 953 H1
— Smith, W. Robertson. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia..... 392.5 S2
Arabian nights. The book of the thousand nights and a night. Trans. from the Arabic by *Sir* R. F. Burton. Illus. 12 vols. 1897..... R.
Arabian nights' entertainment. Trans. by Lane. 3 vols..... 4438–40
Arabic Language. Lansing, I. G. Arabic grammar..... 492.7 L1
ARABIC LITERATURE. Huart, C. A history of Arabic literature. 1903..... 892.7 H1
— Early Arabic poetry. *In* Deutsch's Literary remains. 1874 296 D2
Arabs. Blunt, Lady A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. Illus. 915.3 B4
Arachne. Ebers, G. 2 vols..... 1145
ARARAT. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. Map. 1878. 914.77 B1
— The land of Ararat; or, up the roof of the world. 1893..... 915.6 L1
Aratra Pentelici. Ruskin, John. 1890..... 730 R1
ABBER, E., *ed*. The Cowper anthology, 1775–1800. 1901.... 821.65C1
— The Dryden anthology, 1765–1700. 1899..... 821.48D1
— The Dunbar anthology. 1901..... 821.23D1
— The Goldsmith anthology. 1745–1774. 1900 ..... 821.64G1
— The Jonson anthology, 1617–1637. 1899..... 821.30J1
— The Milton anthology, 1638–1674. 1899..... 821.47M1
— The Pope anthology, 1701–1744. 1899 ..... 821.53P1
— The Shakespeare anthology, 1592–1616. 1899..... 821.30S1
— The Spenser anthology, 1548–1591. 1899..... 821.30S7
— The story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–1623. Illus. 1897.. 920 P45
— The Surrey and Wyatt anthology. 1900..... 821.20S1
ARBLAY, *Madame* D'. *See* Burney, Fanny.
ARBORICULTURE. *See* Forestry; Fruit.
Arcadia. Sidney, *Sir* P. *Ed*. by H. O. Sommer. 1891 ..... R.
Arcady for better, for worse. Jessopp, A. Por..... 828 J13
ARCH, Joseph. Warwick, *Countess of*, *ed*. Joseph Arch, the story of his life. Por. 1898..... 920 A19
ARCHÆOLOGY. Allen, G. Science in Arcady. 1892 ..... 590 A4
— Avebury, *Lord*. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains. Illus. 1900..... 571 A2
— Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii. Maps 1896 ..... 571 B2
Archæological rambles
— Ditchfield, P. H. English villages. Illus 1901. ..... 728.6 D1
Chiefly from an archæological and architectural point of view
— Du Chaillu, P. B. The Viking Age. 2 vols. Illus. 1889. 571 D2–3
The early history, manners and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations, illustrated from antiquities
— Hemans, C. I. Historic and monumental Rome. 1874 ... 945.6 H1
Handbook of classical and Christian antiquity in the Italian capital.
— Hodgetts, I. F. Older England. Two series, Illus. 1884 571 H1–2
Six lectures on the Anglo-Saxon antiquities in the British Museum
-- Lowrie, W. Christian art and archæology: being a handbook to the monuments of the early Church 1901 ..... 247 L1
Martin, W. G. W. Pagan Ireland: an archæological sketch Illus. 1895 ..... 941.5 M3
Müller, F. M. Some lessons of antiquity. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895..... 378 A1
-- Murray, A. S. Handbook of Greek archæology. Illus. 1892 571 M2

Digitized by Google

— Nadaillac, *Marquis* de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. Illus. 1892 ..... 573 M1
— Newton, C. T. Essays on art and archæology. 1880 ..... 700 N1
— The Primæval archæology of Rome. *In* Freeman's historical essays 900 F3
— The Sacredness of ancient buildings. *In* Harrison's The meaning of history. 1894 ..... 900 H1
— Verschoyle, J. The history of ancient civilization. Illus. 1889 ..... 571 D1
Treats of the monuments and art of Egypt, the ruins and monuments of Nineveh, etc.
— Wakeman, W. F. Handbook of Irish antiquities. Illus 1903 ..... 571.9 C1
— Windle, B. C. A. The Prehistoric Age in England. 1904 .. 571 W2
— *See also* Art; Christian art; Classical antiquities; Caves; Ice Age; Man: Names of places, etc.
The Archdeacon. Walford, L. B. 3716
ARCHER, Laura. A bush honeymoon 101
ARCHER, T. A. The crusade of Richard I, 1189–92 [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1900 ..... 942 A13
— and KINGSFORD, Charles, L. The crusades. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1894 ..... 940.4 A1
ARCHER, T. C. Paper. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886 ..... 600 B11
— Wool and its applications. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B10
ARCHER, William. Real conversations. Pors. 1904 ..... 828 A2
A. W. Pinero; T. Hardy; Mrs. Craigie; S Phillips; G. Moore; W. S. Gilbert; Prof. Masson; S. Wilkinson; W. Heinemann; G. Alexander; Mrs. St. L. Harrison; S. Lee.
— Study and Stage 824 A15
Literary and Dramatic Criticism; Bernard Shaw's plays; Carlyle and Burns; Gissing on Dickens; Sarah Bernhardt; Henley's poems; Shakespeare; Elizabethan stage society, etc.
— William Charles Macready. 1890 ..... 920 M129
ARCHERY. Longman, C. J., *and others*. Archery. [Badminton Library.] 1894 ..... 796 B15
ARCHIBALD, Douglas, The story of the atmosphere. Illus. 1901 ..... 551.5 A1
Archibald Malmaison. Hawthorne, J. 1673
Archie Lovell. Edwardes, Mrs. A. 1162
ARCHITECTURE. Beale, S. S. Amateur's guide to architecture. Illus. 1895 ..... 720 B1
— Brandon, R. and J. A. An analysis of Gothic architecture. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
— Cook, T. A. Spirals in nature and art. Illus. 1903 ..... 700 C1
A study of spiral formation, based on the manuscripts of Leonardo da Vinci.
— Ditchfield, P. H. English villages. Illus. 1901 ..... 728.6 D1
Chiefly from an archæological and architectural point of view.
— Dresser, C. Japan: its architecture, art, and art manufactures. Illus. 1882 ..... 700 D1
— Fea, Allan. Picturesque old houses. Illus. 721 F1
— Fergusson, J. A history of architecture in all ages from the earliest times to the present day. Illus. 5 vols. 1893 ... R.
— Fletcher, B. and B. F. History of architecture. Illus. 1896 720 F1
— Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. Illus. 1881 ..... 720 F2
— Gotch, J. A. Early Renaissance architecture in England. Illus. 1901 ..... 720 G1
A historical and descriptive account of the Tudor, Elizabethan, and Jacobean periods, 1500–1625.

Digitized by Google

— Hamlin, A. D. F. History of architecture. Illus. 1896... 720 H2
— Hastings, G. Siena: its architecture and art. Illus. 1902. 720 H1
— Loftie, W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren; or, the rise and decline of modern architecture in England. Illus. 1893 ..... 720 L2
— Moore, C. H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. Illus. 1899 ..... 720 M1
— Morris, William. Architecture, industry and wealth: collected papers. 1902..... 720 M2
— Parker, J. H. Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. Illus. 1900 ..... 720 P1
— — Glossary of terms used in architecture. Illus..... 720 P2
— Prior, E. S. A history of Gothic art in England. Illus. 1900 723.5 P1
— Rudimentary architecture for the use of beginners and students. Illus..... 720 L1
The orders and their æsthetic principles, by W. H. Leeds; The styles of various countries and periods, by Talbot Bury; Design as deducible from nature, by Lacy Garbett.
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. Illus. 1891..... 720 R1
— — Seven lamps of architecture. Illus. 1894..... 720 R2
— — The stones of Venice. 2 vols. 1888..... 729 R1
— Scott, L. The cathedral builders: the story of a great masonic guild. Illus. 1899..... R.
— Statham, H. H. Modern architecture. Illus. 1897..... 720 S1
— Waterhouse, P. L. Story of architecture. Illus. 1901.... 720 W1
— Young, W. The municipal buildings of Glasgow. Illus. 1890..... R.
— *See also* Building; Gothic architecture; Art; Cathedrals; Archæology, etc.

ARCTIC REGIONS. Abruzzi, *Duke of the.* Farther north than Nansen: the voyage of the "Polar Star." Illus. 1901... 919.8 F1
— Astrup, E. With Peary near the Pole. 1898..... 919.8 A1
— Battye, A. Trevor. Ice-bound on Kolguev. Illus. 1895.. 919.8 B1
— Conway, *Sir* M. The first crossing of Spitsbergen. Illus. 1897..... 919.8 C1
— Du Chaillu, P. The land of the long night. Illus. 1900... 919.8 D1
— Greely, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries. Illus. 1896 919.8 G1
— — Three years of Arctic service. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 .... 919.8 G2-3
An account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1881-84, and the attainment of the farthest north.
— Hartwig, G. The Polar world: man and nature in the Arctic and Antarctic regions of the globe. Illus. 1886 ..... 919.8 H1
— Jackson, F. G. The great frozen land. Illus. 1895..... 919.8 J1
A winter voyage across the Tundras.
— — A thousand days in the Arctic. 2 vols. Illus. 1899 ... 919.8 J2-3
— Johansen, H. With Nansen in the North. Illus. 1899.... 919.8 J4
A record of the "Fram" expedition in 1893-96.
— Kane, *Dr.* Arctic explorations in the years 1853-55. 2 vols. Illus. 1856 ..... 919.8 K1-2
— Keely, R. N., and Davis, G. G. In Arctic seas. Illus. 1893 919.8 K8
The voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary expedition.
— McClintock, F. L. The voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas. Illus. 1881 ..... 919.8 M1
— Markham, A. H. Northward Ho Illus. 1879..... 919.8 M2
— Nansen, F. Farthest North. 2 vols. 1897 ..... 919.8 N2-3
The record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram," 1893-96.
— Peary, R. E. Northward over the "Great Ice." 2 vols. Illus. 1898..... 919.8 P1-2
— Scott, G. Firth. From Franklin to Nansen. Illus. 1899.. 919.8 S1
— Sverdrup, Otto. Newland. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 919.8 S3
Four years in the Arctic regions.
— *See also* Antarctic regions.

Digitized by Google

Ardath. Corelli, M. 761
Ardina Doran. Christian, S. 655
Ardis Claverden. Stockton, F. R. 3469
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. Child, T. The Spanish-America Republics. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 C1
— Crommelin, M. Over the Andes, from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Illus. 1896 ..... 918 C2
— White, E. W. Cameos from the silver-land; or, experiences of a young naturalist in the Argentine Republic. 2 vols. 1881 ..... 918.2 W1-2
— *In* Dawson's South American Republics 982 D1
ARGOB. Percy, A. H. A visit to Bashan and Argob. Illus. 1895 915.69 P2
Argonauts of North Liberty. Harte, B. 1643
ARGYLL. George D. Campbell, *Eighth Duke of*. The application of the historical method to economic science. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 ..... 378 A1
— Organic evolution cross examined. 1898 ..... 575 A1
Suggestions on the great secret of biology.
— The Reign of Law. Illus. 210 A1
— Unseen foundations of society. 1893 ..... 330 A5
Fallacies and failures of economic science.
Ariadne. Ouida 2828
Ariadne Florentina. Ruskin, J. Illus. 1890 ..... 761 R1
Lectures on wood and metal engraving.
Ariane. Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell 3015
ARIANS. *See* ARYANS.
ARISTOCRACY. Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution. 1898 ..... 177.8 M1
A study of the rights, the origin, and the social functions of the wealthier classes.
ARISTOPHANES. *Born* 448 B.C. Aristophanis: Comœdiae (text and notes). Hall and Geldart. 2 vols. 882.4 A3-4
— Comedies. Trans., with notes and extracts. By W. J. Hickie. 2 vols. 1902 ..... 882.4 A5-6
— A metrical version of the Acharnians, the knights, and the birds, with occasional comment by John Hookham Frere. 1895 ..... 882.4 A2
— Collins, Rev. Canon. Aristophanes (Ancient classics) 882.4 A1
ARISTOTLE. *Born* 384 B.C. The poetics of Aristotle: with critical notes and a translation by S. H. Butcher. 1902.... 888.5 A4
— The rhetoric, the ethics, and the politics of Aristotle. Trans. with notes by J. E. C. Welldon. 3 vols. 1886 ..... 888.5 A1-3
— Sophistici Elenchi: with a translation and notes by G. Poste 1866 ..... 888.5 A6
— Grant, *Sir* A. Aristotle. 1888 ..... 888.5 A5
For criticisms or articles on Aristotle see the following works:—
Newman's Essays 824 N1
Saintsbury's Loci Critici 824 S3
Willoughby's Political theories of the ancient world. 1903 ..... 180 W1
ARITHMETIC. Boole, M. E. Lectures on the logic of arithmetic. 1903 ..... 511 B1
— Borchardt, W. G. Arithmetical types and examples. 1903. 511 B2
— Cunnington, S. Story of arithmetic. 1904 ..... 511 C1
— Lock, J. B. Arithmetic for schools. 1903 ..... 511 L1
— Marsh, M. A. Arithmetic made easy. 1902 ..... 511 M1
— Pendlebury, C., and Beard, W. S. Commercial arithmetic .. 511 P1
— Smith, B. Arithmetic for schools 511 S1
The Arm of the leopard. Gaunt, M., and Essex, J. R. 1355
ARMADA. Froude, J. A. The Spanish story of the Armada. 1892 946 F1
— Hume, M. A. S. The year after the Armada. 1896 ..... 946 H4
— *In* Froude's English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895. 920 E32

Digitized by Google

ARMENIA. Barkley, H. C. A ride through Asia Minor and Armenia. 1891 ..... 915.6 B1
Characters, manners, and customs of both the Musculman and Christian inhabitants.
— Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. Map. 1878 ..... 914.77 B1
— Lynch, H. F. B. Armenia, travels and studies. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 915.6 L2-3
1. *The Russian provinces ;* 2. *The Turkish provinces.*
— *See also* Caucasus.
Arminell. Gould, S. Baring 1455
Armorel of Lyonesse. Besant, W. 299
ARMOUR. *See* Arms and armour.
Armourer's 'prentices Yonge, C. M. 4024
ARMS AND ARMOUR. Burton, *Sir* R. F. The book of the sword. Illus. 1884 ..... R.
— History of armour. *In* Hodgett's Middle Ages 942 H3
ARMSTRONG, G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo-vessels. Illus. 1901 623.9 A1
ARMSTRONG, G. F. Savage. Ballads of Down. 1901 ..... 821.89 A1
ARMSTRONG, Isabel J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece ... 914.95 A1
ARMSTRONG, *Sir* Walter. Turner. Illus. 1902 ..... R.
Life and pictures.
ARMSTRONG, Walter. Wrestling. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1902 ..... 796 B19
ARMY. *See* Great Britain, Army; Cavalry, etc.
Arne. Bjornson, B. 334
ARNOLD, *Sir* Edwin. Japonica. Illus. 1891 ..... 915.2 A1
— The Light of Asia ; or, the great renunciation. 1889 ..... 821.88 A1
— The Light of the world. 2 copies. Illus. 1896 ..... 821.88 A2-3
— Potiphar's wife, and other poems. 1892 ..... 821.88 A4
— Seas and lands. Illus. 1892 ..... 910 A1
Description of travel in North America and Japan.
ARNOLD, Edwin L. Lieut. Gullivar Jones 4450
— On the Indian hills. 2 vols. 1881 ..... 915.4 A1-2
Coffee planting in Southern India.
— Phra the Phœnician. 2 copies 102-3
Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough [and J. Constable] Illus. .. 700.1 G5
ARNOLD, Matthew. *Born* 1822—*died* 1888. The works of Matthew Arnold. [Edition de luxe.] 15 vols ..... R.
— Essays in criticism, 1st series. 1890 ..... 824.85 A1
The function of criticism ; Literary influence of academies; Maurice de Guerin ; Heine ; Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment ; A Persian passion play ; Joubert; Spinoza and the Bible ; Marcus Aurelius.
— Essays in criticism. 2nd series. 1888 ..... 824.85 A2
Study of poetry ; Milton ; Gray ; Keats ; Wordsworth ; Byron ; Shelley ; Tolstoi ; Amiel.
— A French Eton; or, middle class education and the State, to which is added schools and universities in France. 370 A1
— Friendship's garland 824 A13
— Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1892 ..... 373 A1
— Letters of Matthew Arnold. 1848-1888. *Ed.* by G. W. E. Russell. 2 vols. 1895 ..... 920 A20-21
— Matthew Arnold's note books. Por. 1902 ..... 920 A22
Passages that struck Matthew Arnold in his daily reading.
— Poems. [Golden treasury.] 821.87 A1
— Dawson, W. H. Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time. Pors. 1904 ..... 824 D12
— Fitch, *Sir* J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. [Great educators.] 1899. 920 A31
— Galton, A. Two essays upon Matthew Arnold, with some of his letters to the author. 1897 ..... 824 G1
— Paul, Herbert, W. Matthew Arnold. [English men of letters.] 1902. ..... 920 A23
— Russell, G. W. E. Matthew Arnold. Illus. 1894 ..... 920 A24

Digitized by Google

— Saintsbury, George. Matthew Arnold. [Modern English writers.] 1899 ..... 920 A25
For criticisms or articles on Matthew Arnold, see the following works :—

Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 4. 1893 ... 920 B52
Birrell's Res judicatæ 824 B9
Burroughs' Indoor studies 824 B16
Garnett's essays. 1901 ..... 824 G3
Henley's views and reviews 824 H2
Hutton's Criticisms. Vol. I 824 H47
Hutton's essays 824 H28
Knight's Retrospects. 1904 ..... 920 K35
Paul's Men and letters 824 P7
Robertson's Modern humanists. [Social science series.] 1901 ..... 300 R1
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions 824 S1
Stedman's Victorian poets 824 S46
Sharp's Victorian poets 824 S7
Stephen's Studies of a biographer. vol. 2. 1898. .. 920 S150
Walker's Greater Victorian poets. 1895 ..... 824 W1
Wilson's Leaders in literature 824 W3

ARNOLD, Dr. Thomas. *Born* 1795—*died* 1842. Introductory lectures on modern history. 1885 ..... 909 A2
— Findlay, J. J., *ed.* Arnold of Rugby. 1897 ..... 920 A28
His school life and contributions to education.
— Fitch, *Sir* J. Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. [Great educators.] 1899. 920 A31
— Stanley, A. P. The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. Por. 1887 ..... 920 A29–30
— *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901 ..... 824 M14
ARNOLD, Thomas. A manual of English literature, historical and critical 820 A1
— Passages in a wandering life. Por. 1900 ..... 920 A32
ARNOLD, T. W. The preaching of Islam : a history of the propagation of the Muslim faith. 1896 ..... 297 A1
ARNOTT, S. The book of bulbs. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1901 ..... 580 A2
— Book of climbing plants and wall shrubs. Illus. 1903 ..... 580 A3
ARNOUX, L. Pottery. *In* British Manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B2
An Arranged marriage. Gerard, D. 2 copies 1356–7
Arrol's engagement. Kingsley, C. M. 2038
ART. Art notes in North Italy. *In* Pater's Miscellaneous studies 824 P4
— Arts and crafts : essays by members of the Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society. 1903 ..... 700 M1
Preface by William Morris.
— Berenson, Bernhard. The study and criticism of Italian art. 1901 ..... 700 B1
— A Chapter in Greek art. *In* Pater's Greek studies. 1895... 824 P2
— Conway, *Sir* W. M. Early Tuscan art. Illus. 700 C2
— Dresser, C. Japan : its architecture, art, and art manufactures. Illus. 1882 ..... 700 D1
— Elementary principles in art. *In* Seeley's Lectures and essays 824 S6
— Essays on the fine arts. *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies 824 C18
— Gardner, P. A Grammar of Greek art. 1905 ..... 709.38 G1
— Gilbert, Josiah. Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. Illus. 1885 ..... R.
— Haddon, A. C. Evolution in art, as illustrated by the life histories of designs. Illus. 1895 ..... 700 H1
— Hastings, G. Siena : its architecture and art. Illus. 1902 720 H1
— Heaton, Aldam. Beauty and art. 1897 ..... 700 H2
— Heine, Heinrich. The salon. 1893 ..... 700 H3
Letters on Art, Music, etc.

Digitized by Google

— Lee, Vernon. Euphorion. 1899..... 709 L1
Studies of the antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance.

— Lethaby, W. R. Mediæval art, from the peace of the Church to the eve of the Renaissance, 312–1350. Illus. 1904.... 709 L2
— Lewine, J. Bibliography of eighteenth century art and illustrated books. Illus. 1898..... R.
— Morris, William. An address delivered by William Morris at the distribution of prizes to students of the Birmingham municipal school of art. 1894..... 700 M4
— — Architecture, industry and wealth. 1902..... 720 M2
— — Art and its producers, and the arts and crafts of to-day. Two addresses..... 700 M2
— — Hopes and fears for art: five lectures. 1896..... 700 M3
— Newton, C. T. Essays on art and archæology. 1880..... 700 N1
— Nisbet, Hume. Where art begins. Illus. 1892..... 700 N2
— Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. A history of art in ancient Egypt. Trans. by W. Armstrong. Illus. 2 vols. 1883..... R.
— — History of art in Persia. Illus. 1892..... R.
— — History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. Trans. by W. Armstrong. Illus. 2 vols. 1885..... R.
— — History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. Illus. 1892..... R.
— — History of art in primitive Greece. Mycenian art. Illus. 2 vols. 1894..... R.
— Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Egyptian decorative art. Illus. 1895..... 709.32 P1
— Phythian, J. E. The story of art in the British Isles. Illus. 1901..... 700 P1
— The Provinces of the several arts. *In* Symond's Essays.... 824 S26
— Reynolds, *Sir* J. Discourses. *Ed.* by H. Zimmern. 1887. 750 R9
— Ruskin, John. The art of England, and the pleasures of England. 1898..... 759.2 R1
— — The Eagle's nest. 1894..... 701 R1
Lectures on the relation of natural science to art.

— — A joy for ever. 1889..... 704 R1
Two lectures on the political economy of art.

— — Lectures on art. 1894..... 704 R2
— — The two paths. 1891..... 704 R3
Lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture.

— — Val d'Arno. Illus. 1890..... 709.45 R1
Lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories.

— Stillman, W. J. The decay of art: the revival of art. *In his* The old home and the new. 1897..... 828 S30
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. Vol. 3. The fine arts. 1902—..... 709 S1
— Tirebuck, William. Great minds in art. Pors. 1890..... 700.1 T3
Contains an introduction on "Art and Artists."

— Tolstoy, Leo. What is art? 1898..... 700 T1
— Wolfflin, H. The art of the Italian Renaissance. Illus. 1903 759.5 W1
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life. Vol. 2..... 824 H17
— *In* Morley's Diderot..... 920 D45
— *In* Sedgwick's The nineteenth century. 1901..... 901 S1
— *See also* Art galleries; Christian art; Prints and drawings; Decoration and ornament; Æsthetics; Archæology; Architecture; Artists; Caricature; Drawing; Furniture; Illumination; Music; Embroidery; Engraving; Sculpture; Costume; Renaissance; Painters and Painting, etc.

ART AND RELIGION. Verrall, A. W. Euripides, the rationalist: a study in the history of art and religion. 1895..... 882.3 E4

Digitized by Google

ART GALLERIES. Cook, E. T. A popular handbook to the National Gallery. 2 vols. 1901 ..... 708 C1-2
Includes notes collected from the works of John Ruskin.
— *See also* Wallace Collection, etc.
The Art of living. Buckrose, J. E..... 528
ARTEMUS WARD. *See* WARD, ARTEMUS.
ARTHUR, *King*. Malory, *Sir* T. History of King Arthur and the quest of the Holy Grail. *Ed.* by E. Rhys. 398.2 M1
— — Morte d'Arthur. 1889 ..... 398.2 M2
ARTHUR, T. C. Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official. Illus. 1894 ..... 920 A34
ARTISTS. *See under* Painters and painting, and the names of the various artists.
ARTS, USEFUL. Baye, *Baron* J. de The industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons. Illus. 1893..... R.
— *See also* under the individual arts and their sub-headings, *e.g.*, Gardening ; Agriculture ; Engineering, etc.
ARYANS. Gwatkin, H. M. The Arian controversy. 1898 ... 270 E4
— Newman, J. H. The Arians of the Fourth Century..... 273.4 N1
— Taylor, I. The origin of the Aryans. Illus. 1892..... 572 T1
An account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilisation of Europe.
As in a looking glass. Philips, F. C..... 2974
As others saw him..... 108
As we are and as we may be. Besant, *Sir* W. 1903..... 828 B1
As we forgive them. Le Queux, W..... 2133
ASCENSION. Gill, *Mrs.* Six months in Ascension. Map. 1880. 919.7 G1
Ascent of man. Drummond, H. 1894 ..... 575 D4
The Ascent through Christ. Jones, E. Griffith. 1901 ..... 232.5 J1
ASCETICISM. Black, H. Culture and restraint. 1901..... 301 B1
ASCHER, J. G. An odd man's story. 105
ASCIDIANS AND AMPHIOXUS. Herdman, W. A. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus 1904..... 567 H1
ASHANGO-LAND. Du Chaillu, P. B. A journey to Ashango-land, and further penetration into Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1867..... 916.07 D4
ASHANTI. Powell, R. S. S. Baden- The downfall of Prempeh. 1896..... 966 P1
A diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti.
ASHE, R. P. Chronicles of Uganda. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.4 A4
— Two kings of Uganda ; or, life by the shores of Victoria Nyanza. Illus. 1889..... 916.4 A1
ASHE, T. *See* Coleridge, S. T.
ASHLEY, Roscoe, L. American Government. Illus. 1903 ... 353 A1
ASHLEY, W. J. The adjustment of wages : a study in the coal and iron industries of Great Britain and America. Maps. 1903..... 331 A1
— British Industries. 1903 ..... 600 A1
— The English manor. *In* Coulange's The origin of property in land. [Social science.] 1904..... 333 C1
— An introduction to English economic history and theory. 2 vols. 1901..... 330 A2-3
— Progress of the German working classes in the last quarter of a century. Map. 1904 ..... 331.8 A1
— Surveys, historic and economic. 1900 ..... 330 A4
— The tariff problem. 1903 ..... 337 A2
— *ed.* Edward III. and his wars, 1327-1360. [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1887..... 942 A12
ASHTON, J. Curious creatures in zoology. Illus. 1890..... 590.1 A1
ASHTON, John. Chap-books of the eighteenth century. Illus. 1882..... 398.5 A1
— The dawn of the nineteenth century in England 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 942 A5-6
A social sketch of the times.

Digitized by Google

— Eighteenth century waifs. 1887 ..... 828 A3
— The Fleet : its river, prison, and marriages. Illus. 1889... 942.1 A1
— A history of English lotteries. Illus 174.6 A1
— Humour, wit, and satire of the seventeenth century. Illus. 1883 ..... 827 A1
— Social England under the Regency. 2 vols. Illus. 1890 .. 942 A3-4
— Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. Illus. 1882. 942 A7
— When William IV. was king. Illus. 1896 ..... 942 A9
Ashton, Mark. Jezebel's husband 106
ASHWELL, A. R. Life of the Right Reverend Samuel Wilberforce. 3 vols. Illus. 1880-82 ..... 920 W43-45
ASIA. Bonvalot, G. Through the heart of Asia. 2 vols. Illus. 1889 ..... 915 B1-2
Over the Pamir to India.
— Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva : travels and adventures in Central Asia. Maps 915.85 B1
— Colquhoun, A. R. Russia against India. Maps. 1900.... 950 C1
Struggle for Asia.
— Cooper, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats. Illus. 1871 ..... 915.1 C3
— Curzon, Lord. Russia in Asia in 1889, Maps 915.8 C1
Overland journey from China towards India.
— De Windt, H. From Paris to New York by land. Illus. 1904 ..... 910.4 D5
— Hedin, S. Central Asia and Tibet. 2 vols. Illus. 1903.. 915 H1-2
— — Through Asia. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 915 H3-4
— Keane, A. H. Asia : Northern and Eastern. Illus. 1896. 915 K1
— Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet. Illus. 1903... 915 K2
Narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, etc.
— Mahan, A. T. The problem of Asia : its effect upon international policies. 1900 ..... 950 M1
— Marvin, Charles. Reconnoitring Central Asia. Map. 1884. 915 M1
Pioneering adventures in the region lying between Russia and India.
— Rawlinson, *Sir* H. England and Russia in the East. Map. 1875 ..... 950 R1
Papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia.
— Skrine, F. H. and Ross, E. D. The heart of Asia. Illus. 1899 ..... 950 S1
Russian Turkestan and the Central Asian Khanates.
— Stanley, H. M. My early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2 vols. Illus. 910 S2-3
— Townsend, M. Asia and Europe. 1903 ..... 950 T1
The relations between Asia and Europe.
— Yate, A. C. England and Russia face to face in Asia. Illus. 1887 ..... 915 Y1
Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission.
— Younghusband, F. Among the celestials. Illus. 1898 ... 915.18 Y1
Travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas to India.
— — The heart of a continent. Illus. 1896 ..... 915 Y3
Travels in Manchuria ; Across the Gobi Desert, ; Through the Himalayas ; The Pamirs ; Chitral.
— *In* Marco Polo's Travels.
— *See also* Khiva.
ASIA MINOR. Barkley, H. C. A ride through Asia Minor and Armenia. 1891 ..... 915.6 B1
Characters, manners, and customs of both the Mussulman and Christian inhabitants.
— Burnaby, F. On horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... 915.6 B2-3
— Selous, F. C. Sport and travel, East and West. Illus. 1900. 910 S1
Ask mamma. Surtees, R. S. 3496

Digitized by Google

Ask Mamma; or, The richest commoner in England. Surtees, R. S. Illus. by John Leech. ..... R.
ASKEW, John B. *ed.* Pros. and cons, a debater's guide. 374.4 A1
ASPARAGUS. Ilott, C. The book of asparagus. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1901..... 635 I1
Asphodel. Braddon, M. E. 424
Aspiration and achievement: a young man's message to young men. Atkins, F. A. 1896 ..... 374 A1
Aspirations. West, Constance. 2 copies..... 3798–9
ASSAYING. Beringer, J. J. and C. Text-book of assaying. Illus. 1891 ..... 669.9 B1
— Brown, W. L. Manual of assaying, gold, silver, copper and lead ores. Illus. 1893 ..... 669.9 B2
— *See also* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.

ASSENT. Newman, John Henry, *Cardinal.* An essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1901 ..... 163 N1
ASSISI. Gordon, L. D. Story of Assisi. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901 ..... 914.5 G4
The Associate hermits. Stockton, F. R..... 3470
ASSYRIA. Layard, *Sir* A. H. Nineveh and its remains. Illus. 1882..... 935.2 L1
Expedition to Assyria.
— Maspero, G. Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. Illus. 1891 932 M2
— Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 935.2 R1
— Rogers, R. W. A history of Babylonia and Assyria. 2 vols. 1902..... 935.4 R1–2
ASTLE, Thomas. The origin and progress of writing, as well hieroglyphic as elementary. Illus. 1876..... R
ASTLEY, *Sir* John D. Fifty years of my life. 2 vols. Pors. 1894..... 920 A35–6
ASTON, W. G. History of Japanese literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1899..... 896 A1
ASTOR, J. J. A journey in other worlds..... 107
ASTRONOMY. Airy, *Sir* G. B. Popular astronomy. Illus. 1891 520 A1
— Astronomers and students in humble life. *In* Smile's Men of invention and industry. 1896..... 608 S1
— Ball, *Sir* R. S. Astronomy. Illus. 1898..... 520 B1
— — Atlas of astronomy. Illus. 1892 ..... 520 B2
— — Star-land. Illus. 1892 ..... 520 B3
— — Story of the heavens. Illus. 1893 ..... 520 B9
— Berry, A. A short history of astronomy. [University extension manuals.] Illus. 1898..... 520 B5
— Brewster, *Sir* D. More worlds than one. Illus. 520 B7
— Chambers, G. F. The story of the solar system. Illus. 1902 520 C2
— Clerke, A. M. The Herschels and modern astronomy. Por. 1895..... 920 H49
— — A popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. 1902..... 520 C6
— Gore, J. E. The visible universe. Illus. 1893..... 520 G1
— Guillemin, A. The heavens. Illus. 1883 ..... 520 G2
— Heath, Thomas. The twentieth century atlas of popular astronomy. Illus. 1903..... R.
— Lockyer, J. N. Dawn of astronomy. Illus. 1894..... 520 L1
Temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians.
— — Elementary lessons in astronomy. Illus. 1899 ..... 520 L2
— — Recent and coming eclipses. Illus. 1897 ..... 520 L6
— — Star-gazing: past and present. Illus. 1878..... 520 L3
— — The sun's place in nature. Illus. 1897..... 520 L5
— Lowell, P. Mars. Illus. 1896 ..... 520 L4
— Necomb, S. The reminiscences of an astronomer. Por. 1903 520 N1
— Proctor, R. A. Essays on astronomy. Illus. 1872 ..... 520 P1
— — Myths and marvels of astronomy. Illus. 1878 ..... 520 P3

Digitized by Google

— — The orbs around us. Illus. 1886. ..... 520 P4
Essays on the moon and planets, meteors and comets, the sun, etc.
— — Our place among infinities. 1875..... 520 P6
— — The poetry of astronomy. 1880 ..... 520 P7
— — Rough ways made smooth. 1888..... 520 P8
Treats of sun-spots, the past history of our moon, etc.
— — A star atlas for students and observers. 1896 ..... R.
— — and Ranyard, A. C. Old and new astronomy. Illus. 1892 R.
— Wallace, A. R. Man's place in the universe. Illus. 1904 . 523.13 W1
— Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2 vols. Illus. 1899 ..... 520 W1-2
— Young, C. A. Text-book of general astronomy. Illus. 1900..... 520 Y2
— *See also* Plurality of worlds ; Stars ; Telescopes, etc.
ASTRUP, Eivind. With Peary near the Pole. Illus. 1898.... 919.8 A1
At fault. Smart, H..... 3373
At friendly point. Forth, J. F..... 3259
At her mercy. Payn, James..... 2894
At his gates. Oliphant, *Mrs.*..... 2748
At market value. Allen, Grant..... 59
At midnight. Cambridge, A..... 581
At random. essays and stories. Austin, L. F. 1896..... 828 A4
At school and at sea : life and character at Harrow, in the Royal Navy, and in the trenches before Sebastopol. By "Martello Tower." Illus. 1899..... 359 M7
At Sunwich port. Jacobs, W. W..... 1902
At the back of the north wind. MacDonald, G..... 2297
At the back of the world. Meade, L. T..... 2487
At the cross roads. Montresor, F. F. 2608
At the gate of Samaria. Locke, W. J..... 2203
At the moorings. Carey, R. N..... 598
At the Relton Arms. Sharp, E..... 3336
At the rising of the moon. Mathew, F..... 2471
At the sign of the Cat and Racket. Balzac, H. de..... 140
At the tail of the hounds. Kennard, *Mrs.* E..... 2005
At what cost. Conway, H..... 750
ATHEISM. Lilly, W. S. The great enigma. 1893 ..... 211 L3
— *In* Flint's Anti-theistic theories. 1894 ..... 211 F2
— *In* Hutton's Theological essays. 204 H2
— *See also* Agnosticism ; Materialism ; Natural religion ; Theism.
The Atheist's mass. Balzac, H. de..... 141
Athelstane Ford. Upward, A..... 3688
THE ATHENÆUM. John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum : a literary chronicle of half a century. Compiled by John C. Francis. 2 vols. Pors. 1888 ..... 920 F34-5
"THE ATHENIAN ORACLE" : a selection. *Ed.* by J. Underhill.. 828 U1
ATHENS. Abbott, E. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 920 P40
— Davis, R. H. The rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894. 910.4D2
— First impressions of Athens. *In* Freeman's historical essays. 900 F4
— Gardner, Ernest A. Ancient Athens. Illus. 1902..... R.
— The historians of Athens. *In* Freeman's historical essays ... 900 F3
— Impressions of Athens. *In* Harrison's The meaning of history 1894..... 900 H1
— *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
ATHERTON, G. :—

— American wives and English husbands. 2 copies. 109-10
— The bell in the fog. 2 copies.4113-4
— The conqueror. 2 copies ..111-12
— Daughter of the vine..... 113
— Los Cerritos..... 114
— Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand..... 115
— Patience Sparhawk..... 116
— Rulers of kings. 2 copies.. 117-8
— Senator North. 2 copies... 119-20
— A whirl asunder..... 121

Digitized by Google

ATHLETICS. *See* Sports.
ATKINS, F. A. Aspiration and achievement: a young man's message to young men. 1896 ..... 374 A1
ATKINS, J. B., *ed.* National physical training. 1904 ..... 613.7 A3
ATKINSON, J. C. Forty years in a moorland parish: Danby in Cleveland. Illus. 1891 ..... 914.2 A3
— Memorials of Old Whitby. Illus. 1894 ..... 271 A1
ATKINSON, J. J. Primal law. 1903 ..... 571 L1
ATLAS. Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.04 T1
ATLASES. Bartholomew, J. G. The advanced atlas for South African schools: a new series of 130 physical, political, and commercial maps, with lessons on map reading and statistics R.
— Black's General Atlas of the world ..... R.
— Johnston, W. and A. K. The world: a classical atlas ..... R.
— Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas and general history 1890 ..... R.
— "The Times" atlas. 1896 ..... R.
ATMOSPHERE. *See* Air.
ATOLLS. Moss, F. J. Through Atolls and islands in the great South Seas. Illus. 1889 ..... 919.6 M2
ATOMIC THEORY. *See* Atoms.
ATOMS. Muir, M. M. P. Story of the wanderings of atoms. 1899 541.2 M1
— Wurtz, Ad. The atomic theory. 1888 ..... 541.2 W1
— *See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
Atoms of empire. Hyne, C. 1880
ATONEMENT. *See* Jesus Christ; Sacrifice.
Atonement of Leam Dundas. Linton, E. L. 2185
The Attaché at Pekin. Mitford, A. B. 2584
The Attack on the mill. Zola, E. 4093
ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard. The wars of the "nineties." Illus. 1899 ..... 355 A1
A history of the warfare of the last ten years of the nineteenth century.
The Attic orators, from Antiphon to Isacus. Jebb, R. C. 2 vols. 1893 ..... 885 A1-2
AUBERTIN, J. J. A fight with distances. Illus. 1888 ..... 917.3 A1
The States, the Hawaiian Islands, Canada, British Columbia, Cuba, the Bahamas
— Wanderings and wonderings. Illus. 1892 ..... 910 A2
India, Burma, Ceylon, Siam, China, Korea, Australia, The States, etc.
AUBREY, W. H. S. Stock Exchange investments: the theory, methods, parctice and results. 1896 ..... 332 A1
AUCKLAND, *Earl of.* Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1893 ..... 954 T2
Audrey. Johnston, M. 2 copies 1964-5
AUERBACH, B. *See* List of works in German.
AUGIER, Emile *See* List of works in French.
AUGUSTAN AGES. Elton, O. The Augustan Ages. [Periods of European literature.] 1899 ..... 800 P9
AUGUSTINE, *St.* Confessions. 1897 ..... 920 A37
— Brou, *Father.* St. Augustan of Canterbury and his companions. Illus. 1897 ..... 189.2 A1
Auld acquaintance. Harris, R. 4185
Auld lang syne. Muller, F. Max. Por. 1898 ..... 920 M96
Auld licht idylls. Barrie, J. M. 2 copies 234-5
Aunt Huldah. Cooke, G. M. and MacGowan, A. 757
Aunt Phipps. Gallon, Tom 4297
AURANGZIB. Poole, S. L. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1893 ... 954 P1
AURELIUS, Antoninus Marcus. *Born* 121 A.D.—*died* 180. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, to himself. Trans. into English by Rendall, G. H. 1898 ..... 188.8 M1
— Meditations concerning himself 188.8 M3

Digitized by Google

— The meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Trans. into English by Jeremy Collier. 188.8 M2
— Renan, E. The history of the origins of Christianity..... 188.8 M4
Book 7, Marcus Aurelius.
— *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism. 1st series. 1890..... 824.85 A1
— *In* Farrar's Seekers after God. Illus. 1891..... 270 F3
Auriol. Ainsworth, W. H..... 17
AURORA BOREALIS. Angot, A. The Aurora Borealis. Illus. 1896..... 523.59 A1
— Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the Aurora Borealis. 2 vols. Illus. 1885..... 914.71 T1–2
Aurora Floyd. Braddon, M. E..... 425
AUSTEN, Jane. *Born* 1775—*died* 1817. Emma..... 122
— Mansfield Park..... 123
— Northanger Abbey. 2 copies..... 124–5
— Persuasion..... 126
— Pride and prejudice..... 127
— Sense and sensibility..... 128
— Brabourne, Edward, *Lord, ed.* Letters of Jane Austen. 2 vols. Por. 1884 ..... 920 A39–40
— Hill, C. Jane Austen: her home and her friends. Illus. 1902..... 920 A43
— Leigh, J. E. A. A memoir of Jane Austen. Por. 1883 ... 920 A42
— Smith, G. Life of Jane Austen. [Great writers.] 1890.... 920 A41
For criticisms or articles on Jane Austen, see the following works:—
Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903 ..... 824 L6
Walford's Twelve English authoresses..... 920 T78
AUSTIN, Alfred. The conversion of Winckelmann, and other poems. 1897..... 821.80 A1
— England's darling. 1896 ..... 821.80 A2
— The golden age: a satire. 1871 ..... 821.80 A4
— Madonna's child. Por. 1895..... 821.80 A3
Austin Elliot. Kingsley, H..... 2041
AUSTIN, Herbert A. With Macdonald in Uganda. Illus 1903 916.4 A2
Account of the Uganda Mutiny.
AUSTIN, John. Lectures on jurisprudence; or, philosophy of positive law. 2 vols. 1885..... R.
AUSTIN, L. F. At random, essays and stories. Por. 1896... 828 A4
AUSTIN, Mary. Isidro 4323
AUSTIN, *Mrs.* Sarah. *In* Ross's Three generations of English-women..... 920 T43–4
AUSTRALASIA. Australasia. [British Empire series.] Maps. 1900..... 993 A1
— Davitt, M. Life and progress in Australasia. Maps. 1898.. 919.3 D1
— Epps, W. Land Systems of Australasia. 1894..... 333 E1
— Garran, *Hon.* Andrew. Australasia illustrated. 3 vols. 1892 R.
— Jenks, Edward. A history of the Australasian colonies. 1896 993 J1
— Laurie, J. S. The story of Australasia: its discovery, colonisation and development. 1896..... 993 L1
— Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy. 1897..... 335 W1
— *In* Baden-Powell's Savage isles..... 919.3 P1
AUSTRALIA. Adams, F. The Australians: a social sketch. 1893..... 919.4 A1
— Aflalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia. Illus 1896 ..... 508.3 A1
— Bonwick, J. Curious facts of old Colonial days. 1870..... 919.4 B2
— Buckingham and Chandos, *Duchess of.* Glimpses of four continents. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 B8
— Calvert, A. F. Exploration of Australia. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 919.4 C3–4
— — Western Australia: its history and progress. 1894 ..... 994 C1
— Cambridge, A. Thirty years in Australia. 1903..... 919.4 C2

Digitized by Google

— Collingridge, G. The discovery of Australia. Illus. 1895 . R
A critical, documentary, and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Cook, in the "Endeavour," in the year 1770.

— Craig, W. My adventures on the Australian goldfields. 1903 919.4 C1
— Dale, R. W. Impressions of Australia. 1889 ..... 919.4 D1
— Daly, *Mrs.* D. D. Digging, squatting, etc., in the northern territory of South Australia. 1887..... 919.4 D2
— Fergusson, D. Vicissitudes of bush life in Australia and New Zealand. 1891 ..... 919.4 F1
— Fitzgerald, I. F. V. Australia. Illus. 1881..... 919.4 F2
— Garnett, R Edward Gibbon Wakefield. Por. 1898..... 920 W6
The colonisation of South Australia and New Zealand
— Hatton, H. Finch. Advance, Australia. Illus. 1885 .... 919.4 H1
— Haweis. H. R. Travel and talk. 2 vols. 910.4 H3–4
— Heeres, J. E. The part borne by the Dutch in the discovery of Australia. 1606–1765. (Dutch and English text.) Illus 1899..... R.
— Henty, R. Australiana ; or, my early life. Por. 1886 ... 920 H45
— Kent, W. Saville. The Great Barrier Reef of Australia : its products and potentialities. Illus..... R.
— Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals. Illus. 1889..... 919.4 L1
Four years' travels in Australia, and of camp life with the aborigines of Queensland.
— Macdonald, A. In search of Eldorado. Illus. 1903 .... 919.4 M1
Travels in Klondike and Australia in search of gold.
— Nisbet, H. A colonial tramp. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 919.4 N1–2
Travels and adventures in Australia and New Guinea.
— Parkes, *Sir* Henry. Fifty years in the making of Australian history. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 994 P1–2
— Price, J. M. The land of gold. Illus. 1896 ..... 919.4 P1
— Quick, John. The annotated constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. 1901..... R.
— Reeves, E. Homeward-bound after thirty years. 1892 ... 910 R1
Colonists' impressions of Australia, etc.
— Scott, G. F. Romance of Australian exploring. Illus. 1899 919.4 S1
— Thynne, R. The story of Australian exploration. Illus. 1894..... 919.4 T1
— Tregarthen, G. Australian Commonwealth. [Story of the nations.] Pors. 1893 ..... 994 T1
— Wallace, R. The rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. Illus. 1891..... 630 W4
— Willoughby, Howard. Australian pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 1886..... 919.4 W1
— Winton, *Major de.* Soldiering fifty years ago : Australia in " the forties." 1898 ..... 355 D3
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— *See also* Port Philip.

An Australian bush track. Hennessey, J. D..... 1701
An Australian heroine. Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell 3016
Australian life. Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. 3017
Australian writers. *By* D. Byrne. 1896..... 920 A38
Marcus Clarke, ; H. Kingsley ; A. Cambridge ; A. L. Gordon : R. Bolderwood ; Mrs. Campbell Praed ; Tasma.

AUSTRIA. Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. Illus. 1880 ..... 943.6 K1
— Whitman, S. Austria. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 943.6 W1
AUTHORS AND AUTHORSHIP. Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
To Thackeray, Dickens, Herodotus, Pope, Rabelais, Jane Austen, I. Walton, Dumas, Theocritus, Poe, Scott, Shelley, Burns, Byron, Omar Khayyam.

Digitized by Google

— Library of old authors. *In* Lowell's Literary essay, vol 1. 1900 ..... 824 L8
— Literature and authorship. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897. 824.81 D1
— My first book : experiences of well-known authors 828 M28
— *See also* Novelists ; Poets, etc.
Autobiography of a boy. Street, G. S 3487
The Autobiography of a journalist. Stillman, W. J. 2 vols. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 S176-7
Autobiography of a newspaper girl. Banks, E. L. Por. 1902. 920 B27
The Autobiography of a seaman. *By* Thomas, *Tenth Earl of Dundonald*. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 D82
Autobiography of a truth. Lyall, E 2230
The Autocrat of the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W. Illus 817.32 H2
AUTOGRAPHS. Facsimiles of Royal, historical, literary and other autographs in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. *Ed.* by G. F. Warner ..... R
AVEBURY, *Lord*. Ants, bees, and wasps. Illus. 1888 ..... 595.79 A1
— Chapters in popular natural history. Illus 590 A3
— A Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1896 ..... 580 A7
—Essays and addresses. 1903 ..... 824 A2
Huxley's Life and work ; John Ruskin ; Richard Jefferies ; Our fiscal policy ; Municipal trading ; Education ; Study of nature, etc.
— Fifty years of science. 1890 ..... 500 A1
— Flowers, fruits, and leaves. [Nature series.] Illus. 1888 580 A5
— Free trade. 1904 ..... 337 A3
— On British wild flowers, considered in relation to insects. [Nature series.] Illus. 1890 ..... 580 A4
— On buds and stipules. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1899 ..... 580 A6
— Origin and metamorphoses of insects. Illus. 1890 ..... 591.65 A1
— The Origin of civilisation, and the primitive condition of man 1882 ..... 571 A1
Mental and social condition of savages.
— The Pleasures of Life. 2 vols 824 A16-17
Vol. I. Duty of happiness ; The Choice of books ; The Blessing of friends ; The Value of time ; Pleasures of travel ; Pleasures of home ; Science ; Education, etc.; Vol. II. Ambition ; Wealth ; Health ; Love ; Art ; Poetry ; Music ; Beauties of nature; Troubles of life ; Labour and rest ; Religion ; Hope of progress, etc.
— Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains. Illus. 1900 ..... 571 A2
— The Scenery of Switzerland. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.94 L1
— The Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. Illus. 1889 ..... 591.65 A2
— Short history of coins and currency. 1902 ..... 332 A2
AVELING, Edward. The student's Marx. 1902 ..... 331 A2
An introduction to the study of Karl Marx's Capital.
— and E. M. The working class movement in America. 1891 331 A3
Avenging of Ruthanna. Kernahan, *Mrs.* C 2012
AVIGNON. *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897 ..... 910.4 R4
Awakening of Helena Thorpe. Esler, E. R 4162
Awkward Age. James, H 1919
Ayala's angel. Trollope, A 3602
Ayesha. Haggard, H. R. 2 copies. 4529-30
Sequel to "She"
AYLWARD, Alfred. The Transvaal of to-day. Map. 1881 ... 968.2 A1
War, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in South Africa.
Aylwin. Dunton, T. Watts 1143

Digitized by Google

AYTOUN, William E. Bothwell: A poem. 1858 ..... 821.89 A2
— Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. 1885 ..... 821.89 A3
— *Ed.* The Ballads of Scotland. 2 vols. 1870 ..... 821.04 A1-2
AZORES. History of the Azores, or Western Islands. 1813 ... R.
AZTEC LAND. *See* Mexico.

The Baba log. MacDonald, J. M. 2321
Babe, B. A. Benson, F. F. 282
BABYLON Boscawen, W. St. C. The first of empires:
Babylon of the Bible. Illus. 1903 ..... 935.4 B1
An account of the origin, growth, and development of the empire
— Edwards, C. The Hammurabi code and the Sinaitic legislation. 1904 ..... 935.4 E1
Complete translation of the great Babylonian inscription discovered at Susa.
— Layard, *Sir* A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.5 L1
— Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 935.3 R1
— Rogers, R. W. A history of Babylonia and Assyria. 2 vols. 1902 ..... 935.4 R1-2
Babylon. Allen, Grant 60
The Baby's grandmother. Walford, L. B. 3717
Baccarat. Danby, F. 2 copies 925-6
"BACCHANTE." Cruise of Her Majesty's ship "Bacchante," 1879–1882. Compiled from the private journals of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 910.4 A1-2
BACH, Johann Sebastian. *Born* 1685—*died* 1750. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers 920 G61
Bacheller, I. Darrell of the blessed isles 4115
— Vergilius 129
A Bachelor in Arcady. Sutcliffe, H. 3500
A Bachelor's establishment. Balzac, H. de 142
Bachelors, a book of. Fox., A. W. Illus. 1899 ..... 828 F4
Biographical studies.
Back to sunny seas. Bullen, F. T. Illus. 1905 ..... 917.29 B1
Backwater of life. Essays. Payn, J. 1899 ..... 828 P1
BACON, Benjamin W. Introduction to the New Testament. 1902 ..... 225 B1
BACON, E. D. *See* HARDY, W. J.
BACON, Francis, *Lord*. *Born* 1560—*died* 1626. The life, letters, and works of Francis Bacon. Collected and edited by J. Spedding. Por. 14 vols. 1889. R.
— The essays. Introd. by H. Morley 824.3 B3
— Essays and apothegms. *Ed.* by J. Buchan 824.3 B2
— Essays, and colours of good and evil. With notes by W. A. Wright. 1899 ..... 824.3 B1
— New Atlantis. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890 ..... 320.1 I1
— Novum organum. *Ed.* by Devey. 1901 ..... 192.1 B1
— Bacon in Germany. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 1899 ..... 824 M22
— Church, R. W., *Dean*. Bacon. [English men of letters.] 1889 ..... 920 B2
— — Bacon. 1888 ..... 920 B1
— Nichol, John. Francis Bacon: his life and philosophy. Part 2, Philosophy 192.1 B2
— Spedding, J. An account of the life and times of Francis Bacon. 2 vols. Por. 1878 ..... 920.B4-5

Digitized by Google

— — Evenings with a reviewer: Macaulay and Bacon. 2 vols. 1881... 824 S10–11

Vindication of the character of Bacon. The "Evenings with a reviewer" contain the substance of the argument which was afterwards fortified by detailed proofs and illustrations.

— Willis, William. The Baconian mint: its claims examined. 1903... R.

For criticisms or articles upon Lord Bacon, see the following works :—

Gwynn's English literature... 820 G3
Lee's Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century Illus 1904... 920 G78
Macaulay's Essays... 824.83 M2

BACONIAN THEORY *See under* Shakespeare.

BACTERIA. Conn, H. W. Story of germ life, bacteria. Illus. 1901... 589.95 C1

— Newman, G. Bacteria. Illus. 1899... 589.95 N1

— Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1894... 589.95 T1

— Woodhead, G. S. Bacteria and their products. Illus. 1891. 589.95 W1

— *See also* Fermentation; Germ theory.

BADDELEY, St. Clair, *joint-author*. *See* Hare, Augustus, J. C

BADILEY, Richard. Spalding, T. A. Life and times of Richard Badiley. 1899... 920 B9

BAGE, Robert. *In* Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887... 920 L62

BAGEHOT, Walter. *Born* 1826—*died* 1877. Biographical studies. 1902... 920 B48

The character of Sir Robert Peel; Lord Brougham; Mr. Gladstone; William Pitt; Bolingbroke as a statesman; Sir G. Cornewall Lewis; Adam Smith as a person; Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832.

— Economic studies. 1902... 330 B1

— The English constitution... 342 B1

— Literary studies. 3 vols. Por. 1902–3... 824 B1–3

Vol. 1: *Hartley Coleridge; Shakespeare—the man; Cowper; Gibbon; Shelley, etc. Vol.* 2: *Macaulay; The Waverley novels; Dickens; Milton; Clough's poems; Sterne and Thackeray; Wordsworth; Tennyson and Browning. Vol.* 3: *Oxford, Bishop Butler; H. C. Robinson; Bad lawyers or good, etc.*

— Lombard Street: a description of the money market. 1896. 332 B2

— Physics and politics. 1891... 301 B2

— The Postulates of English political economy. 1885... 330 B2

— *In* Birrell's Miscellanies. 1902... 824 B8

— *In* Hutton's Criticisms. Vol 11. ... 824 H48

— *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. vol. 3. 1902... 920 S151

BAGHDAD. Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad. Illus. 1896... 915.67 H1

BAGOT, A. G. Sport and travel in India and Central America. 1897... 915.4 B1

BAGOT, *Mrs.* Charles. Links with the past. Por. 1902 ... 920 B10

BAGOT, Richard. Casting of nets. 2 copies... 130–1

— Donna Diana... 132

— The just and the unjust ... 133

— The Passport... 4512

— Roman mystery ... 134

BAGWELL, R. Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the earlier history. 3 vols ... 941.5 B1–3

BAHAMA ISLANDS. Aubertin, J. J. A fight with distances. Illus. 1888 ... 917.3 A1

Travels in the Bahamas, etc.

— Powles, L. D. The land of the pink pearl. Map. 1888 ... 917.29 P1

— *In* British America... 971 B5

Digitized by Google

BAIKIE, William B., *joint-author*. *See* ADAMS, Arthur.
BAILEY, Henry. Travel and adventures in the Congo Free State. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.07 B4
BAILEY, L. H., and others. Cyclopedia of American horticulture. 4 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... R.
BAILEY, P. J. Festus: a poem 821.80 B2
BAILEY, Samuel. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 3. 1891 .. 204 M2
BAILLIE, *Major* F. D. Mafeking: a diary of the siege. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.2 B1
BAILLIE, J. B. The origin and significance of Hegel's logic. 1901 ..... 160 H3
BAILLIE, Joanna. *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
BAIN, Alexander. *Born* 1818—*died* 1903. Autobiography. Por. 1904 ..... 920 B32
— Dissertations on leading philosophical topics. 1903 ..... 104 B1
— Education as a science. 1896 ..... 370 B3
— The emotions and the will. 1888 ..... 157 B1
— The emotions and the will. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 1. 1901 300 S6
— English composition and rhetoric. 2 vols 808 B1–2
— Higher English grammar 425 B1
— Companion to the higher English grammar 425 B2
— James Mill; a biography 920 M61
— John Stuart Mill: a criticism. 1882 ..... 920 M57
— Logic. 2 vols 160 B1–2
Vol. 1, *Deduction*; *Vol.* 2, *Induction*.
— Mind and body: the theories of their relation. 1892 ..... 130 B1
— The senses and the intellect. 1894 ..... 150 B3
— *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 3. 1891 ..... 204 M2
BAIN, F. W. Digit of the moon 135
— Treachery 136
BAIN, R. Nisbet. Charles XII. and the collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682–1719. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895. 920 C57
— The First Romanovs (1613–1725) 947 B5
— Hans Christian Andersen. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 A13
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in South-West Africa. Illus. 1864 ..... 916.8 B1
— The gold regions of South-East Africa. Por. 1877 ..... R.
BAIRD, Henry M. History of the rise of the Huguenots. 2 vols. 1880 ..... 944 B4–5
BAKER, Harold. The Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon, and other buildings of interest in the town and neighbourhood. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C2
BAKER, James. Pictures from Bohemia. [Pen and Pencil.] Illus. 914.371 B1
BAKER, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902 ... 628.4 B1
BAKER, *Sir* Samuel W. *Born* 1821—*died* 1893. The Albert Nyanza and the explorations of the Nile sources. 2 vols. Illus. 916.07 B5–6
— Cyprus in 1879 ..... 915.64 B2
— Eight years in Ceylon. Illus. 1874 ..... 915.48 B2
— Ismailia. Illus. 1895 ..... 916.9 B1
Narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade.
— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. Illus. 1880 ..... 916.03 B1
— The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.48 B1
— True tales for my grandsons 137
— Wild beasts and their ways. Illus 590.1 B2
Reminiscences of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America.
— Murray, T. D. and White, A. S. Sir Samuel Baker: a memoir. Por. 1895 ..... 920 B11
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 6. 1897 ..... 920 B54
BAKER, T. A rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying. 1887 ..... 526.9 B1
BALANCE SHEET. How to understand the balance sheet 657.H2

Digitized by Google

BALANCES. Chisholm, H. W. On balances. *In* Science lectures, vol. 2. 1879 ..... 504 S2
BALDRY, A. L. Sir John Everett Millais : his art and influence. Illus. 1899 ..... 700.1 M4
BALDWIN, James M. Dictionery of Philosophy and psychology. 2 vols. 100 B3.4
— Mental development in the child and the race : methods and processes. 1900 ..... 370 B1
— The story of the mind. Illus. 150 B2
BALDWIN, Joseph. Elementary psychology and education. 1901 ..... 150 B1
BALDWIN, William C. African hunting and adventure from Natal to the Zambesi, 1852–1860. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.1 B2
BALFOUR, Alexander. Lundie, R. H. Alexander Balfour : a memoir. Por. 1889 ..... 920 B13
BALFOUR, Alice B. Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.1 B3
Travel in South Africa.
BALFOUR, Arthur J. Economic notes on insular free trade. 1903 337 B1
— Essays and addresses. 1893 ..... 824 B4
The pleasures of reading ; Bishop Berkeley's life and letters ; Handel ; Cobden and the Manchester school ; Politics and political economy ; A fragment on progress ; The religion of humanity.
— The foundations of belief. 1895 ..... 234 B1
— Alderson, B. Arthur James Balfour : the man and his work. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 B14
BALFOUR, Graham. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 1903 ..... 371.4 B1
— The life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2 vols. Por. 1901... 920 S174–5
BALFOUR, M. C. Fall of the sparrow 138
— *ed.* *See* Stevenson, *Mrs.* M. I.
BALKANS. Miller, W. The Balkans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 ..... 949.7 M1
BALL, C. J. The Prophecies of Jeremiah. [Expositor's.] 1900. 220 E22
BALL, John. *In* Gibbon's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902 ..... 309 G1
BALL, *Sir* Robert S. Astronomy. Illus. 1898 ..... 520 B1
— Atlas of astronomy. Illus. 1892 ..... 520 B2
— The cause of an Ice Age 551.79 B3
— The earth's beginning. Illus. 1901 ..... 520 B8
— Star-land. Illus. 1892 ..... 520 B3
— Story of the heavens. Illus. 1893 ..... 520 B9
— Story of the sun. Illus. 1893 ..... 520 B4
BALLADS. Allingham, W. The ballad book. 1898 ..... 821.08 A4
— Aytoun, W. E., *ed.* The ballads of Scotland. 2 vols. 1870. 821.04 A1–2
— Davidson, J., New Ballads 821.04 D1
— Gaultier, Bon. The book of ballads. Illus. 1889 ..... 821.04 G1
— Geddie, J. The balladist. [Famous Scots.] 821.04 G3
— Gilbert, W. S. Fifty Bab ballads. Illus. 821.04 G2
— Hay, John. Pike county ballads, and other poems. 1903.. 821.04 H1
— Lang, A. XXXII. Ballades in blue china. 1888 ..... 821.04 L1
— Leland, Charles G. The Breitmann ballads. 1901 ..... 821.04 B1
— *In* Veitche's Border essays. 1896 ..... 824 V1
— *See also* Poetry, Collections ; Songs, etc.
Ballads of Down. Savage-Armstrong, George F. 1901 ..... 821.89 A1
BALLIN, Ada S. The science of dress in theory and practice. Illus. 1885 ..... 391 B1
BALLON, Maturin M. Aztec land. 1898 ..... 917.2 B1
Travel in Mexico.
BALLOONING. Coxwell, H. My life and balloon experience. 1887 ..... 920 C120
— *See also* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
BALLOONS. *See* Aerial navigation.

Digitized by Google

A Ballroom repentance .Edwardes, *Mrs.* A. 1163
BALMFORTH, R. The new reformation and its relation to moral and social problems. 1893..... 204 B1
BALTIC. Knight, E. F. The "Falcon" on the Baltic. Illus. 1892..... 910.4 K2
BALZAC, Honoré de. *Born* 1799—*died* 1850 :—

— At the sign of the Cat and Racket..... 140
— The Atheist's Mass..... 141
— A bachelor's establishment 142
— Beatrix 144
— Catherine de Medici 139
— Cesar Birotteau..... 173
— The Chouan's 145
— The country doctor..... 146
— Country parson..... 147
— Cousin Betty..... 149
— Cousin Pons..... 150
— A daughter of Eve..... 151
— A distinguished provincial at Paris..... 152
— Eugenie Grandet 153
— A father's curse, etc..... 154
— A Gondreville mystery..... 155
— La Grande Breteche..... 158
— A harlot's progress. 2 vols.. 156
— The jealousies of a country town..... 157
— The lily of the valley..... 159
— Lost illusions..... 160
— Love letters. 2 vols...920 B18–19
— A marriage settlement..... 161
— The member for Arcis..... 162
— The middle classes 163
— Modeste Mignon..... 164
— Parisians in the country.... 165
— The peasantry. 2 copies... 166–7
— Pere Goriot. 2 copies..... 168–9
— Pierrette and the Abbé Birotteau..... 170
— A princess's secret..... 171
— The quest of the absolute.. 172
— The seamy side of history.. 174
— Seraphita..... 175
— The thirteen..... 176
— The two young brides..... 177
— The two young brides. Trans. from the French. with a critical introduction by Henry James 1902.... R
— The unconscious mummers 178
— The unknown masterpiece 2 copies 179–80
— Ursule Mirouet 2 copies.. 181–2
— The wild ass's skin 2 copies 183–4
— A woman of thirty..... 185
— Death of Balzac. *In* Hugo's Things seen..... 920 H86
— Sanders, M. F. Honoré de Balzac : his life and writings. Pors. 1904 ..... 920 B17
— Wedmore, F. Life of Honoré de Balzac. [Great writers.] 1890..... 920 B20

For criticisms or articles upon Balzac, see the following works :—

Henley's views and reviews 824 H2
James's French poets and novelists. 1893 ..... 824 J2
Sainte-Beuve's Essays..... 844.74 S1
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 1. 1899 ..... 824 S12
Symon's Studies in prose and verse. Por. 824 S31

— *See also* List of works in French.
BALZANI, Ugo. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. [Epochs of Church history.] 1889 ..... 270 E1
BAMBERGER, Ludwig. *See* List of works in German.
BAMFORD, Alfred J. Turbans and tails ; or, sketches in the unromantic East. 1888..... 915.4 B2
BANCROFT, Elizabeth Davis. Letters from England, 1846–1849. Pors. 1904 ..... 920 B23
BANCROFT, George. History of the American Revolution. 3 vols..... 973 B7–9
— History of the United States of America from the discovery of the continent. 6 vols. Por. 1895 ..... 973 B1–6
— Bancroft's United States. *In* Prescott's Critical Miscellanies. 824 P16
BANCROFT, S. B. and M. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft : on and off the stage. 2 vols. Pors. 1888..... 920 B24–5
— *In* McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 P59
— *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892 ..... 920 F2
Bandobast and Khabar : reminiscences of India. Larking, C. Illus. 1888 ..... 915.4 L1
The Bandolero. Gwynne, I. 1541

Digitized by Google

Bangs, John K. A house-boat on the Styx..... 186
— The pursuit of the house-boat..... 187
BANK OF ENGLAND. Martin, J. B. "The Grasshopper" in Lombard Street. 1892. ..... R.
A history of the Bank of England.
BANKING. *See* Banks and banking.
BANKS, D. C. Ethics of work and wealth. 1904. ..... 331 B4
BANKS, Elizabeth L. The autobiography of a newspaper girl. Por. 1902..... 920 B27
BANKS, *Sir* Joseph. Journal of the Right Hon. *Sir* Joseph Banks. Por. 1896..... 920 B26
BANKS, Nancy H. Oldfield 188
BANKS AND BANKING. The development of British banking. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
— Gilbart, J. W. The history, principles, and practice of banking. 2 vols..... 332.1 G1-2
— Macleod, H. D. The elements of banking. 1902..... 332.1 M1
— Warren, H. A bee among the bankers. 1902..... 332.1 W1
— — The customer's guide to banking 332.1 W2
— Wolff, H. W. People's banks: a record of social and economic success. 1896..... 332 W1
— *See also* Finance; Money; Stock exchange, etc.
BAPTISM. *In* Coleridge's 'Aids to reflection.' 1901 ..... 242 C1
— *In* Ryle's Knot's untied. 1879 ..... 260 R1
— *In* Stanley's Christian Institutions. 1890 ..... 260 S1
Baptist Lake. Davidson, J..... 942
BAPTISTS. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the Ages. 1895..... 200 C5
Barabbas. Corelli, M..... 762
BARBADOS. *In* British America..... 971 B5
Barbara. Braddon, M. E..... 426
Barbara Blomberg. Ebers, G. 2 vols..... 1146
Barbara Heathcote's trial. Carey, R. N. 599
Barbarossa. Heyse, P..... 1711
BARBARY CORSAIRS. Poole, S. Lane. The Barbary corsairs. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1890..... 961 P1
BARBE, Louis A. Kirkcaldy of Grange. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 K23
Barbe of Grand Bayou. Oxenham, J. 2 copies..... 2852-3
BARBER, Henry. British family names: their origin and meaning. 1903..... R.
BARBOUR, R. H. Land of joy..... 189
Bardossi's daughter. Hutcheson, M..... 1873
BARDSWELL, *Mrs.* F. A. The book of town and window gardening. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1903 ..... 716.4 B1
BARFF, Frederick S. Glass and silicates. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B2
BARHAM, R. H. The Ingoldsby legends. 2 copies. Illus..... 828 J1-2
Barham of Beltana. Norris, W. E. 2712
BARING, Maurice. With the Russians in Manchuria. 952.1 B1
BARKER, Edward H. Wandering by southern waters: Eastern Aquitaine. Illus. 1893..... 910.4 B11
BARKER, *Lady*. The bedroom and boudoir. Illus. 1878 .... 645 B1
— Station life in New Zealand. 1891 ..... 919.31 B1
— A year's housekeeping in South Africa. Illus. 1886 ..... 916.1 B1
Barker's luck. Harte, B..... 1644
BARKLEY, Henry C. A ride through Asia Minor and Armenia. 1891..... 915.6 B1
Characters, manners, and customs of both the Mussulman and Christian inhabitants.
BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT. English Lives of Buddha, *ed. and induced* by Joseph Jacobs. 1896 ..... 294 B1
Barlasch of the Guard. Merriman, H. S. 2 copies..... 2546-7

Digitized by Google

BARLOW, J. :—
— Bog-land studies (verse). 1894.....821.89 B1
— By beach and bog-land.... 4116
— A creel of Irish stories..... 190
— Founding of fortunes..... 191
— From the East to the West. 192
— From the land of the Shamrock 193
— Irish idylls..... 194
— Kerrigan's quality..... 195
— Maureen's fairing, etc..... 196
— Mrs. Martin's company.... 197
— Strangers at Lisconnell.... 198

BARNABY, Nathaniel. Naval development in the century. Illus. 1904..... 359 B1
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 975, 986
BARNARD, *Lady* Anne. South Africa a century ago. With a memoir. *Ed.* by W. H. Wilkins. Por. 1901..... 968.7 B1
— *In* Graham's Scottish men of letters..... 920 S199
BARNARDO, *Dr.* Batt, J. H. Dr. Barnardo: a record and an interpretation. Illus. 1904..... 920 B155
BARNATO, B. I. Raymond, H. B. I. Barnato: a memoir. Illus. 1897..... 920 B33
BARNAY, Ludwig. *See* List of works in German.
Barncraig. Setoun, G. 2 copies..... 3331-2
BARNEBY, W. H. The new Far West and the old Far East. Illus. 1889..... 910 B1
Notes of a tour in North America; Japan; China; Ceylon, etc.
BARNES, William E. The books of Chronicles. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1899..... 220 C12
The Barnet book of photography: a collection of practical articles by various writers. Illus..... 770 B1
BARNETT, Edith A. Dr. and Mrs. Gold..... 199
BARNETT, Samuel and Henrietta. Practicable socialism. 1895. 335 B1
BARNEVELD, John of. Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. Illus. 1875... 949.2 M5
Baron Munchausen. Travels..... 200
BARONAGE. *See* Peerage.
BARONETAGE. *See* Peerage.
The Baron's sons. Jokai, M..... 1972
BAROTSELAND. Bertrand, A. The Kingdom of the Barotsi: Upper Zambezia. Illus. 1899..... 916.07 B1
A voyage of exploration in Africa.
— Harding, C. In remotest Barotseland, from the Victoria Falls to the source of the Zambesi. Illus. 1905..... 916.07 H6
BARR, Amelia E. :—
— The black shilling..... 201
— I, thou, and the other one.. 202
— Knight of the nets..... 203
— The last of the Macallisters. 204
— The lion's whelp..... 205
— Maid of Maiden Lane..... 206
— She loved a sailor..... 207
— A song of a single note..... 208
— Thyra Varrick..... 209
BARR, J. A. The luck of the native born..... 210
BARR, Robert :—
— Countess Tekla..... 211
— From whose bourne..... 212
— In a steamer chair..... 213
— In the midst of alarms..... 214
— The Lady Electra..... 215
— Mutable many..... 216
— Over the border..... 217
— Prince of good fellows..... 218
— The strong arm..... 219
— The tempestuous petticoat. 220
— Woman intervenes..... 221
— *joint-author*. *See* CRANE, Stephen.
Barracks, bivouacs, and battles. Forbes, A. 1892..... 355 F2
BARRAS, Paul. *Born* 1755—*died* 1829. Memoirs of Barras, member of the directorate. *Ed.* by George Duruy and trans. by G. E. Roche. 4 vols. Illus. 1895..... 920 B28-31
Vol. 1, *The Ancient Regime—the Revolution; Vols.* 2-3, *The directorate; Vol.* 4, *The Consulate—the Empire—the Restoration.*

Digitized by Google

Barren honour. Lawrence 2099
BARRETT, A. WILSON-. ANDOM, R., *pseud.* The Burglings of Tutt 4491
— Cruise of the Mock Turtle 84
— The French master. 2 copies 222–23
— The golden lotus 224
BARRETT, Charlotte, *ed.* Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, 1778–1840. With notes by Austin Dobson. Illus. 6 vols. ..... R.

BARRETT, Frank :—
— The admirable Lady Biddy Fane 225
— Fettered for life 226
— Justification of Andrew Lebrun 227
— Lady Judas 4117
— Missing witness 228
— The night of reckoning 4118
— A set of rogues 229
— Sin of Olga Zassoulich 230
— The smuggler's secret 231
— The woman of the iron bracelets. 2 copies 232–3

BARRETT, Wilson. The sign of the cross 4492

BARRIE, Jas. M. :—
— Auld licht idylls. 2 copies. 234–5
— Better dead 236
— Little minister 237
— Little white bird 238
— Margaret Ogilvy. Por. 1896 ..... 920 O5
— My Lady Nicotine 239
— Sentimental Tommy. 2 copies 240–1
— Tommy and Grizel 242
— When a man's single. 2 copies 243–4
— A window in Thrums. 2 copies ..... 245 : 4341

— Hammerton, J. A. J. M. Barrie and his books. Por. 1900 824 H13
Barriers burned away. Roe, E. P. 3150
Barrington. Lever, C. 2144
BARRON, Charles. *joint-author.* *See* Adams, Arthur.
BARROW, John. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir Francis Drake. 1861 ..... 920 D106
BARRY, Wm. The dayspring 246
— Newman. Pors. 1904 ..... 920 N41
Barry Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M. 3546
BARRYMORE, *Earls of.* Robinson, J. R. The last earls of Barrymore, 1769–1824. 1894 ..... 920 B34
BARTH, Henry. Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. Illus. 1890 ..... 916 B1
BARTLETT, *Sir* Ellis A. The battlefields of Thessaly. Illus. 1897 ..... 949.6 B1
BARTLETT, F. O. Joan of the Alley 4119
BARTLETT, John. A complete concordance to the dramatic works and poems of Shakespeare. 1894 ..... R.
— Familiar quotations. 1905 ..... R.
BARTLEY, George C. T. Toys. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886 ..... 600 B11
BARTON, Clara H. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897. 920 W75
BARTON, George A. A sketch of semitic origins : social and religious. 1902 ..... 571 B1
BARTRAM, George The people of Clopton 247
— The white-headed boy 248
BARTRUM, E. The book of pears and plums, with chapters on cherries and mulberries. [Practical gardening] Illus 1903 ..... 634 B1
BARTTELOT, Edmund M. Life : being an account of his services for the relief of Kandahar, of Gordon, and of Emin From his letters and diary. *Ed.* by W. G. Barttelot. Por. 1890 ..... 920 B35
Baseball. Crane, N. Baseball. *In* Bell's Athletic Sports Vol. 4. ..... 796 B45

Digitized by Google

BASHAN Percy, A. H. A visit to Bashan and Argob. Illus. 1895 ... 915.69 P2
— Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. Illus. 1873 ... 915.69 P3
BASHFORD, H. H. The Manitoban ... 4120
BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. *Born* 1860—*died* 1884. The further memoirs of Marie Bashkirtseff, and correspondence with Guy de Maupassant. Illus. 1901 ... 920 B152
— The journal of Marie Bashkirtseff. Trans. by M. Blind. 2 vols. Pors. 1890 ... 920 B150-1
Basil Collins, W. ... 703
BASTABLE, C. F. Public finance. 1895 ... 336 B1
— Theory of international trade. 1897 ... 337 B5
BASTIAN, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind. 1885 ... 131 B1
BASUTOLAND. Casalis, E. The Basutos; or, twenty-three years in South Africa. Illus. 1861 ... R
— — My life in Basutoland. 1889 ... 916.07 C1
— Martin, M. Basutoland: its legends and customs. 1903 . 916.07 C2
— Widdicombe, J. Fourteen years in Basutoland. Pors. 1891 916.07 W3
— — In the Sesuto: a sketch of African mission life. Illus. 1895 ... 916.07 W4
BATE, Percy. The English pre-Raphaelite painters. Illus. 1901. 700.1 E1
— English table glass. Illus. 1905 ... 645 B2
BATEMAN, Gregory C. Fresh-water aquaria: their construction, arrangement, and management Illus 1902 ... 590.7 B1
BATES, E K Kaleidoscope: shifting scenes from East to West. 1889 ... 910 B2
BATES, Henry W The naturalist on the River Amazons Illus 1884 ... 918.1 B1
BATES. Katharine L. American literature. Illus. 1898 ... 810 B1
— Spanish highways and byways. Illus. 1901 ... 914.6 B1
BATES, Lois. Kindergarten guide. Illus. 1897 ... 372.2 B1
BATES, William. The Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters, with memoirs. 1898 ... 920 M9
BATESON, Margaret. Professional women upon their professions. 1895 ... 396.1 B1
BATESON, Mary. Mediæval England, 1066–1350. [Story of the nations.] Illus 1903 ... 942 B6
BATH. Perkins, Thomas. The Abbey churches of Bath and Malmesbury. Illus. 1901 ... 726.6 C27
The Bath comedy. Castle, A. and E. ... 617
BATHOMETER. Siemans, *Sir* W. The bathometer. *In* Science lectures. vol. 2. 1879 ... 504 S2
BATSON, H. M. A book of the country and the garden. Illus. 1903 ... 716.2 B1
BATT, John H. Dr. Barnardo: a record and an interpretation. Illus. 1904 ... 920 B155
Batteries, Electric. *See* **Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library**
BATTERSBY, H. F. P. In the web of a war. Illus. 1901 ... 968.2 B8
Transvaal War, 1899–1902.
Battle of the strong. Parker, Gilbert. 2 copies ... 2864–5
BATTLES. Creasy, *Sir* E. Fifteen decisive battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. 1887 ... 355 C1
— Fitchett, W. A. Deeds that won the empire. Illus. 1897. 942 F1
Historic battle scenes.
— Groves, J. P. Some notable generals and their notable battles. Illus ... 920 N54
— Harbottle, T. B. Dictionary of battles: from the earliest date to the present time. 1904 ... R.
— *See also* Generals; Names of countries; War, etc.
BATTS, H. J. Pretoria from within during the war. Illus ... 968.2 B3
BATTYE, Aubyn Trevor. Ice-bound on Kolguev. Illus. 1895. 919.8 B1
— A northern highway of the Tsar. Illus. 1898 ... 914.7 B1
Travel in Northern Russia.

Digitized by Google

Batum to Baghdad, *via* Tiflis, Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan. Harris, W. B. Illus. 1896 ..... 915.67 H1
BAUERMAN, Hilary. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy. 1884 ..... 549 B1
— Text-book of systematic mineralogy. 1881 ..... 549 B2
BAX, E. Belfort. The ethics of socialism. 1902 ..... 335 B2
— Handbook to the history of philosophy 100 B1
— Outlooks from the new standpoint. 1903 ..... 335 B3
The orator of the human race ; Decay of pagan thought ; Liberalism v. socialism ; Individual rights under socialism ; Marriage, etc.
— The religion of socialism. 1902 ..... 335 B4
— Story of the French Revolution. 1902 ..... 944 B3
— *joint-author*. *See* Morris, William.
BAXTER, Lucy W. *See also* THACKERAY, W. M.
BAXTER, Richard. *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900. 824 D11
— *In* Jowett's Sermons : Biographical. 1899 ..... 252 J1
BAXTER, W. British Phænogamous botany ; or, figures and descriptions of the genera of British flowering plants. Illus. 6 vols. 1834 ..... R.
BAYARD. *In* Smith's romance of history 900 S1
Bayard from Bengal. Anstey, F. 87
BAYE, *Baron* J. de. The industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons. Illus. 1893 ..... R.
The Bayeux tapestry : a history and description. Fowke, F. R. 1898 ..... 746 F1
BAYLISS, *Sir* Wyke. Five great painters of the Victorian era. Illus. 1902 ..... 700.1 F3
Leighton ; Millais ; Burne-Jones ; Watts ; Holman Hunt.
BAYLY, E. B. Forestwyk 249
— Under the she-oaks 250
BAYNE, William. James Thomson. [Famous Scots.] 920 T80
BAYREUTH. Gerard, F. Wagner, Bayreuth, and the festival plays. Illus. 1901 ..... 782.1 G1
Bazaars and Fancy Fairs ; their organisations and management 606 M1
BAZIN, René. *In* Gosse's French profiles. 1905 ..... 824 G8
— *See also* List of works in French.
BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, *Earl of*. *Born* 1804—*died* 1881 :—

— Alroy 251
— Coningsby 252
— Contarini Fleming 253
— Endymion 254
— Henrietta Temple 255
— Lothair 256
— Sybil 257
— Tancred 258
— Venetia 259
— Vivian Grey. 2 copies 260–1
— The young duke 262

— Froude, J. A. Lord Beaconsfield. Por. 1890 ..... 920 B36
— Gorst, H. E. The Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900 ..... 920 B46
— Meynell, Wilfrid. Benjamin Disraeli : an unconventional biography. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 B37–38
— Sichel, W. Disraeli : a study in personality and ideas. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 B39
For criticisms or articles upon Beaconsfield, see the following works :—
Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 2. 1893 .... 920 B50
Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography. 1903. 920 S188
Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches. 1893 ..... 920 E38
Harrison's Victorian literature 824 H1
Henley's views and reviews 824 H2–3
Russell's Collections and recollections. 1901 ..... 920 R82
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 2. 1899 ..... 824 S13
Table talk of Shirley 920 S86
BEALE, S S. Amateur's guide to Architecture. Illus. 1895.. 720 B1

Digitized by Google

BEAMAN, A. H. M. Stambuloff. [Public men of to-day.] Pors. 1895 ..... 920 S136
— Twenty years in the Near East. Por. 1898 ..... 916.02 B1
BEAMAN, E. H. The faith that kills 263
THE BEAR. Seton, E. T. The biography of a grizzly. Illus. 1903 ..... 590.1 S4
BEARD, W. S., *joint-author*. *See* PENDLEBURY, C.
BEARNE, Catharine. Pictures of the old French Court, 1332–1514. Illus. 1900 ..... 944 B7

BEATON, A. C. Quantities and measurements: how to calculate and take them. 1885 ..... 692.5 B1

Beatrice. Haggard, H. Rider. 2 copies 1546-7
Beatrice of Venice. Pemberton, M. 3 copies 2943–5
Beatrice Randolph. Hawthorne, J. 1674
Beatrix. Balzac, H. de 144
BEATTIE, *Dr. Born* 1735, *died* 1803. Poetical works. Illus. 821 61 G2
Beau Austin, a drama. Henley, W. E. and Stevenson, R. L. 1897 ..... 822.80 H3

Beau Nash. Ainsworth, W. H. 18
Beauchamp's career. Meredith, G. 2 copies 2527
BEAUFORT, Emily A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 2 vols. Illus. 1861 ..... 916.02 B2–3

Includes some stay in the Lebanon, at Palmyra, and in Western Turkey.

BEAUFORT, *Duke of*. Driving. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B1
— *and others*. Hunting. [Badminton Library]. Illus. 1894 796 B2

BEAUFORT, Raphael L. de. *See* Sand, George.

BEAULIEU. *See* LEROY-BEAULIEU.
BEAUMARCHAIS, C. de. *See* List of works in French.

BEAUMONT, F. *Born* 1584—*Died* 1616, and FLETCHER, J. The works of Beaumont and Fletcher, with intro and notes by H. Weber. 14 vols. 1812 ..... R.

— Best plays. *Ed.* by J. St. L. Strachey. [Mermaid series.] Por. 2 vols. 822 M1
— *In* Gosse's Jacobean poets 824 G7
— *In* Russell's Old English dramatists 824 L14
Beaumont, Mary. A Ringby lass 264
The Beautiful. *See* Æsthetics.
The Beautiful lady. Tarkington, B. 4519
The Beautiful wretch. Black, Wm 340
Beauty and art. Heaton, Aldam. 1897 ..... 700 H2
Beauty and the beast. Tytler, Sarah 3674
BEAVAN, Arthur H. James and Horace Smith. Pors. 1899. 920 S108
BEAZLEY, C. R. The dawn of modern geography. 2 vols. 1897. 910.9 B1–2
— John and Sebastian Cabot. [Builders of Greater Britain.] Por. 1898 ..... 920 C1
— Prince Henry the navigator. 1394–1460. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895 ..... 920 H44
— *Ed.* Voyages and travels mainly during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. [An English Garner.] 2 vols. 1903. 910.4 B1–2

BEBEL, August. *See* List of works in German.
Because of Jock. Haverfield, E. L. 4429
BECHUANALAND. Macnab, F On veldt and farm. 1897.... 916.1 M3
— *In* British Africa 960 B1
BECKE, Louis. By reef and palm 265
— By rock and pool 266
— Ebbing of the tide 267
— His native wife 268
— Tom Gerrard 4334

Digitized by Google

— Under tropic skies. 2 copies 269-70
— and JEFFERY, Walter. Admiral Phillip: the founding of New South Wales. Por. 1899 ..... 920 P44
— — A first fleet family 271
Becker, M., joint-author. *See* **Poole, W. M.**
BECKETT, Arthur W. A. Green-room recollections 792 B1
BECKFORD, William. Beckford's "Vathek." *In* Garnett's Essays. 1901 ..... 824 G3
BEDDARD, F. E. A book of whales. Illus. 1900 ..... 599.5 B1
— Earthworms and leeches. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896 ..... 595.1 G1
— Mammalia. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1902 ... 599 B1
— The structure and classification of birds. Illus. 1898 ..... R.
Beddoes, T. L. *In* **Gosse's Critical kit-kats** 824 G9
BEDFORD, R. The Snare of strength. 449S
BEDOUINS. Blunt, *Lady* A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. Illus. 915.3 B4
The Bedroom and boudoir. Barker, *Lady*. Illus. 1878 ..... 645 B1
BEECHER, Henry Ward. *Born* 1813—*died* 1837. Sermons. 3 vols. 252 B2-4
BEER, Jan van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BEES. Avebury, *Lord*. Ants, bees, and wasps. Illus. 1888. 595.79 A1
— Harrison, C. The book of the honey-bee. [Practical garden ing.] Illus. 1903 ..... 638 H1
— Maeterlinck, M. The life of the bee. 1901 ..... 595.79 M1
— *See also* INSECTS.
BEESLY, Edward S. Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve English Statesmen.] 1895 ..... 942 B8
— Queen Elizabeth. 1892 ..... 920 E18
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van. *Born* 1770—*died* 1827. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers. 920 G61
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888 ..... 780 H1
BEETON, *Mrs.* Isabella. The book of household management. Illus. 1896 ..... 640 B1
BEETS, Dorothea P. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BEETS, Nicolaas. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Before I forget. Chevalier, Albert. 1902 ..... 920 C62
Before the British Raj. Griffiths, *Major* A. 1519
Before the crisis. Mott, F. B. 2637
Before the Great Pillage, with other miscellanies. Jessopp, Augustus. 1901 ..... 828 J14
BEGBIE, Harold. Story of Baden-Powell. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 P62
Beggar my neighbour. Gerard, E. and D. 1375
Beggars all. Dougall, L. 1055
Beggars' Luck. Blissett, N. K. 4552
Beggar's Manor. Gilchrist, R. M. 1405
A Beginner. Broughton, R. 489
The Beginners of a nation. Eggleston, E Maps 1897 ..... 970 E1
A history of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America.
Behind an Eastern veil: a plain tale of events in Persia. Wills, C. J 1894 ..... 915.5 W1
Behind the counter Hackländer, F. W. 1542
Behind the throne. Le Queux, W. 4411
BEKKER, E. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BELDAM, George W., *and others*. Great golfers: their methods at a glance. Illus. 1904 ..... 796 B41
A Beleagured city. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2749
BELGIUM. Boulger, D. C. Belgian life in town and country. Illus. 914.93 B1
— The Referendum in Belgium. *In* Deploige's Referendum in Switzerland 342.494 D1
— Scudamore, C. Belgium and the Belgians Illus. 1901 ... 914.93 S1

Digitized by Google

— Smythe, C. The story of Belgium, with a chapter on the Congo Free State. 1900 ..... 949.3 S1

BELIEF. Balfour, Arthur James. The foundations of belief. 1895 ..... 234 B1

— James, William. The will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy. 1897 ..... 121 J1

— Newman's theory of belief. *In* Stephen's Agnostic's apology, etc. 1903 ..... 211 S1

— The wish to believe. *In* Ward's Witnesses to the unseen, etc. 1893 ..... 234 W1

— *See also* FAITH; RELIGIONS; THEOLOGY.

Belinda. Broughton, R 490

Belinda. Edgeworth, M 1157

Belinda's beaux. Kenealy, A 2003

BELL, *Mrs.* Arthur (N. D'Anvers). Representative painters of the nineteenth century. Illus. 1899 ..... R.

— *See also* Lejeune, *Baron*.

BELL, Charles D. A winter on the Nile, in Egypt and in Nubia. Map. 1889 ..... 916.02 B4

BELL, Doyne C. Notices of the historic persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter in the Tower of London. Illus. 1877.. 942 B7

BELL, D. C. and A. M. Standard elocutionist, principles and exercises. 1899 ..... 828.5 B1

BELL, Edward. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.

Bell, Ernest. *ed.* Handbook of Athletic Sports. 8 vols 796 B42-49

Vol. I. Cricket; lawn-tennis; tennis; rackets; fives; golf; hockey. Vol. II. Rowing and sculling: sailing; swimming. Vol. III. Boxing; wrestling; fencing; broad-sword and single-stick. Vol. IV. Rugby football; association football; baseball; rounders; quoits; bowls; skittles; curling. Vol. V. Athletics, cycling; skating. Vol. VI. Practical horsemanship and riding for ladies. Vol. VII, Canoeing and camping out. Vol VIII. Gymnastics and Indian clubs.

BELL, Fred W. The South African conspiracy: the aims of Afrikanderdom. 1900 ..... 968.2 B4

BELL, J. J. Jess and Co 272

BELL, Mackenzie. Christina Rossetti: a biographical and critical study. Pors. 1898 ..... 920 R54

BELL, Malcolm. Rembrandt van Rijn. [Great Masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 R4

BELL, Robert. Cancer: its cause and cure 616.994 B1

BELL, R. S. W., *joint-author*. *See* COATES, Thomas F. G.

BELL, W. H. Somerset, and Nathan, Manfred. The legal handbook of practical laws and procedure. With tariffs of fees of office and stamps in British South Africa. 1902 ..... R.

THE BELL. Gatty, A. The bell: its origin, history, and uses. Illus. 1848 ..... 789.5 G1

— *In* Hawels's Music and morals. Illus. 1888 ..... 780 H1

— *See also* CURFEW.

The Bell and the arrow. Chesson, *Mrs.* W. H 4270

The Bell in the fog. Atherton, Gertrude. 2 copies 4113-4

The Bell of St. Paul's. Besant, W 300

BELLAMY, Edwd. Dr. Heidenhoff's process 273

— Looking backward 274

Belles and ringers. Smart, H 3374

BELLES-LETTRES. *See* LITERATURE.

BELLEW, J. C. M. Poet's corner, with biographical sketches. 1884 ..... 821.08 B1

Digitized by Google

BELLOC, Bessie R. Historic nuns. 1898..... 920 H102
— In a walled garden..... 275
— A passing world. 1897..... 920 P67
Reminiscences.
BELLOC, H. Avril: essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. 1904..... 824 B19
Charles of Orleans; Villon; Marot; Ronsard; Du Bellay; Malherbe.
— Emmanuel Burden..... 276
— The old road. Illus. 1904..... R.
— The path to Rome. Illus. 1902..... 914.5 B1
A charming work of travel.
Bellringer of Angel's. Harte, Bret..... 1645
Bells of Portknockie. Lyall, D..... 2227
Belton estate. Trollope, A..... 3603
Ben Clough. Westall, Wm..... 3801
Ben Hur. Wallace, Lew..... 4263
BENEDEN, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. Illus. 1889..... 591.69 B1
BENEDICT, *St.* *In* Taunton's The English black monks. 2 vols. 1897..... 271 T1
Benedictine. Watson, E. H. L..... 3778
BENEDIX, Roderich. *See* List of works in German.
The Benefactress..... 277
BENHAM, W. B. Polychaet worms. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
BENHAM, William, *joint-author.* *See* Davidson, Randall, T.
The Benin Massacre. Boisragon, *Capt.* A. Illus. 1897..... 968.8 B1
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 955 B1
BENNETT, Arnold. Anna of the five towns..... 278
— A great man..... 279
— Sacred and profane love..... 4551
— Teresa, of Watling Street..... 280
BENNETT, E. A. Journalism for women: a practical guide. 1898..... 396.1 B2
BENNETT, Ella M. H. An English girl in Japan. Illus..... 915.2 B5
BENNETT, Ernest N. The downfall of the Dervishes. Illus. 1898..... 966 B1
A sketch of the final Sudan campaign, 1898.
BENNETT, John. Master Skylark..... 281
BENNETT, W. H. Books of Chronicles. [Expositor's.] 1894 220 E12
— The book of Jeremiah. [Expositor's.] 1895..... 220 E23
BENSON, Arthur C. Alfred Tennyson. Illus. 1904..... 920 T20
— Edward Fitzgerald. [English men of letters.] 1905..... 920 F67
— Rossetti. [English men of letters.] 1904..... 920 R58

BENSON, E. F.:—

— An act in a backwater 2 copies 4324–5
— Babe, B A 282
— Book of months 283
— The Capsina 284
— The Challoners, 2 copies. 285; 4277
— The image in the sand 2 copies 4381–2
— Limitations 287
— Mammon and Co 288
— The money market..... 289
— Relentless city. 2 copies.. 290–1
— The Rubicon..... 292
— Scarlet and Hyssop 293
— Valkyries. 2 copies 294–5

BENSON, Edward W., *Archbishop.* Bernard, J. H., *ed.* Archbishop Benson in Ireland: a record of his Irish sermons and addresses. Illus. 1896..... 914.15 B1
BENSON, R. H. By what authority?..... 296
BENT, J. T. The ruined cities of Mashonaland. Illus. 1892.. 916.06 B1
BENT, Theodore. Southern Arabia. Illus. 1900..... 915.3 B1

Digitized by Google

BENTHAM, Jeremy. *Born* 1748—*died* 1832. An introduction to the principles of morals and legislation. 1879 ..... 170 B1
— Theory of legislation. 1900..... 340 B1
For criticisms or articles upon Bentham, see the following works :—
British moralists..... 170 B3
Hazlitt's Spirit of the age 824.76 H2
Mill's Early essays..... 824 M2
Sedgwick's Essays..... 824 S41
Stephen's English Utilitarians, vol. 1. 1900..... 171.5 S1
BENTINCK, *Lord* William. Boulger, D. C. Lord William Bentinck. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 ..... 954 B1
Bentinck's tutor. Payn, J..... 2895
BENTLEY, Richard. *Born* 1662—*died* 1742. Jebb, R. C. Bentley. [English men of letters.] 1902..... 920 B42
— *In* De Quincey's Biographies..... 920 D28
BENYOWSKY, Mauritius Augustus, *Count de*. The memoirs and travels of Mauritius Augustus, Count de Benyowsky. Illus. 1898..... 910 B3
— *In* Smith's Romance of history..... 900 S1
BERENS, Lewis H. Toward the light : elementary studies in ethics and economics. [Social science series.] 1903..... 300 B1
BERENSON, Bernhard. The study and criticism of Italian art. 2 vols. 1901-2 ..... 700 B1-2
BERESFORD, *Lord* Charles. Nelson and his times. Illus..... R.
BERESFORD, William Carr, *Marshal*. *In* Grove's Some notable generals and their notable battles. Illus. 920 N54
BERGK, Theodor. *See* List of works in German.
BERINGER, J. J. and C. Text-book of assaying. Illus. 1891. 669.9 B1
BERINGTON, Joseph. The literary history of the Middle Ages. 1846..... 809 B1
BERKELEY, George. *Bp*. *Born* 1685—*died* 1753. Complete works, with life by A. C. Fraser. Por. 4 vols. 1901 .. 192.3 B1-4
— Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1890. ..... 920 B44
— Huxley, T. H. Hume, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894..... 824 H9
— Bishop Berkeley's life and letters. *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses. 1893..... 824 B4
BERKELEY, Hastings, *ed*. Japanese letters : Eastern impressions of Western men and manners. 1891..... 915.2 B2
BERLIOZ, Hector. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers..... 920 G61
— *See also* List of works in French.
BERNACCHI, Louis. To the South Polar regions, 1898-1900. Illus. 1901 ..... 919.8 B2
BERNARD, J. H. The Cathedral Church of St. Patrick. Illus. 1903..... 726.6 C3
— *ed*. Archbishop Benson in Ireland : a record of his Irish sermons and addresses. Illus. 1896..... 914.15 B1
Bernhardt, Sarah. *In* Archer's study and Stage..... 824 A15
BERNIER, François. Travels in the Mogul empire, 1656-1668. Illus. 1887 ..... 915.4 B5
BERNSTEIN, Edward. Ferdinand Lassalle as a social reformer. [Social science series.] 1893 ..... 920 L96
BERNSTEIN, Julius. The five senses of man. 1896 ..... 152 B1
BERRY, Arthur. A short history of astronomy. [University extension manuals.] Illus. 1898..... 520 B5
'Bert Edward, the golf caddie. Hutchinson, H. 1874
BERTHOLD, Konrad. *See* List of works in German.
BERTIN, Georges. *See* List of works in French.
Bertram, C. Isn't it wonderful ? Magic and mystery. 133 B2
The Bertrams. Trollope, A..... 3604
BERTSCH, Hugo. *See* List of works in German.

Digitized by Google

The Beryl stones. Sidgwick, *Mrs.* A. 3353
BESANT, Annie. The ancient wisdom. 1897. ..... 212 B1
An outline of theosophical teachings.

— Autobiography. Por. 1893..... 920 B45
— The Reincarnation. 212 B9
— The Seven principles of man 212 B10
— Study in consciousness..... 126 B2
— and LEADBEATER, C. W. Theosophical manuals. 7 vols... 212 B2–8
— — Thought-forms. Illus. 1905..... 212 B11

BESANT, *Sir* Walter. *Born* 1838—*died* 1901 :—
— All in a garden fair..... 297
— All sorts and conditions of men..... 298
— Armorel of Lyonesse..... 299
— As we are and as we may be 1903..... 828 B1
— Autobiography. Por. 1902.920 B46
— The Bell of St. Paul's..... 300
— Beyond the dreams of avarice..... 301
— Captain Cook. [English men of action.] Por. 1890 .....920 C112
— The captain's room..... 302
— The city of refuge..... 303
— Dorothy Forster..... 304
— Essays and historiettes. 1903..... 824 B13
King Rene of Anjou ; Failure of the French reformation; DeMusset; Murger ; Literature as a career, etc.
— The eulogy of Richard Jefferies. Por. 1888.....920 J10
— Fifty years ago. Illus. 1888.....942 B1
— For faith and freedom..... 305
— Gaspard de Coligny. Por. 1894.....920 C104
— Herr Paulus 306
— The holy rose 307
— In deacon's orders 308
— The inner house 309
— The ivory gate 310
— London. Illus. 1892 942.1 B2
— London in the time of the Tudors. Illus. 1904.... R.
— East London. Illus. 1901. 942.1 B4
— South London. Illus. 1899. 942.1 B5
— The master craftsman..... 311
— No other way 312
— The orange girl..... 313
— The Pen and the book. 824 B15
For the instruction and guidance of those who are thinking of the literary life.
— The revolt of man. 2 copies. 314–5
— St. Katherine's by the Tower. 2 copies..... 316–7
— The story of King Alfred. Illus. 1901 .....942 B10
— Westminster. Illus. 1895 . 942.1 B3
— The world went very well then..... 318

— *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892..... 920 F2
— and PALMER, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. Illus. 1899 ..... 933 B1

— and RICE, J. :—
— By Celia's arbour 319
— The case of Mr. Lucraft.... 320
— The chaplain of the fleet... 321
— The golden butterfly 322
— The monks of Thelema 323
— My little girl 324
— Ready-money Mortiboy ... 325
— Seamy side 326
— Son of Vulcan..... 327
— Ten years' tenant..... 328
— 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay... 329

Beside the bonnie briar bush. Maclaren, Ian..... 2338
Beside the river. Macquoid, K. S..... 2354
Bessie Costrell. Ward, *Mrs.* H..... 3755
Bessie Rane. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3953
BETHELL, A. J. Notes on South African hunting..... 916.07 B2
The Betrayal. Oppenheim, E. P. 3 copies..... 2809–11
The Betrothed. Scott, *Sir* W. 3268
The Betrothed lovers. Manzoni, Alessandro..... 2388
BETTANY G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887 ..... 920 D15
Better dead. Barrie, J. M..... 236
BETTEX, F. *See* List of works in German.
Betty's visions. Broughton, R..... 491

Digitized by Google

Between ourselves. O'Rell, M. 1902..... 828 O1
Between sun and sand. Scully, W. C..... 3294
Betwixt the ling and the lowland. Platts, W. C. Illus. 1901. 590 P1
Country life, humour, and sport.
Beulah. Wilson, Augusta..... 3911
BEVAN, A. Beckford. *See* Hoffman, *Capt.* J.
BEVAN, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 2 vols. 1876–7..... 600 B12–13
— *ed.* British manufacturing industries. 14 vols. 1876–89.. 600 B1–14
BEVERLEY MINSTER. Hiatt, C. Beverley Minster. Illus. 1898 726.6 C15
Beverley of Graustark. McCutcheon, G. B..... 2294
BEWICK, Thomas. Bewick's Select fables of Æsop and others. Illus. 828 B4
— A history of British birds. Illus. 5 vols. 1885..... R.
BEYERLEIN, Franz A. Jena or Sedan ? 2 copies..... 4121–2
— *See also* List of works in German.
Beyond the dreams of avarice. Besant, W..... 301
Beyond the pale. Croker, B. M..... 890
The Bhagavad Gita ; or, the sacred lay. A Sanskrit philosophical poem. Trans. by J. Davies. 1893..... R.
BIAGI, Guido. The last days of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1898 920 S77
Bianca's caprice. Roberts, M,..... 3125
BIANCONI, Charles. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry 1896..... 608 S1

BIBLE—I. IN GENERAL. Holy Bible ; revised version..... 220 B23
— After a hundred years : report of the British and Foreign Bible Society for the centenary year... 1903–4. 1904 .. 206 B1
— Carpenter, J. Estlin. The Bible in the nineteenth century 1903..... 220 C1
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. Illus. 1892..... 550 D3
— Frazer, J. G. Passages of the Bible chosen for their literary beauty and interest. 1899 ..... 220 F1
— Gasquet, F. A. The Old English Bible and other essays 1897 220 G1
— Mombert, J. I. English versions of the Bible. 220 M1
Montefiore, C. G. The Bible for home reading 2 vols 1899 220 M2–3
— Moulton, R. G. *ed.* Select masterpieces of Biblical literature. [Modern readers' Bible.] 1902..... 220 B9
— On the proper use of Holy Scriptures. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
— Plea for Biblical studies. *In* Martineau's Essays etc. vol. 4. 1891..... 204 M3
— Smyth J. P. How we got our Bible. 1901 ..... 220 S1
— Wood, J. G. Birds of the Bible. Illus. 1887..... 598.2 W1
— — Domestic animals of the Bible. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W2
— — Wild animals of the Bible. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W7
— *See also* Inspiration.

BIBLE. II. CONCORDANCES, COMMENTARIES, ETC. Cheyne, T. K. and Black, J. S. Encyclopædia Biblica : a critical dictionary of the literary, political, and religious history ;' the archæology, geography, and natural history of the Bible. 4 vols. 1899..... R.
— Cruden, Alexander. A concordance to the Old and New Testaments ; or, a dictionary and alphabetical index to the Bible. 1903..... R.
— Hastings, J., *and others*. A dictionary of the Bible, dealing with its language, literature, and contents, including the Biblical theology. 5 vols. 1903..... R.
BIBLE. III. OLD TESTAMENT IN GENERAL. The Old Testament in Greek 221 O2
— Brooke, S. A. Old Testament and modern life. 221 B1
— Davidson, A. B. Old Testament prophecy. 1903..... 220.1 D1
— — The theology of the Old Testament. 1904..... 221 D2

Digitized by Google

— Driver, S. R. An introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. [International Theological library.] 1892... 221 D1
— Maurice, F. D. The Patriarch and lawgivers of the Old Testament. 1890 ..... 252 M10
— — The Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. 1894..... 252 M11
— Moulton, G. Richard. Biblical idylls: Solomon's Song, Ruth, Esther, Tobit. 1902..... 220 B6
— Ottley, R. L. Aspects of the Old Testament. 1901 ..... 221 O1
— The Poetry of the Old Testament. *In* Hutton's Literary Essays 824 H49
— Pooler, L. A. Studies in the religion of Israel. 1904 ..... 296 P1
— Schrader, E. The cuneiform inscriptions and the Old Testament. Trans. by O. C Whitehouse 2 vols 1885..... R
— Smith. G. A. Modern criticism and the teaching of the Old Testament. 221 S3
— Smith, W , *ed.* The Old Testament history. 1878..... 221 S1
From the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity.
— Smith, W. Robertson. Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 221 S2
Lectures on Biblical criticism.

BIBLE. IV. OLD TESTAMENT BOOKS IN ORDER OF CANON.
— GENESIS. Dods, M. Book of Genesis. [Expositor's.] 1903. 220 E1
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Genesis. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1902..... 220 B10
— EXODUS. Chadwick, G. A. Book of Exodus. [Expositor's.] 1903..... 220 E2
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* The Exodus. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1902..... 220 B11
— LEVITICUS. Kellogg, S. H. Book of Leviticus. [Expositor's.] 1903..... 220 E3
— NUMBERS. Watson, R. A. Book of Numbers. [Expositor's.] 1894..... 220 E5
— DEUTERONOMY. Driver, S. R. A critical and exegetical commentary on Deuteronomy. [International critical commentary.] 1896..... 220 D1
— — Harper, A. Book of Deuteronomy. [Expositor's.] 1895. 220 E5
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Deuteronomy. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1898 ..... 220 B5
— JOSHUA. Blaikie, W. G. Book of Joshua. [Expositor's.] 1893..... 220 E6
— — Maclear, G. F. The Book of Joshua. [Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 1899 ..... 220 C6
— JUDGES AND RUTH. Lias, J. J. The Book of Judges. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902..... 220 C7
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* The Judges. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1902..... 220 B12
— — Watson, R. A. Judges and Ruth. [Expositor's] 1903. 220 E7
— SAMUEL. Blaikie, W. G. The Books of Samuel. [Expositor's.] 2 vols. 1893..... 220 E8–9
— — Kirkpatrick, A. F. The Books of Samuel. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 2 vols. 1903 ..... 220 C9–10
— KINGS. Farrar, F. W. Books of Kings. [Expositor's.] 2 vols. 1902..... 220 E10–11
— — Lumby, J. R. The Books of the Kings [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902..... 220 C11
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* The Kings. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1898..... 220 B13
— CHRONICLES Barnes, W. E. The Books of Chronicles. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1899..... 220 C12
— — Bennett, W. H. Books of Chronicles. [Expositor's.] 1894..... 220 E12
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* The Chronicles. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1899 ..... 220 B14

Digitized by Google

— EZRA, NEHEMIAH, ETC. Adeney, W. F. Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. [Expositor's.] 1893 ..... 220 E13
— — Ryle, H. E. The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1901 ..... 220 C13
— JOB. Blake, William. Illustrations of the Book of Job, in twenty-one plates. 1826 ..... R.
— — The Book of Job. *In* Froude's Short studies 824 F1
— — Coutts, F. B. M. The poet's charter; or, the Book of Job. 1903 ..... 223.1 C1
— — Davidson, A. B. The Book of Job. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903 ..... 220 C15
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* The Book of Job. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1902 ..... 220 B4
— — Watson, R. A. Book of Job. [Expositor's.] 1903 ..... 220 E14
— PSALMS. Kirkpatrick, A. F., *ed.* The Book of Psalms. 1903 220 C16
— — Maclaren, A. The Psalms. [Expositor's.] 3 vols. 1903. 220 E15–17
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* The Psalms. [Modern reader's Bible.] 2 vols. 1902 ..... 220 B7–8
— — Prothero, R. E. The Psalms in human life. 1904 ..... 223.2 P1
— — Smith, G. A. Four Psalms, 23rd, 36th, 52nd, 121st, interpreted for practical use. 223.2 S1
— PROVERBS. Horton, R. F. Book of Proverbs. [Expositor's.] 1904 ..... 220 E18
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* The Proverbs. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1903 ..... 220 B1
— — Perowne, F. T. The Proverbs. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1899 ..... 220 C17
— ECCLESIASTES. Cox, S. Book of Ecclesiastes. [Expositor's.] 1903 ..... 220 E19
— — Moulton, R. G. Ecclesiastes and the wisdom of Solomon. 1896 ..... 220 B3
— — Plumptre, E. H. Ecclesiastes; or, The preacher. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1898 ..... 220 C18
— — Renan, Ernest. Study on the age and character of Ecclesiastes 223.8 C1
— SONG OF SOLOMON. Adeney, W. F. The Song of Solomon and the Lamentations of Jeremiah. [Expositor's.] 1895. 220 E24
— — Harper, Andrew. The Song of Solomon. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902 ..... 220 C19
— ISAIAH. Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Isaiah. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1900 ..... 220 B15
— — Skinner, J. The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 2 vols. 1900 ..... 220 C20–1
— — Smith, G. A. The Book of Isaiah. [Expositor's.] 2 vols. 1904 ..... 220 E20–21
— JEREMIAH. Ball, C. J. The prophecies of Jeremiah. [Expositor's.] 1900 ..... 220 E22
— — Bennett, W. H. The Book of Jeremiah. [Expositor's.] 1895 ..... 220 E23
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Jeremiah. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1901 ..... 220 B16
— — Streane, A. W. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903 ..... 220 C22
— LAMENTATIONS. Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Lamentations. [Modern reader's Bible.] 2 vols. 1902 ..... 220 B7–8
— EZEKIEL. Davidson, A. B. The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1900 ..... 220 C23
— — Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Ezekiel. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1898 ..... 220 B17
— — Skinner, J. The Book of Ezekiel. [Expositor's.] 1895. 220 E25
— DANIEL. Driver, S. R. The Book of Daniel. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1901 ..... 220 C2

Digitized by Google

— — Plummer, A. The Pastoral Epistles. [Expositor's.] 1902. 220 E44
— HEBREWS. Edwards, T. C. The Epistle to the Hebrews. [Expositor's.] 1904. 220 E45
— — Farrar, F. W .The Epistle to the Hebrews. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902. 220 C46
— ST. JAMES. Plummer, A. Epistles of St. James and St. Jude. [Expositor's.] 1902. 220 E46
— — Plumptre, E. H. The general Epistle of St. James. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1901 ... 220 C47
— ST. PETER. Lumby, J. R. The Epistles of St. Peter. [Expositor's.] 1893 ... 220 E 47
— — Plumptre, E. H. The general Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903. 220 C48
— ST. JOHN. Alexander, W. The Epistles of St. John. [Expositor's.] 1904 ... 220 E48
— — Maurice, F. D. The Epistles of St. John. 1893 ... 252 M17
— — Plummer, A. The Epistles of St. John. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1900. 220 C49
— REVELATION. Milligan, W. The Book of Revelation. [Expositor's.] 1903. 220 E49
— — Simcox, W. H. The Revelation of St. John the Divine. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902. 220 C50
BIBLE. VII. APOCRYPHA. The Apocrypha: revised version.. 229 A1
— Cowley, A. E. and Neubauer, Ad. Ecclesiasticus. 1897... 229.4 C1
Trans. from the original Hebrew.
— Moulton, R. G., *ed.* Ecclesiasticus. [Modern reader's Bible.] 1901. 220 B2
— Fairweather, W., and Black, J. Sutherland. The first Book of Maccabees. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1897 ... 220 C51
BIBLE. *See also* APOSTLES; CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH HISTORY; COMMANDMENTS; GOD; JESUS CHRIST; JEWS; LORD'S PRAYER; MIRACLES; PARABLES; RELIGION AND SCIENCE; RESURRECTION; SAINTS; SERMON ON THE MOUNT; THEOLOGY, etc.
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Lewine, J. Bibliography of eighteenth century art and illustrated books. Illus. 1898. R.
BICKERDYKE, John. Her wild oats. 330
— *and others.* Sea fishing. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1895 796 B3
BICKNELL, Anna L. The story of Marie-Antoinette. Illus. 1897 920 M39
BICYCLES. Garrat, H. A. The modern safety bicycle. Illus. 1899. 688 G1
— Sharp, A. Bicycles and tricycles: an elementary treatise on their design and construction. Illus. 1896 ... 688 S1
— *See also* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
Bid for freedom. Boothby, Guy. ... 4128
BIERBAUM, Otto J. *See* List of works in German.
BIERCE, Ambrose. In the midst of life. 331
BIG GAME SHOOTING. *See* Sports, etc.
BIGELOW, Poultney. The borderland of Czar and Kaiser: notes from both sides of the Russian frontier. Illus. 1895. 914.7 B5
— The children of the nations: a study of colonisation and its problems. 1901 ... 325 B1
— White man's Africa. Illus. 1898 ... 968 B1
BIGG, C. Neoplatonism. 1895. 186.4 B1
BIGGE, L. A. Selby. British Moralists: selections from writers principally of the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 1897 ... 170 B3–4
BIGGS, Leonard V., *joint-author.* *See* Purvis, William F.
BIGHAM, Clive. A year in China. 1899–1900. Illus. 1901.. 915.1 B2
BILDERDIJK, Kath. W. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BILDERDYK, W. *See* List of works in Dutch.

Digitized by Google

BILLIARDS. Broadfoot, W., *and others*. Billiards. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1902..... 796 B6
— Buchanan, J. P. Hints on billiards. Illus. 1895..... 793 B1
— Roberts, J. The game of billiards, and how to play it. Illus. 793 R1
BILSE, *Lieut.* Dear Fatherland 332
— Life in a garrison town..... 4364
BIMETALLISM. Darwin, L. Bimetallism: arguments for and against a bimetallic system of currency. 1897..... 332.42 D1
— Macleod, H. D. Bimetallism. 1894..... 332.42 M1
— *See also* BANKS AND BANKING; FINANCE; MONEY. 4524
BINDLOSS, H. Alton of Somasco.....
— Daventry's daughter..... 4123
— His master purpose..... 4124
— The Imposter. 4573
— In the Niger country. Maps. 1898..... 916.07 B3
— League of the leopard. 2 copies..... 333; 4125
Bindweed. Blissett, N. K..... 382
BINET, Alfred. Alterations of personality. 1896..... 126 B1
— and FERE, Charles. Animal magnetism. 1891..... 134 B1
BINNS, Charles F. The story of the potter. Illus. 1901..... 738 B1
Account of the rise and progress of the principal manufactures of pottery and porcelain.

Biographia literaria. Coleridge, S. T. 1898..... 824 C16
Biographia philosophica: a retrospect. Fraser, A. C. 1904.. 920 F65
BIOGRAPHY. Bates, W. The Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters, with memoirs. 1898 ..... 920 M9
— Bryce, James. Studies in contemporary biography. 1903. 920 S188
— Burgon, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 2 vols. 1889.. 920 L67–8
— Coleridge, H. Lives of Northern worthies. 3 vols. 920 L106–8
— Cates, W. L. R. A dictionary of general biography..... R.
— Creasy, *Sir* E. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. Illus. 1876. 920 E40
— Dictionary of national biography. 67 vols. 1885–1903.... R.
— Eminent persons: biographies reprinted from "The Times," 1870–1894. 6 vols. 1892–1897..... 920 B49–54
— Fox, A. W. A book of bachelors. Illus. 1899..... 828 F4
Henry Peacham, Andrew Boorde, Henry Smith, Lancelot Andrewes, George Abbot, Abraham Cowley, Thomas Coryate, Sir Thomas Overbury, Sir Henry Wotton, Robert Burton.
— Graham, H. G. Scottish men of letters in the eighteenth century. Por. 1901..... 920 S199
— Graham, P. A. Nature in books: some studies in biography. 1891..... 920 N24
— Japp, A. H. Good men and true. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 G41
Norman MacLeod, Edward Denison, Arnold Toynbee, John Connington, Charles Kingsley, James Hannington, the Stanleys, Thomas Guthrie, Sir Titus Salt, Samuel Plimsoll.
— McCarthy, J. Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903..... 920 P59
— Martineau, Harriet. Biographical sketches, 1852–1875. 1888 920 B55
— National biography. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 1. 1898..... 920 S149
— Paston, G. Little memories of the 18th century. Pors. 1901 920 L63
Lady Hertford; R. Cumberland; Lady Craven; J. Lackington; Mrs. Grant of Laggan; John Tweddell.
— — Little memoirs of the 19th century. Pors. 1902 .... 920 L111
B. R. Haydon; Lady Morgan; N. P. Willis; Lady Hester Stanhope; Prince Puckler-Muskau in England; William and Mary Howitt.
— Sanford, J. L. and Townsend, M. The great governing families of England. 2 vols. Map. 1865..... 920 G59–60
— Smith, W., *ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols. Illus. ..... R

Digitized by Google

— Tallentyre, S. G. The women of the salons and other French portraits. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 W76
— Thomas, J. Dictionary of biography and mythology. 4 vols. N. D. ..... R.
— Walford, E. Tales of our great families. 1890 ..... 920 T4
— *See also* under the names of individual biographies.
The Biography of a grizzly. Seton, E. T. Illus. 1903 ..... 590.1S4
BIOLOGY. Argyll, *Duke of*. Organic evolution cross examined. 1898 ..... 575 A1
Suggestions on the great secret of biology.
— Conn, H. W. The story of life's mechanism. Illus. 1901 570 C1
A review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity.
— Demoor J Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. Illus. 1899 ..... 575 D1
— Gould, George M. The meaning and the method of life : a search for religion in biology. 1893 ..... 215 G1
— Huxley, T. H. Discourses : biological and geological. 1896. 824 H11
— The relations of biology psychology and sociology. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 2. 1901 ..... 300 S7
— Semper, K. The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1890 ..... 575 S3
— Spencer, H. The Principles of biology. 2 vols. 1898 ..... 570 S1-2
— Wallace, A. R. Natural selection and Tropical nature. 1891 575.4 W1
In Huxley's science and culture. 1888 ..... 504 H2
— *See also* BOTANY ; EVOLUTION ; NATURAL HISTORY ; PHYSIOLOGY ; PROTOPLASM ; SEX ; ZOOLOGY.
— *Also* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
BION. Theocritus Bion and Moschus : rendered into English prose by A. Lang. 1901 ..... 884.6 T2
BIRCH, Walter de G. and JENNER, H. Early drawings and illuminations : an introduction to the study of illustrated manuscripts. Illus. 1879 ..... R.
BIRD, Isabella L. *i.e.* BISHOP *Mrs.* I. F.
BIRD, John. The annals of Natal, 1495-1845. 2 vols. 1888 968.4 B1
Bird of passage. Croker, B. M. 891
BIRDS. Andersson, C. J. Notes on the birds of Damaraland. Illus. 1872 ..... 598.2 A1
— Beddard, F. E. The structure and classification of birds. Illus. 1898 ..... R.
— Bewick, Thomas. A history of British birds. Illus. 5 vols. 1885 ..... R.
— Burroughs, J. Wake robin 598.2 B1
Mainly a book about the birds.
— Coues, E. Handbook of field and general ornithology. Illus. 1890 ..... 598.2 C1
— Dixon, C. Curiosities of bird life. 1897 ..... 598.2 D1
— — The migration of British birds. 1892 ..... 598.2 D2
— Evans, A. H. Birds. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1900 ..... 598.2 E1
— Fowler, W. W. More tales of the birds. Illus. 1902 ..... 598.2 F1
— — Summer studies of birds and books. 1895 ..... 590 F2
— Greene, W. T. Birds of the British empire. Illus. 1898... 598.2 G1
— Herrick, F. H. The home life of wild birds. Illus. 1901.. 598.2 H1
— Kearton, R. Our rarer British breeding birds. Illus. 1904. 598.2 K1
— Layard, E. L. and Sharpe, R. B. The birds of South Africa. Illus. 1884 ..... R.
— Long, W. J. Fowls of the air. 598.2 L1
Millais, J. G. Game birds and shooting sketches : illustrating the habits, modes of capture, stages of plumage, and the hybrids and varieties which occur amongst them. Illus. 1892 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Pike, O. G. In bird-land with field glass and camera. Illus. 1900 ... 598.2 P1
— Pycraft, W. P. The Story of bird-life. Illus. ... 598.2 P2
— Ruskin, J. Love's meinie. 1897 ... 598.2 R1
Three lectures on Greek and English birds.
— Seebohm, H. The birds of the Japanese empire. Illus. 1890. R.
— — The birds of Siberia. Illus. 1901 ... R.
— — The geographical distribution of the family Charadriidæ; or, the plovers, sandpipers, snipes, and their allies. Illus. ... R.
— — A history of British birds, with coloured illustrations of their eggs. Illus. 4 vols. 1883 ... R.
— Stark, A. C. The birds of South Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1900. R.
— Thompson, E. Seton, and Hoffmann, R. Bird portraits. Illus. 1901 ... R.
— Watson, J., *ed.* Ornithology in relation to agriculture and horticulture. 1893 ... 598.2 W2
— Wood, J. G. Birds of the Bible. Illus. 1887 ... 598.2 W1
— — Illustrated natural history. 3 vols ... 590 W1-3
Vol. 1, *Birds.*
— *See also* EGGS; NESTS; TAXIDERMY, etc.
Birds and Poets. Burroughs, J. ... 598.2 B2
Birds of prey. Braddon, M. E. ... 427
BIRRELL, Augustine. Andrew Marvell. [English men of letters.] 1905 ... 920 M131
— The duties and liabilities of trustees. 1896 ... 347 B1
— Essays about men, women, and books. 1894 ... 824 B5
Dean Swift; Sterne; Johnson, De Quincey; Poets Laureate; Authors and critics; Book-binding, etc.
— Life of Charlotte Bronte. [Great writers.] 1887 ... 920 B97
— Miscellanies. 1902 ... 824 B8
J. Wesley; What happened at the Reformation; Christian evidences; Ideal of a university; W. Bagehot; J. A. Froude; Is it possible to tell a good book from a bad one? House of Commons; Sir R. Peel.
— Obiter dicta. Two series. 1894 ... 824 B6-7
First series: Carlyle; Alleged obscurity of Mrs. Browning's poetry; Truth hunting; Actors; Falstaff, etc. Second series: Milton; Pope; Johnson; Burke; Lamb; Emerson; Book-buying, etc.
— Res judicatæ. Papers and essays ... 824 B9
Treats of Richardson, Gibbon, Cowper, Borrow, Newman, Matthew Arnold, Hazlitt, Lamb, etc.
— William Hazlitt. [English men of letters.] 1902 ... 920 H26
— *See* BOSWELL, James.
The Birthright. Hocking, J. ... 1743
Bis. Gerard, E. ... 1371
BISCUITS. *See* BREAD.
BISHOP, *Mrs.* Isabella L. Among the Tibetans. Illus. 1894. 915.15 B1
— The golden Chersonese and the way thither. Illus. 1883... 919.95 B1
— The Hawaiian Archipelago: six months among the Sandwich Islands. Illus. 1886 ... 919.69 B1
— Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. Illus. 1891... 915.5 B1-2
— Korea and her neighbours. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ... 915.19 B1-2
— A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. Illus. 1885 ... 917.78 B1
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Illus. 1888 ... 915.2 B3
— The Yangtze Valley and beyond. Illus. 1899 ... 915.1 B1
An account of journeys in China.
BISHOP, M. C. Memoir of Mrs. Urquhart. Por. 1897 ... 920 U1
The Bishop's amazement. Murray, D. C. ... 2646
BISMARCK, Otto E. L. von. *Born* 1815—*died* 1898. Bismarck, the man and the statesman: reflections and reminiscences. 2 vols. Por. 1898 ... 920 B58-9
— Busch, M. Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 3 vols. 1898 ... 920 B61-3

Digitized by Google

— Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism. [Social science.] 1891 ..... 335 D2
An exposition of the social and economic legislation of Germany since 1870.
— Headlam, I. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. [Heroes of the nations.] 1901 ..... 920 B66
— The love letters of Prince Bismarck. *Ed.* by Prince H. Bismarck. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 B69–70
— Lowe, C. Prince Bismarck : an historical biography. 2 vols. Por. 1887 ..... 920 B67–8
— Our chancellor : sketches for a historical picture. Trans. by W. Beatty-Kingston. 2 vols. 1884 ..... 920 B64–5
— Table talk. *Ed.* by C. Lowe. Por. 1895. ..... 920 B60
— *In* Blowitz's My memoirs. 1903 ..... 920 B153
— *In* Pearson's Reviews 824 P15
— *See also* List of works in German.
Bismillah. Dawson, A. J. 953
BISSET, Andrew. Omitted chapters of the history of England, 1648–50. 2 vols. 942 B4–5
BISSETT, Robert. The Spectator : new edition, with illustrative notes, to which are prefixed the lives of the authors. 8 vols. 1793 ..... R.
A Bit of human Nature, and the "Lively Fanny." Murray, D. C. 2647
Bithell, R. A Counting-house dictionary 657 B1
BJORNSON, B. Arne 334
— Captain Mansana 335
— The fisher girl 336
— In God's way 337
— Synnöve Solbakken 338
— Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen. Bjornson Bjornstjerne : critical studies. 1899 ..... 824 B18
— *In* Couch's Adventures in criticism 824 C8
— *See also* List of works in German.
BLACK C. B. Touraine and Brittany : their celtic monuments and ancient castles, etc., Maps. 1901 ..... 914.4 B2
BLACK, Hugh. Culture and restraint. 1901 ..... 301 B1
— Practice of self-culture 374 B1
BLACK, J. Sutherland, *joint-author*. *See* Fairweather, W.
BLACK, Margaret M. Robert Louis Stevenson 920 S166

BLACK, Wm. *Born* 1841—*died* 1898 :—

— Adventures in Thule 339
— The beautiful wretch 340
— A daughter of Heth 341
— Goldsmith. [English men of letters.] 1887 ..... 920 G36
— Green pastures and Piccadilly 342
— Highland cousins 343
— In far Lochaber. 2 copies.. 344–5
— In silk attire 346
— Judith Shakespeare 347
— Kilmeny 348
— Lady Silverdale's sweetheart 349
— Macleod of Dare 350
— Madcap Violet. 2 copies... 351–2
— The magic ink 353
— The maid of Killeena 354
— Shandon bells 356
— Standfast, Craig-Royston.. 357
— Strange adventures of a phæton 359
— Sunrise 360
— White wings 362
— The wise women of Inverness 363
— Wolfenberg 364
— Yolande 365

— Reid, W. Black, novelist, A Biography. Por. 1902. .... 920 B72
— *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892 ..... 920 F2
BLACK'S guide to Normandy and Picardy. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.4 B1
Black arrow. Stevenson, R. L. 3448
Black but comely. Melville, G. J. W. 2501
Black dwarf. Scott, *Sir* W. 3268
The Black familiars. Walford, L. B. 3718
BLACK FOREST. Séguin, L. G. The Black Forest : its people and legends. Illus. 1885 ..... 914.3 S1

Digitized by Google

The Black police. Vogan, A. J. 3708
The Black prophet. Carleton, W. 605
The Black robe. Collins, W. 704
Black Rock. Connor,, R. 731
Black shadows. Fenn, G. M. 2 copies. 1220–1
Black sheep. Yates, Edmund. 2 copies 4006–7
The Black shilling. Barr, Amelia E. 201
The Black Spaniel. Hichens, R. 4577
The Black tulip. Dumas, A. 2 copies. 1107–8
The Black tulip Dumas, Alexandre (the elder). Trans. from the French by A. J. O'Connor with a critical introduction by Richard Garnett. Por. 1902. ..... R.
THE "BLACK WATCH." Forbes Archibald. The "Black Watch": the record of an historic regiment. 1896. ..... 354 F3
— *See also* GREAT BRITAIN THE ARMY.
BLACKBURN, Douglas. Richard Hartley, Prospector. 2 copies 4560–1
Blackhall ghosts. Tytler Sarah. 3675
BLACKIE John S. *Born* 1809—*died* 1895. Lays and legends of ancient Greece. 1880. ..... 821.08 B2
— Life of Robert Burns. [Great writers.] 1888. ..... 920 B130
— On self-culture (in Pitman's shorthand.) 653 P1
— Scottish song: its wealth wisdom and social significance. 1889. ..... 821.08 B3
— A song of heroes. 1890. ..... 821.08 B4
— What does history teach? 1886. ..... 900 B1
— The Wisdom of Goethe. 1883. ..... 824 B14
— Stoddart A. M. J. S. Blackie: a biography. 2 vols. Pors. 1895. ..... 920 B73–4
BLACKMORE, R. D. *Born* 1825—*died* 1900:—
— Alice Lorraine 366
—.Christowell 367
— Clara Vaughan 368
— Cripps, the carrier 369
— Kit and Kitty 370
— Lorna Doone. 2 copies. 371–2
— The maid of Sker 373
— Mary Anerley 374
— Sir Thomas Upmore 375
— Springhaven 376
— Tales from the telling-house 377
Blacks and bushrangers. Kennedy E. B. 2009
Blacksmith of Voe. Cushing P. 921
BLACKWELL, Lucy S. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897. ..... 920 W75
BLACKWOOD, William. Oliphant, *Mrs.* William Blackwood and his sons. 2 vols. Pors. 1897. ..... 920 B75–6
Annals of a publishing house.
The "Blackwood" group. Douglas *Sir* G. [Famous Scots.] 920 B160
J. Wilson; J. Galt; D. M. Moir; Miss Ferrier; M. Scott; T. Hamilton.
BLADES, William. The enemies of books. Illus. 1896. ..... 090 B2
Bladys of the stewponey. Gould S. Baring. 1456
BLAIKIE, William G. Book of Joshua. [Expositor's.] 1893.. 220 E6
— The books of Samuel. [Expositor's.] 2 vols. 1893. ..... 220 E8–9
— Life of David Livingstone. Por. 1903. ..... 920 L68
— Thomas Chalmers. [Famous Scots.] 920 C48
BLAIR, Hugh. *In* Graham's Scottish men of letters. 920 S199
BLAKE, J. P. The money god. 378
BLAKE, John. How sailors fight. Illus. 1901 ..... 359 B2
An account of the organisation of the British fleet in peace and war.
BLAKE, Robert, *Admiral.* Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. [English worthies.] 1897. ..... 920 B77
— *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson. 920 F58
BLAKE, William. Illustrations of the book of Job. In twenty-one plates. 1826. ..... R.
— *In* Cunningham's English painters 700.1 G4
BLAKENEY, Robert. A boy in the Peninsular War: an autobiography. *Ed.* by J. Sturgis. Map. 1899. ..... 946 S1

Digitized by Google

Blanche, Lady Falaise. Shorthouse, J. H..... 3347
BLASERNA, Pietro. The theory of sound in its relation to music. Illus. 1883..... 534 B1
BLASTING. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
BLATCHFORD, Robert. Britain for the British. 1902..... 335 B8
A treatise on socialism.
— God and my neighbour. 1904..... 262.8 B1
— Merrie England, 1895..... 335 B6
A treatise on socialism.
— A son of the forge..... 379
— Tommy Atkins..... 380
BLEACHING. Sims T. Dyeing and bleaching. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B9
Bleak house. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 976–7
BLELOCH, W. The new South Africa: its value and development. Illus. 1901..... 968.2 B2
BLENNERHASSETT, Rose, and SLEEMAN, Lucy. Adventures in Mashonaland. 1893..... 916.06 B2
Blessed are the poor. Coppée, F..... 760
Blessing in disguise. Swan, Annie S..... 3503
BLESSINGTON, *Countess of*. Molloy, J. F. The most gorgeous Lady Blessington. Por. 1897..... 920 B78
BLIND, Mathilde. George Eliot. [Eminent women.] 1888..... 920 E9
— Tarantella..... 381
— *See also* Bashkirtseff, Marie.
THE BLIND. Asylum for the blind. *In* Prescott's Essays..... 824 P16
— Rutherfurd, J. Moon: his work for the blind..... 920 M88
Blind fate. Alexander, *Mrs*..... 39
Blind justice. Mathers, H..... 2455
Blind Larry. Macnamara, L. 2 copies..... 2351
Blind policy. Fenn, G. M..... 1225
Blindfold. Marryat, Florence..... 2399
Blindness of Madge Tyndall. Hocking, S. K..... 1749
BLISS, W. D. P. A handbook of socialism. 1895..... 335 B7
Socialism in its various aspects.
BLISSARD, W. The ethic of usury and interest. [Social science.] 1892..... 332 B1
BLISSETT, N. K. Beggars' Luck..... 4552
— Bindweed..... 382
The Blithedale romance. Hawthorne, N..... 1688
BLOCH, I. S. Modern weapons and modern war. Illus. 1900. 355 B1
The Blockade. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A..... 1193
BLOOMFIELD. Georgiana, *Baroness*. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2 vols. Illus. 1883..... 920 R11–12
BLOUET, Paul. *See* O'Rell, Max., *pseud.*
BLOUNT, *Sir* Edward. Reid, S. J., *ed*. Memoirs of Sir Edward Blount. Pors. 1902..... 920 B79
BLOWITZ, Henri S. de. My memoirs. Por. 1903..... 920 B153
BLOWPIPE, ANALYSIS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
BLOXAM, Charles L. Metals: their properties and treatment. Illus. 1894..... 546.3 B1
Blue Cap. Gould, N..... 1445
The Blue diamond. Meade, L. T..... 2489
Blue grass region of Kentucky. Allen, J. L..... 73
BLUE MOUNTAINS. Burton, R. F. Goa and the Blue Mountains. Illus. 1851..... 915.4 B7
Blue pavilions. "Q."..... 782
Blue roses. [Dempster, C. L.]..... 972
Bluebeard: an account of Comorre the cursed and Gilles de Rais. Vizetelly, E. A. Illus. 1902..... 398.4 V1
Bluebeard's keys. Thackeray, *Miss* A..... 3536
BLUMENTHAL, *Count* von, *Field Marshal*. Journals. 1866; 1870–71. Pors. 1903..... 920 B71

Digitized by Google

BLUNDEN, G. H. Local taxation and finance..... 352.1 B1
BLUNT, *Lady* Anne. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. Illus... 915.3 B4
— A pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vols. Illus. 1881..... 915.38 B1-2
BLUNT, Wilfrid S. The future of Islam. 1882..... 297 B1
BLUNTSCHLI, J. K. The theory of the state. 1898..... 320–B1
BLYDEN, Edward W. *See* AFRICA, WEST.
BLYTH, Jas. With a view to matrimony..... 383
Boarding-house reminiscences..... 384
BOAS, Frederick S. Shakspere and his predecessors. 1902.... 822.33 B1
BOASE, Charles W. Oxford. [Historic towns.] Plan. 1903. 942.2 H1
BOATING. Rowe, R. P. P., *and others*. Rowing. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1903..... 796 B20
— Woodgate, W. B. Boating. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1891..... 796 B30
— *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 2..... 796 B43
Boccaccio, G. The Decameron. [Abridged.]..... 853.15 B1
BOCK, Carl. Temples and elephants. Illus. 1884..... 915.93 B1
Narrative of a journey of exploration through Upper Siam and Lao.
Boden's boy. Gallon, T..... 1329
BODINGTON, P. E. Solvency or salvation? A book for millionaires. 1901..... 331 B3
BODKIN, M. McD. Patsey the Omadaun. 2 copies..... 386–7
BODLEY, John E. C. France. 1898. 2 vols..... 944 B1-2
Vol. 1: *Revolution and modern France; The constitution and the chief of the state. Vol.* 2: *Parliamentary system; Political parties.*
BODWELL, G. H. Old London Bridge..... 388
BOEKEREN, R. K. *See* List of works in Dutch.
THE BOERS. *See* TRANSVAAL.
Boers and Little Englanders: the story of the conventions. 1897. 968.2 P6
The Boers in Europe: a sidelight on history. Omond, G. W. T. 1903..... 968.2 O1
Bog, myrtle, and peat. Crockett, S. R..... 869
BOHEMIA. Baker, James. Pictures from Bohemia. [Pen and pencil.] Illus..... 914.371 B1
— Maurice, C. E. Bohemia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1896..... 943.7 M1
From earliest times to 1620.
BOHEMIAN LITERATURE. Lutzow, F., *Count*. A history of Bohemian literature. 1899..... 891.86 L1
BOILEAU, Nicolas. *See* List of works in French.
BOILERS. Robertson, L. S. Water-tube boilers. Illus. 1901 621.18 R1
BOILERS, MARINE. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY
BOISGOBEY, Fortuné de. *See* List of works in French.
BOISRAGON, *Capt.* Alan. The Benin massacre. Illus. 1897.. 968.8 B1
BOISSEVAIN, Charles. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BOISSIER, Gaston. Madame de Sévigné. [Great French writers.] Por. 1887..... 920 S58
— Rome and Pompeii. Maps. 1896..... 571 B2
Archæological rambles.
BOLAS, Thomas. Glass blowing and working. Illus..... 666.1 B1
BOLDREWOOD, Rolf. A colonial reformer..... 389
— A modern buccaneer..... 391
— My run home. 2 copies..... 392–3
— Robbery under arms..... 394
— A romance of canvas town..... 395
— The squatter's dream..... 396
— A Sydney-side Saxon..... 397
BOLEN, George L. The plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. 1902..... 338 B1
BOLINGBROKE, *Viscount*. Harrop, R. Bolingbroke: a political study and criticism. 1884..... 920 B80

Digitized by Google

— Sichel, W. Bolingbroke, and his times. Por. 1901..... 942 S5
— *In* Bagehot's Biographical studies. 1902..... 920 B48
BOLIVIA. Conway, *Sir* M. The Bolivian Andes. Illus. 1901. 918.4 C1
— *In* Dawson's South American Republics..... 982 D2
BOLSCHE, Wilh. *See* List of works in German.
BOLUS, Harry. Figures, with descriptions, of extra-tropical South African orchids. Illus. 2 vols. 1896..... R.
BOMBAY. Hunter, *Sir* W. W. Bombay, 1885-1890..... 954 H4
A study in Indian administration.

BOMPAS, George C. Life of Frank Buckland Por. 1891.... 920 B112
— The problem of the Shakespeare plays. 1902..... 822.33 B2
BONAPARTE, Letitia. Tschudi, C. Napoleon's mother. Trans. by E M Cope. Por. 1900..... 920 B83
BONAR, James. *See* Ricardo, David.
The Bond of empire. Jessett, M. G. Illus. 1902..... 325 J1
The Bondman. Caine, H..... 569
Bonds of steel. Fletcher, J. S..... 1253
A Bond of sympathy. Haggard, Andrew..... 4273
Bones and I. Melville, G. J. W..... 2502
BONNEY, T. G. Ice work present and past. Illus. 1896..... 551.79 B1
— Story of our planet. Illus. 1893..... 520 B6
— *ed.* Abbeys and churches of England and Wales. Illus. 1890..... R
— *ed.* Year book of science. 1891. 1892..... 500 B1
Bonnie Maggie Lauder. St. Aubyn, A..... 3219
A Bonnie Saxon. Hocking, S. K..... 1750
BONVALOT, Gabriel. Through the heart of Asia. 2 vols. Illus. 1889..... 915 B1-2
Over the Pamir to India

BONWICK, James. Curious facts of old colonial days. 1870... 919.4 B2
— Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians. 1870..... 994 B1
— The lost Tasmanian race. Illus. 1884..... 919.46 B1
— Port Philip settlement. Maps, etc. 1883..... 994 B2
The Book-bills of Narcissus. Le Gallienne, R. 1895..... 828 L39
BOOKBINDING. Rogers, F. The art of book-binding. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
BOOK-COLLECTING. Burton, J. H. The book-hunter, etc. 1898..... 090 B1
— Jerrold, W. The Autolycus of the bookstalls. 1902..... 828 J10
— Slater, J. H. The romance of book-collecting. 1898..... 090 S1
BOOK-KEEPING. Bithell, R. A Counting-house dictionary... 657 B1
— Chambers's Book-keeping by single and double entry, with explanations of mercantile terms and transactions, etc., by W. Inglis. 1904..... 657 C1
— Haddon, J. Commercial book-keeping. 1898..... 657 H1
— Nelson, C. H. Guide to Incorporated Accountants examinations..... 657 N1
— Pitman's Complete book-keeping..... 657 P1
— *See also* BALANCE SHEET.

Book for the hammock. Russell, W. Clark..... 3185
A Book of ghosts. Gould, S. Baring..... 1457
Book of months. Benson, E. F..... 283
Book of pity and of death. Loti, P..... 2220
A Book of recollections. Jeaffreson, J. C. 2 vols. 1894..... 920 J3-4
The Book of snobs. Thackeray, Wm. Illus. 1887..... 828 T7
The Book of the beginnings. Massey, Gerald. 4 vols. 1883.. R.
A Book of the country and the garden. Batson, H. M. Illus. 1903..... 716.2 B1
BOOK OF THE DEAD. Budge, E. A. W. Book of the dead. 3 vols. 1898..... 932 B1-3
— St. Clair, G. Creation records discovered in Egypt. Illus. 1898..... 932 A5
Studies in the book of the dead.

Digitized by Google

BOOK-PLATES. Castle, E. English book-plates: ancient and modern. Illus. 1894 ..... 097 C1
— Hamilton, W. French book-plates. Illus. 1896 ..... 097 H1
— Westerburg, K. Emich. *Count* Leiningen. German book-plates: an illustrated handbook of German and Austrian ex libris. 1901 ..... 097 W1
BOOKS. Among my books 824 A12
Papers on literary subjects by well-known writers.
— Birrell, Augustine. Essays about men, women, and books. 1894 ..... 824 B5
— — Is it possible to tell a good book from a bad one? *In his* Miscellanies. 1902 ..... 824 B8
— Blades, W. The enemies of books. Illus. 1896 ..... 090 B2
— Book-buying. *In* Birrell's Obiter dicta 824 B7
— Books and libraries. *In* Lowell's Literary addresses 824 L12
— Books that have helped me. *In* Jessopp's Frivola 828 J15
— Clark, J. W. The Care of books: an essay on the development of libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the eighteenth century. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
— The Choice of books. *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life, vol. 1.. 824 H16
— Egomet. By E. G. O. 1905 ..... 828 E8
A series of delightful articles on books by a book lover, from the pages of "Academy and Literature."
— Farrar, F. W. Great books. 1898 ..... 824 F7
Bunyan; Shakespeare; Dante; Milton; The Imitation of Christ.
— Harrison, F. Choice of books. 1886 ..... 824 H16
— Hazlitt, W. C. The book-collector. 1904 ..... 090 H1
— How I made a book. *In* Whitman's democratic vistas, etc. 1888 ..... 321.4 W1
— Jackson, G. A Young man's bookshelf 028 J1
An attempt to create in young men a taste for good books.
— Lang, A. Adventures among books 824 L2
— — Books and bookmen. 1903 ..... 824 L4
— Macpherson, H. Books to read and how to read them. 1904. 028 M1
— Maurice, F. D. The friendship of books, and other lectures. 1893 ..... 824 M1
— My first book: experiences of well-known authors 828 M28
— Myer, Isaacs. Oldest books in the world: an account of the religion, wisdom, philosophy, etc., of the ancient Egyptians; also a study upon the origin, antiquity, and elevated ethics of the book written long before the Hebrew Exodus. 1900. R.
— Powell, G. H. Excursions in libraria. Illus. 1895 ..... R.
Retrospective reviews and bibliographical notes.
— Putnam, G. H. Books and their makers during the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 1896 ..... 090 P1-2
A study of the conditions of the production and distribution of literature from the fall of the Roman empire to the close of the seventeenth century.
— Rawlings, G. B. Story of books. Illus. 1901 ..... 090 R1
— Richardson, C. F. The Choice of books. 1881 ..... 824 R5
— Robertson, J. M., *ed.* Courses of study. [Guide to books.] 1904 ..... 028 R2
— Shaylor, J. Some favourite books and their authors. 1901. 824 S24
— *See also* Book-collecting; Booksellers; Illustration of books; Reading, etc.
BOOKSELLERS. Curwen, H. History of booksellers. Illus. [1873.] 090 C1
— Marston, E. Sketches of some booksellers of the time of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 1902 ..... 090 M1
BOOLE, M. E. Lectures on the logic of arithmetic. 1903 ..... 511 B1
BOORDE, Andrew. *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899.. 828 F4
BOOTH, Charles. Life and labour of the people in London. 17 vols. 1902 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Pauperism and the endowment of old age..... 339 B1
BOOTH, William, *General*. In darkest England, and the way out. 267.15 B1
— Page, J. General Booth: the man and his work. Por. 1901 920 B81
BOOTH, Wm. H. Liquid fuel, and its combustion. 1903 ..... R.
BOOTH, *Mrs*. E. M. J. von. *See* "RITA," *pseud*.
BOOTHBY, Guy :—

— A bid for fortune 399
— A bid for freedom..... 4128
— A bride from the sea..... 400
— A Brighton tragedy..... 398
— Childerbridge mystery..... 401
— Connie Burt 402
— A consummate scoundrel.. 403
— Countess Londa..... 404
— A crime of the under-seas. 2 copies.....4126–7
— Curse of the snake..... 405
— A desperate conspiracy.... 406
— Dr. Nikola..... 407
— Dr. Nikola's experiment... 408
— Farewell Nikola..... 409
— In spite of the Czar..... 4129
— In strange company..... 410
— Lady of the Island..... 411
— League of twelve. 2 copies 412; 4342
— Love made manifest..... 413
— A millionaire's love story... 414
— Queer affair..... 415
— Twofold inheritance..... 416

Bootle's baby. Winter, J. S..... 3918
Bootle's children. Winter, J. S..... 3919
BOOTS. *See* SHOES.
BORCHARDT, W. G. Arithmetical types and examples..... 511 B2
BORCHGREVINK, C. E. First on the Antarctic continent. Illus. 1901..... 919.8 B3
Border and bastille. Lawrence..... 2100
Border essays. Veitch, J. 1896..... 824 V1
The vale of the Manor and the black dwarf ; Original ballad of the Dowie Dens ; The Yarrow of Wordsworth and Scott ; Yarrow and its inscribed stones ; A day's raid into Northumberland ; Side-lights on the battles of Preston and Falkirk ; Mr. Gladstone's ancestors.
Borderland. Fothergill, J..... 1275
BORGIA, House of. Corvo, F. B. Chronicles of the House of Borgia. Pors. 1901..... 945 C2
BORLASE, William C. The Dolmens of Ireland. 3 vols. Illus. 1897..... R
Born in exile. Gissing, G..... 1410
BORNEO. British North Borneo. *In* British empire series. Maps 1899..... 954 H9
— Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo. Illus. 1891 915.48 C2
— Hatton, Frank. North Borneo. Illus. 1885..... 919.11 H1
Explorations and adventures on the Equator.
— Perelaer, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch ; or, Borneo from south to north. Illus. 1887..... 919.11 P1
— Roth, H. L. The natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. 2 vols. Illus. 1896..... 919.11 R1-2
BORROW, George. *Born* 1803—*died* 1881. Account of the gypsies of Spain. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.6 B3
— The Bible in Spain. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.6 B2
Adventures of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the scriptures in the Peninsula.
— Lavengro 417
— The Romany rye. 2 copies..... 418–9
— Wild Wales : its people, language and scenery. Illus. 1901. 914.2 B2
— *In* Birrell's Res judicatæ 824 B9
— *In* Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H2
— *In* Saintsbury's Essays.
BOSANQUET, Bernard. Essays and addresses. [Social science series.] 1899..... 300 B2
Treats of individual and social reform ; Socialistic features of ancient societies ; Artistic handwork in education ; On the true conception of another world ; How to read the New Testament, etc.

Digitized by Google

— Psychology of the moral self. 1897 ..... 150 B4
— *ed.* Aspects of the social problem. 1895 ..... 300 B3
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, A. L. G. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BOSCAWEN, Edward. *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson..... 920 F58
BOSCAWEN, W. St. C. The first of empires. Babylon of the Bible. Illus. 1903..... 935.4 B1
An account of the origin, growth, and development of the Empire.

Boscobel, Ainsworth, W. H..... 19
BOSCOBEL TRACTS. *See* Grammont's memoirs..... 942 G51
BOSE, Jagadis C. Response in the living and non-living. Illus. 1902..... 537 B1
BOSNIA. *In* Curtis's The Turk and his lost provinces. Illus. 1903..... 949.6 C1
BOSQUI, Francis L. Practical notes on the cyanide process. Illus. 1901 ..... 661.7 B1
The Boss. Lewis, A. H..... 2175
BOSSCHA, J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BOSSUET, J. B . *See* List of works in French.
BOSTON. Lodge, Henry C. Boston. [Historic towns.] 1892. 974 H2
BOSWELL, James. *Born* 1740—*died* 1795. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. Illus..... 914.1 B1
— The life of Samuel Johnson : including Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides, and Johnson's Diary of a journey into North Wales. *Ed.* by Birkbeck Hill. 6 vols. 1887 . R.
— Life of Johnson. *Ed.* by A. Birrell. 6 vols. Illus. 1896.. 920 J18–23
For criticisms or articles on Boswell, see the following works :—

Dobson's Paladin of philanthropy. 1899 ..... 828 D4
Graham's Scottish men of letters..... 920 S199
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2

BOSWORTH, Joseph. A compendious Anglo-Saxon and English dictionary. 1901 ..... R.
BOTANY. Allen, G. The story of the plants. Illus. 1903... 580 A1
— Avebury, *Lord*. On buds and stipules. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1899 ..... 580 A6
— Baxter, W. British phænogamous botany ; or, Figures and descriptions of the genera of British flowering plants. Illus. 6 vols. 1834 ..... R.
— Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants. [International scientific series.] 1886..... 580 C1
— Darwin, C. The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. Illus. 1888..... 580 D1
— — Insectivorous plants. Illus. 1888..... 580 D3
— — The movements and habits of climbing plants. Illus. 1888..... 580 D4
— — The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols. Illus. 1888..... 590.1 D1–2
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The geological history of plants. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1888..... 580 D5
— Edmonds, H., and Marloth, R. Elementary botany for South Africa. Illus. 1897..... 580 E1
— Ewart, A. J. On the physics and physiology of protoplasmic streaming in plants. Illus. 1903 ..... 591.17 E1
— Geddes, P. Chapters in modern botany. [University extension manuals.] Illus. 1899..... 580 G1
— Harvey, W. H. The genera of South African plants : arranged according to the natural system. 1868..... R.
— — *and others*. Flora capensis : being a systematic description of the plants of the Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal. 1894 ..... R.
— Henderson, P. Handbook of plants and general horticulture. Illus. 1890 ..... 580 H1

Digitized by Google

— Henslow, G. The origin of floral structures. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893 ..... 580 H3
— — The origin of plant structures. [International scientific series.] 1895 ..... 580 H4
— — South African flowering plants. Illus. 1903 ..... 580 H6
— Massee, G. The evolution of plant life. Illus. 1891 ..... 580 M1
— — Text-book of plant diseases. Illus. 1903 ..... 580 M2
— Plant distribution. *In* Wallace's Studies scientific and social vol. 1. Illus. 1900 ..... 500 W1
— The primrose and Darwinism. Illus. 1902 ..... 575 P1
— Sachs, J. von. History of botany, 1530–1860, ... 580 S3
— Scott D. H. An introduction to structural botany. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 ..... 580 S1–2
— Smiles, Samuel. Robert Dick: geologist and botanist. Illus. 1878 ..... 20 D88
— Sowerby, John E. *and others.* English botany; or coloured figures of British plants. 12 vols. 1887 ..... R.
— Strawson, G. F. Insects and fungi injurious to plants, with remedial treatment. Illus. 632 S1
— Vines, S. H. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. *In* Science Lectures. vol. 1. 1878 ..... 504 S1
— Wallace A. R. Island life; or the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. Illus. 1895 ..... 591.9 W1
— *See also* CLIMBING PLANTS; FERTILISATION OF PLANTS; FLOWERS; NATURAL HISTORY; ORCHIDS, SEEDLINGS; TREES; etc.

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. *Born* 1447—*died* 1515. The life and works of Botticelli. [Newne's Art library.] Illus. ..... R.
— Streeter, A. Botticelli. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ... 700.1 B1
— *In* Pater's Renaissance 709 P1

Bottome, Phyllis. Raw material. 4513

BOTTOMLEY, J. T. Electrometers. *In* Science lectures, vol. 1. 1878 ..... 504 S1

BOTTONE, S. R. Radium, and all about it. Illus. 1904 ..... 536.47 B1
— Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves. Illus. 1901 ..... 654.4 B1

BOULENGER, G. A. Fishes. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1904 ..... 567 H1

BOULGER, Demetrius C. Belgian life in town and country. Illus. 914.93 B1
— The Congo State; or, growth of civilisation in Central Africa. Illus. 1898 ..... 967.5 B1
— India in the nineteenth century. Pors. 1901 ..... 954 B2
— Lord William Bentinck. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 .. 954 B1
— A short history of China. 1900 ..... 951 B1

BOULTON, Matthew. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1878 ..... 920 L57

BOULTON, William B. The amusements of Old London. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.21 B2

Bound together. Conway, H 751

Bound to win. Smart, H 3375

BOURDREZ, J. J. L. Dutch made easy. 439.3 L1
— Exercises to Dutch made easy, with key. 2 vols 439.3 L2–3

BOURGET, Paul. Andre Cornelis 420
— Divorce 4131
— A Living lie 421
— Outre-mer, impressions of America. Por. 1895 ..... 917 B1
— *In* Gosse's French profiles. 1905 ..... 824 G8
— *See also* List of works in French.

Digitized by Google

BOURINOT, *Sir* J. G. Canada. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1897 ..... 971 B1
— Canada under British rule, 1760–1900. [Cambridge historical series.] Maps. 1900 ..... 971 B2
BOURNE, C. H., *joint-author*. *See* LANGBRIDGE, V.
BOURNE, H. R. Fox. English merchants. Illus. 1886..... 920 E31
Memoirs in illustration of the progress of British commerce.
— English newspapers : chapters in the history of journalism. 2 vols. 1887 ..... 070 B1–2
— *Sir* Philip Sidney. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1891 .. 920 S91
BOUTELL, Charles. Gold working. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B5
BOUTMY, Emile. The English people : a study of the political psychology. 1904..... 136.4 B1
BOUVERIE, E. O. P. Rackets. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1891..... 796 B13
BOVILL, Mai, and ASKWITH, G. R. Roddy Owen : a memoir. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 O15
BOWEN, Charles S. C., *Lord*. Cunningham, *Sir* H. S. Lord Bowen : a biographical sketch. Por. 1897..... 920 B87
With a selection from his verses.
BOWEN, Edward. Edward Bowen : a memoir. By W. E. Bowen. 1902..... 920 B86
BOWEN, H. C. Froebel and education by self-activity. [Great educators.] 1903 ..... 920 F54
BOWKER, J. H. *See* Trimen, Roland.
BOWKER, William R. Practical construction of electric tramways. Illus. 1903 ..... 621.36 B1
BOWLEY, Arthur L. Short account of England's foreign trade in the nineteenth century. [Social science.] 1893..... 337 B2
BOWLING. Walker, J. M., *ed*. Bowls. *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 4..... 796 B45
BOWNE, Eliza S. A girl's life eighty years ago. 1888..... 920 B103
Selections from her letters.
BOWRING, *Sir* John. The decimal system in numbers, coins, and accounts. 1872..... 511.1 B1
BOXING. Michell, E. B. Boxing. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1902 ..... 796 B19
— Winn, R. G. A. Boxing. *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 3... 796 B44
[BOYD, A. K. H.] *Born* 1825—*died* 1899. The last years of St. Andrews, 1890–5. 1896..... 920 B90
— Occasional and immemorial days. 1895..... 920 B92
— St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894..... 920 B91
— Twenty-five years of St. Andrews. 1865–1890. 2 vols. 1892. 920 B88–9
Boy in grey. Kingsley, H. 2042
BOYESEN, Hjalmar H. A history of Norway from the earliest times. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1900..... 948 B1
BOYLE, Frederick. Camp notes..... 422
BOYLE, Mary. Mary Boyle : her book. *Ed*. by *Sir* C. Boyle. Illus. 1902 ..... 920 B85
Boz-land : Dickens' places and people. Por. 1895..... 920 D41
BRABOURNE, Edward, *Lord, ed*. Letters of Jane Austen. 2 vols. Por. 1884..... 920 A39–40
BRACHIOPODA. *See* MOLLUSKS.
BRADBY, G. F. The Marquis's eye..... 4318
BRADBY, H. C. Rugby. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1900. 379 B1
BRADDON, *Sir* Edward. Thirty years of Shikar. Illus. 1895. 915.4 B40
Reminiscences of Indian sport.

Digitized by Google

BRADDON, M. E. :—

— All along the river..... 423
— Asphodel 424
— Aurora Floyd..... 425
— Barbara.. 426
— Birds of prey 427
— Captain of the Vulture.. .. 428
— Charlotte's inheritance 430
— The cloven foot 431
— The conflict..... 432
— The day will come..... 433
— Dead men's shoes..:..... 434
— Dead Sea fruit..... 435
— Eleanor's victory..... 436
— The fatal three 437
— Fenton's quest 438
— Flower and weed..... 439
— Gerard..... 440
— The golden calf. 2 copies.. 441–2
— Henry Dunbar 443
— Hostages to fortune..... 444
— Ishmael 445
— John Marchmont's legacy... 446
— Joshua Haggard..... 447
— Lady Audley's secret..... 448
— Lady Lisle..... 449
— The lady's mile..... 450
— Like and unlike..... 451
— A lost Eden. 2 copies..452 ; 4132
— Lost for love..... 453
— Lovels of Arden..... 454
— Lucius Davoren..... 455
— Milly Darrell..... 456
— Mohawks 457
— Mount Royal..... 458
— One life one love..... 459
— Phantom fortune. 2 copies 460–1
— Ralph the bailiff..... 462
— Robert Ainsleigh..... 463
— Rose of Life 429
— Run to earth..... 464
— Rupert Godwin..... 465
— Sir Jasper's tenant..... 466
— A strange world..... 467
— Strangers and pilgrims..... 468
— To the bitter end..... 469
— Trail of the serpent..... 470
— Under the red flag..... 471
— Weavers and weft..... 472
— Wyllard's weird..... 473

BRADLEY, A. C. Shakespearean tragedy. 1904..... 822.23 B3

BRADLEY, A. G. Canada in the twentieth century. Illus. 1903. 917.1 B1
— The fight with France for North America. Maps. 1900.... 971 B2
— Highways and byways in North Wales. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.2 H10
— Highways and byways in South Wales. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.2 H11
— Highways and byways in the Lake District. Illus. 1901... 914.2 H13
— Owen Glyndwr, and the last struggle for Welsh independence : with a brief sketch of Welsh history. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1902 ..... 942.9 B1

— Wolfe. [English men of action.] Por. 1895..... 920 W69
BRADLEY, E. T. *See* Smith, Mrs. A. Murray.
BRADLEY, George G. *In* How's Six great schoolmasters. Illus.. 920 S202
BRADLEY, G. G., *joint-author*. *See* Prothero, Rowland E.
BRADLEY, Henry. The Goths. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 943 B1

From the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain.

— The making of English. 1904 ..... 420 B1
BRADSHAW, Frederick, and EMANUEL, Charles. Alien immigration : should restrictions be imposed ? 1904..... 325.1 B1
BRADSHAW, Henry. *Born* 1831—*died* 1886. Collected papers. 1889..... 010 B1

1. *Memoranda*. 2. *Communications read before the Cambridge Antiquarian Society*.

BRADSHAW, John. New Zealand of to-day. (1884–1887). 1888. 919.31 B2
— Sir Thomas Munro. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1894 ..... 954 B3
The Braes of Yarrow. Gibbon, Ch..... 1380
BRAHMANISM. Brahmanism. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895..... 200 C5
— *In* Haweis's Light of the ages. 1887..... 290 H1
BRAIN. Bastian, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind. 1885. 131 B1
Calderwood, H. Relations of mind and brain. 1892..... 131 C1
— Donaldson, H. H. The growth of the brain : a study of the nervous system in relation to education. 1895..... 131 D1

Digitized by Google

— Loeb, J. Comparative physiology of the brain, and comparative psychology. Illus. 1901 ..... 131 L1
— Luys, J. The brain and its functions. 1889 ..... 131 L2
— *See also* MIND AND BODY; PSYCHOLOGY, etc.
BRAMAH, Joseph. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886..... 600 S1
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. Lever, C..... 2145
BRAMPTON, *Lord* (*Sir* Henry Hawkins). Reminiscences. *Ed.* by R. Harris. 2 vols. Pors. 1904..... 920 H114-5
BRAMWELL, F. J. On the steam engine. *In* Science lectures, vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1
The Branch builders and miscellanea. Wood, J. G. Illus. 1887. 590.1 W1
BRAND, Wilhelm F. London life seen with German eyes. 914.21 B1
— *See also* List of works in German.
BRANDES, George. Henrik Ibsen. Björnstjerne Björnson: critical studies. 1899..... 824 B18
— Main currents in nineteenth century literature. 6 vols. 1904. R.
— William Shakespeare: a critical study. 1902..... 920 S65
BRANDL, Alois. Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school. Por. 1887..... 920 C99
BRANDON, R. and J. A. An analysis of Gothic architecture. Illus. 2 vols. 1903..... R.
BRANDT, Gerard. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BRANNT, William T. Petroleum: its history, origin, occurrence, production, etc., together with the occurrence and uses of natural gas. Illus. 1895..... R.
BRASS-FOUNDING. Graham, W. Brass-founding, tin plate and zinc working. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889 600 B6
BRASSEY, *Lady* Annie. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. Illus. 1885..... 910.4 B3
— The last voyage. Illus. 1889..... 910.4 B4
— Sunshine and storm in the East; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. Illus. 1880..... 915.64 B1
— A voyage in the "Sunbeam." Illus. 1890..... 910.4 B5
BRASSEY, J. A. Problems of Empire: papers and addresses. 1904..... 354.42 B1
BRASSEY, *Lord* Thomas. Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade..... 331 B6
— Voyages and travels, 1862-1894. *Ed.* by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 vols. Maps. 1895..... 910.4 B6-7
BRASSINGTON, W. S. Shakespeare's homeland: sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon. Illus. 1903..... 914.2 B1
BRAUN, H. G. *joint-author*. *See* Whitaker, C. W.
A Brave lady. Craik, *Mrs*..... 803
BRAY, Reginald A. The children of the town. *In* The heart of the empire. 1901..... 335 M2
BRAY, William. *See* Evelyn, John.
Bray of Buckholt. White, E..... 3857
BRAYBROOKE, Richard. *Lord*. *See* PEPYS, Samuel.
Brayhard. Allen, F. M. 58
BRAZIL Points in the history of Portugal and Brazil. *In* Freeman's historical essays..... 900 F5
— Wells, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil, from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 918.1 W1
— *In* Dawson's South American Republics..... 982 D1
BREAD, Manley, J. J. Bread and biscuits. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B8
Breaking a butterfly. Lawrence..... 2102
A Breath from the veldt. Millais J. G. Illus 1895 ..... R.
The frontispiece "The Last Trek" by Sir J. E. Millais, R.A.
The Breath of the Gods. McCall, S. 4534
BREBNER, Percy J. Mr. Quixley of the gate house 474
BREDIUS, A., en MOES, E. W. *See* List of works in Dutch

Digitized by Google

BREED, David R The history and use of hymns and hymn-tunes. 1903 ..... 245 B1
BREMER, Fredrika. Works. 3 vols. 475

Vol. 1: *The H—— family; Axel and Anna; etc. Vol.* 2: *President's daughters. Vol.* 3: *The home; Strife and peace.*

BREMNER, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain. 1897 ..... 370 B2
BREND, William A. The story of ice in the present and past. Illus. 1902 ..... 551.79 B2
Brendle. Pickthall, M. 4559
BRENTANO, Franz. Origin of the knowledge of right and wrong. 1902 ..... 171 B1
BRENTANO, Lujo. Hours and wages in relation to production. 1894 ..... 331 B1
The Brethren. Haggard, H. Rider. 2 copies 1548-9
BRETON, Frederic. True heart 477
BREWER, J. F. The speculators 478
BREWING. Pooley, T. A. Brewing. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B8
BREWSTER, *Sir* David. The martyrs of science. Illus. 920 M107

Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brake, and Kepler.

— More worlds than one. Illus 520 B7
BREYMANN, H. French grammar, based on philological principles. 440 B1
BRICKS and BRICKLAYING. Richards, H. W. Bricklaying and brickcutting. Illus. 1901 ..... 693.2 R1
— Taylor, H. R. Bricklayers. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
— *See also* BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, etc.
Bride from the bush. Hornung, E. W 1795
A bride from the sea. Boothby, G 400
Bride of Lammermoor. Scott, *Sir* W 3270
BRIDGE, James H. The Carnegie millions and the men who made them. Illus. 1903 ..... 331 B2
BRIDGE. T. W. Fishes. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1904 ..... 567 H1
BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
BRIDGE. Agacy, H. A. Correct bridge and how to play to the greatest advantage 793 A1
— Elwell, J. B. Advanced bridge. Illus. 1904 ..... 793 E1
— Modern bridge; with the laws of bridge. By "Slam." 1902 793 M3
The Bridge of life. Gerard, D 1358
BRIDGES, Robert. *In* Dowden's New studies in literature. 1895. 824 D8
— *In* Symons's Studies in prose and verse. Por 824 S31
The Brigand. Dumas, A 1109
BRIGGS, Charles A. New light on the life of Jesus. 1904 ..... 232.9 B1
BRIGGS, H. M. By tangled paths: stray leaves from nature's byways. 1896 ..... 590 B5
BRIGGS, William, *ed.* General elementary science. [1898.] 500 B3
BRIGGS, William, and BRYAN, G. H. Advanced mechanics. Dynamics 531.3 B1
BRIGHAM, William T. Guatemala the land of the Quetzal. Illus. 1887 ..... 917.28 B1
BRIGHT John. *Born* 1811—*died* 1889. Public addresses. 1879. 825 D5
— Smith G. B. Life of the Right Honourable John Bright. Por. 1889 ..... 920 B94
— Vince, C. A. John Bright. 1898 ..... 920 B93
— *In* McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 P59
Brighter Britain; or settler and Maori in Northern New Zealand. Hay, W. D. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 919.31 H1-2
A Brighton tragedy. Boothby, G 398
BRIGHTWEN, *Mrs.* Quiet hours with nature. Illus. 1904 .... 590 B6

Digitized by Google

BRINDLEY James. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1874 ..... 920 L56
BRINK, Bernhard Ten. English literature. 3 vols. 1891..... 820 T1-3
— Five lectures on Shakespeare. 1895..... 824 T5
BRINK, Jan Ten. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BRINK, Melt J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
BRINKLEY, Captain F. Japan and China: their history, arts and literature. Illus. 12 vols. 1904..... R.
BRINTON, Selwyn. Correggio. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903. 700.1 C1
BRISTOL, Hunt, W. Bristol. [Historic towns.] 1902..... 942.2 H6
BRISTOL CATHEDRAL. Massé, H. J. L. J. The Cathedral Church of Bristol. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C20
Britain's roll of glory. Parry, D. H. Illus. 1895..... 355 P1
Britain's title in South Africa. Cappon, J. 1901..... 968.7 C1
The story of Cape Colony to the days of the Great Trek.
BRITISH AMERICA. [British empire series.] 1900..... 971 B5
BRITISH ARMY. *See* GREAT BRITAIN, ARMY.
The British barbarians. Allen, Grant..... 61
BRITISH COLUMBIA. Aubertin, J. J. A fight with distances. Illus. 1888..... 917.3 A1
Travels in British Columbia, etc.
— Herring, F. E. Among the people of British Columbia. Illus. 1903..... 917.11 H1
— Lees, J. A., and Clutterbuck, W. J. B. C., 1887: a ramble in British Columbia. Illus. 1892..... 917.11 L1
— *In* British America..... 971 B5
BRITISH EMPIRE. *See* GREAT BRITAIN, COLONIES.
BRITISH GUIANA. Crookall, L. British Guiana. Illus. 1898. 918.8 C1
— Kirke, H. Twenty-five years in British Guiana. Illus. 1898. 919.8 K1
— *In* British America..... 971 B5
BRITISH HONDURAS. *In* British America..... 971 B5
BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY. *In* Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches. 1893..... 920 E38
— Catalogue..... R.
British people: origin and character. Macnamara, N. C. Illus. 1900..... 572 M1
British rule and jurisdiction beyond the seas. Jenkyns, *Sir* H. Por. 1902..... 325 J3
BRITONS. Ancient and modern Britons: a retrospect. 2 vols. 1884..... 942 A10-11
BRITTANY. Black, C. B. Touraine and Brittany. Maps. 1901. 914.4 B2
— Sladen, D. Brittany for Britons. Illus..... 914.4 S7
— *In* Church's Miscellaneous essays. 1891..... 824 C2
BRITTEN, F. J. Watches and clocks. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B5
BROADFOOT, W., *and others*. Billiards. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1902 ..... 796 B6
BROCK, A. Clutton. The Cathedral Church of York. Illus. 1902..... 726.6 C4
— Eton. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1900..... 379 B2
BRODRIBB, W. J. Demosthenes. [Ancient classics.]..... 885.6 D1
— *joint-author*. *See* CHURCH, A.
BRODRICK, *Mrs*. Alan. Ananias 479
BRODRICK, *Hon*. G. C. A history of the University of Oxford [Epochs of Church history.] 1900 ..... 270 E2
Broke of Covenden. Snaith, J. C. 4242
Broken blossom. Marryat, Florence..... 2400
Broken bonds. Smart, H..... 3376
A broken rosary. Peple, E..... 2970
Broken to harness. Yates, Ed..... 4008
BRON, Alice. Diary of a nurse in South Africa. Trans. by G. A. Raper. Por. 1901..... 968.2 B7
Experience of the Boer and English hospital service.
BRONTE. Anne. *Born* 1820—*died* 1849. The tenant of Wildfell Hall..... 480

Digitized by Google

BRONTE, Charlotte. *Born* 1816—*died* 1855. Jane Eyre. 2 copies 481–2
— The professor 483
— Shirley. 2 copies 484–5
— Villette 486
— Birrell A. Life of Charlotte Bronte. [Great writers.] 1887 920 B97
— Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. The life of Charlotte Bronte 1888.... 920 B98
— Shorter C. K. Charlotte Bronte and her circle. Por. 1896. 920 B99
For criticisms and articles upon Charlotte Bronte see the following works :—
Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
Harrison's Victorian literature 824 H1
Martineau's Biographical sketches 920 B55
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 3. 1899 ..... 824 S14
Walford's Twelve English authoresses 920 T78
BRONTE, Emily. *Born* 1818—*died* 1848. Wuthering heights.. 487
— Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Bronte. [Eminent women.] 1889 ..... 920 B102
— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
BRONTE FAMILY. Mackay, A. M. The Bronte's: fact and fiction. 1897 ..... 824 M35
— Wright, W. The Brontes in Ireland. Illus. 1893..... 920 B101
BRONZES. Murray, A. S. Greek bronzes. 1898..... R.
The Brooding wild. Cullum, R..... 913
BROOKE. Stopford A. English literature, 670–1832. [A primer.] 820 B2
— English literature to the Norman Conquest..... 820 B3
— History of early English literature : being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. 2 vols..... 820 B4–5
— Milton..... 920 M65
— Old Testament and modern life..... 221 B1
— Poems..... 821.80 B3
— The poetry of Robert Browning. 1903..... 824 B10
— Tennyson : his art and relation to modern life. 1902 ..... 824 B11
— *ed.* Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson. 2 vols. Por. 1891..... 920 R37.8
BROOKE, *Sir* Victor. Sir Victor Brooke : sportsman and naturalist. Por. 1894..... 920 B96
A memoir of his life and extracts from his letters and journals. Ed. by Oscar L. Stephen.
The Brookes of Bridlemere. Melville, G. J. W..... 2503
BROOKS, Noah. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1894 ..... 920 L46
BROOKS, S. H. Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling houses. Illus. 1882 ..... 690 B1
BROOM, Herbert. A selection of legal maxims : classified and illustrated. 1900 ..... R.
Broomieburn. Cunningham, J 920
Brothers. Vachell, H. A 4379
BROTHERSTON, R. P. Book of the carnation. Illus 1904.. 580 B1
BROU, Father. Saint Augustine of Canterbury and his companions. Illus. 1897 ..... 189.2 A1
BROUGH, Bennett, H A treatise on mine surveying. Illus. 1901..... 526.99 B1
BROUGHAM, H., *Lord*. *In* Bagehot's Biographical studies. 1902. 920 B48
Broughton, Rhoda :—
— Alas !..... 488
— A beginner..... 489
— Belinda..... 490
— Betty's visions..... 491
— Cometh up as a flower..... 492
— Dear Faustina..... 493
— Doctor Cupid..... 494
— The game and the candle.. 495
— Good-bye, sweetheart !.... 496
— Joan..... 497
— Mrs. Bligh..... 498
— Nancy..... 499
— Not wisely, but too well... 500
— Red as a rose is she..... 501
— Scylla or Charybdis ? 502
— Second thoughts..... 503
— Twilight stories..... 504
— A waif's progress 4494
— and Bisland, E. A widower indeed..... 505

Digitized by Google

BROUWER, P. von Limburg. *See* List of works in French ; *also* List of works in Dutch

BROWN, G. B. William Hogarth. Illus. 1905..... 700.1 H1

BROWN, Horatio F. Life on the Lagoons. 914.53 B1

— Venice : an historical sketch of the Republic. 945.3 B1

BROWN, John. *Capt.* Newton, J. Captain John Brown, of Harper's Ferry. Illus. 1902..... 920 B154

BROWN, John, M.D. *Born* 1810—*died* 1882. Horæ subsecivæ. 3 series..... 828 B3–5

Series 1 : *Locke and Sydenham ; Dr. Andrew Combe ; Art and science ; Dr. Andrew Brown ; Health ; The doctor—our duties to him, etc. Series* 2, *Cairns, Dr. Chalmers ; Notes on art ; Oh, I'm wat wat ; Rab and his friends ; With brains ; Arthur H. Hallam, etc. Series* 3 : *John Leech ; Jacobite family ; Thackeray's death ; Jeems the doorkeeper, etc.*

BROWN, John, B.A. John Bunyan : his life, time, and work. Illus. 1885..... 920 B113

— The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 1897..... 974 B1

BROWN, John C. Finland its forests and forest management. 1883..... 634.9 B1

— Forestry in Norway with notices of the physical geography of the country. 1884..... 634.9 B2

— Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural Mountains. 1884. 634.9 B5

— Forests and forestry in Poland Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia. 1885..... 634.9 B3

— Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond. 1884..... 634.9 B4

— The forests of England, and the management of them in bye-gone times. 1883..... 634.9 B6

— French forest ordinance of 1669, with historical sketch of previous treatment of forests in France. 1883..... 634.9 B7

— Hydrology of South Africa : details of the former hydrographic condition of the Cape of Good Hope. 1875..... R.

— Introduction to the study of modern forest economy. 1884.. 634.9 B8

— School of forest engineers in Spain. 1886 ..... 634.9 B9

— Schools of forestry in Germany. 1887 ..... 634.9 B10

— Water supply of South Africa, and facilities for the storage of it. 1877..... R.

BROWN, J. Moray. Polo [Badminton library.] Illus. 1895. 796 B27

— Shikar sketches, with notes on Indian field sports. Illus. 1887..... 915.4 B5

BROWN, Oliver Madox. *In* Darmesteter's English studies..... 824 D14

BROWN, P. H. History of Scotland. [Cambridge historical series.] 2 vols. Maps. 1900–2..... 941 B1

BROWN, Robert. The story of Africa and its explorers. 2 vols. Illus. 960 B2–3

BROWN, Thomas Edward. *Born* 1830—*died* 1897. The collected poems. *Introd.* by W. E. Henley. 1901..... 821.80 B1

— Letters. *Ed.*, with memoir by S. T. Irwin. 2 vols. 1900.. 920 B158–9

BROWN, V. The dark ship..... 4133

BROWN, Walter L. Manual of assaying, gold, silver, copper, and lead ores. Illus. 1893 ..... 669.9 B2

BROWN, William H. On the South African frontier. Illus. 1899..... 967 B1

Adventures and observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeleland.

The Brown ambassador. Fraser, *Mrs.* H..... 1303

The Brown eyes of Mary. Albanesi, E. M. 4572

Brown men and women ; or, the South Sea Islands, 1895–6. Reeves, E. Illus. 1898..... 919.6 R1

BROWNE, C. F. *See* Ward, Artemus. *pseud.*

Digitized by Google

BROWNE, Canon. The future of university extension in London. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 ..... 378 A1
BROWNE, G. W. Japan, place and people. Illus 915.2 B6
BROWNE, J. H. B. South Africa : a glance at current conditions and politics. 1905 ..... 968 B4
BROWNE, *Sir* James Crichton- and CARLYLE, A. The Nemesis of Froude. 1903 ..... 920 C18
A rejoinder to J. A. Froude's My relations with Carlyle.
BROWNE, *Sir* Thomas. *Born* 1605—*died* 1682. The works. *Ed.* by Sayle. [The English library.] 1904 ..... 828 B11–12
— Hydriotaphia, and the garden of Cyrus. 1896 ..... 240 B1
— Gosse, E. Sir Thomas Browne. [English men of letters.] 1905 ..... 920 B144
— *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican 1900 ..... 824 D11
— *In* Lytton's Miscellaneous prose works 824 L18
— *In* Pater's Appreciations 824 P1
BROWNELL, Clarence L. The heart of Japan. Illus. 1904 .. 915.2 B4
BROWNING, Elizabeth B. *Born* 1809—*died* 1861. Selection from the poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2 vols. 1887 ..... 821.82 B1–2
— Sonnets from the Portuguese. 1898 ..... 821.82 B3
— The Browning letters. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 3. 1902 ..... 920 S151
— Letters. *Ed.* by F. G. Kenyon. 2 vols. Pors. 1897 ..... 920 B109–10
— Ritchie, A. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning. 1893. ..... 920 T19
For criticisms and articles upon Mrs. Browning, see the following works :—
Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
Stedman's Victorian poets 824 S46
Walford's Twelve English authoresses 920 T78
Wilson's Leaders in literature 824 W3
BROWNING Oscar. Guelphs and Ghibellines : short history of mediæval Italy. 1250–1409. 1894 ..... 945 B1
— Life of George Eliot. 1892 ..... 920 E10
— Wars of the century and the development of military science. [Nineteenth century series.] 1903 ..... 355 B2
BROWNING Robert. *Born* 1812—*died* 1889. The poetical works of Robert Browning. 16 vols. 1889 ..... 821.83 B1–16
— Selections from the poetical works. 2 vols. 1887 ..... 821.83B18–19
— Asolando : fancies and facts. 1894 ..... 821.83 B17
— "Fifine at the Fair" and other poems arranged by Jeanie Morison 821.19 M4
— Pippa Passes and other dramatic poems. Por. 1903 ..... 821.83 B20
— Brooke, S. A. The poetry of Robert Browning. 1903 ..... 824 B10
— The Browning letters. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer vol. 3. 1902 ..... 920 S151
— Browning studies : select papers by members of the Browning Society. *Ed.* by Berdoe. 1895 ..... 824 B12
— Chesterton, G. K. Browning. [English men of letters.] 920 B108
— Dowden, E. Robert Browning. [Temple biographies.] Por. 1904 ..... 920 B106
— Herford, C. H. Robert Browning. [Modern English writers.] 1905 ..... 920 B107
— Morison Jeanie. Sordello. 1889 ..... 821.89 M3
An outline analysis of Mr. Browning's poem.
— On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. *In* Birrell's Obiter dicta 824 B6
— On the ring and the book. *In* Morley's Studies in literature. 824 M8
— Orr, *Mrs.* Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. Por. 1891 ..... 920 B104
— Ritchie, A. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1893 ..... 920 T19
— Sharp, W. Life of Robert Browning. [Great writers.] 1890. 920 B105

Digitized by Google

— Sordello. *In* Church's Dante and other essays. 1897..... 824 C1

For criticisms or articles upon Robert Browning, see the following works :—

Bagehot's Literary studies, vol. 2. 1902..... 824 B2
Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 4. 1893.... 920 B52
Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889 ..... 820 D2
Hutton's Literary essays..... 824 H49
Knight's Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions..... 824 S1
Sharp's Victorian poets..... 824 S7
Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46
Table talk of Shirley..... 920 S86
Walker's Greater Victorian poets. 1895..... 824 W1
Wilson's Leaders in literature..... 824 W3

BROWNLEE, *Hon.* Charles. Reminiscences of Kaffir life and history, and other papers. 1896..... 968 B2

BRUCE, G. W. H. Knight-. Journals of the Mashonaland mission, 1888–1892. Maps. 1892..... 916.06 B3

BRUCE, James. *Born* 1730—*died* 1794. Travels to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1768–1773. 7 vols. 1804. R.

BRUCE, Richard I. The forward policy and its results. Illus. 1900..... 954 B5

Thirty-five years' work amongst the tribes on our north-western frontier of India.

BRUCE, *Hon.* William N. *See* Layard, *Sir* A. Henry.

BRUGGEN, *Baron* E. von der. Russia of to-day. Trans. by M. Sandwith. 1904 ..... 947 B4

BRUGES. Smith, E. Gilliat. Story of Bruges. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901..... 914.93 S2

BRUGSCH-BEY, H inrich. Egypt under the Pharoahs. Illus. 1891..... 932 B4

A history derived entirely from the monuments.

BRUHL, L. Levy. The Philosophy of Auguste Comte. 1903... 100 C3

BRUNE, Frances. Vaussore..... 506

BRUNELLESCO. Scott, Leader. Filippo di Ser Brunellesco. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 B2

BRUNETIERE, Ferdinand. Manual of the history of French literature. 1898..... 840 B1

— *See also* List of works in French.

BRUNINGS, P. F. *See* List of works in Dutch.

BRUNNHOFER, *Dr.* Hermann. *See* List of works in German.

BRUYERE. La Bruyere and Vauvenargues. 1903..... 828 B10

Selections from the characters, reflexions, and maxims. Trans. with notes and memoirs by Elizabeth Lee.

BRYAN'S Dictionary of painters and engravers. New edition, revised and enlarged under the supervision of G. C. Williamson. Illus. 4 vols. 1903 ..... R.

BRYAN, Claude G., *joint author* *See* PARKER, Gilbert.

BRYANT, Alfred T. A Zulu-English dictionary, with notes on pronunciation. 1905 ..... R

BRYANT, Sophie. The teaching of morality. 1900..... 170 B2

BRYANT, W. F. Poetical works..... 821.80 B4

BRYCE, George. The remarkable history of the Hudson's Bay Company. Illus. 1900..... 971 B4

BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth. 2 vols. 1891.. 970 B1

— The Holy Roman empire. 1884..... 937 B1

— Impressions of South Africa. Maps. 1898..... 916.1 B6

— Studies in contemporary biography. 1903..... 920 S188

— Studies in history and jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1901..... 909 B1-2

— Transcaucasia and Ararat. Map. 1878..... 914.77 B1

BRYDEN, H. A. An exiled Scot..... 507

— Gun and camera in southern Africa. Illus. 1893..... 916.1 B4

— A history of South Africa, 1652–1903. Map. 1904..... 968 B3

Digitized by Google

— Kloof and karoo ; sport, legend, and natural history in Cape Colony. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.7 B1
— Nature and sport in South Africa. 1897 ..... 916.1 B5
— The Victorian Era in South Africa : a short history of progress from the Cape to British Central Africa during Her Majesty's reign, 1837–1897. Illus. 1897 ..... R.
— *and others*. Great and small game of Africa : an account of the distribution, habits, and natural history of the sporting mammals, with personal hunting experiences. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
BUBONIC PLAGUE. Montenegro, J. V. Bubonic plague : its course and symptoms, and means of prevention and treatment. 1900 ..... 616.923 M1
BUCCANEERS. Esquemeling, J. The Buccaneers of America. Illus. 1898 ..... 910.4 E1
— Pyle, H , *ed* The buccaneers and marooners of America. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 P3
BUCHAN, John. The African colony : studies in the reconstruction. 1903 ..... 968.2 B9
— John Burnet of Barns 508
— Watcher by the threshold 509
BUCHANAN, J. P. Hints on billiards. Illus. 1895 ..... 793 B1
BUCHANAN, John. The Shiré Highlands. (East Central Africa) as colony and mission. Map. 1885 ..... 916.08 B1

BUCHANAN, Robert :—

— Annan Water 510
— A child of nature 511
— Come live with me and be my love 512
— Effie Hetherington 513
— Father Antony 514
— Foxglove Manor 515
— The heir of Linne 516
— Lady Kilpatrick 517
— Love me for ever 518
— Matt 520
— The moment after 521
— The new Abelard 522
— Rachel Dene 523
— Red and white heather 524
— The Rev. Annabel Lee 525
— The shadow of the sword 527

— Jay, H. Robert Buchanan. 1903 ..... 920 B111
— *In* Stedman's Victorian poets 824 S46
— *In* Symon's Studies in prose and verse 824 S31
BUCHER, Carl. Industrial evolution. 1901 ..... 609 B1
Buchholz family. Stinde, J 3465
Buchholzes in Italy. Stinde, J 3466
BUCHNER, Ludwig. *See* List of works in German, *also* List of works in Dutch.
BUCK, Henry A. Ice-sailing. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B12
BUCKE, R. M. *See* Whitman Walt.
BUCKINGHAM, George V., *Second Duke of*. Burghclere, W., *Lady*. George Villiers, second Duke of Buckingham, 1628–1687. Illus. 1903 ..... 942 B9
A study in the history of the Restoration.
BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, *Duchess of*. Glimpses of four continents. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 B8
Letters written during a tour in Australia, New Zealand, and North America in 1893.
BUCKLAND, A. W. Anthropological studies. 1891 ..... 573 B1
BUCKLAND, Anna. The story of English literature. 1902 ..... 820 B1
BUCKLAND, Francis T. Curiosities of natural history. 4 vols. Illus. 1886–8 ..... 590 B1–4
BUCKLAND, Frank. Notes and jottings from animal life. Illus. 1892 ..... 590.1 B1
— Bompas, G. C. Life of Frank Buckland. Por. 1891 ..... 920 B112
BUCKLE, Henry T. History of civilization in England. 3 vols. .. 901 B1–3
— Introduction to the history of civilization in England. 1904 .. 901 B4
— Robertson, J. M. Buckle and his critics : a study in sociology 300 R2

Digitized by Google

BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Fairy-land of science. Illus. 1887... 500 B2
BUCKROSE, J. E. The art of living..... 528
BUDAPEST. Symons, A. Budapest, Belgrade, and Sofia. *In his* Cities. Illus. 1903..... 914 S1
BUDDHISM. Jacobs, Joseph. Barlaam and Josaphat: English lives of Buddha. 1896..... 294 B1
— Life of the Buddha, and the early history of his order. Trans. by W. W. Rockhill. 1884..... 294 R1
— *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895.. 200 C5
— *In* Haweis's Light of the ages. 1887..... 290 H1
BUDDHIST INDIA. Davids, T. W. R. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1903..... 954 D1
BUDGE, E. A. W. The book of the dead. The chapters of coming forth by day. 3 vols. 1898..... 932 B1-3

1. *The Egyptian text in hieroglyphic, edited from numerous Papyri; 2. An English translation, with notes, etc.; 3. A vocabulary in hieroglyphic to the Theban recension of the Book of the Dead.*

— Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics. 1902..... 493.1 B1
— Egyptian ideas of the future life. 1900..... 218 B1
— Egyptian magic. Illus. 1901..... 133 B1
— The gods of the Egyptians; or, studies in Egyptian mythology. 2 vols. 1904..... R.
— The mummy; chapters on Egyptian archæology. Illus. 1893..... 393.3 B1
— The sarcophagus of Anchnesraneferab, Queen of Ahmes II., King of Egypt. About B.C. 564–526. Illus. 1885..... R.
BUENOS AYRES. Rumbold, *Sir* H. The Great Silver River: notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880–81. Illus. 1887. 918.2 R1
— AND MONTEVIDEO. *In* Lord's The lost possessions of England. 1896..... 942 L21
"BUFFALO BILL." *See* CODY, William F.
Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure. *Ed.* by H. Inman. Illus. 1899..... 910.4 B10
Bug Jargal. Hugo, V..... 1824
The Builders. Fletcher, J. S. 2 copies..... 1254–5
BUILDING. Addy, S. O. The evolution of the English house. [Social England series.] Illus. 1898..... 690 A1
— The Book of the Cheap Cottages Exhibition. 1905..... 690 C1

Contains plans, elevations, and specifications of all the cottages exhibited.

— Brooks, S. H. Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling houses. Illus. 1882..... 690 B1
— Dobson, Edward. Rudiments of the art of building. 1884. 690 D1
— Parker, B., and Unwin, R. The art of building a home. Illus. 1901..... 690.1 P1
— *See also* Quantities.
— *Also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION. Allen, J. P. Practical building construction. Illus. 1903..... 690.1 A1
BUILDING MATERIALS. Burnell, G. R. Rudimentary treatise on limes, coments, mortars, etc. 1882..... 666.9 B1
The Building of the City Beautiful. Miller, Joaquin. 1904.... 204 M8
BULBS. Arnott, S. The book of bulbs. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1901..... 580 A2
BULCKE, Carl. *See* List of works in German.
BULGARIA. Dicey, E. The peasant state: an account of Bulgaria, 1894. 1894..... 914.8 D1
— *In* Curtis's The Turk and his lost Provinces. Illus. 1903.. 949.6 C1
— *In* Miller, W. The Balkans. [Story of the Nations.] Illus. 1899..... 949.7 M1
BULLEN, A. H., *ed.* Some longer and some shorter Elizabethan poems. [An English Garner.] 2 vols. 1903..... 821.30 S5-6

Digitized by Google

BULLEN, Frank T. :—

— Apostles of the South-east.. 529
— Back to sunny seas. Illus. 1905. ..... 917.29 B1
— The Cruise of the "Cachalot." Illus. 910–4 B12
Round the world after sperm whales.
— Deep sea plunderings 530
— Idylls of the sea..... 531
— The men of the merchant service. 1900 .....387 B1
— Sea wrack..... 534
— A Son of the sea 4496
— A sack of shakings..... 532
— Sea puritans..... 533
— The way they have in the Navy. 1899 .....359 B3
— Whaleman's wife..... 535
— With Christ at sea: a religious autobiography. 1901..... 920 B118

BULLER, *Sir* Redvers. *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900 ..... 920 O14
BULLOCK, Shan F. Charmer. 2 copies. 536; 4134
— Irish pastorals..... 537
— The red leaguers 538
— The Squireen..... 539
BULOW, Frieda Freün von. *See* List of works in German.
BULOW, Baroness Marenholtz-. The child and child nature. 1900..... 377 B1
Bundle of life. Hobbes, J. O..... 1732
BUNSEN, Christian C. J. F. von. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 2. 1898..... 824 M21
BUNSEN, E. De. Islam, or true Christianity; including a chapter on Mahomed's place in the Church. 1889..... 297 B2
BUNYAN, John. *Born* 1628—*died* 1688. The Holy war..... 244 B2
— The Pilgrim's progress. Illus. 244 B1
— The Pilgrim's progress: illustrated by Greoge Cruikshank. 1903..... R.
— Brown, J. J. Bunyan: his life, times, and work. Illus. 1885..... 920 B113
— Froude, J. A. Bunyan. [English men of letters.] 1885... 920 B114
— Venables, E. Life of J. Bunyan. [Great writers.] 1888... 920 B115
— White, W. H. John Bunyan. [Literary lives.] 920 B116

For criticisms or articles upon John Bunyan, see the following works :—
Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900..... 824 D11
Farrar's Great books. 1898..... 824 F7
Jowett's Sermons: biographical..... 252 J1
Lang's Essays in little. 1892..... 824 L5
Macaulay's Essays. 824.83 M3

BUNYIN NANJIO. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 2. 1898..... 824 M21
BUNYON, Charles John. *See also* McDOUGALL, Francis T.
BUONARROTI, Michael Angelo. MICHAEL ANGELO.
BURBIDGE, F. W. The book of the scented garden. 1905 ... 716.2 B2
BURCHELL, S. H. My lady of the Bass..... 540
— The prisoner of Carisbrooke..... 4135
BURCHELL, W. J. Travels in the interior of Southern Africa. Illus. 2 vols. 1822..... R.
BURCHETT, G. *See* Wills, C. J.
BURDETT, *Sir* Henry. The nursing profession: how and where to train..... 610.73 B1
BURGESS, J. J. H. The Viking path 541
BURGHCLERE, Winifred, *Lady*. George Villiers, second Duke of Buckingham, 1628–1687. Illus. 1903..... 942 B9
A study in the history of the Restoration.
BURGHERSH, *Lady*. Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the Duke of Wellington. Pors. 1903..... 920 B147
— Letters. *Ed.* by her daughter, Lady Rose Weigall. Pors. 1893 ..... 920 B146

Digitized by Google

BURGIN, G. B. :—
— The cattle man 542
— Fortune's footballs..... 543
— The hermit of Bonneville.. 544
— The hermits of Gray's Inn.. 545
— The ladies of the manor.... 546
— The person in the house.... 547
— The shutters of silence.... 548
— A son of mammon..... 549
— The tiger's claw..... 550

BURGIS, Edwin. Perils to British trade : how to avert them. [Social science.] 1895..... 337 B3
The Burglings of Tutt. Barrett, A. W..... 4491
The Burgomaster's wife. Ebers, G..... 1147
BURGON, John W. Lives of twelve good men. 2 vols. 1889.. 920 L67-8

M. J. Routh ; H. J. Rose ; C. Marriott ; Ed. Hawkins; S. Wilberforce ; R. L. Cotton ; R. Greswell ; H. O. Coxe ; H. L. Mansel ; W. Jacobson ; C. P. Eden ; C. L. Higgins.

BURIAL. Browne, *Sir* T. Hydriotaphia, and the garden of Cyrus. 1896 ..... 240 B1
Buried diamonds. Tytler, S. 3676
BURKE, Edmund. *Born* 1729—*died* 1797. Complete works. 8 vols..... 825.62 B1-8
— Two speeches on conciliation with America, and two letters on Irish questions. 1892. ..... 825 B1
—Morley, J. Burke. [English men of letters.] 1889 ..... 920 B120

For criticisms or articles upon Burke, see the following works :—
Birrell's Obiter dicta 824 B7
Maurice's Friendship of books 824 M1
Political orations 825 P1
Rosebery's Appreciations and addresses. 1899... 825 R1

BURKE, Peter. The romance of the Forum : narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice..... 343 B1
BURLAMACCHI, *Marchesa*. Lucadella Robbia. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900 ..... 700.1 R2
BURLAND, J. B. H. Doctor Silex..... 4278
BURLEIGH, Bennet. Khartoum campaign, 1898. Illus. 1899.. 962 B2
— Sirdar and Khalifa : the re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898. Illus. 920 K25
BURMA. Clifford, H. Further India : the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. Illus. 1904..... 915.4 C3
— Paske, C. T. Life and travel in lower Burmah. *Ed.* by F. G. Aflalo..... 915.4 P2
— Ryley, J. H. Ralph Fitch : England's pioneer to India and Burma. Illus. 1899..... 920 F63
— *In* Aubertin's wanderings 910 A2
— *In* Treve's The other side of the lantern. Illus. 1905..... 910 T1
BURN, Robert. Ancient Rome and its neighbourhood. Illus. 1895..... 914.56 B1
BURNABY, Fred. On horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... 915.6 B2-3
— A ride to Khiva : travels and adventures in Central Asia. Maps..... 915.85 B1
BURNAND, *Sir* Francis C. Real adventures of Robinson Crusoe. 551
— Records and reminiscences : personal and general. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 B123
— Some old friends..... 552
BURNE, *Sir* O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1892 ..... 954 B4
BURNELL, G. R. Rudimentary treatise on limes, cements, mortars, etc. 1882..... 666.9 B1
— *See also* Swindell, J. G.
BURNES, *Sir* Alexander. *In* Kaye's Indian officers, vol. 2. 1889. 920 L61

Digitized by Google

BURNETT, F. H. His Grace of Osmonde. 4405
Sequel to "A Lady of Quality."
— In connection with the De Willoughby claim..... 553
— Lady of quality..... 554
— Lindsay's luck..... 555
— Making of a Marchioness 556
— That lass o' Lowrie's 557
— Through one administration..... 558
— A woman's will 559

BURNEY, Fanny (Madame D'Arblay). *Born* 1752—*died* 1840.
Diary and letters. 3 vols. 1890..... 920 D9–11
Prefaced by Lord Macaulay's essay.
— Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, 1778–1840. *Ed.* by C. Barrett with notes by Austin Dobson. Illus. 6 vols. R
— The early diary of Francis Burney, 1768–1778. *Ed.* by Annie Raine Ellis. 2 vols. 920 B127–8
— Fanny Burney and her friends. 1890..... 920 B125
Select passages from her diary, and other writings. Ed. by L. B. Seeley.
— Dobson, Austin. Fanny Burney (Madame D'Arblay). [English men of letters.] 1903 ..... 920 B126
For criticisms or articles on Fanny Burney, see the following works :—
Macaulay's Essays 824.83 M3
Saintsbury's Essays in English literature..... 820 S4
Walford's Twelve English authoresses..... 920 T78

BURNS, Robert. *Born* 1759—*died* 1796. Complete works. 1891. 821.67 B5
— Letters of Robert Burns, selected, with an introduction by J. L. Robertson. 1887..... 920 B129
— Poems : *Ed.* by W. E. Henley and T. F. Henderson. 4 vols. 1901..... 821.67 B1–4
— Blakie, J. S. Life of Robert Burns. [Great writers.] 1888. 920 B130
— Burns as poet and person. *In* Whitman's Democratic vistas, etc. 1888..... 321.4 W1
— The life and works of Robert Burns. *Ed.* by Robert Chambers. 4 vols. in 2. 1891..... 920 M131–2
— Lockhart, J. G. Life of Robert Burns..... 920 B161
— Setoun, G. Robert Burns. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 B134
— Shairp, *Principal* J. C. Robert Burns. [English men of letters.[1887..... 920 B133
For criticisms or articles upon Burns, see the following works :—
Archer's Study and stage..... 824 A15
Couch's Adventures in criticism..... 824 C8
Graham's Nature in books. 1891..... 920 N24
Graham's Scottish men of letters 920 S199
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Rosebery's Appreciations and addresses. 1899... 825 R1
Stevenson's men and books..... 824 S21

BURROUGHS, John. Birds and poets..... 598.2 B2
Sketches of outdoor nature.
— Far and near. [Open-air themes.]..... 590 B10
— Fresh fields..... 590 B7
— Indoor studies..... 824 B16
Henry D. Thoreau : Science and literature : Science and the poets : Matthew Arnold's criticism : Matthew Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle, etc.
— Locusts and wild honey..... 590 B8
— Signs and seasons. [Essays on nature.]..... 590 B11
— Wake-robin..... 598.2 B1
Mainly a book about the birds.
— Winter sunshine 590 B9

Digitized by Google

BURROWS, Montague. Cinque ports. [Historic towns.] Maps. 1903 ..... 942.2 H2
— Life of Edward, Lord Hawke. Por. 1896 ..... 920 H15
BURTON, A. R. E. Cape Colony for the settler. Illus. 1903.. 916.7 B2
BURTON, Henry. The Gospel according to St. Luke. [Expositor's.] 1903 ..... 220 E31
BURTON, Isabel, *Lady*. The Romance of Isabel, Lady Burton: the story of her life. Wilkins, W. H. Illus. 1898..... 920 B137
BURTON, John B. In the day of adversity 561
— Land of bondage 4136
Burton, J. Bloundelle. The Sword of Gideon. 4514
BURTON, John H. *Born* 1809—*died* 1881. The book-hunter, etc. Por. 1889 ..... 561 090 B1
— The history of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection. 9 vols..... 941 B3-11
BURTON, *Sir* R. F. *Born* 1821—*died* 1890. The book of the sword. Illus. 1884 ..... R.
— The book of the thousand nights and a night. Trans. from the Arabic by *Sir* R. F. Burton. Illus. 12 vols. 1897... R.
— First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar. 2 vols. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.09 B1-2
— Goa and the Blue Mountains. Illus. 1851..... 915.4 B7
— The land of Midian (revisited). 2 vols. Illus. 1879 ..... 915.3 B2-3
— A mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 vols. 1893 ..... 916.06 B4-5
— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah. 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 915.32 B1-2
— Vikram and the vampire; or, tales of Hindu devilry. Illus. 1893..... 915.4 B6
— Wanderings in three continents. Illus. 1901 ..... 910.4 B9
— Wanderings in West Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1863 ..... 916.05 B1-2
— Life. By his wife Isabel Burton. 1898..... 920 B135
— The true life of Sir Richard F. Burton, written by his niece, Georgiana M. Stisted. Por. 1896..... 920 B136
— *In* McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903..... 920 P59
BURTON, Robert. *Born* 1577—*died* 1640. The anatomy of melancholy. 3 vols. 1896..... 132.3 B1-3
— *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899..... 828 F4
— *In* Whibley's Literary portraits. 1904..... 824 W9
BURY, *Viscount*, and Hillier, G. L. Cycling. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1891..... 796 B7
BURY, J. B., *ed.* *See* FREEMAN, Edward A.
BUSCH, Moritz. Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 3 vols. 1898 ..... 920 B61-3
— Our Chancellor: sketches for a historical picture. Trans. by W. Beatty-Kingston. 2 vols. 1884..... 920 B64-5
Otto E. L. von Bismarck.
— *See also* List of works in German.
A Bush honeymoon. Archer, Laura..... 101
Bushido, the soul of Japan, Nitobé, I..... 828 N7
BUSINESS. Carnegie, A. The empire of business. Por. 1903. 331 C1
— Fortunes made in business. 2 vols. 1884..... 380 F1-2
A series of original sketches, biographical and anecdotic, from the recent history of industry and commerce.
— Warren, A. Commercial knowledge: a manual of business methods and transactions. 1901 ..... 332 W2
But men must work. Carey, R. N..... 600
BUTCHER, S. H. The poetics of Aristotle: with critical notes and a translation. 1902..... 888.5 A4
— Some aspects of the Greek genius. 1893..... 880 B1
BUTLER, Alfred J. The Arab conquest of Egypt, and the last thirty years of the Roman dominion. Maps. 1902 ..... 932 B5
BUTLER, Arthur J. Dante: his times and his work. 1895.... 920 D5
— *See also* Marbot, *Baron de*; Théibault *Baron*.

Digitized by Google

BUTLER, H. South African sketches illustrative of the wild life of a hunter on the frontier of the Cape Colony. 1841... R.
BUTLER Harold E. *ed.* War songs of Britain. 1903..... 821.08 B5
BUTLER, Joseph, *Bishop.* *Born* 1692—*died* 1752. The works of Bishop Butler with introduction and notes by S. H. Bernard. 2 vols. 1900 ..... 252 B1-2
— The analogy of religion, natural and revealed. *In his* Works, vol. 2..... 239 B1
— Collins, *Canon* W. L. Butler. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1890..... 920 B138
— *In* Bagehot's Literary studies, vol. 3. 1903..... 824 B3
— *In* British moralists..... 170 B3
— *In* Church's Pascal and other sermons. 1895 ..... 252 C9
BUTLER, Josephine E. Personal reminiscences of a great crusade. Por. 1896..... 371.764 B1
BUTLER, Samuel. Erewhon..... 562
—.Erewhon revisited..... 563
— Essays on life, art, and science. 1904..... 828 B6
Ramblings in Cheapside ; How to make the best of life; The deadlock in Darwinism., etc
BUTLER, Samuel (*Satirist*). Hudibras : with notes and preface by Z. Grey. 1890..... 821.40 B1
— *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900..... 824 D11
— *In* Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets..... 920 L63
BUTLER, *Sir* W. F. The campaign of the Cataracts : narrative of the great Nile Expedition of 1884-5. Illus. 1887 ..... 916.02 B5
— Charles George Gordon. [English men of action.] Por. 1889..... 920 G42
— The great lone land : travel and adventure in the north-west of America. Illus. 1886 ..... 917 B2
— Life of *Sir* George Pomeroy-Colley. 1835-1881. Illus. 1899. 920 C105
— Sir Charles Napier. [English men of action.] Por. 1890.. 920 N1
— The wild north land. Illus. 1884..... 917 B3
Story of a winter journey with dogs across northern North America.
BUTTER, Evans, M. Butter and cheese. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B8
BUTTERFLIES AND MOTHS. Kirby, W. F. A handbook to the order lepidoptera. [Naturalists' library.] 3 vols. Illus. 1894-97..... 595.78 K1-3
— Morris, F. O. History of British butterflies. Illus. 1891.. R.
— Trimen, R. and Bowker, J. H. South African butterflies : a monograph of the extra-tropical species. 3 vols. 1889... R.
Butterfly. Hardy, Iza D..... 4183
BUTTERY, John A. Why Kruger made war, with two chapters on the past and future of the land, and the mining industry, by A. C. Key. 1900..... 968.2 B5
BUXTON, Edward N. Two African trips. Illus. 1902..... 796 B40
Chiefly sport in Africa, with notes and suggestions on big game preservation.
BUXTON, Noel and HOARE, Walter. Temperance reform. *In* The heart of the empire. 1901 ..... 335 M2
BUXTON, Sydney. Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903..... 320 B2
BUYSSE, Cyriel. *See* List of works in Dutch.
By beach and bog land. Barlow, J..... 4116
By Berwen banks. Raine Allen..... 3050
By boat and rail. Everhart, J. R Por. 1892 ..... 914 E1
By Celia's arbour. Besant, W. and Rice, J..... 319
By creek and gully. Fisher, L..... 1246
By fire and cloud : life experiences in India and South Africa. Howe, M. S. O. Illus. 1894..... 916.1 H2
By mead and stream. Gibbon, Ch..... 1381
By order of the company. Johnston, M 2 copies..... 1966-7

Digitized by Google

By reef and palm. Becke, L. 265
By rock and pool. Becke, L. 266
By tangled paths : stray leaves from nature's byways. Briggs, H. M. 1896. ..... 590 B5
By the gate of the sea. Murray, D. C. 2648
By the Gods beloved. Orczy, *Baroness.* 4484
By the rise of the river. Clare, A. 671
By what authority ? Benson, R. H. 296
By woman's wit. Alexander, *Mrs.* 40
BYATT, Henry. Purple and white 4391
Bye-words. Yonge, C. M. 4025
BYGATE, J. E. The Cathedral Church of Durham. Illus. 1900 726.6 C5
Bygone years' recollections. Gower, *Hon.* F. Leveson. 1905. 920 G79
BYLES, *Sir* John B. Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. 1904. ..... 337 B4
BYNNER, E. L. Agnes Surriage 564
BYRNE, Desmond. Australian writers. 1896. ..... 920 A38

Marcus Clarke ; H. Kingsley ; A. Cambridge ; A. L. Gordon ; R. Boldrewood ; Mrs. Campbell Praed ; Tasma.

BYROM, John. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 1. 1898–1902. ..... 920 S149-52
BYRON, G. Gordon, *Lord. Born* 1788—*died* 1824. The works of Lord Byron. *Ed.* by E. H. Coleridge. Illus. 1898 ... R.
— Letters. Selected and edited by Mathilde Blind. 1887. ..... 920 B139
— Poetical works. 821.76 B1
— Byron in Greece. *In* Jebb's Modern Greece. 1901. ..... 949.5 J1
— Moore, Thomas. The letters and journals of Lord Byron, with notices of his life. 920 B140
— Nichol, J. Byron. [English men of letters.] 1888. ..... 920 B141
— Noel, R. Life of Lord Byron. [Great writers.] 1890. ..... 920 B142

For criticisms or articles on Byron, see following works :—
Arnold's Essays in criticism. Second series. 1888. 824.85 A2
Gwynn's English literature. 820 G3
Hazlitt's Spirit of the age. 824.76 H2
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903. ..... 824 L6
Mazzini's Essays. 854 M1
Moore's Prose and verse. Suppressed passages from the memoirs of Lord Byron. 1878. ..... 821.75 M3
Morley's Critical miscellanies. 824 M5

BYZANTINE EMPIRE. The Byzantine Empire. *In* Freeman's Historical essays. 900 F4
— Oman, C. W. C. The Byzantine Empire. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892. ..... 949.5 O1

CABLE, George W. The Grandissimes 565
— John March, Southerner 566
— Old Creole days 567
CABLES. Wilkinson, H. D. Submarine cable laying and repairing. Illus. 654.5 W1
CABOT, John and Sebastian. Beazley, C. R. John and Sebastian Cabot. [Builders of Greater Britain.] Por. 1898... 920 C1
CABS. Moore, H. C. Omnibuses and cabs : their origin and history. Illus. 1902. ..... 684 M1
CABUL. *See* KABUL.
"CACHALOT." Bullen, F. T. The Cruise of the "Cachalot." Illus. 910.4 B12

Round the world after sperm whales.

CADDY, *Mrs.* Florence. To Siam and Malaya in the Duke of Sutherland's yacht "Sans Peur." Por. 1889 ..... 915.93 C1
CADET, Félix. Port-Royal education. 1898. ..... 370 C4

Digitized by Google

CÆSAR, Augustus. Firth, J. B. Augustus Cæsar, and the organization of the empire of Rome. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1903 ..... 920 C2
CÆSAR, Caius Julius. *Born* B.C. 100—*died* B.C. 44. The commentaries of Cæsar. Trollope, Anthony. [Ancient classics.] 878.1 C1
— Libri VII. De bello Gallico. (Text and notes.) Pontet ... 878.1 C2
— Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar, and the foundation of the Roman Imperial system. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1894 ..... 920 C4
— Froude, J. A. Cæsar. 1888 ..... 920 C5
— Holmes, T. R. Conquest of Gaul. Por. 1899 ..... 944.01 C1
CÆSARS. Gould, S. B. The tragedy of the Cæsars. Illus. 1895. 937 G11
A study of the character of the Cæsars.
— *In* De Quincey's Historical essays 900 D1
CAFFYN, *Mrs.* Mannington. *See* "Iota," *pseud.*
CAFFYN, Mannington. Miss Milne and I 568
Caged lion. Yonge, C. M. 4026
CAHAN, A. The white terror and the red 4137

CAINE, Hall :—
— The Bondman 569
— The Deemster 570
— The Eternal City 571
— Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887 ..... 920 C100
— The Little Manx nation. 1891 ..... 904.23 C1
— The Manxman. 2 copies .. 572–3
— The Prodigal son. 2 copies 574–5
— The Scapegoat. 2 copies .. 576–7
— Son of Hagar 578

CAINE, W. S. Picturesque India. Illus. 1890 ..... 915.4 C4
— A trip round the world in 1887–8. Illus. 910.4 C1
CAIRD, Edward. *Born* 1835. Essays on literature and philosophy. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 824 C19–20
Genius of Carlyle ; Goethe and philosophy ; Dante ; Rousseau, etc.
— The evolution of religion. [Gifford lectures, 1890–92.] 2 vols. 1893 ..... 200 C1–2
— The evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers. [Gifford lectures, 1900–1902.] 2 vols. 1904 ..... 200 C3–4
— Hegel. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1886 ..... 920 H30
CAIRD, John. *Born* 1820—*died* 1898. The fundamental ideas of Christianity. 2 vols. Por. 1899 ..... 230 C1–2
— Spinoza. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1888 ..... 920 S130
— University sermons, 1873–1898 ..... 252 C2
CAIRD, M. The daughters of Danaus 579
CAIRNES, J. E. Political essays. 1873 ..... 329 C1
— The slave power : its character, career, and probable designs. 1863 ..... 326 C1
CAIRNES, W. E. Earl Roberts as a soldier in peace and war. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 R32
CAIRO. Davis, R. H. The rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 D2
— Poole, S. Lane-. Cairo : sketches of its history, monuments, and social life. Illus. 1892 ..... 916.02 P4
— — Story of Cairo. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1902 ..... 916.02 P3
—Traill, H. D. From Cairo to the Soudan frontier. 1896 .... 916.02 T2
— *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897 ..... 910.4 R4
CALCULUS MATHEMATICS. *See* Catalogue, Seymour Memorial Library.
CALDECOTT, Alfred. English colonization and empire. 1901 .. 325 C1
CALDECOTT, Randolph. Complete edition of "Graphic" pictures ..... R. 580
CALDERON, G. Dwala 580
CALDERON, Pedro. *Born* 1600—*died* 1681. Hasell, E. J. Calderon. [Foreign classics.] 1879 ..... 920 C8

Digitized by Google

CALDERWOOD, Henry. Evolution and man's place in nature. 1893 ..... 575 C1
— Relations of mind and brain. 1902 ..... 131 C1
Caleb Carthew. Hocking, S. K. 1751
Caleb Williams. Godwin, W. 1431
CALIFORNIA. Cumming, C. F. G. Granite crags of California. Illus. 1886 ..... 917.94 C1
— Sexton, E. M. Stories of California. Illus. 1902 ..... 917.94 S1
— Stevenson, R. L. The Silverado squatters. 1886 ..... 917.94 S2
— Warner, C. D. The American Italy. Illus. 1892 ..... 917.94 W1
Californian stories. Harte, Bret 1646
CALISCH, I. M. *See* List of works in Dutch.
— and N. S. The new complete dictionary of the English and Dutch languages. 2 vols ..... R.
Call of the wild. London, J. 2209
CALLAHAN, James M. The diplomatic history of the Southern Confederacy. 1901 ..... 973 C1
CALLAN, Hugh. From the Clyde to the Jordan : narrative of a bicycle journey. Illus. 1895 ..... 914 C1
Called back. Conway, H. 752
Called to be saints : the minor festivals, devotionally studied. Rossetti, C. G. 240 R1
CALLIS, F. Cutlery. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878. 600 B5
Callista. Newman, J. H. 2690
CALLWELL, C. E. The effect of maritime command on land campaigns since Waterloo. Maps. 1897 ..... 900 C1
— Military operations and maritime preponderance : their relations and interdependence 355 C5
CALTHROP, E. R. Light railways. Illus. 1904 ..... 631 M1
CALVERLEY, Charles S. *Born* 1831—*died* 1884. Complete works 821.80 C3
— The idylls of Theocritus. Trans. into English verse. 1896 . 884.6 T1
— Translations into English and Latin. 1897 ..... 883 C1
— Verses and fly leaves. 1897 ..... 821.80 C4
CALVERT, Albert F. Exploration of Australia. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 919.4 C3-4
— Life of Cervantes. 1905 ..... 920 C44
— Western Australia : its history and progress. 1894 ..... 994 C1
CALVIN, John. *Born* 1509—*died* 1564. Calvinism. *In* Froude's Short studies 824 F2
CALVINISM. Webster, A. My pilgrimage from Calvinism to Unitarianism. 1904 ..... 288 W2
The Cambric mask. Chambers, R. W. 4476
CAMBRIDGE, Ada. At midnight 581
— The devastators 582
— A marriage ceremony 583
— Materfamilias 584
— Not all in vain 585
— Sisters 586
— Thirty years in Australia. 1903 ..... 919.4 C2
CAMBRIDGE, Richard O. *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes, 3rd series. 1896 ..... 824 D7
CAMBRIDGE. Cambridge thirty years ago. *In* Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 1. 1900 ..... 824 L8
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. Mullinger, J. Bass A history of the university of Cambridge. 1888 ..... 270 E6
— Stokes, H. G. Corpus Christi. [College histories.] Illus. 1898 ..... 378 C2
THE CAMEL. Leonard, A. G. The camel : its uses and management. 1894 ..... 636.9 L1
Cameos. Corelli, M. 763
THE CAMERA. *See* PHOTOGRAPHY.
Camera lucida. Thomas, B. 3566
CAMERON, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century. Map. 1898. 962 C1

Digitized by Google

CAMERON, *Mrs.* Lovett. A difficult matter..... 587
— Little Lady Lee..... 588
CAMERON, Richard. Herkless, J. Richard Cameron. [Famous Scots.] 920 C155
CAMERON, Verney L. Across Africa. Illus. 1885 ..... 916 C1
— *ed.* The log of a Jack Tar : the life of James Choyce, master mariner : with O'Brien's captivity in France. Illus. 1892. 910.4 C7
Camiola. McCarthy, J..... 2277
Camp notes. Boyle, F..... 422
The Camp of refuge. Macfarlane, C. L. 2 copies 2326–27
CAMPAGNAC, E. T. The Cambridge Platonists : being selections from the writings of B. Whichcote, J. Smith, and N. Culverwel. 1901..... 232 C1
The Campaign of the Cataracts : narrative of the great Nile Expedition of 1884–5. Butler, *Sir* W. F. Illus. 1887... 916.02 B5
Campaign pictures of the war in South Africa (1899–1900). Hales, A. G. Por. 1900..... 968.2 H4
CAMPANELLA, T. City of the sun. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890..... 320.1 I1
CAMPBELL, Colin F. Letters from camp to his relatives during the siege of Sebastopol. Por. 1894 ..... 354 C1
CAMPBELL, David. General Sir Hector Macdonald. Pors..... 920 M111
CAMPBELL, Frances. A Pillar of dust..... 4574
CAMPBELL, John, *Lord*. *Born* 1779—*died* 1861. Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 4 vols. 1874..... 920 L102–5
— Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. 10 vols. 1868 ..... 920 C145–54
— Hardcastle, *Mrs.* Life of John, Lord Campbell. 2 vols. Por. 1881..... 920 C9–10
CAMPBELL, John. Travels in South Africa, undertaken at the request of the Missionary Society. 1815..... R.
CAMPBELL, J. F. My circular notes : written while travelling westwards round the world, 1874–75. 2 vols. Illus. 1876. 910.4 C2–3
CAMPBELL, Lewis. Religion in Greek literature. 1898..... 880 C1
— *joint-author*. *See* Abbott, Evelyn.
CAMPBELL, Thomas. *Born* 1777—*died* 1844. Poetical works with memoir. 821.80 C14
— *In* Hazlitt's Spirit of the age 824.76 H2
— *In* Saintsbury's Essays in English literature..... 820 S4
CAMPERDOWN, *Earl of*. Admiral Duncan. Pors. 1898..... 920 D80
CAMPING OUT. Macdonald, A. A. Camping out. *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 7..... 796 B48
CAMPION, Thomas. Songs and masques : with observations in the art of English poesy. *Ed.* by Bullen. 1903..... 821.89 C2
Camps, quarters, and casual places. Forbes, A. 1896 ..... 355 F3
Can the old faith live with the new ? Matheson, G. 1889..... 215 M1
Can you forgive her ? Trollope, A..... 3605
CANADA. Aubertin, J. J. A fight with distances. Illus. 1888 917.3 A1
Travels in Canada, etc.
— Bourinot, *Sir* J. G. Canada. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1897..... 971 B1
— — Canada in the nineteenth century. *In* Sedgwick's The nineteenth century. 1901..... 901 S1
— — Canada under British rule, 1760–1900. [Cambridge historical series.] Maps. 1900 ..... 971 B2
— Bradley, A. G. Canada in the twentieth century. Illus. 1903..... 917.1 B1
— — The fight with France for North America. Maps. 1900. 971 B3
— British America. [British empire series.] 1900..... 971 B5
— Bryce, G. The remarkable history of the Hudson's Bay Company. Illus. 1900..... 971 B4
— Butler, W. F. The great lone land : travel and adventure in the north-west of America. Illus. 1886..... 917 B2

Digitized by Google

— Craib, A. America and the Americans. Illus. 1892..... 917.3 C1
Tour in the United States and Canada.
— Cumberland, S. The Queen's highway. Illus. 1887 ..... 910.4 C6
— Dufferin and Ava, *Marchioness of*. My Canadian journal, 1872-8. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 D74
Extracts from letters written while Lord Dufferin was Governor-General.
— Fountain, S. The great north-west, and the great lake region of North America. 1904 ..... 917 F1
— Fraser, J. F. Canada as it is. Illus. 917.1 F1
— Haweis, H. R. Travel and talk. 2 vols..... 910.4 H3-4
— Haydon, A. L. Canada: Britain's largest colony. Illus. 1904..... 971 H1
— Lorne, *Marquis of*. Canadian pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 917.1 L2
— Lumsden, J. Through Canada in harvest time. Illus. 1903. 917.1 L1
— Parkin, G. R. The great Dominion: studies of Canada. 1895..... 971 P2
— Parkman, F. The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest. 2 vols. Maps. 1885..... 970 P1
— — Count Frontenac and new France under Louis XIV. Map. 1885..... 970 P3
— — A half century of conflict: France and England in North America. 2 vols. Illus. 1899..... 970 P4-5
— — La Salle and the discovery of the great West. Maps. 1885. 970 P6
— — Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. Illus. 1885..... 970 P7-8
— — The old régime in Canada. 1885 ..... 971 P3
— — Pioneers of France in the New World. Illus. 1885..... 970 P10
— — The struggle for a continent. *Ed.* by P. Edgar. Illus. 1902..... 971 P1
— Pike, Warburton. The barren ground of Northern Canada. 1892..... 917.1 P1
— The report of the Earl of Durham. 1902..... 971 D1
— Sladen, D. On the cars and off. Illus..... 917.1 S1
Description of Canada.
— Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel: by S. E. Dawson. Illus. 1897..... 917 D1
— Stutfield, H. E. M., and Collie, J. N. Climbs and exploration in the Canadian rockies. Illus. 1903..... 917.1 S2
— Turner, J. Turner. Three years' hunting and trapping in America and the Great North-West. Illus. 1888..... R.
— Tyrrell, J. W. Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada. Illus. .. 917.1 T1
A journey of 3,200 miles by canoe and snowshoe through the barren lands.
— Willcox, W. D. Camping in the Canadian rockies. Illus. 1896..... 917.1 W1
A Canadian girl. Haggard, A. 2 copies..... 1543; 4180
CANALS. Fairlie, J. A. The economic effects of ship canals.... 626.9 F2
CANARY ISLANDS. Edwardes, C. Rides and studies in the Canary Islands. Illus. 1888..... 914.68 E1
— Stone, O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites. 2 vols. Illus. 1887..... 914.68 S1-2
CANCER. Bell R. Cancer: its cause and cure..... 616.994 B1
Candide. Voltaire..... 3709
CANDLES. Williams, W. M. Oils and candles. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B1
CANDLE MANUFACTURE (Chem. techn.). *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
CANDOLLE. Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants. [International scientific series.] 1886..... 580 C1
CANEFIELD, James H. The college student and his problems. 1902..... 378 C1
CANNAN, Edwin. The history of local rates in England. 1896. 336.28 C1

Digitized by Google

CANNIBALS. Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals. Illus. 1889. 919.4 L1
Four years' travels in Australia, and of camp life with the aborigines of Queensland.
— St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 1886..... 919.6 S1
CANNING, Charles J. *Earl.* *Born* 1812—*died* 1862. Cunningham, *Sir* H. S. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1891..... 954 C3
CANNING, George. *Born* 1770—*died* 1827. The speeches of the Right Honourable George Canning, with a memoir of his life, by R. Therry. 6 vols. 1828..... R.
— Marriott, J. A. R. George Canning and his times: a political study. Por. 1903..... 920 C135
— *In* Hazlitt's Spirit of the age..... 824.76 H2
CANOEING. Hayward, J. D. Canoeing. *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 7..... 796 B48
Canon in residence. Whitechurch..... 3870
CANTERBURY. Stanley A. P. *Dean.* Historical memorials of Canterbury. Illus. 1900..... 942.2 S1
CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Withers, Hartley. The Cathedral Church of Canterbury. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C41
CANTON, D. The invisible playmate..... 591
CANTON, William. W. V.: her book and various verses. 1896. 821.89 C1
CAPE COLONY. Bryden H. A. Kloof and Karoo: sport, legend, and natural history in Cape Colony. Illus. 1889..... 916.7 B1
— Burton, A. R. E. Cape Colony for the settler. Illus. 1903. 916.7 B2
— Butler, H. South African sketches: illustrative of the wild life of a hunter on the frontier of the Cape Colony. 1841... R.
— Cappon, J. Britain's title in South Africa. 1901..... 968.7 C1
— Macnab, F. On veldt and farm. 1897..... 916.1 M3
— Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm. Illus. 1890.... 916.7 M1
— Molteno, P. A. Life and times of Sir John Charles Molteno. 2 vols. Por. 1900..... 920 M80–1
— Past and future emigration; or the book of the Cape. 1849. R.
— Rogers, A. W. An introduction to the geology of Cape Colony..... 550 R2
— Trotter, *Mrs.* A. F. Old Cape Colony: a chronicle of her men and houses from 1652–1806. Illus. 1903..... 968.7 T1
— Wallace, R. Farming industries of Cape Colony. Illus. 1896. 630 W2
— *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
CAPES. B. Diana Please..... 592
— From door to door..... 4138
— A Jay of Italy..... 4440
— Our lady of darkness'"..... 593
— Plots..... 594
— Romance of Lohengrin..... 4407
— Secret of the hill..... 595
Capful o' nails. Murray, D. C..... 2649
CAPITAL. Aveling, E. The students' Marx. 1902..... 331 A2
An introduction to the study of Karl Marx's Capital.
— Capital, the mother of labour. *In* Huxley's Evolution and ethics. 1895..... 824 H12
— Hobson, J. A. Evolution of modern capitalism. 1901.... 331.1 H1
— Marx, Karl. Capital: a critical annalysis of capitalist production. 1891..... 331 M1
— *See also* LABOUR; MONEY; POLITICAL ECONOMY; SOCIALISM; TRADE UNIONS, etc.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903..... 320 B2
CAPPON, James. Britain's title in South Africa. 1901..... 968.7 C1
The story of Cape Colony to the days of the Great Trek.
— Victor Hugo: a memoir and a study. 1885..... 920 H83
CAPRI. Capri and its Roman remains. *In* Green's Stray studies..... 828 G9
The Caprices of a royal incognito 596

Digitized by Google

Capricious Caroline. Albanesi, E. M. 2 copies..... 35–6
The Capsina. Benson E. F..... 284
Captain Bluitt. Max Adeler. 2 copies..... 9–10
Captain Fortune. Watson, H. B. Marriott..... 3780
Captain Lobe. Law, J..... 2089
Captain Macklin. Davis, R. H..... 946
Captain Mansana. Björnson, B..... 335
Captain of the Gray-Horse troop. Garland, H..... 4310
Captain of the parish. Quine, J..... 3043
Captain of the "Polestar," etc. Doyle, A. C. 2 copies..... 1069–70
Captain of the "Vulture" Braddon, M. E..... 428
Captains all. Jacobs, W. W. 2 copies..... 4576–80
Captains Courageous. Kipling, R..... 2060
Captain's room. Besant, W..... 302
Captain's toll-gate. Stockton, F. R..... 3471
Cara Roma. Grant, *Miss*..... 1492
The Carbonels. Yonge, C. M..... 4027
CARDS. Maskelyne, J. M. Sharps and flats. Illus. 1894.... 793 M1
Exposure of cheats.

— *See also* under the names of the various card games, *e.g.*, WHIST; BRIDGE, etc.

Cardigan. Chambers, R. W. 632
A Cardinal and his conscience. Hope, G. 1790
A Cardinal sin. Conway, H. 753
Cardinal's snuff box. Harland, H..... 1619
Career of Candida. Paston, George..... 2886
Career of a Nihilist. Stepniak, S..... 3441
CARETTE, *Madame*. *See* List of works in French.
CAREW, F. W., *ed.* No. 747..... 597
CAREY, Rosa N. At the moorings..... 598
— Barbara Heathcote's trial..... 599
— But men must work..... 600
— Herb of grace..... 601
— The Household of Peter. 2 copies. 4497–98
— Mollie's Prince..... 602
— A passage perilous..... 4139
— Uncle Max..... 603
CAREY, William. *Born* 1761—*died* 1834. Smith, G. The life of William Carey, shoemaker and missionary. Illus. 1885. 920 C138
CAREY, Wymont. For the White Rose..... 604
CARIA. Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. Illus. 1892..... R.
CARICATURE. Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic humorists of the nineteenth century. Illus. 1893..... 827 E1
— Furniss, Harry. The confessions of a caricaturist. Illus. 2 vols. 1902..... R.
— Gillray, James. Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of James Gillray, comprising a political and humorous history of the latter part of the reign of George III. By Thomas Wright and R. H. Evans. 1851..... R.
— — The works of James Gillray, from the original plates: with the addition of many subjects not before collected. 2 vols.. R.
— Gould, F. Carruthers. Political caricatures. 1904..... R.
— The political Struwwelpeter..... R.
— Reed, E. T. Mr. Punch's Animal land. 1898 ..... R.
— Wright, Thomas. Caricature history of the Georges. 1898. 942 W4
— Wright, T History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illus. 1875..... 828 W17

— *See also* SATIRE; WIT AND HUMOUR.

Carissima. Malet, Lucas..... 2368
Cark of Coin. Lindsay, H..... 2182

Digitized by Google

CARLETON, William. *Born* 1794—*died* 1869 :—

— The Black prophet.....	605	— The Midnight mass.....	610
— Fardonougha the miser	606	— Party fight and funeral....	611
— Going to Maynooth.....	607	— Phil Purcel, the pig driver..	612
— An Irish oath.....	608	— Shane Fadh's wedding.....	613
— Larry McFarland's wake...	609	— Willy Reilly.....	614

CARLISLE, Henry E., *ed.* Correspondence of Abraham Hayward, 1834–1884, with an account of his early life. 2 vols. 1886. 920 H24–5
CARLISLE. Creighton, M. Carlisle. [Historic towns.] 1889. 942.2 H3
CARLISLE CATHEDRAL. Eley, C. K. The Cathedral church of Carlisle. Illus. 1900..... 726.6 C12
Carlton priors. Stafford, J..... 3426
CARLYLE, E. I. William Cobbett : a study of his life as shown in his writings. Illus. 1904..... 920 C143
CARLYLE, Jane Welsh. *Born* 1801—*died* 1866. Letters and memorials. *Ed.* by J. A. Froude. 3 vols. 1883..... 920 C13
— New letters and memorials. 2 vols. Illus. 1903..... 920 C34–5
— Selections from the letters of Geraldine Endsor Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. *Ed.* by *Mrs.* Ireland. 1892..... 920 J14
— Ireland, *Mrs.* A. Life of Jane Welsh Carlyle. Por. 1891.. 920 C30
— *In* Carlyle's Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1881..... 920 C19–20
CARLYLE, Thomas. *Born* 1795—*died* 1881. Complete works. [Centenary edition.] 1897..... R.
— Chartism. 824.82 C5
— Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. 920 G35
— Essays on the greater German poets and writers..... 824.82 C1
Novalis ; Richter ; Schiller ; Nibelungen Lied ; Goethe.
— The French revolution. 3 vols. Illus. 1902..... 944 C1–3
— Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history..... 824.82 C3
— History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 7 vols. 1865..... 943 C1–7
— Last words. 1892..... 920 C14
Wotton Reinfred ; Excursion (futile enough) to Paris ; Letters.
— Letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell. *Ed.* by S. C. Lomas. 3 vols. 1904..... 942 C7–9
— Letters to his youngest sister *Ed.* by C. T. Copeland. Illus. 1899 ..... 920 C16
— The life of Friedrich Schiller..... 920 S38
— The Life of John Sterling. Por. 1851..... 920 S156
— Montaigne, and other essays. Por. 1897..... 920 M85
Lady Mary W. Montagu ; Montesquieu ; Dr. John Moore ; Sir John Moore ; Necker ; Nelson; The Netherlands ; Newfoundland ; Norfolk ; Northamptonshire ; Northumberland ; Mungo Park ; William Pitt, Earl of Chatham ; William Pitt, the younger ; Montucla.
— New letters. *Ed.* by Alexander Carlyle. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 920 C28
— Past and present 824.82 C5
— Reminiscences. *Ed.* by J. A. Froude. 2 vols. 1881..... 920 C19–20
— Sartor resartus : life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. 1888..... 824.82 C2
— Browne, *Sir* J. C., and Carlyle, A. The Nemesis of Froude. 1903..... 920 C18
A rejoinder to J. A. Froude's My relations with Carlyle.
— Duffy, *Sir* C. G. Conversations with Carlyle. Por. 1892.. 920 C15
— Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle, 1795–1835. 2 vols. Illus. 1903..... 920 C21–2
— — Thomas Carlyle : history of his life in London, 1834–1881. 2 vols. Por. 1902..... 920 C12–13

Digitized by Google

— — My relations with Carlyle. 1903 ..... 920 C17
Published by the Froude family in defence of the serious charges contained in the introduction and footnotes to the New letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle.
— Froude's Life of Carlyle. *In* Harrison's Choice of books. 1886. 824 H16
— Garnett, R. Life of Thomas Carlyle. [Great writers.] 1887. 920 C23
— Goethe and Carlyle. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1 ..... 824 M20
— Homes and haunts of Thomas Carlyle. Illus. 920 C27
— Macpherson, H. C. Thomas Carlyle. [Famous Scots.] 920 C24
— Nichol, J. Thomas Carlyle. [English men of letters.] 1892 920 C25
For criticisms or articles upon Carlyle, see the following works :—
Archer's Study and stage 824 A15
Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 2. 1893 .... 920 B50
Birrell's Obiter dicta 824 B6
Burroughs's Fresh fields 590 B7
Burroughs's Indoor studies 824 B16
Caird's Essays, vol. 1 ..... 824 C19
Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches. 1893 ..... 920 E38
Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902 ..... 309 G1
Graham's Nature in books. 1891 ..... 920 N24
Harrison's Victorian literature 824 H1
Hutton's Criticisms, vol. 1 ..... 824 H47
Hutton's Essays 824 H28
Knight's Retrospects. 1904 ..... 920 K35
Lilly's Four English humorists of the nineteenth century. 1895 ..... 920 F26
Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 2. 1900 ..... 824 L9
McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903. 920 P59
Mazzini's Essays 854 M1
Morley's Critical miscellanies 824 M5
O'Connor's Some old love stories 920 S205
Robertson's Modern humanists. [Social science series.] 1901 ..... 300 R1
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions ..... 824 S
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 3. 1899 ..... 824 S14
Tyndall's New fragments. 1892 ..... 504 T3
Wilson's Leaders in literature 824 W3
CARLYON, Edward. In furthest Ind. *Ed.* by S. C. Grier. 1894 920 C137
Carlyon's year. Payn, J. 2896
CARMARTHEN, Katherine. A lover of the beautiful 615
CARMICHAEL, Montgomery. In Tuscany. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.55 C1
CARNARVON, *Earl of*. The defence of the empire. Map. 1897. 355 C3
A selection from the letters and speeches of H. H. Molyneux, Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. by C. S. Clarke.
CARNATION. Brotherston, R. P. Book of the carnation. Illus. 1904 ..... 580 B1
CARNEGIE, Andrew. The Empire of business. Por. 1903. .... 331 C1
— Bridge, J. H. The Carnegie millions, and the men who made them. Illus. 1903 ..... 331 B2
CARNEGIE, D. Among the Matabele. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.06 C1
CARO, Elme M. George Sand. Trans. by G. Masson. [Great French writers.] Por. 1888 ..... 920 S28
CAROLINA, SOUTH. Houston, D. F. A critical study of nullification in South Carolina. 1896 ..... 973 H2
"CAROLINE LEWIS." Clara in Blunderland. 1902 ..... 828 L38
— Lost in Blunderland : the further adventures of Clara. 1903. 828 L37
Political skits after the style of Alice in Wonderland.
THE CARPATHIANS. Crosse, A. F. Round about the Carpathians. 1888 ..... 914.91 C1
— Norman, M. M. A Girl in the Karpathians. Illus. 1892 914.91 N1

Digitized by Google

CARPENTER, Edward. Civilization: its cause and cure, and other essays. [Social science series.] 1903 ..... 300 C1
Modern science; The science of the future; Defence of criminals; Lamarck versus Darwin; Custom.
— England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects. [Social science.] 1901 ..... 300 C2
CARPENTER, George R. John Greenleaf Whittier. [American men of letters.] Por. 1903 ..... 920 W90
CARPENTER, J. Estlin. The Bible in the nineteenth century. 1903 ..... 220 C1
— and WICKSTEED, P. H. Studies in Theology. 1903 ..... 200 C6
CARPENTER, Mary. *Born* 1807—*died* 1877. *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
CARPENTER, *Bishop* W. B. *Born* 1841. Lectures on preaching. 1895 ..... 251 C1
— A popular history of the Church of England. Illus. 1900 ..... 283 C1
CARPENTER, W. B. The Microscope and its revelations. Illus 1891 ..... 578 C1
CARPENTRY. Wright, J. The Home mechanic. Illus. 1903. 531 W1
CARPETS. Dresser, C. Carpets. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B9
CARR, Arthur. The Church and the Roman Empire. [Epochs of Church history.] 1895 ..... 270 E3
— The Gospel according to St. Matthew. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902 ..... 220 C31
CARR, *Mrs.* C. John Fletcher's Madonna 4140
CARREL, Frederic. Marcus and Faustina 616
CARRINGTON, Henry. Anthology of French poetry, tenth to nineteenth century. 1900 ..... 821.08 C3
CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud., i.e.*, Dodgson, C. L. *Born* 1832—*died* 1898. Collingwood, S. D Life and letters of Lewis Carroll. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 C37
— — *ed.* The Lewis Carroll picture book. Illus. 1899 ..... 828 C1
A selection from the unpublished writings and drawings of Lewis Carroll, together with reprints from scarce and unacknowledged work.
— Reminiscences of Lewis Carroll *In* Among my books 824 A12
— Symbolic logic: Part 1, Elementary. 1896 ..... 164 C1
— Three sunsets, and other poems. Illus. 1898 ..... 821.80 C12
— *See also* List of works in French.
Carry's confession. Robinson, F. W 3144
CARSTAIRS, R. British work in India. 1891 ..... 954 C4
— Human nature in rural India. 1895 ..... 915.4 C2
CARTER, Robert B. Doctors and their work. 1903 ..... 610 C1
CARTER, Thomas F. A narrative of the Boer war: its causes and results. 1900 ..... 968.2 C4
CARTER, T. T. Nicholas Ferrar: his household and his friends. Por. 1892 ..... 920 F6
CARTHAGE. Church, A. J. Carthage; or, the empire of Africa. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1890 ..... 939 C1
— *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F5
CARTWRIGHT, Julia. The Painters of Florence, from the thirteenth to the sixteenth century. Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 C3
CASALIS, E. The Basutos; or, twenty-three years in South Africa. Illus. 1861 ..... R.
— My life in Basutoland. 1889 ..... 916.07 C1
CASANOVA, Jean Jacques. *Born* 1725—*died* 1803. Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 V1
— *In* Smith's Romance of history 900 S1
— *In* Whibley's Literary portraits. 1904 ..... 824 W9
CASATI, Gaetano *See* List of works in German.
The Case of Miss Elliott. ORCZY, *Baroness* 4540
The Case of Mr Lucraft. Besant, W. and Rice, J. 320
Cashel Byron's profession. Shaw, G. B. 4571

Digitized by Google

CASHMERE. *See* KASHMIR.
CASK-MAKING. Crooks, W. Cask-making. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
Caspar Brooke's daughter Sergeant, A 3304
Cassell's French-English and English-French Dictionary 443 C1
Cassell's History of the war between France and Germany, 1870–1871. 2 vols. Illus 944 C4–5
Cassell's Latin dictionary 473 C1
CASSIODORUS. *In* Church's Miscellaneous essays 824 C2
Castaway. Yates, Edmund 4009
CASTE. *In* Müller's Chips, vol. 2. 824 M21
CASTELAR, Emilio. *Born* 1832—*died* 1899. Hannay, D. Don Emilio Castelar. 1896 ..... 946 H5
Castilian days. Hay, J. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.6 H3
Casting of nets. Bagot, R. 2 copies 130–1
CASTLE, Agnes and Egerton. The Bath comedy 617
— French Nan. 2 copies 4473–4585
— Incomparable Bellairs. 2 copies 619–20
— Pride of Jennico. 2 copies 623–4
— Rose of the world. 2 copies 4284–5
CASTLE, Egerton. Consequences 618
— English book plates: ancient and modern. Illus. 1894 .. 097 C1
— La Bella 621
— Marshfield the observer 622
— Secret Orchard 625
— Star dreamer 626
— Young April. 2 copies C27–8
Castlebraes. Paton, James 2892
Castle Daly. Keary, A 1992
Castle Inn. Weyman, S 3823
Castle Rackrent. Edgeworth, M 1158
Castle Richmond. Trollope, A 3606
Castle Sombras. Smith, H. G 3402
Castle Warlock. MacDonald, G 2298
CATACOMBS. The Roman catacombs. *In* Stanley's Christian Institutions. 1890 ..... 260 S1
CATHAY. *See* CHINA.
The Cathedral builders: the story of a great masonic guild. Scott, L. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
A Cathedral courtship. Wiggin, K. D 3883
CATHEDRALS. Miltoun, F. The Cathedrals of northern France Illus. 1904 ..... 914.4 M3
— Perkins, T. An itinerary of the English cathedrals. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C28
— *See also* under the names of the cathedrals, *e g*, ST PAUL'S; SALISBURY, &c.
Catherine de Medici. Balzac, H. de 139
CATHERINE II OF RUSSIA. Waliszewski, K. The story of a throne. Por. 1896 ..... 920 C40
Catherine. Thackeray, W. M. 2 copies 3547–8
Catherine Furze. Rutherford, Mark 3212
Catherwood, M. H. The story of Tonty 629
Catholic Church. Balzari, Ugo. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889 ..... 270 E1
— Creighton, M. A History of the Papacy during the period of the reformation. 5 vols. 1882 ..... 262.13 C1
— Fairbairn, A. M. Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. 1899. 282 F1
— Gladstone, W. E. Rome, and the newest fashions in religion. 1875 ..... 282 G1
— Hume, M. A. S. Treason and plot. 1901 ..... 282 H1
Struggles for Catholic supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth.
— McCarthy, M. J. F. Priests and people in Ireland. Illus. 1902 ..... 282 M1

Digitized by Google

— Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua : a history of his religious opinions. 1897 ..... 920 N44
— Pastor, *Dr.* Ludwig. The History of the Popes from the close of the Middle Ages. 6 vols. 1901..... 282 P5
— von Ranke, Leopold. The History of the Popes, their Church, and State, and especially of their conflicts with Protestantism. Por. 3 vols. 1896..... 282 R1-3
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy : the Catholic reaction. 2 vols. 1900..... 282 S1-2
— Tout, T. F. The Empire and the Papacy. 918–1273. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1901 ..... 940 E3
— *In* Hutton's Theological essays..... 204 H2
— *See also* CHURCH HISTORY ; JESUITS ; NUNS ; OXFORD MOVEMENT ; POPES ; REFORMATION, etc.
CATLIN, George. The Manners, customs, and conditions of the North American Indians, written during eight years' travel amongst the wildest tribes of Indians in North America. 1832–39. Illus. 2 vols..... R.
Catriona. Stevenson, R. L. 2 copies..... 3449-50
CATS, Jacob. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Catspaw. Croker, B. M..... 892
The Cattle man. Burgin, G. B..... 542
CATULLUS. *Born* B.C. 87—*died* B.C. 47. The Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the vigil of Venus. Prose translation by W. K. Kelly. Por. 1903..... 874.2 C1
— Davies, James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. [Ancient classics.] 874.2 C2
Caught at last. Donovan, Dick..... 1025
CAULFIELD, S. F. A. House mottoes and inscriptions : old and new. Illus. 1902 ..... 828 C2
CAVALRY. Wood, *Sir* Evelyn. Achievements of Cavalry. 1897. 355 W1
Cavalry life. Winter, J. S..... 3920
CAVALCASELLE, G. B. *See* Crowe, J. A. .....
Cavalleria Rusticana. Verga, G..... 3701
CAVE, Henry W. Golden tips. Illus. 1901..... 915.48 C1
A description of Ceylon and its great tea industry.
CAVENDISH, A. E. J. Korea and the sacred White Mountain. Illus. 1894..... 915.19 C2
CAVENDISH, George. The Life and death of Thomas Wolsey. Por..... 920 W71
CAVENDISH, Thomas. *In* Southey's English Seamen. 1895... 920 E33
CAVES. *In* Hartwig's Subterranean World 551.44 H1
CAWNPORE. *See* India, History, Mutiny.
CAWSTON, George, and KEANE, A. H. The Early Chartered Companies (1296–1858). 1896 ..... 360 C1
The Caxtons, Lytton, *Lord*..... 2244
CAZEMBE. Lacerda, F. J. M. de. Journey to Cazembe in 1798, also Journey of the Pombeiros. Map. 1873..... 916.08 L1
Cease fire. Cobban, J. M..... 689
CECIL, Evelyn. On the eve of the war. Illus. 1900..... 968.2 C1
Transvaal War, 1899–1902.
Cecil Castlemaine's gage. Ouida..... 2829
Cecilia. Crawford, F. M..... 839
Cecilia de Noel. Falconer, L..... 1204
Cecil's tryst. Payn, J..... 2897
The Celebrity. Churchill, W. 2 copies..... 658–9
The Celebrity at home. Hunt, V..... 1860
The Celestial surgeon. Montresor, F. F..... 2609
The Celibates' club. Zangwill, I..... 4075
CELLI, Angelo. Malaria, according to the new researches. Illus. 1901 ..... 616.936 C1
CELLINI, Benvenuto. *Born* 1500—*died* 1571. Life of Benvenuto Cellini. Trans. by J. A. Symonds. Illus. 1903..... 920 C132
CELLS. *See* BIOLOGY ; PROTOPLASM.

Digitized by Google

CEMENT. Burnell, G. R. Rudimentary treatise on Limes, Cements, Mortars, etc. 1882..... 666.9 B1
— *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
CENTRAL AMERICA. Bagot, A. G. Sport and travel in India and Central America. 1897..... 915.4 B1
— Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel; by A. H. Keane. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 918 K1-2
A Century of our sea story. Jeffery, Walter. Por. 1900.... 359 J2
Cerise. Melville, G. J. W..... 2504
Certain personal matters. Wells, H. G. 1897..... 828 W3
CERVANTES, Miguel de. *Born* 1547—*died* 1616. Don Quixote. 630
— The History of the Ingenious Gentleman, Don Quixote. Trans. from the Spanish by P. A. Motteux. Illus. 4 vols. 1902..... R.
— Calvert, A. F. Life of Cervantes. 1905..... 920 C44
— Kelly, J. F. The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. 1892. 920 C41
A biographical, literary and historical study.
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* Cervantes. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1880..... 920 C42
— Watts, H. E. Life of Miguel de Cervantes. [Great writers.] 1891..... 920 C43
— *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies..... 824 C18
— *In* Prescott's Miscellanies..... 824 P16
— *See also* List of works in French.
Cæsar Birotteau. Balzac, H. de..... 173
CESARESCO, Evelyn Martinengo. Essays in the study of folk-songs. 1886..... 398.8 C1
— The Liberation of Italy. 1815–1870. Pors. 1895..... 945 C1
Cetywayo and his white neighbours. Haggard, H. R. 1882... 968 H1
Remarks on recent events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal.
CEVENNES. Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. Illus. 1896..... 914.4 S3
CEYLON. Baker, S. W. Eight years in Ceylon. Illus. 1874. 915.48 B2
— — The Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. Illus. 1904..... 915.48 B1
— Barneby, W. H. The New Far West and the Old Far East. Illus. 1889..... 910 B1
Notes of a tour in Ceylon, etc.
— Cave, H. W. Golden tips. Illus. 1901..... 915.48 C1
A description of Ceylon and its great tea industry.
— Clutterbuck, W. J. About Ceylon and Borneo. Illus. 1891..... 915.48 C2
— Cumming, C. F. G. Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 vols. Illus. 1892..... 915.48 C3-4
— Haeckel, E. A visit to Ceylon. 1883..... 915.48 H1
— Haweis, H. R. Travel and talk, 2 vols..... 910.4 H3-4
— Walters, A. Palms and pearls; or, scenes in Ceylon. 1892. 915.48 W1
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— *In* British Empire series. Maps. 1899..... 954 H9
— *In* De Quincey's Historical essays..... 900 D2
— *In* Freeman's Tour in South Africa. 1851..... R.
— *In* Treve's The Other side of the lantern. Illus. 1905..... 910 T1
CHADWICK, G. A. Book of Exodus. [Expositor's.] 1903.... 220 E2
— The Gospel according to St. Mark. [Expositor's.] 1903.... 220 E30
The Chairman's handbook. Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. 1900..... 328 P1
CHALDEA. Maspero, G. The dawn of civilization: Egypt and Chaldea. Illus. 1901..... R.
— Ragozin, Z. A. Chaldea. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 935.1 R1
CHALLAMEL, Augustin. The History of fashion in France. 1882. 391 C1
Dress of women from the Gallo-Roman period to the present time.

Digitized by Google

"CHALLENGER." Moseley, H. M. Notes by a naturalist: observations during the voyage of "H.M.S. Challenger" round the world, 1872-76. Illus. 1892..... 508.3 M1
— Spry, W. J. J. The Cruise of Her Majesty's Ship "Challenger." Illus. 1897..... 910.4 S2
Challoners. Benson, E. F. 2 copies..... 285; 4277
CHALMERS, J. A. *See* Hatch, F. H.
CHALMERS, James. The Missionary Born: autobiography and letters. Lovett, R. Illus. 1903..... 920 C46
— Pioneer life and work in New Guinea, 1877-1894. Por. 1895 919.5 C1
CHALMERS, James. The Renegade..... 631
CHALMERS, Thomas. *Born* 1780—*died* 1847. Blaikie, W. G. Thomas Chalmers. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 C48
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* Thomas Chalmers. [Leaders of religion.] Por. 1896..... 920 C47
CHAMBERLAIN, Alexander F. The child: a study in the evolution of man. Illus. 1900..... 575 C2
CHAMBERLAIN, Basil H. Things Japanese: notes on various subjects connected with Japan. 1898..... 915.2 C1
CHAMBERLAIN, Houston S. *See* List of works in German.
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph. *Born* 1836. Foreign and Colonial speeches. 1897..... 825 C1
— Jeyes, S. H. Mr. Chamberlain: his life and public career. 1903..... 920 C49
— Marris, N. M. The Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain: the man and the statesman. Illus. 1900..... 920 C50
— Mee, A. Joseph Chamberlain. [New century leaders series.] Por. 1901..... 920 C51
CHAMBERS, E. K. The Mediaeval stage. 2 vols. 1903..... 792 C1-2
CHAMBERS, George F. Story of eclipses. Illus. 1899..... 520 C1
— The Story of the solar system. Illus. 1902..... 520 C2
— Story of the stars. Illus. 1903..... 520 C3
— The Story of the weather. Illus..... 551.5 C1
CHAMBERS, Robert. The Book of days. 2 vols..... R.
— Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 vols. Illus. 1892.... 820 C1-2
— Vestiges of the natural history of Creation. 1890..... 575 C4
— *See also* Burns, Robert.
CHAMBERS, William and Robert, Memoir, by W. Chambers. 1883..... 920 C53
CHAMBERS, Robert W.:—
— The Cambric Mask. 4476
— Cardigan..... 632
— Gay conspiracy 633
— Haunts of men..... 634
— In search of the unknown. 2 copies.....4141-2
— A King and a few Dukes... 635
— Lorraine 636
— Maid at arms..... 637
— The maids of Paradise..... 638
— The Maker of Moons 639
— Outsiders..... 640
— The Reckoning. 2 copies. 4499-500
— Red Republic..... 641
Chambers's Book-keeping by single and double entry, with explanations of mercantile terms and transactions, etc., by William Inglis. 1904 ..... 657 C1
The Chameleon. Dunphie, C. J. 1888..... 828 D13
Fugitive fancies on many coloured matters.
The Chameleon. Walker, C. F..... 3737
CHAMISSO. Adall, von. *See* List of works in German
CHAMONIX. Whymper, E. Chamonix, and the range of Mont Blanc. 1904 ..... 914.94 W2
CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de. Champlain and his associates. *In* Parkman's Pioneers of France in the New World. Illus. 1885..... 970 P10
A Chance acquaintance. Howells, W. D..... 1808
CHANCELLORS. Campbell, John, *Lord*. Lives of the Lord Chancellors and keepers of the Great Seal of England. 10 vols. 1868..... 920 C145-54.

Digitized by Google

Chandos. Ouida..... 2830
Change of face. Cobb, T..... 686
CHANLER, William A. Through jungle and desert. Illus. 1896. 916.09 C1
Travels in Eastern Africa.
CHANNING, Edward. The United States of America, 1765–1865. [Cambridge Historical Series.] Maps. 1896..... 973 C2
CHANNING, William E. *Born* 1780—*died* 1842. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901..... 824 M14
The Channings. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3954
Chantry House. Yonge, C. M..... 4028
Chap-books of the eighteenth century. Ashton, J. Illus. 1882. 398.5 A1
The Chaplain of the Fleet. Besant, W., and Rice, J..... 321
Chaplet of pearls. Yonge, C. M..... 4029
CHAPMAN, Elizabeth R. Marriage questions in modern fiction and other essays on kindred subjects. 1897..... 392.5 C2
CHAPMAN, George. *Born* 1559—*died* 1634. Best plays. *Ed.* by W. L. Phelps. [Mermaid series.] Por. 1895..... 822 M3
— *In* Gosse's Jacobean poets..... 824 G7
CHAPMAN, Sydney J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. [Social science.] 1899.. 337 C2
— Local government and state aid. [Social science.] 1899.... 352 C2
A Chapter of accidents. Fraser, *Mrs.* H..... 1304
Chapters from some memoirs. Thackeray, Anne. 1894..... 920 R30
CHARACTER. Pearson, C. H. National life and character. 1893. 172 P1
— Schofield, A. T. The Springs of character. 1900..... 170 S6
— Smiles, S. Character. 1889..... 374 S1
— Wishaw, C. M., *ed.* Character and conduct. 1905..... 374 W1
— *See also* CHRISTIAN LIFE; CONDUCT OF LIFE; ETHICS, etc.
The Chariots of the Lord. Hocking, J..... 4503
CHARITY. Buddhist charity. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
— Denby, H. Meaning and methods of true charity. *In* Aspects of the social problems. 1895..... 300 B3
— Loch, C. S. Charity organisation. 1890..... 361 L1
— Mackay, T. The State and charity. 1898..... 351 M3
— Pigou, A. C. Some aspects of the problem of charity. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901..... 335 M2
— *See also* THE POOR.
Charity Chance. Raymond, W..... 4458
CHARLEMAGNE. *Born* 742—*died* 814. Hodgkin, T. Charles the Great. 1897..... 920 C54
— Wells, C. L. The Age of Charlemagne. [Eras of the Christian Church.] 1898..... 270 W1
— *In* De Quincey's Biographies..... 920 D28
CHARLES I. Adams, W. H. D. The White King, and men, manners, and literature of England in the seventeenth century. 2 vols..... 920 C55-6
CHARLES II. Airy, O. Charles II. Por. 1904..... 942 A14
— Grammont memoirs..... 942 G51
Contains an account of the King's escape from Worcester, as dictated to Pepys.
CHARLES V. Prescott, W. H. Life of Charles V. after his abdication. Por..... 942 P7
— — and Robertson, W. The History of the reign of Charles the Fifth, with an account of the Emperor's life after his abdication. 2 vols. Por..... R.
CHARLES XII. Bain, R. N. Charles XII., and the collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682–1719. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 920 C57
CHARLES EDWARD STUART, *Prince*. *See* GREAT BRITAIN: HISTORY.
CHARLES, *Mrs.* Rundle. Our seven homes: autobiographical reminiscences. Pors. 1897..... 920 C58
CHARLES, W. R. Life in Corea. Illus. 1888..... 915.19 C1

Digitized by Google

Charles O'Malley. Lever, C. 2 copies..... 2146 ; 4362
CHARLEY, W. T. Flax and linen. *In* British manufatcuring industries. 1877..... 600 B10
Charlotte. Walford, L. B..... 3719
Charlotte's inheritance. Braddon, M. E..... 430
The Charmer. Bullock, S. F. 2 copies..... 536 ; 4134
Charms. Iddesleigh, *Earl of*..... 1888
CHARTER HORNS. *In* Andrew's Old Church lore. Illus. 1891.. 260.1 A2
CHARTERED COMPANIES. Causton, G., and Keane, A. H. The Early Chartered Companies (1296–1858). 1896..... 360 C1
CHARTERHOUSE. Tod, A. H. Charterhouse. [Great Public Schools.] Illus. 1900..... 379 T1
CHARTISM. Carlyle, T. Chartism..... 824.82 C5
CHARTRES. Headlam, C. The Story of Chartres. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1902..... 914.4 H4
— Massé, H. J. L. J. The City of Chartres : its cathedral and churches. Illus. 1900..... 726.6 C21
The Chartreuse of Parma. De Stendhal. Trans. from the French by Lady Mary Loyd. with a critical introduction by Maurice Hewlett. Por. 1902..... R.
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. A. de. Chateaubriand's English literature. *In* Prescott's Miscellanies..... 824 P16
— *See also* List of works in French.
CHATEAU-GAILLARD. *In* Green's Stray studies..... 828 G10
CHATHAM, *Earl of*. *Born* 1708—*died* 1778. Green, W. D. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire, 1708–1778. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901..... 920 P47
— Harrison, F. Chatham. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1905. 920 C144
— *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897..... 920 M85
— *In* Political orations..... 825 P1
CHATRIAN, Alex., *joint-author*. *See* Erckmann, Emile.
CHATTERTON, G. G. Gate of never..... 642
— The Sport of circumstances..... 643
CHATTERTON, Thomas. Masson, D. Chatterton : a biography. 920 C156
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. *Born* 1340—*died* 1400. The Complete works of Geoffrey Chaucer. *Edited* from numerous manuscripts by W. W. Skeat. Illus. 7 vols. 1894..... R.
— The Canterbury tales..... 821.17 C1
— Snell, F. J. The Age of Chaucer, 1346–1400. 1901..... 824 A10
— Ward, A. W. Chaucer. [English men of letters.] 1884... 920 C59
— *In* Couch's Adventures in criticism..... 824 C8
— *In* Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
— *In* Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 3. 1901..... 824 L10
— *In* Minto's English poets..... 824 M3
CHEAL, J. Practical fruit culture. Illus..... 634 C1
A treatise on planting, growing, storage, etc.
Cheap Jack Zita. Gould, S. Baring..... 1458
CHEATING. Maskelyne, J. N. Sharps and flats : a complete revelation of the secrets of cheating at games of chance and skill. Illus. 1894..... 793 M1
CHEESE. Evans, M. Butter and cheese. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B8
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, QUALIT. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
CHEMISTRY. Cooke, J. P. The New chemistry. Illus. 1892. 540 C1
— Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle. Illus..... 665.1 F1
— Jones, F. Practical chemistry. 1889..... 540 J1
— Muir, M. M. P. Story of alchemy and the beginnings of chemistry. Illus. 1902..... 540.1 M1
— — Story of the chemical elements. 1901..... 540.2 M2
— Roscoe, *Sir* H. E. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. Illus. 1895..... 540 R1
— — Lessons in elementary chemistry. Illus. 1890..... 540 R2

Digitized by Google

— Vogel, H. The Chemistry of light and photography. Illus. 1892 ..... 770 V1
— *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
CHENEY, E. D. *See* ALCOTT, Louisa May.
CHENIER, André. *See* List of works in French.
CHENNELLS, Helen. Recollections of an Egyptian princess. 2 vols. Pors. 1893 ..... 920 R98-9
CHERADAME, Andre. *See* List of works in French.
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. *See* List of works in French.
Cherry Ripe. Mathers, Helen 2456
Cherry's child. Winter, J. S 3921
THE CHERSONESE. Bishop, *Mrs.* I. The Golden Chersonese, and the way thither. Illus. 1883 ..... 919.95 B1
CHERUBINI. *Born* 1760—*died* 1842. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers 920 G61
CHESHIRE, Horace, F. *ed.* The Hastings chess tournament. Illus. 1898 ..... 793 C1
CHESNEY, Weatherby. The Foundered galleon 644
— John Topp, pirate 4343
CHESNUTT, Charles W. The Colonel's Dream. 4501
CHESS. Cheshire, H. F., *ed.* The Hastings chess tournament. Illus. 1898 ..... 793 C1
— Freeborough, E, and Ranken, C, E. Chess openings, ancient and modern. Illus. 1896 ..... 793 F1
— Longman, F. W. Chess openings. 1889 ..... 793 L1
— Mason, J. Chess openings. 2nd ed. 793 M4
CHESSON, *Mrs.* W. H. The bell and the arrow 4270
CHESTER CATHEDRAL. Hiatt, C. The Cathedral Church of Chester. Illus. 1898 ..... 726.6 C16
CHESTERFIELD, P. D. Stanhope, *Earl of.* Letters, sentences, and maxims 826 C2
— Letters to his son. Selected 826 C1
— *In* Sainte-Beuve's Essays 844.74 S1
CHESTERTON, G. K. The Club of queer trades 645
— G F. Watts. Illus. 1904 ..... 700.1 W4
— Heretics. 1905 ..... 824 C26

On the negative spirit; Mr. R. Kipling and making the world small; Mr. Bernard Shaw; Mr. H. G. Wells and the giants; Christmas and the Æsthetes; Omar and the sacred vine; The Mildness of the Yellow Press; The Moods of Mr. G. Moore; Paganism and Mr. L. Dickinson; On Mr. McCabe and a divine frivolity; On the wit of Whistler, etc.

— The Napoleon of Notting Hill 646
— Robert Browning. [English men of letters.] 920 B108
— Twelve types 824 C23
CHETWODE, R. D. John of Strathbourne 647
CHEVALIER, Albert. Before I forget: an autobiography. 1902. 920 C62
Chevalier D'Harmental. Dumas, A 1110
Chevalier de Maison Rouge. Dumas, A 1112
Sequel to the Countess de Charney.
CHEVRILLON, A. *See* List of works in French.
CHEYNE, T. K. Hosea. Notes, etc., [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges]. 1899 ..... 220 C25
— Micah. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902 ..... 220 C28
CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL. Corlette, H. C. The Cathedral Church of Chichester. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C7
Chicot the jester. Dumas, A. 2 copies 1113-4
Sequel to Marguerite de Valois.
The Chief Justice. Franzos, E 1302
CHIEF JUSTICES. Campbell, John, *Lord.* Lives of the Chief Justices of England. 4 vols. 1874 ..... 920 L102-5

Digitized by Google

CHILD, Theodore. The Spanish-American Republics. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 C1
A Child of nature. Buchanan, R 511
Childerbridge mystery. Boothby, G 401
CHILDREN. Adler, F. The Moral instruction of children. 1902. 377 A1
— Bray, R. A. The Children of the town. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901 ..... 335 M2
— Bülow, *Baroness* Marenholtz-. The Child and child-nature. 1900 ..... 377 B1
— Chamberlain, A. F. The Child : a study in the evolution of man. Illus. 1900 ..... 575 C2
— Comenius' school of infancy. 1897 ..... 372 C1
Education of youth during the first six years.
— Early influences. 1883 ..... 372 E1
— King, Irving. The Psychology of child development. 1903. 150.1 K1
— M'Callum, M. Protection of children. *In* Aspects of the social problem. 1895 ..... 300 B3
— Meynell, A. The Children. 1897 ..... 150.1 M1
Studies of child nature and training.
— Panton, J. E. The way they should go : hints to young parents. 1896 ..... 392.1 P1
— Pestalozzi, J. H. How Gertrude teaches her children. 1900. 372 P1
An attempt to help mothers to teach their own children. Trans. by Holland and Turner.
— Richmond, Ennis. The Mind of a child. 1901 ..... 150.1 R1
— Sully, J. Children's ways. 1897 ..... 150.1 S2
Selections from the author's "Studies of Childhood," with some additional matter.
— — Studies of childhood. 1896 ..... 150.1 S1
— Warner, F. Study of children and their school training. 1897. 150.1 W1
Children of earth. Paternoster, S. 4566
The Children of endurance. Cleeve, L 676
Children of tempest. Munro, Neil 2641
Children of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I. (2 copies.) 4077–8
Children of the King. Crawford, F. M 840
Children of the mist. Phillpotts, E. 2988
The Children of the nations : a study of colonization and its problems. Bigelow, P. 1901 ..... 325 B1
CHILDREN'S LITERATURE. Tuer, Andrew W. Pages and pictures from forgotten children's books. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
CHILI. Child, T. The Spanish-American Republics. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 C1
— Crommelin, M. Over the Andes, from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Illus. 1896 ..... 918 C2
— *In* Dawson's South American Republics 982 D2
CHILOANE. Mackay, W. The Prisoner of Chiloane ; or, with the Portuguese in South East Africa. Illus. 1890 ..... 916.09 M4
CHILTON, H H Woman unsexed 648
CHIMNEYS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Chin-Chin ; or, the Chinaman at home. By Tcheng-Ki-Tong Trans. by R. H. Sherard. 1895 ..... 915.1 T2
CHINA. Barneby, W. H. The New Far West and the Old Far East. Illus. 1889 ..... 910 B1
Notes of a tour in China, etc.
— Beaulieu, P. L. The Awakening of the East. 1900 ..... 915.2 B1
— Bingham, Clive. A year in China, 1899–1900. Illus. 1901. 915.1 B2
— Bishop, *Mrs.* I. F. The Yangtze Valley and beyond. Illus. 1899 ..... 915.1 B1
An account of journeys in China.
— Boulger, D. C. A short history of China. 1900 ..... 951 B1
— Brinkley, Captain F. Japan and China : their history, arts, and literature. Illus. 12 vols. 1904 ..... R.
— The Chinese question in 1857. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897. 824.81 D3

Digitized by Google

— Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chrysé, from Canton to Mandalay. 2 vols. Illus. 1883 ..... 915.1 C6–7
— — China: its transformation. Maps. 1898 ..... 915.1 C2
— — The "Overland" to China. Illus. 1900 ..... 915.7 C1
— Cumming, C. F. G. Wanderings in China. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 915.1 C4–5
— Curzon, *Hon.* G. N. Problems of the Far East. Illus. 1894. 915.2 C2
— Davenport, A. China from within. 1904 ..... 951 D2
A study of opium fallacies and missionary mistakes.
— Diosy, A. The New Far East. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.2 D2
— Douglas, *Sir* R. K. China. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 ..... 951 D1
— — China. Illus. 1887 ..... 915.1 D2
— — Europe and the Far East. Maps. 1904 ..... 951 D3
— Fielde, A. M. A Corner of Cathay: studies from life among the Chinese. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.1 F1
— Fortune, R. Three years' wanderings in the northern provinces of China. Illus. 1847 ..... 915.1 F2
— Geil, W. E. A Yankee on the Yangtze. Illus. 1904... 915.1 G3
— Gill, W. The River of Golden Sand: narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah. Illus. 1883 915.1 G1
— Gorst, H. E. China. Illus. 1899 ..... 951 G1
— Gundry, R. S. China, present and past. Map. 1895..... 915.1 G2
— Hart, *Sir* R. "These from the land of Sinim." 1901..... 951 H1
Essays on the Chinese question.
— Hatch, E. F. G. Far Eastern impressions. Illus. 1904... 915.2 H2
— Holcombe, C. The Real Chinaman. Illus. 1895..... 915.1 H2
— Hosie, A. Three years in western China. Illus. 1890 .... 915.1 H3
— Knollys, H. English life in China. 1885..... 915.1 K1
— Little, *Mrs.* A. Intimate China. Illus. 1899..... 915.1 L4
— — The Land of the blue gown. Illus. 1902..... 915.1 L2
— Little, A. J. Through the Yangtse Gorges. Illus. 1898... 915.1 L1
Trade and travel in Western China.
— Loch, H. B., *Lord.* Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second Embassy to China in 1860. Por. 1900. 915.1 L3
— Martin, W. A. P. The Lore of Cathay; or, the intellect of China. Illus. 1901 ..... 951 M1
— Michie, A. The Englishman in China as illustrated in the career of *Sir* Rutherford Alcock. 2 vols. Illus. 1900.... 915.1 M2–3
— Morrison, G. E. An Australian in China. Illus. 1895.... 915.1 M1
— Oliphant, N. Diary of the siege of the Legations in Peking, 1900. 1901 ..... 951 O1
— Parker, E. H. China, past and present. 1903..... 951 P1
— — John Chinaman, and a few others. Illus. 1901..... 915.1 P1
— Poole, S. L. Sir Harry Parkes in China. Illus. 1901.... 915.1 P2
— Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. Illus. 1892 ..... 915.15 P1
— Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Illus. 1893 ..... 914.7 P2
— Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire. Illus. 1900 915.1 S4
— Scott, J. W. R. The People of China. Map. 1900..... 915.1 S1
— Smith, A. H. Chinese characteristics. Illus..... 915.1 S2
— — Village life in China: a study in sociology. Illus. 1900 ..... 915.1 S3
— Tcheng-Ki-Tong. Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home. Trans. by R. H. Sherard. 1895 ..... 915.1 T2
— Thomson, J. Through China with a camera. Illus. 1898. 915.1 T1
— Townley, *Lady* S. My Chinese note book. Maps. Illus. 1905 ..... 915.1 T3
— Walton, J. China and the present crisis, with notes on a visit to Japan and Korea. 1900..... 915.1 W1
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— *In* Bates' Kaleidoscope..... 910 B2
— *In* Norman's Far East 910.4 N1

Digitized by Google

— *In* Sladen's The Japs at home. Illus. 1895..... 915.2 S2
— *In* Treve's "The other side of the lantern." Illus. 1905... 910 T1
— *See also* CHINO-JAPANESE WAR; BUDDHISM; MARCO POLO'S TRAVELS, etc.
CHINA. *See* POTTERY.
CHINESE LABOUR QUESTION. Markham, V. R. The New era in South Africa. 1904..... 968 M7
With an examination on the Chinese labour question.
CHINESE LANGUAGE. Douglas, *Sir* R. K. A Chinese Manual. 1904..... R.
CHINESE LITERATURE. Giles, H. A. History of Chinese literature. [Literatures of the World.] 1901..... 895 G1
Chinese night's entertainments. Fielde, A. M..... 1237
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR. Allan, J. Under the dragon flag. 1899. 951 A1
Experiences in the Chino-Japanese War.
— Eastlake, F. W., and Yoshi-Aki, Y. Heroic Japan: history of the war between China and Japan. Illus. 1897..... 952 E1
CHIPIEZ, C. *See* Perrot, G.
Chips from a German workshop: essays. Müller, Max..... 824 M20–3
CHISHOLM, G. G. Commercial geography. Maps. 1904..... 910.9 C1
CHISHOLM, H. W. On balances. *In* Science lectures, vol. 2. 1879..... 504 S2
CHITRAL. Robertson, *Sir* G. S. Chitral: the story of a minor siege. Illus. 1898..... 954.9 R1
— Thomson, H. C. The Chitral campaign. Illus. 1895..... 954.9 T1
Narrative of events in Chitral, Swat, and Bajour.
— *In* Younghusband's Heart of a Continent..... 915 Y3
CHLOROFORM. *See* SIMPSON, *Sir* James Y.
Choir invisible. Allen, J. L. 2 copies..... 74–5
CHOIRS. Mees, A. Choirs and choral music. Pors. 1901.... 780 M1
CHOLMONDELEY, Mary. A Devotee..... 649
— Diana Tempest..... 650
— Moth and Rust..... 651
— Red pottage. 2 copies..... 652–3
— Sir Charles Danvers..... 654
CHOPIN, Frederick F. *Born* 1809—*died* 1849. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers..... 920 G61
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888..... 780 H1
The Chouans. Balzac, H. de..... 145
CHOYCE, James. The Log of a Jack Tar: the life of James Choyce, master mariner. *Ed* by V. L. Cameron. Illus. 1892..... 910.4 C7
Chris. Norris, W. E..... 2713
Chris of all sorts. Gould, S. Baring. 2 copies..... 1459–60
CHRIST. *See* JESUS CHRIST.
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL: recollections of Lamb, Coleridge, and Leigh Hunt. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson. Illus. 1896..... 379 J1
CHRISTCHURCH PRIORY. Perkins, Thomas. Wimborne Minster and Christchurch Priory. Illus. 1902..... 726.6 C32
CHRISTIAN, Susan. Ardina Doran..... 655
CHRISTIAN, Sydney. An Obstinate parish..... 657
— Persis Yorke..... 656
CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM. Farrar, F. W. The Life of Christ as represented in art. Illus. 1901..... 232.9 F1
— Jameson, *Mrs.* The History of Our Lord, as exemplified in works of art: with that of his types, St. John the Baptist, and other persons of the Old and New Testaments. Illus. 2 vols. 1892..... 246 J1-2
— — Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. Illus 1899..... 246 J3
— — Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the fine arts. Illus. 1891..... 246 J4

Digitized by Google

— — Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 246 J5–6
Legends of the Angels, Archangels, Evangelists, Apostles, Doctors of the Church, and St. Mary Magdalene, as represented in the fine arts.
— Lowrie, W. Christian art and archæology : being a handbook to the monuments of the early church. 1901..... 247 L1
— Parsons, John D. The Non-Christian Cross : an enquiry into the origin and history of the symbol eventually adopted as that of our religion. 1896..... 246 P1
— Ruskin, John. Mornings in Florence : being simple studies of Christian art for English travellers. 1894..... 247 R1
— Torr, Cecil. On Portraits of Christ in the British Museum. Illus. 1898..... 246 T1
— *See also* ART ; CATHEDRALS, etc.
CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE. *See* THEOLOGY.
CHRISTIAN ETHICS. *See* ETHICS.
Christian institutions : essays on ecclesiastical subjects. Stanley, A. P. 1890..... 260 S1
CHRISTIAN LIFE. Bunyan, John. The Pilgrim's Progress. Illus..... 244 B1
— Church, R. W. The Discipline of the Christian Character. 1894..... 252 C7
— Martineau, J. Endeavours after the Christian life. 1900 .. 239 M1
— Sergieff, John I. ("Father John.") My life in Christ. 1897. 232 S1
— Theologia Germanica. Trans. by Winkworth. 1901..... 242 T1
— Watson, John. The Potter's wheel. 1879..... 204 W2
Essays on religious topics.
— *In* Bishop Lightfoot's Historical essays..... 900 L2
— *See also* CONDUCT OF LIFE ; FAITH ; PRAYER, etc.
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE. Eddy, M. B. G. Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 1904..... 615.851 E1
— Sturge, M. C. The truth and error of Christian science. 1902. 615.851 S1
CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM. Woodworth, A. V. Christian socialism in England. 1903..... 335.7 W1
The Christian year : thoughts in verse. Keble, John..... 245 K1
Christian's cross. Swan, Annie S..... 3510
Christian's mistake. Craik, *Mrs*..... 804
CHRISTIANITY. Agnosticism and Christianity. *In* Huxley's Science and Christian tradition. 1895..... 824 H8
— Birrell, A. Christian evidences. *In his* Miscellanies. 1902. 824 B8
— Blatchford, R. God and my neighbour. 1904..... 262.8 B1
— Caird, J. The Fundamental ideas of Christianity. 2 vols. Por. 1899..... 230 C1–2
— Cox, Homersham. The First century of Christianity. 1886.. 270 C1
— Crawford, T. J. The mysteries of Christianity. [The Baird lecture, 1874.]..... 270 C2
— Fairbairn, A. M. The Philosophy of the Christian religion. 1903..... 200 F1
— Gardner, A. Julian : Philosopher and Emperor, and the last struggle of paganism against Christianity. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 920 J29
— Harnack, A. The Expansion of Christianity in the first three centuries. 2 vols. 1905..... 270 H5–6
— — What is Christianity ? Trans. by Saunders. 1904 .... 230 H1
— Influences of Christianity upon national character. *In* Church's Gifts of civilisation. 1892..... 252 C5
— McGiffert, A. C. A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age. 1897..... 270 M13
— Maurice, F. D. The Religions of the World, and their relations to Christianity. 1886..... 290 M1
— Milman, H. H. The History of Christianity. 3 vols..... 270 M1–3
— — History of Latin Christianity. 9 vols..... 270 M4–12
— — Milman's view of Christianity. *In* Newman's Essays.... 824 N2

Digitized by Google

— On Christianity as an organ of political movement. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897 ..... 824.81 D6

— Primitive and Mediæval Christianity. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895. ..... 200 C5
— Pullan, L. The History of early Christianity. 1898..... 280 P1
— Renan, E. The History of the origins of Christianity..... 188.8 M4
— Robertson, John M. A Short history of Christianity. 1902, 280 R1
— Smyth, Newman, Christian ethics. 1894..... 171.1 S2
— Spence, H. D. M. Early Christianity and paganism. Illus, 1902..... 270.1 S1
— The Star in the East. *In* Haweis's Light of the ages. 1887. 290 H1
— Tolstoy, *Count* L. N. The Kingdom of God is within you.... 230 T1
Christianity not as a mystic religion, but as a new theory of life.
— The Venerable nature and transcendant benefit of Christian religion. *In* Campagnac's Cambridge Platonists. 1901 .. 232 C1
— — *In* Hutton's Theological essays 204 H2
— *See also* BIBLE; CATHOLIC CHURCH; CHURCH HISTORY; RELIGION; THEOLOGY, etc.
Christie Johnstone. Reade, Charles,..... 3054
CHRISTIE'S. Roberts, W. Memorials of Christie's: a record of art sales from 1766–1866 ..... R
Christine of the hills. Pemberton, M..... 2946
Christmas books. Dickens, C. 2 copies 978–9
Christmas books. Thackeray, W. M. 2 copies..... 3549–50
Christmas Day, and other sermons. Maurice, F. D. 1892.... 252 M14
Christmas Eve on lonesome. Fox, J..... 1291
Christmas stories. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 980–1
Christopher North. *See* Wilson, Prof. J.
Christopher Tadpole. Smith, A 3391
Christowell. Blackmore, R D..... 367
CHROMATICS. *See* COLOUR.
CHRONICLES (1st and 2nd). *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
Chronicles of Don Q. Prichard, K. and H..... 3029
Chronicles of Michael Danevitch. Donovan, Dick..... 1026
Chronicle of the Cid. Trans. by Robert Southey..... 860 S1
CHRYSE. *See* CHINA.
CHURCH, A. Ovid. [Ancient classics.]..... 871.2 O1
— and BRODRIBB, W. J. Pliny's letters. [Ancient classics.].. 876.2 P1
CHURCH, Alfred J. Carthage. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1890..... 939 C1
— Early Britain. [Story of the nations.] 1891..... 942 C6
— Henry the Fifth. [English men of action.] Por. 1889.... 920 H39
CHURCH, Arthur H. Acids, alkalies, soap, and minor chemical products. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877.... 600 B1
— Precious stones, considered in their scientific and artistic relations..... 553.8 C1
CHURCH, *Sir* Richard. Church, E. M. Sir Richard Church in Italy and Greece. Por. 1895..... 914.5 C1
CHURCH, R. W., *Dean*. *Born* 1815—*died* 1890. Advent sermons 1886..... 252 C9
— Bacon. 1888..... 920 B1
— Bacon. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 B2
— The Beginning of the Middle Ages. [Epochs of Modern History.] Maps. 1890..... 940 C1
— Cathedral and University sermons. 1893 ..... 252 C6
— Dante, and other essays. 1897..... 824 C1
— The Discipline of the Christian character. 1894..... 252 C7
— The Gifts of civilisation, and other sermons and lectures. 1892 252 C5
— Human life and its conditions: sermons. 1894..... 252 C4
— Miscellaneous essays. 1891..... 824 C2
The Essays of Montaigne; Brittany; Cassiodorus; The Letters of Pope Gregory I.; The Early Ottomans.

Digitized by Google

— Occasional papers. 2 vols. 1897..... 824 C3-4
— The Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1891..... 283 C2
— Pascal and other sermons. 1895..... 252 C9
— The sacred poetry of the early religions. 1874..... 245 C1
— Saint Anselm. 1895..... 920 A16
— Spencer. 1888..... 320 S118
— Village sermons: preached at Watley. 1892..... 252 C1
— Life and letters. *Ed.* by his daughter. Por. 1895..... 920 C63
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 4. 1893..... 920 B52
THE CHURCH. The Church and the Old Testament. *In* Smith's Guesses at the riddle of existence. 1897..... 234 S1
— Weizsäcker, C. v. The Apostolic Age of the Christian Church. 2 vols. 1897..... 239.1 W1-2
CHURCH AND STAGE. The Church and the stage. *In* Haweis's The Dead pulpit. 1896..... 204 H1
CHURCH AND STATE. Stanley, A. P. Essays on church and state. 1850-1870. 1884..... 322 S1
— *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903. 320 B2
— *In* Russell's An Editor's sermons on days of the Christian year, and other subjects. 1901..... 239 R2
— *See also* CATHOLIC CHURCH; CHURCH HISTORY; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, etc.
The Church and the nation: charges and addresses. Creighton, M. 1902..... 261.7 C1
CHURCH HISTORY. Andrews, W. Curiosities of the Church: studies of curious customs, services, and records. Illus. 1891..... 260.1 A1
— — Old Church lore. Illus. 1891..... 260.1 A2
— Brodrick, *Hon.* G. C. A History of the University of Oxford. 1900..... 270 E2
— Carr, A. The Church and the Roman Empire. [Epochs of Church history.] 1895..... 270 E3
— Froude, J. A. Lectures on the Council of Trent. 2 copies. 1901..... 270 F1-2
— Fuller, M. The Life, times, and writings of Thomas Fuller the church historian, 1608-1661. 2 vols. 1886..... 920 F56-7
— Gwatkin, H. M. The Arian controversy. 1898..... 270 E4
— Hatch, Edwin. The Organisation of the early Christian churches. 1901..... 270 H1
— Hulton, William H. The Church of the sixth century. Illus. 1897..... 270 H3
— Lingard, John. The History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 2 vols. 1858..... 270 L1-2
— Mullinger, J. Bass. A History of the University of Cambridge. 1888..... 270 E6
— Overton, John H. The Church in England. 2 vols. 1897. 270 O1
— — The Evangelical revival in the eighteenth century. 1900.. 270 E7
— Parsons, John D. The Non-Christian cross: an enquiry into the origin and history of the symbol eventually adopted as that of our religion. 1896..... 246 P1
— Perry, G. G. History of the Reformation in England. 1886. 270 E8
— Plummer, A. The Church of the Early Fathers. 1903..... 270 E9
— Poole, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 1902... 270 E10
— von Ranke, Leopold. The History of the Popes, their Church and State; and especially of their conflicts with Protestantism. Por. 3 vols. 1896..... 282 R1-3
— Robertson, James C. History of the Christian Church from the Apostolic Age to the Reformation. 8 vols. 1904..... 270 R1-8
— Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. 1888..... 270 E11
— Tozer, Henry, F. The Church and the Eastern Empire. [Epochs of Church history.] 1900..... 270 E12
— Wakeman, Henry O. The Church and the Puritans. [Epochs of Church history.] 1902..... 270 E14

Digitized by Google

— Ward, A. W. The Counter-Reformation. [Epochs of Church history.] 1889 ..... 270 E15
— Wells, C. L. The Age of Charlemagne. [Eras of the Christian Church]. 1898 ..... 270 W1
— *See also* various churches and denominations: *e.g.*, Catholic Church, Church of England, Church of Scotland, etc.....
Also CHRISTIANITY, CHURCH AND STATE, JEWS-POPES, REFORMATION, ETC. .....
CHURCH QUESTIONS. Haweis, H. R. The Broad church; or, what is coming. 1891 ..... 280 H1
— Head, F. W. The Church and the people. *In* The Heart of the Empire. 1901. ..... 335 M2
CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Carpenter, W. B. A Popular History of the Church of England. Illus. 1900..... 283 C1
— Creighton, M. The Church and the Nation. Charges and Addresses. 1902. ..... 261.7 C1
— Fitzroy, A. I. Dogma and the Church of England. 1891... 230 F1
— Hunt, W. The English Church in the Middle Ages. 1895 270 E5
— Overton, J. H. The Church in England. 2 vols, map.... 270 O1-2
— Life in the English Church, 1660-1714. 1885. ..... 270 O3
— Shaw, William A. A History of the English Church. 2 vols. 1900 ..... 283 S1-2
During the civil wars and under the Commonwealth, 1640-1660 .....
— Stephens, W.R.W., and Hunt, William *Eds.* A History of the English Church. 7 vols. 1901-4..... 283 H1-7
— Tucker, H. W. The English Church in other Lands. 1886. 270 E13
— Wakeman, H. O. An Introduction to the History of the Church of England, from the earliest times to the present day. 1897. ..... 283 W1
— *In* Coupland's "Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages." 1895 ..... 200 C5
— *In* Swifts' works. 200 S1-2
— *See also* OXFORD MOVEMENT; PRAYER BOOK.
CHURCH OF IRELAND. Olden, T. The Church of Ireland. Maps. 1895. ..... 280 O1
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Henderson, H. F. The Religious controversies of Scotland. 1905. ..... 270 H4
— Secession from the Church of Scotland.. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897. ..... 824.81 D3
— Scottish Church *In* Coupland's 'Thoughts and Aspirations of the Ages." 1895 ..... 200 C5
— Stanley, A. P. *Dean*. Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland 1872 ..... 285.2 S1
— *See also* Covenanters, United Free Church of Scotland, Reformation, &c.
CHURCHES. Bonney, T. G. Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales. Illus. 1890..... R.
CHURCHILL, John. *See* MARLBOROUGH, Duke of.
CHURCHILL, *Lord* Randolph S. Men, mines and animals in South Africa. Illus. 1892. ..... 916.1.C1
CHURCHILL, Winston. The Celebrity (2 copies) 658-9
— The Crisis 662
— The Crossing (3 copies)..... 663-5
— Mr. Keegan's Elopement 666
— Richard Carvel (2 copies) 667-8
CHURCHILL, Winston S. London to Ladysmith via Pretoria Illus. 1900..... 968.2.C5
Adventures and impressions during the Transvaal War.
— The River War. 2 vols, 1899..... 966 C1-2
Historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan.
— Savrola 669
— Story of the Malakand field force: An episode of frontier war. Illus. 1898 ..... 954 C1

Digitized by Google

CHURCHWARD, William B. My Consulate in Samoa. 1887 .. 919.6 C1
CICERO, Marcus Tullius. *Born B.C.* 106—*Died* 43 *B.C.* Works (Text and notes), Purser and others. 7 vols. 875.1 C2-8
— The letters of Cicero: The whole extant correspondence in chronological order trans. into English by E. S. Shuckburgh. 4 vols. 1899. ..... 875.1 C9-12
— Tully's offices turned out of Latin into English by Roger L'Estrange. Por. 1900 ..... 875.1 C18
— Two Essays on Old Age and Friendship. Trans. by E. S. Shuckburgh. 1900 ..... 875.1 C17
— Collins, W. Lucas. Cicero (Ancient Classics) 875.1 C1
— Tyrrel, R.Y. The correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero; with a revision, a commentary and essays on the life of Cicero, and the style of his letters. 4 vols. 1885. ..... 875.1.C13-16
— *In* De Quincey's historical essays..... 900 D1
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1893. ..... 824.81 D5
— *In* Willoughby's "Political theories of the ancient world" 1903 ..... 180 W1
THE CID. Clarke, H. B. The Cid Campeador [Heroes of the Nations]. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 C70
The Cid Campeador. Quintana, A. 3044
A Cigarette-maker's Romance. Crawford, F. M. (2 copies) .. 841-2
CINQUE PORTS. Burrows, M. Cinque Ports [Historic Towns] 1903. ..... 942.2 H2
The Circle. Thurston, K. C. 4506
Circuit Journeys. Cockburn, Lord. 1889 ..... 920 C94
CIRKSENA, House of. Dodge, W. P. From Squire to Prince, a history of the House of Cirksena. Illus. 1901 ..... 943.1 D1
CITIES. The City: ancient—mediæval—modern—ideal. *In* Harrison's The Meaning of history. 1894. ..... 900 H1
— Great cities and their influence for good and evil. *In* Kingsley's Sanitary lectures, etc. 1892..... 300 K1
— Symons, A. Cities. Illus. 1903 ..... 914 S1

Rome, Venice, Naples, Seville, Praque, Moscow, Budapest, Belgrade and Sofia, Constantinople.

Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. Dennis, G. 2 vols. Illus. 1893. ..... 937.5 D1-2
Cities of the Dawn. Ritchie, J. E. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
Citizen Bonaparte. Erckmann E. and Chatrian A..... 1194
The Citizen of the world. Goldsmith, O. 2 vols. 828 G18-19
CITIZENSHIP. Bosanquet, B. Duties of citizenship. *In* Aspects of the social problem. 1895 ..... 300 B3
— Hand J. E. *Ed.* Good citizenship, essays. 1899 ..... 300 H2
— Newland, H. Osman. A short history of Citizenship, an introduction to sociology. 1904. ..... 347.1 N1
— Shaler, N. S. The Citizen. A study of the individual and the Government. 1904. ..... 347.1 S1
The City of Refuge. Besant, W. 303
City of the sun. Campanella, T. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890. ..... 320.1 I1
CIVIL ENGINEERING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
CIVIL WAR. *See* Great Britain History. 17th Century. ....
CIVILIZATION. Anderson, R. E. The Story of extinct civilizations of the East. Illus. 1901. ..... 901 A2
— — The story of extinct civilizations of the West. Illus. 1903 901 A1
— Avebury, *Lord.* The origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. 1882. ..... 571 A1
— Buckle, H. T. Introduction to the history of civilisation in England. 1904. ..... 901 B4
— History of Civilization in England. 3 vols. 901 B1-3
— Carpenter, E. Civilization: Its causes and cure. [Social science series]. 1903. ..... 300 C1

Digitized by Google

— Church, R. W. The Gifts of Civilization, and other sermons and Lectures. 1892. ..... 252 C5
— Crozier, J. B. Civilization and progress. 1892. ..... 901 C3
— Cunningham, W. An essay on western civilization in its economic aspects (ancient times). Maps. 1898. ..... 901 C1
— — An Essay on western civilization in its economic aspects (mediæval and modern times). Maps. 1900 ..... 901 C2
— Modern civilization in some of its economic aspects. 1896.... 330 C1
— Eliot, C. W. American contributions to civilization. 1897 901 E1
— The History of modern civilization. Illus. 1891 ..... 901 D1
— How to civilise savages. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social. Vol. 2. Illus. 1900 ..... 500 W2
— Kidd, B. Principles of Western Civilization. 1902..... 901 K1
— — Social evolution 309 K1
— Maspero, G The Dawn of Civilization: Egypt and Chaldæa. Illus. 1901. ..... R.
— Of the vices of civilization. *In* Selections from the work of Fourier. [Social science series] 1901. ..... 308 F1
— The Principles and Methods of Christian Civilization. *In* Maurice's "Christmas Day and other Sermons." 1892.. 252 M14
— Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilizations. 2 vols. 1894 .... 571 S1-2
— Tylor, E. B. Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. Illus. 1878 ..... 900 T1
— Verschoyle, J. The history of ancient civilization. Illus. 1889 ..... 571 D1
— *See also* EDUCATION, ETHICS, HISTORY, MAN, etc.
The Claim jumpers. White, S. E. 4542
CLAIRMONTE, E. The Africander 670
CLAIRVOYANCE. Leadbeater, C. W. Man visible and invisible. Illus. 1902. ..... 134 L1
— *See also* ANIMAL MAGNETISM.
The Clairvoyants. Farjeon, B. L. 4393
CLANS. *See* SCOTLAND, CLANS.
Clara Hopgood. Rutherford, Mark 3213
Clara in Blunderland. Caroline Lewis. 1902. ..... 828 L38
Political skits after the style of Alice in Wonderland.
Clara Vaughan. Blackmore, R. D. 368
CLARE, Austin. By the rise of the river 671
— Court cards 672
Clarence. Harte, Bret 1647
Clarissa Furiosa. Norris, W. E. 2714
Clarissa Harlowe. Richardson, S. 3083
CLARK, A. Lincoln. [College Histories]. Illus. 1898 ..... 378 C3
CLARK, Charles H. *See* Adeler, Max. pseud.
CLARK, D. K. Railways and tramways. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877. ..... 600 B4
— *Joint-author. See* LAW, H.
— *Also* WILLIAMS, C. W.
CLARK, F. E. The Great Siberian Railway: What I saw on my journey. Illus. 1904. ..... 915.7 C4
CLARK, John B. The Control of trusts. 1901..... 338 C1
An Argument in favour of curbing the power of monopoly.
CLARK, John W. The care of books: An essay on the development of libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
CLARK, L. Dictionary of metric and other measures 389 C1
CLARK, W. G. Naples and Garibaldi. *In* Galton's Narrative of an explorer, etc. Illus. 1889. ..... 916.07 G1
CLARKE, A. L. Manual of practical indexing. 1905 ..... 029.5 C1
CLARKE, Mrs. Cowden. The Complete concordance to Shakespeare. Being a verbal index to all the passages in the Dramatic works of the Poet. 1894 ..... R.
CLARKE, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. [Eminent women]. 1890.. 920 W36

Digitized by Google

CLARKE, Sir George S. Imperial Defence. Illus. [1897]. .. 355 C4
— Imperial Defence. *In* Labilliere's Federal Britain. 1894 354.42 L1
CLARKE, H. B. The Cid Campeador. [Heroes of the Nations] Illus. 1897 ..... 920 C70
CLARKE, James Stanier. The Progress of Maritime Discovery, from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. Illus. 1803 (Only first vol.) ..... R.
CLARKE, Marcus. For the term of his natural life 673
CLARKE, Mary C. The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. Illus. 1893. ..... 822.33 C1
CLARKE, Percy. Three diggers 674
Classes and masses; or, wealth, wages and welfare in the United Kingdom. Mallock, W. H. 1896 ..... 331 M3
CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES. Seyffert, O. Dictionary of classical antiquities. Ed. by Nettleship and Sandys. Illus. 1902 R
— *See also* CLASSICAL DICTIONARIES, MYTHOLOGY, &c.
CLASSICAL DICTIONARIES. Smith, Sir W. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology and geography. Illus. 1904. ..... R
CLASSICAL LITERATURE. *See* GREEK LITERATURE, LATIN LITERATURE.
CLASSICAL SCHOLARSHIP. Sandy's, John E. A History of Classical scholarship. 1903 ..... R.
From the Sixth Century, B.C. to the end of the Middle Ages.
The Claverings. Trollope, A. 3607
CLAY, A. M. *Joint author. See* Greenidge, A. H. J.
CLAY, Beatrice. Stories from Le Morte D'Arthur 675
CLAYDEN, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889 ..... 920 R45–6
CLEEVE, Lucas. The Children of endurance 676
— Eileen 677
— Our Lady of beauty 680
— Lady Sylvia 678
— Lazarus 679
— Madamoiselle Nellie 4279
— Saint Elizabeth of London 4467
— Stolen waters 681
Cleg Kelly. Crockett, S. R. 871
CLEMENT, Ernest W. A Handbook of modern Japan. Illus. 1904. ..... 915.2 C3
CLEMENT, Joseph. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886.... 600 S1
Clementina. Mason, A. E. W. 2444
Cleo the magnificent. Zangwill, L. 4090
Cleopatra. Ebers, Georg. 2 vols. 1148
Cleopatra. Haggard, H. Rider. 2 copies. 1550–1
CLERGY. *In* Stanley's Christian institutions. 1890. ..... 260 S1
CLERKE, Agnes M. The Herschels and modern astronomy. Por. 1895. ..... 920 H49
— A popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. 1902. ..... 520 C6
The Clever woman of the family. Yonge, C. M. 4030
CLIFFE, F. H. Manual of Italian literature. 1896 ..... 850 C1
CLIFFORD, Edward. Father Damien : a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii. Por. 1889. ..... 920 D2
CLIFFORD, Hugh. Further India : the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. Illus. 1904. ..... 915.4 C3
— Studies in brown humanity. 1898. ..... 828 C8
CLIFFORD, *Mrs.* W. K. Getting well of Dorothy. 4143
— Last touches. 682
— Marie May. 683
— Mrs. Keith's crime. 684

Digitized by Google

CLIFFORD, William K. The Common-sense of the exact sciences. Illus. 1892 ..... 612 C1
CLIFTON, A. B. The Cathedral church of Lichfield. Illus. 1900. 726.6 C6
CLIMATE. Croll, J. Climate and time, in their geological relations. Illus. 1897 ..... 551.56 C1
— The Problem of geological climate. *In* Wallace's Island life. Illus. 1895 ..... 591.9 W1
— *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 ..... 551 L1
— *See also* METEOROLOGY : WEATHER, etc.
CLIMBING PLANTS. Arnott, S. Book of climbing plants and wall shrubs. Illus. 1903 ..... 580 A3
CLIVE, *Lord*. *Born* 1725—*died* 1774. Malleson, *Col.* G. B. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1893 ..... 954 M3
— *In* Griffiths' Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897.. 942 G 40
— *In* Macaulay's Essays 824.83 M2
— *In* Yonge's Our great Military commanders. 1892 ..... 920 O13
The Clockmaker. Haliburton, T. C 1573
CLOCKS AND WATCHES. Britten, F. J. Watches and clocks. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B5
Cloclo. "Gyp." 4405
CLODD, Edward. The Story of "primitive" man. Illus. 1901 571 C1
— The Story of the alphabet. Illus 411 C1
— Thomas Henry Huxley. [Modern English writers.] 1902.. 920 H97
Cloister and the hearth. Reade, Charles. 2 copies 3055–6
CLOUDS. Ley, W. Clement. Cloudland : a study on the structure and character of clouds. Illus. 1894 ..... 551.57 L1
CLOUGH, Arthur H. *Born* 1819—*died* 1861. Selections from the poems of Arthur H. Clough. 1894 ..... 821.80 C1
— Clough's poems. *In* Bagehot's Literary studies, vol. 2. 1902. 824 B2

For criticisms or articles on Clough, see the following works :—

Hutton's Literary essays 824 H49
Sharp's Victorian poets 824 S7
Sidgwick's Essays 824 S41

Clove Pink. Steele, Anna C 3429
The Cloven foot. Braddon, M. E 431
Clowes, William. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896 ..... 608 S1
CLOWES, *Sir* W. Laird. The Naval pocket book. 1905 .... 359 C6
— and others. The Royal Navy : a history from the earliest times to the present. Illus. 7 vols. 1897 ..... R. 645
The Club of queer trades. Chesterton, G. K 367 S1
CLUBS. Solly, H. Working men's social clubs and educational institutes. 1904 ..... 367 T1
— Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in London from seventeenth century to the present time. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.48 C2
CLUTTERBUCK, Walter J. About Ceylon and Borneo. Illus. 1891 ..... 915.48 C2
— *joint-author*. *See* LEES, J. A.
CLYDE, Colin Campbell, *Lord*. *Born* 1792—*died* 1863. Burne, *Sir* O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1892 ..... 954 B4
— Forbes, A. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. [English men of action.] Por. 1895 ..... 920 C7
— *In* Yonge's Our great Military commanders. 1892 ..... 920 O13
Clyffards of Clyffe. Pavn, J 2898
Coachman with yellow lace. Hannan, C 1588
The Coachman's club. Sims, G. R 3361
COAL AND COAL MINING. Ashley, W. J. The adjustment of wages, : a study in the coal and iron industries of Great Britain and America. Maps. 1903 ..... 331 A1
— Coal as a national trust. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social. vol. 2. Illus. 1900 ..... 500 W2

Digitized by Google

— Galletly, A. Coal. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ... 600 B3
— Martin, E. A. The Story of a piece of coal. Illus. 1901... 553.2 M1
— Meldola, R. Coal, and what we get from it. Illus. 1891.. 553.2 M2
— Smyth, *Sir* W. W. A Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal mining. Illus. 1890 ... 622.33 S1
— Thomas, D. A. The Coal trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ... 337 C1
— *In* Hartwig's Subterranean World ... 551.44 H1
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
COAL TAR COLOURS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Coals of fire. Murray, D. C. ... 2651
The Coast of freedom. Shaw, A. M. ... 3338
A Coat of many colours ... 4468
Coates, A. Ries Diary ... 685
COATES, Thomas, F. G. Sir George White, the hero of Ladysmith. Illus. 1900 ... 920 W42
— and BELL, R. S. W. Marie Corelli, the writer and the woman. Illus. 1903 ... 920 C114
COBB, B. F. Silk. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 600 B10
COBB., Thomas Change of face ... 686
— Friendship of Veronica ... 4304
— Mrs. Belfort's stratagem ... 687
— Sophy Bunce ... 4144
COBBAN, J. M. The Angel of the Covenant ... 688
— Cease fire ... 689
— Golden tooth ... 690
— I'd crown's resign ... 691
— The Iron hand ... 692
— A Soldier and a gentleman ... 693
— The Terror by night ... 4477
COBBE, Frances P. The Hopes of the human race, hereafter and here. 1880 ... 218 C1
Essays on the life after death.
— *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897 ... 920 W75
COBBETT, Martin. The Man on the march. 1896 ... 796 C2
Treats of all kinds of sport.
COBBETT, William. *Born* 1762—*died* 1835. Cottage economy. 630 C2
— Carlyle, E. I. William Cobbett: a study of his life as shown in his writings. Illus. 1904 ... 920 C143
— *In* Hazlitt's Spirit of the age ... 824.76 H2
— *In* Saintsbury's Essays in English literature ... 820 S4
— *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887 ... 900 S2
COBBLEIGH, T., *pseud.* *See* RAYMOND, Walter.
COBDEN, Richard. *Born* 1804—*died* 1865. The Political writings of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. 1903 ... 329 C2-3
— Cobden and the Manchester school. *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses. 1893 ... 824 B4
— Morley, John. The Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. Por. 1903 ... 920 C89-90
— *In* McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903 ... 920 P59
COCHRANE, *Lord.* *See* Dundonald, *Earl of.*
Cock lane and common-sense. Lang, A. 1901 ... 133.1 L1
COCKBURN, Henry, *Lord.* *Born* 1779—*died* 1854. Circuit journeys. 1889 ... 920 C94
Reminiscences and descriptions of Scotland.
— Journal of Henry Cockburn. 2 vols. 1874 ... 920 C91-2
A continuation of the memorials of his time.
— Memorials of his time. 1856 ... 920 C93
COCKTON, Henry. Sylvester Sound ... 695
— Valentine Vox ... 696

Digitized by Google

CODY, William F. Wetmore, H. C. The Last of the great scouts : life story of William F. Cody, " Buffalo Bill." Illus. 1901 ..... 920 C125
The Cœruleans. Cunningham, *Sir* H. S 917
COFFEE. Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills. 2 vol. Illus.. 1881 ..... 915.4 A1–2
Coffee planting in Southern India.
COGHILL, *Mrs.* Harry. *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Cohelet, or the preacher. Renan, Ernest 223.8 C1
COIGNET, Clarisse. Francis the First and his times. Trans. by F. Twemlow. Por. 1888 ..... 920 F33
COIGNET, Jean R. The Narrative of Captain Coignet, 1776–1850. *Ed.* by L. Larchey. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 C131
COILLARD, Francois. On the threshold of Central Africa. Illus. 1897 ..... 967 C1
Record of twenty years' pioneering among the Barotsi of the Upper Zambesi.
COINS. Avebury, *Lord*. Short history of coins and currency. 1902 ..... 332 A2
— Rawlings, G. B. The Story of the British coinage. Illus. 1902 ..... 737 R1
COIT, Stanton. Neighbourhood guilds : an instrument of social reform. [Social science.] 1891 ..... 367 C1
COKE, *Lady* Mary. *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes, second series. 1894 ..... 824 D6
COLCHESTER. Cutts, E. L. Colchester. [Historic towns.] 1897 ..... 942.2 H5
COLE, *Justice*. Reminiscences of my life, and of the Cape Bench and Bar. 1896 ..... 920 C95
COLEBROOKE, Henry T. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 2. 1898 ..... 824 M21
COLEMAN, John. Charles Reade. Por. 1903 ..... 920 R4
COLENSO, Frances E. The Ruin of Zululand. 2 vols. Por. 1884 ..... 968 C1
An account of British doings in Zululand since the invasion of 1879.
COLENSO, John W., *Bp. of Natal*. Cox, *Sir* G. W. Life of John William Colenso, D.D. 2 vols. Por. 1888 ..... 920 C126–7
— Natal sermons. 1868 ..... 252 C3
COLERIDGE, A. D. *See* Goethe, J. W . von.
COLERIDGE, C. R. Miss Brent of Mead 697
— The Prophet's mantle 698
— The Tender mercies of the good 699
— *See also* Yonge, C. M.
COLERIDGE, Gilbert and Marion. Jan van Elselo 4344
COLERIDGE, Hartley. *Born* 1796—*died* 1849. Lives of northern worthies. 3 vols 920 L106–8
Vol. 1 : *Andrew Marvell ; Richard Bentley ; Thomas, Lord Fairfax ; James, Earl of Derby. Vol.* 2 : *Lady Anne Clifford ; R. Ascham ; J. Fisher ; W. Mason ; Sir R. Arkwright . Vol.* 3 : *W. Roscoe ; Capt. J. Cook ; Wm. Congreve ; Dr. J. Fothergill.*
— Poetical works 821.80 C13
— *In* Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 1. 1902 ..... 824 B1
COLERIDGE, John D., *Lord*. Life and correspondence. *Ed.* by E. H. Coleridge. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 C141–2
COLERIDGE, M. E. Seven sleepers 700
COLERIDGE, S. T. *Born* 1772—*died* 1834. Aids to reflection, and the confessions of an enquiring spirit. 1901 ..... 242 C1
— Anima poetæ. *Ed.* by Hartley Coleridge. 1896 ..... 828 C3
— Biographia literaria. 1898 ..... 824 C16
Biographical sketches of his literary life and opinions, and two lay sermons : 1. The Statesman's manual ; 2. Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters.

Digitized by Google

— Communications from Coleridge. *In* De Quincey's Memorials 920 D23
— The Friend : a series of essays. 1899 824 C17
— Letters. *Ed.* by E. H. Coleridge, 2 vols. Por. 1895 920 C96-7
— Miscellanies : æsthetic and literary. 1885 824 C18
— Poetical works 821.72 C1
— The Poetical works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. *Ed.* by Campbell. 1903 821.72 C2
— The Poetry of Coleridge. *In* Garnett's Essays. 1901 824 G3
— Recollections of Christ's Hospital. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson. Illus. 1896 379 J1
— The Table talk and Omniana. *Ed.* by T. Ashe. 1888 920 C98
— Brandl, Alois. Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English romantic school. Por. 1887 920 C99
— Caine, Hall. Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. 1887 920 C100
— Conversation and S. T. Coleridge. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1893 824.81 D5
— Traill, H. D. Coleridge. [English men of letters.] 1889 920 C101

For criticisms or articles upon Coleridge, see the following works :—

Carlyle's Life of Sterling 920 S156
Dowden's New studies in literature. 1895 824 D8
Hazlitt's Spirit of the age 824.76 H2
Lamb's Letters 920 L1
Lowell's Literary addresses 824 L12
Pater's Appreciations 824 P1
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 3. 1899 824 S14

COLET, John. *Born* 1467 (?)—*died* 1519. *In* Oxford roformers. 283 S3
COLIGNY, Gaspard de. Besant, W. Gaspard de Coligny. Por. 1894 920 C104
Collectanea : essays, addresses, and reviews. Lawrence, P. M. 1899 824 L16
Collections and recollections. Russell, G. W. E. 1901 920 R82
Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. Naquet, A. [Social science.] 1891 335 N1
The College student and his problems. Canefield, J. H. 1902. 378 C1
COLLEGES. *See* UNIVERSITIES.
COLLET, Clara E. Educated working women 331.4 C1
COLLETT, Harold. Water softening and purification. Illus. 1895 628.1 C1
COLLEY, *Sir* George Pomeroy. *Born* 1835—*died* 1881. Butler, *Sir* W. F. Life of Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, 1835-1881. Illus. 1899 920 C105
COLLIE, I. N., *joint-author*. *See* Stutfield, H. E. M.
COLLIER, Margaret. Our home by the Adriatic. 1886 914.5 C2
COLLIERY SURVEYING. *See* SURVEYING.
COLLINGRIDGE, G. The Discovery of Australia. Illus. 1895. R.

A critical, documentary, and historic investigation concerning the priority of discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Cook, in the "Endeavour," in the year 1770.

COLLINGRIDGE, L. T., *joint-author*. *See* Wills, W. A.
COLLINGWOOD, H. Secret of the sands 701
COLLINGWOOD, Stuart D. The Life and letters of Lewis Carroll. Illus. 1898 920 C37
— *ed.* The Lewis Carroll picture book. Illus. 1899 828 C1

A selection from the unpublished writings and drawings of Lewis Carroll, together with the reprints from scarce and unacknowledged work.

COLLINGWOOD, W. G. The Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 920 R72
— Ruskin relics. Illus. 1903 R.

Digitized by Google

COLLINS, Clifton W. Saint Simon. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1880 ..... 920 S1
— Sophocles. [Ancient classics.] 882.2 S1
COLLINS, E. T. In the kingdom of the Shah. Illus. 1896.... 915.5 C1
COLLINS, J. Guttapercha and indiarubber. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B14
— Hides, and leather. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B14
COLLINS, John Churton. Ephemera critica..... 824 C24

Plain truths about current literature.

— Studies in Shakespeare..... 822.33 C3
— *See also* English Garner series.
COLLINS, William. Poetical works. Illus..... 821.61 G2
COLLINS, William Lucas. *Born* 1817—*died* 1887. Aristophanes. [Ancient classics.]..... 882.4 A1
— Butler. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1890..... 920 B138
— Cicero. [Ancient classics.]..... 875.1 C1
— Homer: The Odyssey. [Ancient classics.]..... 883.1 H3
— The Iliad of Homer. [Ancient classics.] 1898..... 883.1 H6
— La Fontaine and other French fabulists. [Foreign classics.] 1882..... 920 L12
— Livy. [Ancient Classics.] 1876..... 878.4 L1
— Lucian. [Ancient classics.]..... 888.7 L1
— Montaigne. [Foreign classics.] 1879..... 920 M86
— Plautus and Terence. [Ancient classics.]..... 872.3 P1
— Thucydides. [Ancient classics.]..... 888.2 T5
— Virgil. [Ancient classics.] 873.1 V6
COLLINS, William Wilkie. *Born* 1824—*died* 1889:—

— Antonina 702
— Basil..... 703
— The Black robe..... 704
— Dead secret..... 705
— Evil genius..... 706
— Frozen deep..... 707
— Heart and science..... 708
— Hide and seek..... 709
— "I say no."..... 710
— Legacy of Cain..... 711
— Little novels..... 712
— Man and wife 713
— Miss or Mrs..... 714
— My miscellanies.. 715
— The New Magdalen..... 716
— Poor Miss Finch. 2 copies. 717–8
— Queen of hearts..... 719
— A Rogue's life. 2 copies... 720–1
— Two destinies..... 722
— Viola Fanshawe..... 723
— Woman in white..... 724

COLMAN, George (the younger). *Born* 1762—*died* 1836. Broad grins: My nightgown and slippers, and other humorous works. 1898..... 821.08 C1
COLMORE, G. Concerning Oliver Knox..... 725
— A Conspiracy of silence..... 726
— A Daughter of music..... 727
— A Living epitaph..... 728
COLOMB, P. H. Memoirs of Admiral the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key. Por. 1898..... 920 K16
Colomba and Carmen. Mérimée, Prosper. Trans. from the French by Lady Mary Loyd, with a critical introduction by Arthur Symons. Por. 1902..... R.
COLOMBIA. *In* Dawson's South American Republics 982 D2
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Smith, F. H..... 3399
Colonel Enderby's wife. Malet, Lucas..... 2369
Colonel Quaritch. Haggard, H. Rider..... 1552
Col. Russell's Baby. Adams, E. D..... 2
The Colonel's dream. Chesnutt, C. W. 4501
The Colonel Sahib. Mill, Garrett..... 2575
Colonel Starbottle's client. Harte, Bret..... 1648
Colonial and camp sanitation, Poore, G. V. Illus. 1903..... 628.4 P1
A Colonial king. Nisbet, H..... 2693
A Colonial reformer. Boldrewood, R..... 389

Digitized by Google

A Colonial tramp. Nisbet, H. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 919.4 N1-2
Travels and adventures in Australia and New Guinea.
THE COLONIES. *See* GREAT BRITAIN, COLONIES.
COLONIZATION. Bigelow, P. The Children of the nations: a study of colonization and its problems. 1901..... 325 B1
— Caldecott, A. English colonization and empire. 1901..... 325 C1
— Ireland, A. Tropical colonization. 1899..... 325.3 I1
— Johnston, *Sir* H. H. History of the colonization of Africa by alien races. 1899..... 968 J1
— Morris, H. C. History of colonization, from the earliest times to the present day. 2 vols. 1900..... 325 M1-2
COLONNA. *In* Manzoni's "I Promessi Sposi" ..... R.
COLOSSIANS, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
COLOUR. Poulton, E. B. The Colours of animals. Illus. 1890. 591.5 P1
— Rood, Ogden N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and industry. Illus. 1883..... 535.6 R1
The Colour of life, and other essays of things seen and heard. Meynell, Alice. 1896..... 828 M8
COLOUR QUESTION. *See* NATIVE QUESTION.
COLQUHOUN, Archibald R. Across Chryse: from Canton to Mandalay. 2 vols. Illus. 1883..... 915.1 C6-7
— China: its transformation. Maps. 1898..... 915.1 C2
— Greater America. Maps. 1904..... 917 C1
— The Key to the Pacific: the Nicaragua Canal. 1895..... 996 C2
— The Mastery of the Pacific. Illus. 1902..... 996 C1
— The "Overland" to China. Illus. 1900..... 915.7 C1
— The Renascence of South Africa. Map. 1900..... 968 C3
— Russia against India. Maps. 1900..... 950 C1
Struggle for Asia.
COLQUHOUN, Ethel. Two on their travels. Illus. 1902..... 910 C1
COLQUHOUN, John. The Moor and the loch: Highland sports. Illus. 1888..... 796 C5
COLUMBUS, Christopher. *Born* 1446(?)—*died* 1507. Elton, C. I. — The Career of Columbus. Map. 1892 ..... 920 C106
— Helps, *Sir* A. Life of Christopher Columbus..... 920 C108
— Markham, C. R. Life of Christopher Columbus. Por. 1892 920 C107
— *See also* Irving's works.
COLVILE, H. E. A ride in petticoats and slippers. Illus. 1880. 916.04 C1
Travels in Morocco.
COLVILE, Zélie. Round the black man's garden. Illus. 1893. 916.1 C2
COLVILL, H. H. The Stepping stone..... 4145
COLVILLE, *Sir* H. E. The Work of the Ninth Division. Illus. 1901..... 968.2 C2
Transvaal War, 1899–1902.
COLVIN, Sidney. Keats. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 K7
— Landor. [English men of letters.] 1888..... 920 L10
— *ed.* Letters of John Keats to his family and friends. 1891.. 920 K6
— *See also* Stevenson, R. L.
COMBES, Paul. *See* List of works in French.
Come live with me and be my love. Buchanan, R..... 512
COMEDY. Meredith, G. An essay on comedy, and the uses of the comic spirit. 1898..... 828 M4
Comedy in spasms. "Iota."..... 1896
A Comedy of sentiment. Nordau, M..... 2706
COMELATI, G. *See* DAVENPORT, John.
COMENIUS, John A. *Born* 1592—*died* 1671. The Great Didactic. Introd., etc., by M. W. Keatinge. Por. 1896 ..... 370 C3
— School of infancy. 1897..... 372 C1
— Monroe, W. S. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. [Great educators.] 1900..... 920 C110
— *See also* Komensky, J. A.
Cometh up as a flower. Broughton R. 492
COMETS. What is a comet? *In* Donnelly's Ragnarok 552.51 D1
Coming Conquest of England. Niemann, A. 2692

Digitized by Google

Coming home to roost. Fenn, G. M. (2 copies) 1222–3
The Coming of love. Dunton, T. Watts 821.80 D12
Coming of the King. Hocking, J..... 1744
The Coming Race. Lytton, *Lord* 2245
The Command of the sea and the Brain of the Navy. Wilkinson, Spenser. 1900 ..... 359 W5
The Commander of the Hirondell. Fitchett, W. H. (2 copies) 1247-8
COMMANDMENTS. Rossetti, C. G. Letter and spirit : notes on the Commandments..... 222.1 R1
— The Ten Commandments. *In* Stanley's "Christian Institutions." 1890. ..... 260 S1
COMMERCE. Hastings, E. J. The statistical atlas of Commercial Geography. 1887..... R
— Historical effects of high and low prices, etc. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history 900 R2
— Hyndman, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century [Social science] 332 H1
— PRICE, L. L. A short history of English commerce and industry. 1900 ..... 380 P1
— Schmoller, G. The Mercantile system and its historical significance. Map. 1896 ..... 387 S1
Illustrated chiefly from Prussian history.
— Webster, W. C. A general history of commerce. Illus. 1903 ..... 380 W1
— *In* Selections from the works of Fourier [Social science series]. 1901 ..... 308 F1
— *See also* BANKS AND BANKING, BOOK-KEEPING, MONEY, CO-OPERATION, POLITICAL ECONOMY, &c.
COMMERCIAL EDUCATION. Hooper, F. and Graham J. Commercial education, at home and abroad. 1901. ..... 373 H1
COMMERCIAL KNOWLEDGE. A manual of business methods and transactions. Warren, A. 1901 ..... 332 W2
The Commodore's daughter. Lie, J. 2179
COMMON, Thomas. Nietzsche as critic philosopher, poet and prophet. Selections from his works. Por. 1901..... 824 N4
Common sense of the exact sciences. Clifford, W. K. Illus. 1892 ..... 612 C1
COMMONS, House of. *See* House of Commons.
The COMMONWEALTH.. *See* GREAT BRITAIN HISTORY, 17th century.
COMMONWEALTHS. The Growth of commonwealths. *In* Freeman's historical essays 900 F5
— Hobbes, T. Leviathan ; or the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. 1904 ..... 146 H1
— Morley, H. *Ed.* Ideal commonwealths. 1890. ..... 320.1 I1
Plutarch's Lycurgus, More's Utopia, Bacon's New Atlantis, Campanella's City of the sun, Hall's Mundus alter et idem.
COMMUNION. *See* LORD'S SUPPER.
COMORRE. Vizetelly, E. A. Bluebeard ; an account of Comorre the cursed and Gilles de Rais. Illus. 1902 ..... 398.4 V1
COMPAYRE, Gabriel. Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities. [Great Educators]. 1893 ..... 920 A54
COMPOSERS. *See* MUSICIANS.
COMPOSITION. *See* ENGLISH LANGUAGE, ESSAY WRITING, RHETORIC, &c.
COMPROMISE. Morley, J. On compromise. 1891..... 171 M2
COMPTON, C. J. Scot free..... 729
COMPTON, H. A King's hussar 730
Compton, H. E. *Ed.* Twentieth century dog. 2 vols..... 636.7 C1-2
Vol 1, *Non-sporting. Vol.* 2, *Sporting.*
COMPTON, Herbert. *Ed.* A master mariner : life and adventures of Captain Eastwick. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 E2
Comrades true. Adams, Ellinor D. 3

Digitized by Google

Comstock, Seth C. The Rebel Prince 4422
COMTE, Auguste. *Born* 1798—*Died* 1857. Positive Philosophy. 2 vols. 1853 ..... 100 C1-2
— Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol 2. 1901 ..... 300 S7
— *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901 ..... 824 M14
— *In* Martineau's Types of ethical theory, vol. 1 ..... 170 M1
COMTE DE PARIS. History of the Civil war in America. 4 vols. 973 O1-4
Concerning Isabel Carnaby. Fowler, E. T. (2 copies) 1283-4
Concerning men and other papers. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. 1888 828 C4
Concerning Oliver Knox. Colmore, J. 725
CONCORD RIVER. Thoreau, H. D. A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers. [Camelot series] 917.3 T1
CONCRETE. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
CONDER, C. R. The Hittites and their language. Illus. 1898 939.45 C1
— Palestine. Illus. 1889 ..... 915.69 C1
CONDER, J. The Flowers of Japan, and the Art of Floral Arrangement. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
CONDOREET. *In* Morley's Critical miscellanies 824 M6
CONDUCT OF LIFE. Atkins, F. A. Aspiration and achievement: A young man's message to young men 374 A1
— Chesterfield, *Lord*. Letters to his son 826 C1
— Dawson, W. J. The making of manhood 374 D1
— Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life and society and solitude. 1884 170 E1
— Maulde, R. de. The Art of life. 1902 ..... 170 D2
— Oppenheim, N. Mental growth and control. 1902 ..... 150 O1
— Smiles, S. Duty 374 S2
— — Self-help; with illustrations of conduct and perseverance 1890 ..... 374 S3
— — Thrift 374 S4
— Taylor, Jeremy. Holy living and dying 204 T3
— Wishaw, C. M., *ed*. Character and conduct. 1905 ..... 374 W1
— *See also* LIFE, ETHICS, CHARACTER, DUTY, YOUNG MEN, &c.
CONFECTIONERY. Boyd, R. J. Confectionery and preserve-making industries. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
CONFESSION. *In* Ryle's 'Knots Untied.' 1879 ..... 260 R1
— *See also* CREEDS.
Confessions of a caricaturist. Furniss H. 2 vols. Illus. 1901. R.
Confessions of a journalist. Healy, C. 1904 ..... 920 H107
Confessions of a ladies' man. Le Queux, Wm. 4517
Confessions of a young lady. Marsh, R. 2424
Confessions of a young man. Moore, G. 2626
Confessions of Con Cregan. Lever, C. 2147
The Conflict. Braddon, M. E. 432
The Confounding of Camelia. Sedgwick, A.D. 2 copies 3296-7
CONFUCIANISM. Alexandra, G. G. Confucius the great teacher. 1890 ..... 299.5 A1
— Confucianism and Taoism. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895 ..... 200 C5
— Taylor, *Mrs.* H. One of China's scholars: the culture and conversion of a confucianist. Illus. 266 T1
— *In* Haweis's Light of the ages. 1887 ..... 290 H1
CONGO. Bailey, H. Travel and adventures in the Congo Free State. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.07 B4
— Boulger, D. C. The Congo State; or, growth of civilization in Central Africa. Illus. 1898 ..... 967.5 B1
— Burton, *Sir* R. F. Wanderings in three continents. Illus. 1901 ..... 910.4 B9
— Glave, E. J. Six years of adventure in Congo-land. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.07 G3
— Hinde, S. L. The Fall of the Congo Arabs. Illus. 1897 .... 967.5 H1
— Johnston, H. H. The River Congo, from its mouth to Bólóbó. Illus. 1884 ..... 916.07 J2

Digitized by Google

— Stanley, H. M. The Congo and the founding of its Free State. 2 vols. Illus. 1885 ..... 916.07 S4–5
— Ward, H. Five years with the Congo cannibals. Illus. 1890 ..... 916.07 W1
— Werner, J. R. A visit to Stanley's rear-guard, with an account of river life on the Congo. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.07 W2
— *In* Smythe's The Story of Belgium. 1900 ..... 949.3 S1
— *In* Wissmann's Second journey through Equatorial Africa ... 916.07 W5
CONGREVE, William. *Born* 1670—*died* 1729. Best plays. *Ed.* by A. C. Ewald. [Mermaid series.] 822 M4
— Gosse, E. Life of William Congreve. [Great writers.] 1888. 920 C111
Coningsby. Beaconsfield, *Earl of* 252
CONINGTON, John. *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 G41
CONJURING. *See* MAGIC.
Conjuror's house. White, S. E 3867
CONN, H. W. The Method of evolution. Illus. 1900 ..... 575 C3
— Story of germ life : bacteria. Illus. 1901 ..... 589.95 C1
— The Story of life's mechanism. Illus. 1901 ..... 570 C1

A review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity.

Connie Burt. Boothby, G 402
CONNOR, Ralph. Black rock 731
— Glengarry days 733
— Gwen 734
— Man from Glengarry 735
— The Prospector. 3 copies 736–8
— The Sky pilot. 2 copies 739–40
CONOLLY, Arthur. *In* Kaye's Indian officers. vol. 2. 1889 .. 920 L61
A Conquering heroine. Hungerford, *Mrs* 1852
The Conquering Will. Hocking, S. K 4403
The Conqueror. Atherton, G. 2 copies 111–2
The Conqueror and his companions. Planché, J. R. 2 vols. 1874 ..... 920 W48
CONRAD, J. Almayer's folly 741
— Nostromo 742
— An Outcast of the islands. 2 copies 743–4
— Typhoon 745
— Youth 746
— and HUEFFER, F. M. The Inheritors 747
— — Romance 748
CONRAD, Michael G. *See* List of works in German.
CONRAD, Stephen. The Second Mrs. Jim 4286
Conrad in quest of his youth. Merrick, L 2544
CONSCIENCE. Hendrik. *See* List of works in Dutch.
The Conscience of a king. Gunter, A. C 4288
Conscience of Gilbert Pollard. Sergeant, A 3305
CONSCIOUSNESS. Besant, A. Study in consciousness 126 B2
The Conscript. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A 1195
Consequences. Castle, E 618
A Conspiracy of silence. Colmore, G 726
The Conspirators. Dumas, A 1117
CONSTABLE, John. Constable's sketches in oil and water colours. [Newne's Art library.] Illus ..... R.
— *With* ARNOLD, G. M. B. Gainsborough. Illus 700.1 G5
Constance. Philips, F. C 2975
Constance Sherwood. Fullerton, G 1324
Constance West. Punshon, E. R 3041
CONSTANT. Memoir of Constant, Napoleon's head valet, containing details of the private life of Napoleon. Trans. by P. Pinkerton. 4 vols. Pors. 1896 ..... 920 N5–8
Constantine Dix. Pain, Barry 2859

Digitized by Google

CONSTANTINOPLE. Brassey, *Lady* A. Sunshine and storm in the East. Illus. 1880..... 915.64 B1
— Constantinople as an historic city, etc. *In* Harrison's The Meaning of history. 1894..... 900 H1
— The Council and creed of Constantinople. *In* Stanley's Christian institutions. 1890..... 260 S1
— Davis, R. H. The Rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894. 910.4 D2
— Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. Illus. 1893..... 914.961 E1
— Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 1889..... 915.69 K1
Travels in Constantinople, etc.
— Pears, E. The Destruction of the Greek Empire, and the story of the capture of Constantinople by the Turks. Illus. 1903..... 938 P1
— *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
— *In* Symon's Cities. Illus. 1903..... 914 S1
Consuelo. Sand, G..... 3235
A Consummate scoundrel. Boothby, G..... 403
Contarini, Fleming. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*..... 253
Continental rulers in the century. Thornton, P. M. 1903..... 940 T1
Contraband. Melville, G. J. W..... 2505
Contradictions. Peard, F. M..... 2941
CONVERSE, Florence. Long Will..... 749
The Convict ship. Russell, W. Clark..... 3186
CONVICTS. *See* CRIMINALS.
CONWAY, Hugh. At what cost..... 750
— Bound together..... 751
— Called back..... 752
— A Cardinal sin..... 753
— Living or dead..... 754
— Necklace of stories..... 755
CONWAY, *Sir* William Martin. Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego. Illus. 1902..... 918.2 C1
— The Alps from end to end. Illus. 1895..... 914.94 C1
— The Bolivian Andes. Illus. 1901..... 918.4 C1
— Early Tuscan art. Illus..... 700 C2
— The First crossing of Spitzbergen. Illus. 1897..... 919.8 C1
CONWAY, Moncure D. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Great writers.]..... 920 H16
CONYBEARE, F. C., *ed.* Philo about the contemplative life. Facsimile. 1895..... 186.4 P1
The fourth book of the treatise concerning virtues.
CONYERS, D. Peter's pedigree..... 4427
— Thorn bits..... 756
Coo-ee. Martin, *Mrs.* P..... 2441
COOK, Eliza. Poetical works. Por. 821.80 C5
COOK, *Mrs.* E. T. Highways and byways in London. Illus. 1903..... 914.21 C1
COOK, E. T. The Century book of gardening..... R.
COOK, Edward T. A popular handbook to the national gallery. 2 vols. 1901..... 708 C1-2
Includes notes collected from the works of John Ruskin.
— Rights and wrongs of the Transvaal War. 1901..... 968.2 C3
— Studies in Ruskin. Por. 1890..... 701 C1
Some aspects of the work and teaching of John Ruskin.
COOK, Herbert. Giorgione. [Great Masters.] Illus. 1900.. 700.1 G2
COOK, *Captain*. *Born* 1728—*died* 1779. An account of the voyages undertaken by order of His Present Majesty for making discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere. 9 vols. 1773..... R.
Compiled from the journals and papers kept by Captain Cook and others, by J. Hawkesworth.
— A Narrative of the voyages round the world, with an account of his life, by A. Kippis. Illus. 1889..... 910.4 C4

Digitized by Google

— Besant, W. Captain Cook. [English men of action.] Por. 1890 ..... 920 C112
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897.. 942 G40
— *See also* Sir Joseph Bank's Journal..... 920 B26
COOK, Stanley A. The Laws of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi. 1903..... 935.4 C1
COOK, Theodore A. Spirals in nature and art. Illus. 1903... 700 C1
A study of spiral formations based on the manuscripts of Leonardo da Vinci.
— The Story of Rouen. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.4 C1
COOKE, A. H. Molluscs. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895..... 594 C1
COOKE, G. M., and MACGOWAN, A. Aunt Huldah..... 757
— — Return. 4525
COOKE, Josiah P. The New chemistry. Illus. 1892..... 540 C1
COOKE, M. C. Fungi : their nature, influence, and uses. Illus. 1888..... 589.2 C1
— Introduction to fresh-water algæ. Illus. 1890 ..... 589.3 C1
COOKE, R. T. Steadfast..... 758
COOKERY. Pennell, E. R. The Feasts of Autolycus. 1896... 641 P1
— *See also* DINING.
COOL, W. With the Dutch in the East. Illus. 1897..... 919.23 C1
An outline of the military operations in Lombock, 1894.
COOMASSIE. Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala : story of two British campaigns in Africa. Illus. 1891..... 916.01 S1
COOPER, Anthony A. *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887..... 900 S2
COOPER, Charles A. An Editor's retrospect. 1896..... 920 C115
Fifty years of newspaper work.
COOPER, E. H. Viscountess Normanhurst..... 759
COOPER, H. Stonehewer. Coral lands. 2 vols.. Illus. 1880. 919.61 C1-2
COOPER, J. F. The Pioneers..... 4345
— The Sea lions..... 4346
COOPER, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats. Illus. 1871..... 915.1 C3
Overland journey from China towards India.
CO-OPERATION. Hobson, J. A., *ed.* Co-operative labour upon the land. [Social science series.] 1895..... 338 H1
— Holyoake, G. J. The History of the Rochdale pioneers. [Social science.] 1900..... 334 H1
— — Self-help a hundred years ago. [Social science.] 1891... 334 H2
— Pizzamiglio, Luigi. Distributing Co-operative societies. 1891. 334 P1
— Potter, B. The Co-operative movement in Great Britain. 1899..... 334 P2
— Stubbs, C. W. The Land and the labourers. [Social science series.] 1885..... 338 S1
— *See also* LABOUR ; SOCIALISM ; TRADE UNIONS, etc.
COPE, E. M. *See* Tshudi, Clara.
COPELAND, Charles T. *See* CARLYLE, Thomas.
COPLESTON, Reginald S. Æschylus. [Ancient classics.]..... 882.1 A2
Copleston's advice to a young reviewer. *In* Famous pamphlets. 828 F1
COPPEE, François. Blessed are the poor..... 760
— *See also* List of works in French.
COPPER. Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting. In British manufacturing industries. 1889..... 600 B6
See Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
The Copperhead. Frederick, H. 2 copies..... 1308-9
COPPINGER, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert." Illus..... 910.4 C5
Four years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters, 1878-82.
COPYRIGHT. Hinkson, H. A. Copyright law. 1903..... 347.7 H1
CORAL LANDS. Cooper, H. Stonehewer. Illus. 1880..... 919.61 C1-2

Digitized by Google

CORAL REEFS. Darwin, Charles. The structure and distribution of coral reefs. Illus. 1889..... 551.96 D1

CORBETT, Edward. An Old coachman's chatter, with some practical remarks on driving. Illus. 1891..... 796 C3

CORBETT, F. St. John. A history of British poetry, from the earliest times to the beginning of the twentieth century. 1904 ..... 821.09 C1

CORBETT, Julian S. Drake and the Tudor navy. 2 vols. Illus. 1899..... 359 C1-2

Contains a history of the rise of England as a maritime power.

— England in the Mediterranean: rise and influence of British power within the Straits. 2 vols. Map. 1904..... 359 C4-5

— Monk. [English men of action.] Por. 1889..... 920 M82

— Sir Francis Drake. [English men of action.] 1890..... 920 D51

— The Successors of Drake. Illus. 1900..... 359 C3

CORBIN, John. The Elizabethan Hamlet: a study of the sources, and of Shakespere's Environment. 1895..... 822.33 C2

CORDAGE. *See* FIBRES.

CORDAY, Charlotte. Alstine, *Mrs.* R. K. van. Charlotte Corday. 1890..... 920 C113

COREA. Bishop, *Mrs.* Korea and her neighbours. 2 vols. Illus. 1898..... 915.19 B1-2

— Cavendish, A. E. J. Korea and the sacred white mountain. Illus. 1894..... 915.19 C2

— Charles, W. R. Life in Corea. Illus. 1888..... 915.19 C1

— Curzon, *Hon.* G. N. Problems of the Far East. Illus. 1894. 915.2 C2

— Hamilton, Angus. Korea. Illus. 1904..... 915.19 H1

— Hatch, E. F. G. Far Eastern impressions. Illus. 1904... 915.2 H2

— Landor, A. H. Savage. Corea, or Cho-Sen, the land of the morning calm. Illus. 1895..... 915.19 L1

— Miln, Louise J. Quaint Korea. 1895..... 915.19M1

— Tayler, C. J. D. Koreans at home. Illus. 1904..... 915.19 T1

—Walton, J. China and the present crisis, with notes on a visit to Japan and Korea. 1900..... 915.1 W1

— Whigham, H. J. Manchuria and Korea. Illus. 1904 .... 951.8 W1

— *In* Norman's Far East 910.4 N1

CORELLI, MABIE:—

— Ardath..... 761
— Barabbas..... 762
— Cameos..... 763
— Free opinions..... 828 C9
— God's good man. 3 copies .. 764–6
— The Master Christian. 2 copies..... 767–8
— The Mighty Atom. 2 copies. 769–70
— Romance of two worlds.... 772
— Sorrows of Satan..... 773
— Soul of Lilith..... 774
— Temporal Power..... 775
— Thelma..... 776

— Coates, T. F. G., and Bell, R. S. W. Marie Corelli, the writer and the woman. Illus. 1903..... 920 C114

CORINTHIANS, First and Second Epistles to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.

CORK, *Earl of.* Townshend, D. The Life and letters of the Great Earl of Cork. Illus. 1904..... 920 C134

Corkran, H. Lucie and I..... 777

Corleone. Crawford, F. M..... 843

CORLETTE, Hubert C. The Cathedral Church of Chichester. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C7

CORN LAWS. The Corn laws and free trade. *In* Hirst's Free trade and other fundamental doctrines of the Manchester school. 1903..... 337 H2

— *See also* FREE TRADE and PROTECTION.

CORN-MILLING. Salmon, W. Corn-milling, ancient and modern. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1

The Corn of Heaven. Macmillan, Hugh. 1901..... 204 M1

Digitized by Google

CORNABY, W. A. A String of Chinese peach stones. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.1 C1
CORNEILLE, Pierre. Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. [Foreign classics.] 1881 ..... 920 C116
— *See also* List of works in French.
Cornelius. Pasture, *Mrs.* H. de la 4224
Cornelius O'Dowd. Lever, C. 2148
CORNFORD, L. C. Essay-writing for schools. 1903 ..... 428 C1
— The Master beggars 778
— Northborough Cross 779
— Robert Louis Stevenson. 1899 ..... 920 S167
— Sons of adversity 780
CORNISH, C. J. Animals at work and play. Illus. 1896 ..... 590.1 C1
— Life at the Zoo: notes and traditions of the Regent's Park gardens. Illus. 1895 ..... 590.1 C2
CORNWALL, Barry. *pseud.* *See* Proctor, Bryan W.
CORNWALL. Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.2 H12
Cornwall to Egypt. Cumming, C. F. G. 1885 ..... 916.02 C1
CORNWALLIS, *Marquess.* *Born* 1738—*died* 1805. Karr, W. S. S. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890 ..... 954 K1
— *In* Kaye's Indian officers, vol. 1. 1889 ..... 920 L60
A Coronation necklace. St. Aubyn, A. 4281
CORONATIONS. Johnston, M. F. Coronation of a king; or, the ceremonies of coronations of all ages. Illus. 1902 ..... 394.4 J2
— Jones, W. Crowns and coronations. Illus. 1902 ..... 394.4 J1
A history of regalia.
CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE. Stokes, H. P. Corpus Christi. [College histories.] Illus. 1902 ..... 325 J1
Corrageen in '98. Orpen, *Mrs.* 2826
Corrected impressions. Saintsbury, George. 1895 ..... 824 S1
CORREGGIO. Brinton, S. Correggio. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903 ..... 700.1 C1
CORSAIRS. Norman, C. B. The Corsairs of France. Illus. 1887 ..... 944 N1
CORSICA. *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896 ..... 942 L21
CORSON, Hiram. The Aims of literary study. 1895 ..... 824 C7
CORSTORPHINE, G. S., *joint-author.* *See* HATCH, F. H.
CORT, Henry. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886 ..... 600 S1
CORTES, Hernando. Life. *In* Prescott's History of the conquest of Mexico, vol. 2 ..... R.
CORVO, Frederick B. Chronicles of the House of Borgia. Pors. 1901 ..... 945 C2
CORYATE, Thomas. *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899. 828 F4
COSINUS. *See* List of works in Dutch.
The Cossacks. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. 2 copies 3582-3
COSSIUS, George. Isban-Israel 781
COSSON, E. A. de. Days and nights of service. Illus. 1886 ..... 355 D1
An account of the Suakin Campaign, 1885.
The Cost of her pride. Alexander, *Mrs.* 41
COSTA, Isaac Da. *See* List of works in Dutch.
A Costly freak. Gray, M. 1499
COSTUME. Challamel, A. The History of fashion in France. 1882 ..... 391 C1
Dress of women from the Gallo-Roman period to the present time.
— Civil dress, etc. *In* Hodgett's Middle Ages 942 H3
— Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England. 2 vols. 1896 ..... 391 F1-2
A history of dress to the end of the eighteenth century.
— Hill, Georgiana. A History of English dress from the Saxon period to the present day. 1893 ..... 391 H2-3
— Holt, A. Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at fancy balls. Illus 391 Y1

Digitized by Google

— Racinet, M. A. Le costume historique. 6 vols. Illus. .. R
This work should be of interest to art students, dressmakers and others. The coloured representations of dress are admirable.
— *In* Anga's Kafirs Illustrated. 1849..... R.
— *In* Catlin's North American Indians. Illus. 2 vols..... R.
— *In* The Nation's pictures. 3 vols..... R.
— *See also* ART; DRESS; and the various illustrated works of travel.
COTTA, Bernhard von. Rocks, classified and described. 1893. 552 C1
COTTAGE ECONOMY. Cobbett, W..... 630 C2
COTTERILL, H. Does science aid faith in regard to Creation. [The Theological Library.] 1883..... 215 C1
COTTON, Charles. *joint-author. See* Walton, Izaac.
COTTON, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1892..... 954 C2
COTTON. Helm, F. The British cotton industry. *In* British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
— — The Cotton industry. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
— Watts, I. Cotton. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B10
— Wilkinson, F. Story of the cotton plant. Illus. 1898.... 633 W1

COUCH, A. T. Quiller:—

— Adventures in criticism. 1896.....824 C8
Shakespeare's lyrics; Sterne; Scott and Burns; Charles Reade; Henry Kingsley; R. L. Stevenson; Zola; Chaucer, etc.
— Blue Pavilions..... 783
— Fort Amity..... 784
— Green Bays: verses and parodies. 1893..... 821.80 C6
— Hetty Wesley..... 786
— I saw three ships. 2 copies. 785; 788
— Noughts and crosses..... 789
— Old fires and profitable ghosts. 790
— Ia..... 787
— The Oxford book of English verse, 1250–1900. 1901. 821.08 C2
— Poems and ballads. 1896 821.80 C7
— Shakespeare's Christmas, etc..... 4502
— Shining ferry. 2 copies...4149–50
— A Spanish maid..... 791
— The Splendid spur..... 79
— Troy town..... 793
— Two sides of the face..... 795
— The Westcotes..... 794

COUCH, Jonathan. Illustrations of instinct deduced from the habits of British animals. 1847..... 591.5 C1
COUES, Elliott. Handbook of field and general ornithology. Illus. 1890..... 598.2 C1
COULANGES. Fustel de. The Origin of property in land. [Social science.] 1904..... 333 C1
COUNCIL OF TRENT. Froude, J. A. Lectures on the Council of Trent. 2 copies. 1901..... 270 F1-2
— *In* Ward's Counter Reformation. 1889..... 270 E15
A Counsel of perfection. Malet, Lucas..... 2370
Count Hannibal. Weyman, S..... 3824
The Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A. 2 copies..... 1111; 1118
Count Robert of Paris. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3271
Count Zarka. Magnay, *Sir* W..... 2365
A Counterfeit presentment. Howells, W. D..... 1809
Countess and the King's diary. White, Percy..... 3859
Countess de Charny. Dumas, A..... 1120
Countess Eve. Shorthouse, J. H..... 3348
Countess Londa. Boothby, G..... 404
The Countess of Mountenoy. Winter, J. S..... 3922
Countess Tekla. Barr, R..... 211
A Counting-house dictionary. Bithell, R..... 657 B1
The Country doctor. Balzac, H. de..... 146
Country gentleman. Horlock..... 1792

Digitized by Google

A Country gentleman and his family. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2 copies. 2750–1
The Country house party. Shorter, D. S. 4330
COUNTRY LIFE. Batson, H. M. A Book of the country and the garden. Illus. 1903. 716.2 B1
— Douglas, *Sir* G. Diversions of a country gentleman. 1902. 828 D12
— Jefferies, R. Field and hedgerow, essays. 1889. 590 J2
— — Round about a great estate. 1881. 590 J8
— Platts, W. C. Betwixt the Ling and the Lowland. Illus. 1901. 590 P1
— *See also* Burroughs' Works.
Country parson. Balzac, H. de. 147
A County family. Payn, J. 2899
COUPERUS, Louis. *See* List of works in Dutch.
A Courier of fortune. Marchmont, A. W. 2389
COURLANDER, Alphonse. Seth of the cross. 4296
— The Taskmaster. 796
Course of true love. Reade, Charles. 3057
COURSING. Cox, H. Coursing. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1892. 796 B8
Court Cards. Clare, A. 672
The Court of England under George IV., 2 vols. 1896. 942 C2–3

Founded on a diary, interspersed with letters written by Queen Caroline.

The Court of Sacharissa. Sheringham, H., and Meakin, N. 3342
COURTHOPE, W. J. Addison. [English men of letters.] 1889 920 A4
— A History of English poetry. 4 vols. 1895. R.
— Life in poetry: law in taste. 1901. 808.1 C1
COURTNEY, Leonard H. The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its outgrowths. 1901. 342 C1
COURTNEY, William L. The Development of Maurice Maeterlinck, and other essays. 1904. 824 C22
— Life of John Stuart Mill. [Great writers.] 920 M56
COURTSHIP. Swan, Annie S. Courtship and marriage. 392.5 S1
COUSIN, Victor. *See* List of works in French.
Cousin Betty. Balzac, H. de. 149
Cousin Henry. Trollope, A. 3608
Cousin Pons. Balzac, H. de. 150
Cousins. Walford, L. B. 3720
COUTTS, F. B. Money-. The Poet's charter; or, the Book of Job. 1903. 223.1 C1
COUVREUR, Madame. *See* "Tasma," *pseud.*
COVENANTERS. Smellie, A. Men of the covenant. Illus. 1903. 274.1 S1
— *See also* CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
COWEN, Charles, *ed.* The South African exhibition, Port Elizabeth, 1885. Illus. 1886. R.
COWLEY, Abraham. *Born* 1618—*died* 1667. *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1879. 828 F4
— *In* Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets. 920 L63
— *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887. 900 S2
COWLEY, A. E., and NEUBAUER, Ad. Ecclesiasticus. 1897. 229.4 C1

Trans. from the original Hebrew.

COWPER, William. *Born* 1731—*died* 1800. The Correspondence of William Cowper: arranged in chronological order, with annotations by Thomas Wright. 4 vols. 1904. R.
— Poetical works. *Ed.* by Benham. 1889. 821.65 C3
— Selections from Cowper's poems. Introd. by *Mrs.* Oliphant. 1883. 821.65 C2
— Arber, E., *ed.* The Cowper anthology, 1775–1800. 1901. 821.65 C1
— In Cowper's Arbour. *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. First series. 1894. 824 D6

Digitized by Google

— Smith, G. Cowper. [English men of letters.] 1888..... 920 C118

For criticisms or articles on Cowper, see the following works :—

Bagehot's Literary studies. vol. 1. 1902. ..... 824 B1
Birrell's Res judicatæ. 824 B9
Dobson's Eighteenth century essays 824 D15
Green's Historical studies 900 G1
Sainte-Beuves' Essays. 844.74 S1
Stephen's Hours in a library. vol. 2. 1899 ..... 824 S13

COX, *Sir* George W. The Crusades. [Epochs of modern history.] Maps. 1889..... 940 C2
— Life of John William Colenso, D.D., *Bishop of Natal*. 2 vols. Por. 1888..... 920 C126–7
COX, Harding. Coursing. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1892. 796 B8
COX, Harold, *ed*. British industries under free trade. 1903... 337 C1
— *joint-author*. *See* WEBB, Sidney.
COX, Homersham. The First century of Christianity. 1886... 270 C1
COX, Samuel. Book of Ecclesiastes. [Expositor's.] 1903... 220 E19
COX, W. L. Paige. The Scientific study of theology. 1893... 215 C2
COXWELL, Henry. My life and balloon experiences. 1887.... 920 C120
CRAANDIJK, J., EN SCHIPPERUS, P. A. *See* List of works in Dutch.
CRABBE, George. *Born* 1754—*died* 1832. The Poems of George Crabbe. *Ed*. by B. Holland. Por. 1899..... 821.80 C8
— Ainger, A. Crabbe. [English men of letters.] 1903..... 920 C71
— Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. [Great writers.] 1888. 920 C72
CRADDOCK, Charles E., *pseud*., *i.e*., Murfree, Mary H. His vanished star..... 797
— In the clouds..... 798
— In the "Stranger people's" country..... 799
— In the Tennessee Mountains..... 800
— The Storm centre..... 4392
CRADOCK, Montagu. Sport in New Zealand. Illus. 1904.... 919.31 C1
CRAIB, Alexander. America and the Americans. Illus. 1892.. 917.3 C1

Tour in the United States and Canada.

CRAIG, W. My adventures on the Australian goldfields. 1903. 919.4 C1
CRAIG, W. H. Doctor Johnson and the fair sex : a study of contrasts. Illus. 1895..... 920 J15
CRAIGIE, *Mrs*. *See* HOBBES, John O., *pseud*.

CRAIK, *Mrs*. D. M. :—

— About Money..... 801
— Agatha's husband..... 802
— A Brave lady..... 803
— Christian's mistake..... 804
— Concerning men, and other papers. 1888..... 828 C4
— Domestic stories..... 805
— Fair France : impressions of a traveller. Illus. 1871. 914.4 C2
— The Half-caste..... 806
— Hannah..... 807
— Head of the family..... 808
— His little mother..... 809
— John Halifax, gentleman.. 810
— King Arthur..... 811
— A Life for a life..... 812
— Miss Tommy..... 813
— Mistress and maid..... 814
— My mother and I..... 815
— A Noble life..... 816
— Nothing new..... 817
— The Ogilvies..... 818
— Romantic tales..... 819
— Studies from life..... 820
— Two marriages..... 821
— The Unkind word..... 822
— The Woman's kingdom.... 823
— A Woman's thoughts about women..... 824

CRAIK, *Sir* Henry. A Century of Scottish history. 2 vols. 1901. 941 C1–2
— The Life of Jonathan Swift. 2 vols. Por. 1894..... 920 S191–2
— The State in its relation to education. 1896..... 370 C2
— English prose. 5 vols. 1894..... 824 C9–13

Selections with critical introductions by various writers, and general introductions to each period.

CRAMB, J. A. Reflections on the origins and destiny of Imperial Britain. 1900..... 942 C4

Digitized by Google

CRANE, Stephen. Active service 825
— George's mother 826
— The Little regiment 827
— The Monster 828
— The Open boat 829
— The Red badge of courage 830
— The Third violet 831
— and BARR, R. The O'Ruddy. 2 copies 833–4
CRANE, Walter. Of the decorative illustration of books, old and new. Illus. 1901 ..... 096 C1
Cranford. Gaskell, *Mrs.* 1347
CRANMER, Thomas. Mason, A. J. Thomas Cranmer. Por. 1898 ..... 920 C74
CRASHAW, Richard. *Born* 1613 (?)—*died* 1649. Steps to the Temple: Delights of the Muses, and other poems. *Ed.* by Waller. 1904 ..... 821.42 C1
CRAVEN, *Madame* Augustus. *See* List of works in French.
CRAVEN, *Mrs.* D. A Guide to district nurses and home nursing. 610.73 C1
CRAVEN, *Lady* Helen. Notes of a music-lover 835
— *In* Paston's Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 P63

CRAWFORD, F. M.:—
— The American politician ... 836
— Ave Roma immortalis: studies from the chronicles of Rome. Illus. 1903. 914.56 C1
— Cecilia 839
— Children of the king 840
— A Cigarette-maker's romance 2 copies 841–2
— Corleone 843
— Doctor Claudius 4347
— Greifenstein 844
— Heart of Rome. 2 copies ... 845–6
— Love in idleness 848
— Mr. Isaacs 837
— Marietta 849
— Palace of the king 850
— Paul Patoff 851
— Roman singer 853
— Sant' Ilario. 3 copies. 838; 847; 854
— Saracinesca 855
— Tale of a lonely parish 856
— To Leeward 857
— Via Crucis 858
— Whosoever shall offend. 3 copies 859–61
— The Witch of Prague 862
— With the immortals 863
— Zoroaster 864

CRAWFORD, Frédéric, *ed.* Hans Christian Andersen's Correspondence. Por. 920 A12
CRAWFORD, T. J. The Mysteries of Christianity. [The Baird lecture, 1874.] 270 C2
CRAWFORD, V. M. Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1
The Present decadence in France; Cyrano de Bergerac; Alphonse Daudet; J. K. Huysmans; Emile Verhaeren; Maurice Maeterlinck; A Singer of Bruges; Gabriel D'Annunzio; Antonio Fogazzaro; Henryk Sienkiewiez; War and peace.
CRAWFURD, John. A Descriptive dictionary of the Indian Islands and adjacent countries. Map. 1856 ..... R.
— History of the Indian Archipelago. 3 vols. Illus. 1820 .. R.
CRAWFURD, Oswald. The World we live in 865
CRAWLEY, Ernest. The mystic rose; a study of primitive marriage. 1902 ..... 392.5 C1
CRAYFISH. Huxley, T. H. The Crayfish: an introduction to the study of Zoology. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1880 ..... 595.37 H1
CREASY, *Sir* Edward. Fifteen decisive battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. 1887 ..... 355 C1
— Memoirs of eminent Etonians. Illus. 1876 ..... 920 E40
CREATION. Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1890 ..... 575 C4
Creation records discovered in Egypt. St. Clair, G. Illus. 1898. 932 A5
CREDNER, *Dr.* Hermann. *See* List of works in German.
Credulities past and present. Jones, William. 1898 ..... 828 J21

Digitized by Google

A Creel of Irish stories. Barlow, Jane 190
CREEVEY, Thomas. The Creevey papers : a selection from the correspondence and diaries of the late Thomas Creevey, M.P., 1768–1838. *Ed.* by *Sir* Herbert Maxwell. 2 vols. Pors. 1904 ..... 920 C128–9
CREIGHTON, C. Shakespeare's Story of his life. 1904..... 920 S64
CREIGHTON, Mandell. *Born* 1843—*died* 1901. Cardinal Wolsey. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1891..... 920 W72
— Carlisle. [Historic towns.] Maps. 1889..... 942.2 H3
— The Church and the nation : charges and addresses. 1902.. 261.7 C1
— Historical essays and reviews. 1903..... 824 C14
Treats of Dante ; A Schoolmaster of the Renaissance ; Italian Bishops of Worcester ; Renaissance in Italy, by Symonds ; State papers and the reign of Henry VIII., etc.
— A History of the Papacy during the period of the Reformation. 5 vols. 1882..... 262.13 C1
— Life and letters. By his wife. 2 vols. 1905 ..... 920 C157–58
— Memoir of Sir George Grey. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 G64
— Persecution and tolerance. 1895..... 272 C1
— Queen Elizabeth. 1899..... 942 C5
— Thoughts on education. 1902..... 370 C1
— University and other sermons. 1903..... 252 C2
CREMER, J. J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
CREPAZ, Adele. The Emancipation of women, and its probable consequences. 1893..... 396.1 C1
CRESPIGNY, *Mrs.* P. de. Mischief of a glove..... 4544
— The Rose brocade..... 4151
Cressy. Harte, Bret..... 1649
CRESTS. Fairbairn, J. Book of crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 1905..... R.
CRESWICKE, Louis. South Africa and the Transvaal war. Illus. Maps. 3 vols. 968.2 C8–10
CRETE. Edwardes, C. Letters from Crete. 1887..... 914.98 E1
Crichton. Ainsworth, W. H..... 20
CRICKET. Giffen, G. With bat and ball : reminiscences of cricket. Illus. 1898..... 796 G5
— Grace, W. G. Cricket. Illus. 1891..... 796 G1
— Lyttelton, E. Cricket. Illus. 1894 ..... 796 L4
— — Cricket. *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 1..... 796 B42
— Pentelow, J. N. England v. Australia : the story of the test matches. (cricket), 1877–1904..... 796 P5
— Ranjitsinhji, K. S. The Jubilee book of cricket. Illus. 1897 796 R1
— Steel, A. G., and Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1893..... 796 B24
— Taylor, A. D. Annals of Lord's, and history of the M.C.C. Illus. 796 T1
— Trevor, P. The Lighter side of cricket. 1901..... 796 T3
Crim, Matt. Adventures of a fair rebel 866
CRIME. Griffiths, A. Mysteries of police and crime. 2 vols. 1899..... 365 G3
— Morrison, W. D. Crime and its causes. 1902..... 365 M1
— *See also* CRIMINALS ; PRISONS ; REFORMATORIES ; PENAL SERVITUDE, etc.
A Crime of the under seas. Boothby, Guy. 2 copies..... 4126–7
CRIMEAN WAR. Hamley, *Sir* E. B. The War in the Crimea. Illus. 1891 ..... 942.08 H1
— Kinglake, A. W. The Invasions of the Crimea. 9 vols. 1885. 942.08 K1
— Russell, W. H. The British expedition to the Crimea. Maps. 1877..... 942.08 R1
— Wood, *Sir* E. The Crimea in 1854 and 1894. Illus. 1895.. 942.08 W1

Digitized by Google

CRIMINALS. Defence of criminals. *In* Carpenter's Civilisation, etc. [Social science series.] 1903 ..... 300 C1

— Ellis, H. The Criminal. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1901 ..... 343 E1

— Morrison, W. D. Juvenile offenders. 1896 ..... 364 M1

Crimson blind. White, F. M. 3858

Crimson chair. Dowling, R. 1067

CRIPPS, Wilford Joseph. Old English plate: ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic.: its makers and marks. Illus 1903 ..... R.

— Old French plate: its makers and marks. Illus. 1893 .... R.

Cripps, the carrier. Blackmore, R. D. 369

The Crisis. Churchill, W. 662

CRISPE, W. Snares 867

Critical essays and literary fragments, with an introduction by Churton Collins. [An English Garner.] 1903 ..... 824 C6

Critical kit-kats. Gosse, E. W. 824 G9

Treats of Keats in 1894; *T. L. Beddoes; W. Whitman; Christine Rossetti; W. Pater; R. L. Stevenson; E. Fitzgerald, etc.*

CRITICISM. Archer, W. Study and stage 824 A15

Literary and dramatic criticism; Bernard Shaw's plays; Carlyle and Burns; Mr. Gissing on Dickens; Sarah Bernhardt; Henley's poems; Shakespeare; Elizabethan stage Society, etc.

— Arnold, M. Essays in criticism. First series. 1890 ..... 824.85 A1

The functions of criticism; Literary influence of academies; Maurice de Guerin; Heine; Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment; A Persian passion play; Joubert; Spinoza and the Bible; Marcus Aurelius.

— Copleston's Advice to a young reviewer. *In* Famous pamphlets 828 F1

— Couch, A. T. Quiller. Adventures in criticism. 1896 ..... 824 C8

Shakespeare's lyrics; Sterne; Scott and Burns; Charles Reade; Henry Kingsley; R. L. Stevenson; Zola; Chaucer; Bjornson, etc.

— Literary criticism in France. *In* Dowden's New studies in literature. 1895 ..... 824 D8

— Saintsbury, Geo. A history of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 vols. V.D. 801 S1-3

— Loci Critici. 1903 ..... 824 S3

Passages illustrative of critical theory and practice from Aristotle downwards.

— Some principles of criticism. *In* Symonds' Essays 824 S26

— Walkley, A. B. Playhouse impressions 792 W1

Essays in dramatic criticism.

— Worsfold, W. B. Judgment in literature. 1900 ..... 824 W7

— — The Principles of criticism. 1902 ..... 824 W8

— *In* Friends in council 828 F6

— *In* James's Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893 ..... 824 J1

— *In* William Hazlitt, essayist and critic. By A. Ireland.

Crittenden. Fox, John. 2 copies 4166-7

CRIVELLI. Rushforth, G. McNeil. Carlo Crivelli. [Great Masters.] Illus. 1900 ..... 700.1 C2

CROCKETT, David. Life. *In* Roche's Story of the Filibusters. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 R2

Digitized by Google

CROCKETT, S. R. :—
— The Adventurer in Spain. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.6 C1.
— Bog, myrtle, and peat..... 869
— Cleg Kelly..... 871
— The Dark o' the moon..... 870
— The Firebrand..... 872
— Joan of the sword-hand.... 873
— Lilac sunbonnet. 2 copies.. 874–5
— Lochinvar..... 876
— The Loves of Miss Anne. 2 copies..... 877–8
— Mad Sir Uchtred..... 879
— Maid Margaret of Galloway. 2 copies.....4305–6
— Men of the Moss Hags..... 880
— Play actress..... 881
— Raiderland : all about grey Galloway. Illus. 1904. 914.1 C2
— The Raiders..... 882
— The Red axe..... 883
— The Silver skull..... 884
— The Stickit Minister. 3 copies 885–7
— Strong Mac..... 888

CROCKETT, W. S. The Scott country. Illus. 1902..... 914.1 C1

CROKER, B. M. :—
— Beyond the pale..... 890
— Bird of passage..... 891
— Catspaw..... 892
— A Family likeness..... 894
— The Happy valley. 2 copies. 895–6
— In the Kingdom of Kerry.. 897
— Interference..... 898
— Jason..... 899
— Johanna..... 900
— Married or single ?..... 901
— Miss Balmaine's past..... 902
— A Nine days' wonder..... 4526
— The Old cantonment. 2 copies.....4152–3
— Peggy of the Bartons. 2 copies..... 903–4
— The Real Lady Hilda..... 905
— Terence..... 906

CROKER, Thomas Crofton. Popular songs of Ireland. 1886.... 821.04 C1

Croll, James. Climate and time, in their geological relations. Illus. 1897..... 551.56 C1

CROMARTIE, *Countess of.* The Web of the past..... 4562

CROMARTY, Deas. Lauder and her lovers..... 4154
— Under God's sky..... 907
— When hearts are young..... 908

CROMB, James. The Highland Brigade : its battles and its heroes. Illus. 1902..... 355 C2

CROMEK, R. H. Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song. 1880. 821.04 C2

CROMER, *Earl of.* Paraphrases and translations from the Greek. 1903..... 881 C1
— Traill, H. D. Lord Cromer : a biography. Por. 1897.... 920 C76

CROMMELIN, M. Midge..... 909
— One pretty maid, and others..... 910
— Over the Andes, from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Illus. 1896..... 918 C2
— The White lady..... 911

CROMWELL, Oliver. *Born* 1599—*died* 1658. Letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell. Carlyle, Thomas. *Ed.* by S. C. Lomas. 3 vols. 1904..... 942 C7–9
— Speeches, 1644–1658. *Ed.* by Stainer. 1901..... 825 C2
— Butler, *Sir* W. Oliver Cromwell in Ireland. *In* O'Brien's Studies in Irish history, 1649–1775..... 941.5 O1
— Carlyle's Cromwell. *In* Church's Occasional papers. vol. 1. 1897..... 824 C3
— Firth, C. Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the puritans in England. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1903..... 920 C83
— Gardiner, S. R. Cromwell's place in history. 1902..... 942 G43
— — Oliver Cromwell. Por. 1901..... 920 C80
— Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1890..... 942 H2
— Horton, R. F. Oliver Cromwell : a study in personal religion. 1897..... 920 C81
— Morley, J. Oliver Cromwell..... 920 C84
— Recent biographies of Cromwell. *In* Harrison's George Washington, etc..... 824 H15
— Roosevelt, T. Oliver Cromwell. Illus. 1900..... 920 C82
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897.. 942 G40

Digitized by Google

— *In* Political orations 825 P1
— *See also* Great Britain History.
Cromwell's army. Firth, C. H. 1902 ..... 354 F4
A History of the English soldier.
Cromwell's Scotch campaigns, 1650–51. Douglas, W. S. 1898.. 941 D1
CRONISE, Florence M., and WARD, H. W. Cunnie Rabbit, Mr. Spider, and the other beef : West African folk tales. Illus. 1903 ..... 398.3 C1
CROOKALL, L. British Guiana. Illus. 1898 ..... 919.8 C1
CROOKE, W. The Tribes and Castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. 4 vols. 1896 ..... R.
A Crooked path. Alexander, *Mrs.* 42
CROOKES, *Sir* William. The Wheat problem. 1899 ..... 633 C1
CROOKS, W. Cask-making. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
CROPPER, E. In the straits of hope 912
CROSLAND, T. W. H. The Egregious English. 1903 ..... 828 M22
— The Lord of Creation. ..1904 ..... 828 C5
— Lovely woman. 1903 ..... 828 C6
— The Suburbans. 1905 ..... 828 C11
— The Unspeakable Scot. 1902 ..... 828 C10
— The Wild Irishman. 1905 ..... 828 C7
CROSS, J. W. George Eliot. Por 920 E11
CROSS, Wilbur L. The Development of the English novel. 1902. 824 C15
CROSSE, *Mrs.* Andrew. Red letter days of my life. 2 vols. 1892. 920 C86–7
Personal reminiscences of men and women distinguished in science and literature.
CROSSE, Andrew F. Round about the Carpathians. 1888 ..... 914.91 C1
CROSSFIELD, Henry. Wood-engraving. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
The Crossing. Churchill, W. 3 copies 663–5
Crotchet Castle. Peacock, T. L 2936
CROUCH, Archer P. Glimpses of feverland ; or, a cruise in West African waters. Map. 1889 ..... 916.05 C1
The Crowd : a study of the popular mind. Le Bon, Gustave. 1900 ..... 300 L1
CROWE, Eyre. With Thackeray in America. Illus. 1893.... 920 T33
CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. A History of painting in Italy, Umbria, Florence, and Siena, from the second to sixteenth century. Illus. 6 vols. 1903 ..... R.
CROWEST, Frederick J. The Story of Music. Illus. 1902.... 780 C1
Crown and anchor. Hutchinson, J. C 1872
Crown of life. Gissing, G 1411
A Crown of straw. Upward, A 3689
CROZIER, John B. Civilization and progress. 1892 ..... 901 C3
— History of intellectual development : on the lines of modern evolution. 3 vols. 1902 ..... 809 C1–3
— My inner life : a chapter in personal evolution and autobiography. 1898 ..... 920 C88
CROZIER, William, and HENDERSON, Peter. How the farm pays. Illus. 1884 ..... 630 C1
Experiences of forty years of successful farming and gardening.
CRUDEN, Alexander. A Concordance to the Old and New Testament ; or a dictionary and alphabetical index to the Bible. 1903 ..... R.
CRUIKSHANK, George. *Born* 1792—*died* 1878. Four hundred Humorous illustrations ..... R.
— Jerrold, B. Life of George Cruikshank. Illus. 1898 ... 920 C117
The Cruise of Her Majesty's Ship "Bacchante," 1879–1882. Dalton, J. N. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 910.4 A1–2
The Cruise of the "Cachalot." Bullen, F. T 910.4 B12
The Cruise of the Mock Turtle. Andom, R 84
Crusade of the Excelsior. Harte, Bret 1650

Digitized by Google

CRUSADES. Archer, T. A. The Crusade of Richard I., 1189–92. [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1900. 942 A13
— — and Kingsford, C. L. The Crusades. [Story of the Nations.] Illus. 1894 ..... 940.4 A1
— Cox, *Sir* G. W, The Crusades. [Epochs of modern history.] Maps. 1889 ..... 940 C2
CRUSTACEA. Stebbing, T. R. R. History of crustacea. Illus. 1893 ..... 595.3 S1
CRUTTWELL, Maud. Andrea Mantegna. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 M1
— Luca Signorelli. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 S2
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY. Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust. 1888... 548 R1
CUBA. Aubertin, J. J. A Fight with distances. Illus. 1888.. 917.3 A1
Travels in Cuba, etc.
— Davis, R. H. The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. Illus. 1899 ..... 972.91 D1
— Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. Illus. 1898 ..... 917.291 H1
— *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896..... 942 L21
— *In* Randolph's Law and policy of annexation..... 341 R1
Cuchulain of Muirthemne. Gregory, *Lady*.. 2 copies. 1510–11
CULLUM, R. The Brooding wild..... 913
— The Devil's keg..... 914
Culmshire folk..... 915
CULTURE. Black, H. Culture and restraint. 1901 ..... 301 B1
— Hight, G. A. An Essay on mental culture. 1900..... 150 H2
— Huxley, T. H. Science and culture. 1888..... 504 H2
— Popular culture. *In* Morley's Critical miscellanies 824 M7
— The Prophet of culture, and the pursuit of culture as an ideal. *In* Sidgwick's Miscellaneous essays 824 S41
— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. 2 vols. 1873..... 571 T1–2
Researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom.
— *In* Dawson's Matthew Arnold, and his relation to the thought of our time. Pors. 1904 ..... 824 D12
— *In* Harrison's Choice of books. 1886..... 824 H16
CULVERWEL, Nathanael. Selections from N. Culverwel. *In* Campagnac's Cambridge platonists. 1901..... 232 C1
CUMBERLAND. Barlow. History of the Union Jack. Illus. 1900..... 929 C1
CUMBERLAND, *Earl of*. *In* Southey's English Seamen. 1895.. 920 E33
CUMBERLAND, Richard. *In* Paston's Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901..... 920 P63
— *In* Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887.. 920 L62
CUMBERLAND, Stuart. The Queen's highway, from ocean to ocean (Canada). Illus. 1887..... 910.4 C6
— South Africa: its people and its politics. Illus. 1896..... 916.1 C3
— A Thought-reader's thoughts. Por. 1888. ..... 134 C1
CUMBERLAND, William Agustus, *Duke of*. *In* Groves' Some notable generals and their notable battles. Illus. 920 N54
A Cumberland vendetta. Fox, John, junr..... 4384
CUMMING, A. N. Public-house reform: an explanation with an appendix. 1901 ..... 178 C1
CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. At home in Fiji. Illus. 1885..... 919.61 C3
— Fire fountains: the kingdom of Hawaii. 2 vols. Illus. 1883 919.69 C1–2
— Granite crags of California. Illus. 1886..... 917.94 C1
— Two happy years in Ceylon. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 915.48 C3–4
— Via Cornwall to Egypt. 1885..... 916.02 C1
CUMMING, Constance F. G. Wanderings in China. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 915.1 C4-5
CUMMING, Roualeyn, G. Five years' hunting adventures in South Africa. Illus..... 916.1 C4
CUMMINS, Thomas J., *joint-author*. *See* DUNPHY, T.

Digitized by Google

CUNLIFFE, F. H. E. History of the Boer War. 2 vol.. Illus. 1901..... 968.2 C6–7
Cunnie Rabbit, Mr. Spider, and the other beef. Cronise, F. M., and Ward, H. W. Illus. 1903..... 398.3 C1
CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Great English painters. *Ed.* by William Sharp. 1886..... 700.1 G4
— Life of Sir David Wilkie, with his journals, tours, and critical remarks on works of art; and a selection from his correspondence. 3 vols. Por..... 700.1 W5–7
— Traditional tales..... 916
CUNNINGHAM, *Sir* H. S. The Cœruleans..... 917
— Earl Canning. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1891..... 954 C3
— The Heriots..... 918
— Lord Bowen: a biographical sketch. Por. 1897..... 920 B87
With a selection from his verses.
— Wheat and tares..... 919
CUNNINGHAM, John. Broomieburn..... 920
CUNNINGHAM, J. G. The Draughts pocket manual. Illus..... 793 C2
CUNNINGHAM, P. *See* WHEATLEY, H. B.
CUNNINGHAM, Peter, and GOODWIN, G. The Story of Nell Gwynn. Illus. 1903..... 920 N55
CUNNINGHAM, W. An essay on Western civilization in its economic aspects. [Ancient times.] Maps. 1898..... 901 C1
— An essay on Western civilisation in its economic aspects (Mediæval and modern times). Maps. 1900..... 901 C2
— Modern civilisation in some of its economic aspects. 1896... 330 C1
— The Use and abuse of money. 1891..... 332 C1
— and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history. [Cambridge historical series.] 1898..... 609 C1
CUNNINGTON, S. Story of arithmetic. 1904..... 511 C1
The Curate in Charge. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2752
The Curate's home. Giberne, A..... 1402
The Cure of Souls. Watson, John. 1896..... 204 W3
Yale lectures on practical theology.
CURFEW. The Curfew Bell. *In* Andrews' Old church lore. Illus. 1891..... 260.1 A2
Curios. March, R..... 2425
Curiosities of olden times. Gould, S. Baring-. 1895..... 828 G1
Curiosities of the Church: studies of curious customs, services, and records. Andrews, W. Illus. 1891..... 260.1 A1
Curious facts of old Colonial days. Bonwick, J. 1870..... 919.4 B2
Sketches of Australian and Tasmanian history.
CURLE, J. H. The Gold mines of the world: containing concise and practical advice for investors. Illus. 1899..... R.
CURLING. Kerr. J. Curling [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894 796 B12
— Walker, J. M. *ed.* Curling. *In* Bell's Athletic Sports. Vol. IV..... 796 B45
CURRENCY. *See* MONEY.
Curse of Cowden. Swan, Annie S..... 3504
Curse of the snake. Boothby, G..... 405
CURTIS, George W., *ed.* Correspondence of John Lothrop Motley. 2 vols. Por. 1889..... 920 M94–5
CURTIS, William E. To-day in Syria and Palestine. Illus..... 915.69 C2
— The Turk and his lost provinces. Illus. 1903..... 949.6 C1
Greece, Bulgaria, Servia, Bosnia.
CURWEN, Henry. History of booksellers. Illus. 1873..... 090 C1
CURZON, George N. The Pamirs and the source of the Oxus. Illus..... 915 C1
— Problems of the Far East. Illus. 1894..... 915.2 C2
Japan, Korea, China.
— Russia in Central Asia in 1889, and the Anglo-Russian question. Maps..... 915.8 C1
CUSHING, Paul. The Blacksmith of Voe..... 921
— The Great Chin episode..... 922

Digitized by Google

CUSSANS, J. E. Handbook of heraldry, with instructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient MSS. Illus. 1893 ..... R.
CUST, Lionel. Notes on the authentic portraits of Mary Queen of Scots. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
CUSTANCE, Henry. Riding recollections and turf stories. Illus. 1894 ..... 796 C4
The Custodian. Eyre, A. 1202
CUTLERY. Callis, F. The cutlery trade of Sheffield. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
— — Cutlery. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878... 600 B5
CUTTS, Edward L. Colchester. [Historic towns.] maps. 1897 942.2 H5
CYANIDE PROCESS. Bosqui, F. L. Practical notes on the cyanide process. Illus. 1901 ..... 661.7 B1
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
CYCLING. Bury, *Viscount*, and Hillier, G. L. Cycling. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1891 ..... 796 B7
— Griffin, H. H. Cycling. *In* Bell's Athletic Sports. Vol. V. 796 B46
— Griffin, H. H., *and others*. Cycles and cycling. Illus. 1903. 796 G4
— Pemberton, A. C. The Complete cyclist. Illus. 1897..... 796 P3
Cynic fortune. Murray, D. C. 2652
Cynthia Wakeham's money. Green, A. K. 1507
CYPRUS. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Cyprus in 1879. 1879..... 915.64 B2
— Brassey, *Lady* A. Sunshine and storm in the East. Illus. 1880 ..... 915.64 B1
— Haggard, H. Rider. A winter pilgrimage. Illus. 1901.... 915.69 H1
Travels through Palestine, Italy, and the Island of Cyprus, 1900.
— Mallock, W. H. In an enchanted island; or, a winter's retreat in Cyprus. 1889 ..... 915.64 M1
— Stevenson, *Mrs.* S. Our home in Cyprus. Illus. 1880.... 915.64 S1
CYRANO DE BERGERAC. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1
Czar and Sultan. Forbes, A. Illus. 947 F1
The adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish War.
The Czar's spy. Le Queux, Wm. 4563

D'Abra the Buddhist. Lonsdale, H. M. 2214
Dagmar. Shipton, H. 3346
DAHN, Felix. *See* List of works in German.
DAHOMEY. Burton, *Sir* R. F. A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 vols. 1893 ..... 916.06 B4–5
Daisy Burns. Kavanagh, J. 1989
D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2 vols. 1880 ..... 919.5 D1–2
DALE, J. H. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
DALE, R. W. (Birmingham). *Born* 1829—*died* 1895. Impressions of Australia. 1889 ..... 919.4 D1
— Life. By his son, A. W. W. Dale. Por. 1899 ..... 920 D1
DALHOUSIE, *Marquess of*. *Born* 1812—*died* 1860. Hunter, *Sir* W. W. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1890 ..... 954 H7
— Warner, *Sir* W. Lee-. The Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 2 vols. Por. 1904 ..... 920 D103–4
DALIN, Talmage. European relations 923
DALTON, John N. The Cruise of Her Majesty's Ship "Bacchante" 1879–1882. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 910.4 A1–2
DALTON, John. *Born* 1766—*died* 1844. Roscoe, *Sir* H. E. John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. Illus. 1895 540 R1
The Daltons. Lever, C. 2149
DALY, *Mrs.* D. D. Digging, squatting, etc., in the northern territory of South Australia. 1887 ..... 919.4 D2

Digitized by Google

DALY, J. Bowles. The Dawn of radicalism. 1892..... 329 D1
— Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887..... 941.5 D1
Irish tracts, 1720–1734.

DALZIEL, Hugh. The Diseases of dogs. 1897..... 619.7 D1
DAMARA LAND. Andersson, C. J. Notes on the birds of Damara Land. Illus. 1872..... 598.2 A1
— Galton, F. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. Illus. 1889..... 916.07 G1
DAMASCUS. Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, etc. Illus. 1869..... 915.69 M2
DAMIEN, *Father*. *Born* 1840—*died* 1889. Clifford, E. Father Damien: a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii Por. 1889..... 920 D2
DAMPIER, William. *Born* 1652—*died* 1715. Russell, W. Clark. William Dampier. 1889..... 920 D3
Damsel and the sage. Glyn, E..... 1424
A Damsel or two. Moore, F. F..... 2615
DANA, R. H., junr. Two years before the mast. Illus. 1886. 910.4 D1
A sailor's life at sea.

DANBY, Frank. Baccarat. 2 copies..... 925–6
— Dr. Phillips..... 924
— Pigs in Clover..... 927
Danby in Cleveland. Atkinson, J. C. Forty years in a moorland parish. Illus. 1891..... 914.2 A3
The Dancer in yellow. Norris, W. E. 2 copies..... 2715–6
DANCING. Grove, *Mrs.* L., *and others*. Dancing. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1901..... 796 B10
— Scott, E. Dancing in all ages. 1899..... 793 S1
— Vuillier, Gaston. A History of dancing: from the earliest ages to our own times. Illus. 1898..... R.
Danesbury House. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3955
The Danger line. Lynch, L. L..... 2240
A Dangerous catspaw. Murray, D. C., and Herman, H..... 2668
DANIEL. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Daniel Deronda. Eliot, G..... 1178
DANIELL, Samuel. African scenery and animals. Illus. .... R
— and W. Sketches representing the native tribes, animals, and scenery of Southern Africa. 1820..... R.
D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE. *Born* 1864—Flame of life..... 928
— Triumph of death. 2 copies..... 929–30
— Virgins of the rock..... 931
— *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899..... 800 C1
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse. Por..... 824 S31
DANTE, Alighieri. *Born* 1265—*died* 1321. Il Convito: The Banquet of Dante Alighieri. Trans. by E. P. Sayer. 1887 821.14 D5
— The Divine Comedy. Trans. by H. W. Longfellow. 1891.. 821.14 D1
— The Dream: an interpretation of the Inferno. Henderson, H. F. Por. 1903..... 821.14 D6
— Hell. *Ed.* by A. J. Butler. 1892..... 821.14 D2
— The Paradise. *Ed.* by A. J. Butler. 1891..... 821.14 D3
— The Purgatorio and Paradiso of the Divina Commedia. Trans. by C. Potter. 1894..... 821.14 D8
— Purgatory. *Ed.* by A. J. Butler. 1892..... 821.14 D4
— Ten heavens: a study of the Paradiso. Gardner, E. G. 1900. 821.14 D7
— Church, R. W. Dante, and other essays. 1897..... 824 C1
— Butler, A. J. Dante: his times and his work. 1895..... 920 D5
— Oelsner, H. The Influence of Dante on modern thought. 1895..... 824 O1
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* Dante. [Foreign classics.] 1887..... 920 D4
— Plumptre, E. H. The Life of Dante. 1901..... 920 D6

Digitized by Google

— Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. 1904..... 821.14 D9
A collection of lyrics translated in the original metres. Part I. Dante's Vita Nuova ; Poets of Dante's circle. Part II. Poets chiefly before Dante.

— Rossetti, M. F. A Shadow of Dante. 1901..... 851.15 R1
An essay towards studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage.

— Symonds, J. A. An Introduction to the study of Dante. 1899..... 851.15 S1

— Toynbee, P. Dante Alighieri. 1900. ..... 920 D7

— Wicksteed, P. H. *ed.* .The early lives of Dante. 1905.... 920 D8

For criticisms or articles upon Dante, see the following works :—

Caird's Essays, vol. 1..... 824 C19
Coleridge's Miscellanies..... 824 C18
Creighton's Historical essays..... 824 C14
Farrar's Great books. 1898..... 824 F7
Lowell's Literary essays. vol. 4..... 824 L11
Mazzini's Essays..... 854 M1
Oliphant's The Makers of Florence. Illus. 1889. 945.5 O1

— *See also* List of works in Dutch.

DANVERS, Frederick C. The Portuguese in India. 2 vols. Illus. 1894..... 946.9 D1-2
A History of the rise and decline of their Eastern empire.

D'ARBLAY, Madame. *See* BURNEY, Fanny.

DARK AGES. Ker, W. P. The Dark Ages. [Periods of European literature.] 1904..... 800 P2

— Oman, C. The Dark Ages, 476-918. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1903..... 940 E2

The Dark o' the moon. Crockett, S. R..... 870

The Dark ship. Brown., V..... 4133

Darkness and dawn. Farrar, F. W..... 1218

DARMESTETER, *Madame* James. Emily Bronte. [Eminent women.] 1889..... 920 B102

— The Life of Ernest Renan. Por. 1897..... 920 R13

— *In* Darmesteter's English studies..... 824 D14

DARMESTETER, James. English studies..... 824 D14
Treats of the French Revolution and Wordsworth ; Life and letters of George Eliot ; Oliver Madox Brown ; Poetry of Mary Robinson ; Irish literature, etc.

Darnley. James, G. P. R..... 1913

Darrell of the blessed isles. Bacheller, I..... 4115

DARWIN, Charles. *Born* 1809—*died* 1882. Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. Illus. 1901..... 575 D2

— The Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. Illus. 1888..... 580 D1

— The Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1888..... 580 D2

— The Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. Illus. 1888 ..... 595.1 D1

— Geological observations on volcanic islands and parts of South America. Illus. 1876..... 550 D1

— Insectivorous plants. Illus. 1888..... 580 D3

— More letters of Charles Darwin. *Ed.* by F. Darwin. 2 vols. Illus. 1903..... 920 D16-17

— The Movements and habits of climbing plants. Illus. 1888. 580 D4

— A Naturalist's voyage : natural history and geology. 1888.. 508.3 D1
Journal of researches during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the world.

— The Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1897... 575.8 D1

— Structure and distribution of coral reefs. Illus. 1889..... 551.96 D1

Digitized by Google

— The Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols. Illus. 1888..... 590.1 D1–2
— The Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. Illus. 1888..... 581.16 D1
— Bettany, G. T. Life of Charles Darwin. 1887..... 920 D15
— Darwinism and Faith in God. *In* Jowett's Sermons on faith and doctrine. 1901..... 252 J2
— The Life and letters, including an autobiographical chapter. *Ed.* by his son, Francis Darwin. 3 vols. Por. 1887..... 920 D12–14
— Romanes, G. J. Darwin, and after Darwin. 2 vols. Illus. 1892..... 575 R1
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. vol. 3. 1893..... 920 B51
— *See also* List of works in Dutch.

DARWIN, Leonard. Bimetallism: arguments for and against a bimetallic system of currency. 1897..... 332.42 D1

DARWINISM. *See* EVOLUTION.

DAS, Devendra N. Sketches of Hindoo life. 1887..... 915.4 D1

DAS. [*For authors bearing this caste designation, see the first of the names preceding it.*]

DASENT, Arthur I. The History of St. James's Square, and the foundation of the West End of London. Illus. 1895. 942.1 D1

DATES. Haydn's Dictionary of dates. 1904..... R.

D'AUBIGNE, J. H. M. History of the Reformation in the 16th Century..... 940.7 D1

DAUDET, Alphonse. *Born* 1840—*died* 1897. :—

— Jack. 2 vols..... 933
— Kings in exile..... 934
— The Nabob. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by Prof. Trent. Por. 1903..... R.
— Numa Roumestan..... 935
— Port Tarascon..... 936
— Prodigious adventures of Tartarin..... 937
— Robert Helmont..... 938
— Rose and Ninette..... 939
— Recollections of a literary man. 1892..... 828 D1
— Tartarin on the Alps..... 940
— Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. Illus. 1896..... 920 D19

— Sherard, R. H. Alphonse Daudet. Por. 1894..... 920 D18

For criticisms or articles upon Daudet, see the following works :—

Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899... 800 C1
Gosse's French profiles. 1905..... 824 G8
James's Partial portraits. 1899..... 920 P16
Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31

—. *See also* List of works in French.

DAUDET, Leon A. *See* List of works in French.

A Daughter of Eve. Balzac, H. de..... 151
A Daughter of Heth. Black, Wm..... 341
A Daughter of Kings. Tynan, K..... 4332
A Daughter of Music. Colmore, G..... 727
Daughter of the dawn. Hodder, R..... 1758
Daughter of the Manse. Tytler, S..... 4419
Daughter of the snow. London, J..... 2208
Daughter of the vine. Atherton, G..... 113
The Daughters of Danaus. Caird, M..... 579

DAUMIER. Frantz, Henri, and Uzanne, Octave. Daumier and Gavarni. *Ed.* by C. Holme. Illus. 1904..... R.

DAVENPORT, Arthur. China from within. 1904..... 951 D2
A study of opium fallacies and missionary mistakes.

DAVENPORT, John, and COMELATI, Guglielmo. A New dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti. 2 vols..... R.

DAVENPORT, Samuel. Engraving. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886..... 600 B11

Digitized by Google

Daventry's daughter. Bindloss, H. ... 4123
DAVEY, Richard. The Sultan and his subjects. 2 vols. Illus. 1897. ... 949.6 D1-2
David Copperfield. Dickens, C. 2 copies. ... 982-3
David Elginbrod. MacDonald, G. ... 2299
David Grieve. Ward, *Mrs.* H. ... 3746
David Harum. Westcott, G. ... 3811
David March. Fletcher, J. S. ... 1256
David Poindexter's disappearance. Hawthorne, J. ... 1675
David Simple. Fielding, S. ... 1242
DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhist India. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1903 ... 954 D1
DAVIDSON, A. B. The Book of Job. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903 ... 220 C15
— The books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1899 ... 220 C29
— The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1900 ... 220 C23
— Introductory Hebrew grammar ... 492.4 D1
— Old Testament prophecy. 1903 ... 220.1 D1
— The Theology of the Old Testament. 1904 ... 221 D2
DAVIDSON, Augusta M. C. Present-day Japan. Illus. 1904 . 915.2 D3
DAVIDSON, A. F. *See* DUMAS, Alexander.
DAVIDSON, H. C. Not a moment to spare ... 941
DAVIDSON, J. M. Annals of toil. 3 parts ... 331 D2-4
Labour history outlines, Roman and British.
DAVIDSON, John. Baptist Lake ... 942
— The Great men ... 4155
— Miss Armstrong's, and other circumstances ... 943
— New Ballads ... 821.04 D1
— Selected poems. 1905 ... 821.80 D1
— The Testament of a Prime Minister (verse). 1904 ... 821.80 D9
— Commercial federation and colonial trade policy. [Social science.] 1900 ... 337 D:
DAVIDSON, L. C. The Theft of a heart ... 944
DAVIDSON, Randall T., and Benham, W. Life of Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. 2 vols. Pors. 1891 ... 920 T1-2
DAVIDSON, Thomas. The education of the Greek people, and its influence on civilisation. 1895 ... 370 D1
— A History of education. 1901 ... 370 D3
— Rousseau and education according to nature. [Great educators.] 1898 ... 920 R60
DAVIES, James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. [Ancient classics.] ... 874.2 C2
— Hesiod and Theognis. [Ancient classics.] ... 883.2 H1
DAVIES, John. The Bhagavad Gita ; or, The Sacred Lay. A Sanskrit philosophical poem. Trans. into English. 1893 R.
DAVIES. Nathaniel E. Yorke-. Health and condition in the active and the sedentary. 1895 ... 613 D1
DAVIS, A. The Native problem in South Africa. 1903 ... 916.1 K4
DAVIS, A. H. On our selection ... 1903
— Our new selection ... 4383
DAVIS, G. G., *joint-author*. *See* KEELY, R. N.
DAVIS, Jefferson. The Rise and fall of the Confederate Government. 1881 ... 973 D1
DAVIS, John. Markham, C. R. A Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550-1605. [The World's great explorers.] Illus. 1889 ... 920 D20
DAVIS, N. Newnham-. Military dialogues : On active service .. 828 D2

Digitized by Google

DAVIS, Richard H. :—
— Captain Macklin..... 946
— The Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns. Illus. 1899. 972.91 D1
— The Exiles..... 947
— In the fog..... 948
— The Lion and the Unicorn.. 950
— Our English Cousins. Illus. 1894..... 914.2 D1
— The Rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894 910.4 D2
— Soldiers of fortune 951

DAVIS, Thomas. Prose writings..... 824 D10
DAVIS, W. E. Quantities and quantity taking. Illus. 1901 692.5 D1
DAVISON, C. A Study of recent earthquakes. 1905..... 551.22 D1
DAVITT, Michael. Life and progress in Australasia. Maps. 1898..... 919.3 D1
— Within the pale. 1903..... 933 D2
Anti-semitic persecutions in Russia.
DAVY, Humphry. *Born* 1778—*died* 1829. Thorpe, T. E. Humphry Davy : poet and philosopher. Por. 1896. 920 D86
DAWE, Carlton. The Grand Duke..... 4415
Dawn. Haggard, H. Rider..... 1553
DAWSON, A. J. Bismillah..... 953
— Fortunes of farthings..... 952
— God's Foundling..... 954
— Hidden Manna..... 955
DAWSON, C. F. Elementary design. Illus..... 740 D1
DAWSON, E. The Fountain of youth..... 956
DAWSON, E. C. James Hannington : a history of his life and work, 1847–1885. Illus. 1887 ..... 920 H5
DAWSON, E. W. Madagascar : its capabilities and resources. Illus. 1895 ..... 916.69 D1
DAWSON, *Sir* J. W. Eden lost and won. 1895..... 233.1 D1
Studies in the early history and final destiny of man, as taught in nature and revelation.
— The Geological history of plants. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1888 ..... 580 D5
— Modern science in Bible lands. Illus. 1892..... 550 D3
— Relics of primeval life. Illus. 1897..... 573 D1
— Some salient points in the science of the earth. Illus. 1893.. 500 D1
DAWSON, Samuel E. *See* STANFORD.
DAWSON, Thomas C. The South American Republics. 2 vols. Illus. 1903–4 ..... 982 D1–2
DAWSON, William H. Bismarck and state socialism. [Social science.] 1891..... 335 D2
An exposition of the social and economic legislation of Germany since 1870.
— German life in town and country. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.3 D1
— German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899..... 335 D1
— Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time. Pors. 1904 ..... 824D 12
— Protection in Germany. 1904..... 337 D2
A History of German fiscal policy during the nineteenth century.
— Social Switzerland. 1897..... 914.94 D1
— The Unearned increment. [Social science series.]..... 331 D1
DAWSON, W. J. Judith Boldero..... 957
— London Idylls..... 958
— The Makers of modern English..... 824 D17
A Handbook to the greater poets of the century.
— The Makers of modern prose..... 824 D16
A Handbook to the greater prose writers of the century.
— The Making of manhood..... 374 D1
— Quest and vision, essays..... 824 D18
Shelley; Wordsworth and his message; Religious doubt and modern poetry; H. W. Longfellow; George Eliot; George Meredith; The new realism; The poetry of despair.

Digitized by Google

— The Redemption of Edward Strahan..... 959
— Story of Hannah..... 960
DAY, Edward. The Social life of the Hebrews. 1901..... 296 D1
DAY, Lewis F. Nature in ornament. Illus..... 745 D1
— Stained glass. Illus..... 748 D1
— Windows: a book about stained and painted glass. Illus... 748 D2
The Day-book of wonders. Thomas, D. M..... R.
A Day of fate. Roe, E. P..... 3151
Day of wrath. Jokai, M..... 1973
The Day will come. Braddon, M. E..... 433
DAYANANDA SARASVATI. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 2. 1898..... 824 M21
The Day's journey. Syrett, N..... 4444
Days and nights by the desert. Parker, G. Illus. 1888..... 916.3 G1
Travel and sport in South Africa.
Days and nights of service. Cosson, E. A. de. Illus. 1886.. 355 D1
An account of the Suakin Campaign., 1885.
Days of Bruce. Aguilar, Grace..... 15
The Days of my life. Oliphant, *Mrs.*..... 2753
The Days of our age. Alfred, James..... 53
Days with Sir Roger de Coverley..... 961
The Dayspring. Barry, W..... 246
DE. *For names of French writers prefixed by the preposition De, see the following word.*
Deacon Brodie. Donovan, Dick..... 1027
Deacon Brodie; or, the double life. Henley, W. E., and Stevenson, R. L. 1897..... 822.8 H4
The Dead heart. Gibbon, Ch. 2 copies..... 1382; 4170
The Dead lake. Heyse, P..... 1712
Dead man's rooms. Delannoy, B..... 4157
Dead men's shoes. Braddon, M. E..... 434
The Dead Pulpit. Haweis, H. R. 1896..... 204 H1
Treats of Prophets of the transition; Frederick D. Maurice; Dean Stanley, Church and the stage, The Universal Church, etc., etc.
Dead-sea fruit. Braddon, M. E..... 435
Dead secret. Collins, W..... 705
A Deal in wheat. Norris, F..... 2707
DEAN, *Mrs.* Andrew. Lesser's daughter..... 962
The Dean and his daughter. Philips, F. C..... 2976
DEANE, Mary. The Little neighbour..... 4337
— The Rose spinner..... 4156
The Dean's daughter. Gore, *Mrs.*..... 1442
Dear Fatherland. Bilse, *Lieut.*..... 332
Dear Faustina. Broughton, R..... 493
Dear Lady Disdain. McCarthy, J..... 2278
Dearest. Forrester, *Mrs.*..... 1271
DEARMER, Mabel. The Noisy years..... 963
— The Orangery..... 964
DEARMER, Percy. The Cathedral Church of Oxford. Illus. 1899..... 726.6 C8
— The Cathedral Church of Wells. Illus. 1899..... 726.6 C9
— Highways and byways in Normandy. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 D1
DEATH. The Origin of death. *In* Lang's Modern Mythology. 1897..... 291 L1
— Roose. P. W., and D. C. The Book of the future life. 1900. 218 R2
— Wilmans, H. The Conquest of death. 1902..... 218 W1
DEATH PENALTY. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
The Death that lurks unseen. Fletcher, J. S..... 1257
DEBATING. Askew, J. B. *ed.* Pros and cons, a debater's guide 374.4 A1
— Gibson, L. M. Handbook for literary and debating societies. 1898..... 374.4 G1

Digitized by Google

— Rowton, F. The Debater: theory of the art of speaking.... 808.5 R1
— Tayler, J. Guide to the business of public meetings..... 328 T3
Information as to the duties and powers of chairmen, modes of procedure, rules of debate, etc.
DE BRATH, Stanley The Foundations of success: a plea for rational education. 1896..... 370 D2
Debts of honour. Jokai, M..... 1974
DE BURGH, A. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria: a memoir. 1899..... 920 E16
The Decameron. [Abridged]. Boccaccio, G..... 853.15 B1
DECEASED WIFE'S SISTERS BILL. *See* MARRIAGE.
DECIMAL SYSTEM. Bowring, *Sir* J. The Decimal system in numbers, coins, and accounts. 1872..... 511.1 B1
— Clark, L. Dictionary of metric and other measures..... 389 C1
— Smith, J. H. Metric system of weights and measures 389 S1
Deck chair stories. Pryce, Richard..... 3034
DECLE, Lionel. Three years in savage Africa. Illus. 1898... 916.07 D6
— Trooper 3809, a private soldier of the Third Republic. Illus. 1899..... 944 D1
An account of the hardships endured in the French army.
DECORATION AND ORNAMENT. Day, L. F. Nature in ornament. Illus..... 745 D1
— Morris, William. Architecture, industry, and wealth. 1902. 720 M2
Contains a chapter on the history of pattern designing.
— — Some hints on pattern designing..... 745 M2
— Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Egyptian decorative art. Illus. 1895..... 709.32 P1
— Ward, James. Progressive design for students. Illus. 1902 745 W1
DE CRESPIGNY, Rose C., and HUTCHINSON, Horace. The New Forest: its traditions, inhabitants, and customs. Illus. 1895..... 914.2 C1
DEECKE, W. Italy: its people and its institutions, including Malta and Sardinia. Trans. by H. A. Nesbitt. Illus. 1904 914.5 D1
Deeds that won the empire. Fitchett, W. H. Illus. 1897.... 942 F1
Historic battle scenes.
The Deemster. Caine, H..... 570
Deep sea plunderings. Bullen, F. T..... 530
DEEPING, W. Love among the ruins..... 965
— The Seven Streams..... 4515
— Uther and Igraine..... 966
The Deer. Jefferies, R. Red deer. Illus. 1903..... 590 J7
Deerbrook. Martineau, H..... 2442
DEERHURST. Massé, H. J. L. J. Account of the Priory Church of Deerhurst. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C24
DEFENCE. Carnarvon, *Earl of*. The Defence of the Empire. Map. 1897..... 355 C3
A selection from the letters and speeches of H. H. Molyneux, Earl of Carnarvon. Ed. by Sir G. S. Clarke.
— Clarke, *Sir* G. S. Imperial defence. Illus. 1897..... 355 C4
— Dilke, *Sir* C. W., and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence. 1892. 355 D2
— Maurice, *Sir* J. F. National defences. 1897..... 355 M1
— May, E. S. Principles and problems of imperial defence. 1903..... 355 M4
A Defender of the faith. Mathew, F..... 2470
DEFOE, Daniel. *Born* 1661—*died* 1731. A journal of the plague year, 1665. 1888..... 614.49 D1
— Shortest way with the dissenters. *In* Famous pamphlets.... 828 F1
— Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. [English men of letters.] 1887. 920 D21
— *In* Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
— *In* Stephen's Hours in a library. vol. 1. 1899..... 824 S12
DE GARMO, Charles. Herbart and the Herbartians. [Great educators.] 1895..... 920 H47

Digitized by Google

DEGENERATION. Hirsch, W. Genius and degeneration. 1897. 151.1 H1
— Nordau, M. Degeneration. 575 N1
— Talbot, E. S. Degeneracy: its causes, signs, and results. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1898. 575 T1
— *See also* EVOLUTION.
DEKKER, Thomas. *Born* 1570—*died* 1641. Best plays. *Ed.* by E. Rhys. [Mermaid series.] Illus. 1894. 822 M5
DELAGOA BAY. Monteiro, R. Delagoa Bay: its natives and natural history. Illus. 1891. 916.09 M2
DELAND, Margaret. Dr. Lavendar's people. 967
— John Ward, preacher. 968
— Philip and his wife. 969
— Sidney. 970
DELANNOY, Burford. Dead man's rooms. 4157
— In Mid-Atlantic. 971
DE LA REY, *Mrs.* A Woman's wanderings and trials during the Anglo-Boer War. Illus. 1903. 968.2 R4
DELBOS, Leon. Introduction to Commercial Spanish. 460 S1
DELEPIERRE, Octave. History of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors, from twelfth century to the present time. 1860. 839.3 D1
DELITZSCH, Friedrich. *See* List of works in German.
The Deliverance. Glasgow, E. 1423
Deliverance. Rutherford, Mark. 3214
DELLA ROBBIA. Burlamacchi, *Marchesa.* Luca della Robbia. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900. 700.1 R2
— *In* Pater's Renaissance. 709 P1
DELLENBAUGH, Frederick S. The North Americans of yesterday. Illus. 1901. 917 D2
A comparative study of North-American Indian life, customs, and products on the theory of the ethnic unity of the race.
DEMAND AND SUPPLY. *In* Lilly's On Shibboleths. 1892. 301 L1
DE MARTEL, *Comtess.* *See* "GYP," *pseud.*
DEMOCRACY. Godkin, E. L. Problems of modern democracy: political and economic essays. 1896. 321.4 G2
— — Unforseen tendencies of Democracy. 1903. 321.4 G1
— Gooch, G. P. The History of English democratic ideas in the seventeenth century. 1898. 321.4 G3
— Harrison, F. George Washington, and other American addresses. 1901. 824 H15
— Hirsch, M. Democracy versus socialism. 1901. 335 H1
— Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty. 2 vols. 1896. 321.4 L1-2
— Maine, *Sir* H. S. Popular Government. R.
— Mallock, H. S. Social equality. 335 M3
— Rose, J. Holland. The Rise of democracy. 1897. 321.4 R1
— Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 vols. 1889. 321 T1-2
— Walker, H. de R. Australasian democracy. 1897. 335 W1
— The Working of the American democracy. *In* Eliot's American contributions. 901 E1
— *In* Abbott's The Rights of man. 1901. 300 A1
— *See also* POLITICAL SCIENCE; SOCIALISM.
Democratic vistas, and other papers. Whitman, W. 1888. 321.4 W1
DEMOLINS, Edmond. Anglo-Saxon superiority: to what it is due 828 D3
DEMOOR, Jean, *and others.* Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. Illus. 1899. 575 D1
Demos. Gissing, G. 4547
DEMOSTHENES. *Born* 384 B.C.—*died* 322 B.C. Demosthenis: Orationes (text and notes). Butcher. 885.6 D2
— Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. [Ancient classics.] 885.6 D1
[DEMPSTER, C. L.] Blue roses. 972
DE NARFON. Julien. Pope Leo XIII.: his life and work. Illus. 1899. 920 L37
Dene Hollow. Wood, *Mrs.* Henry. 3956

Digitized by Google

DENHAM, Dixon, *and others*. Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa in the years 1822–23–24. Illus. 1826 ..... R.

DENHAM, *Sir* John. *Born* 1615—*died* 1669. *In* Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets. 920 L63

DENIKER, J. The Races of man: an outline of anthropology and ethnography. Illus. 1900..... 572 D1

Denis. Field, *Mrs.* E. M..... 1236

DENISON, Edward *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890 920 G41

DENISON, George A., *Archdeacon*. Fifty years at East Brent: letters. *Ed.* by Louisa E. Denison. Illus. 1902..... 920 D87

DENISON, John E. Notes from my journal when speaker of the House of Commons. Pors. 1900 ..... R.

DENMARK. Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. Illus. 1881. 914.89 O1

— Thomas, M. Denmark, past and present. Illus. 1902.... 914.89 T1

— *In* Macgregor's Rob Roy. Illus..... 914.74 M1

DENNEY, James. The Epistles to the Thessalonians. [Expositor's.] 1902 ..... 220 E43

— The Second Epistle to the Corinthians. [Expositor's.] 1903. 220 E38

DENNING, David. Wood carving for amateurs. Illus. 1905.. 736 D1

DENNIS, George. The Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 ..... 937.5 D1-2

DENNIS, John. The Age of Pope. 1901..... 824 A3

— The Realms of gold: a book for students of English literature. 1899..... 824 D1

DENNY, Charles E. Failure of the Wanderer..... 973

DENNY, G. A. The Deep level mines of the Rand and their future development, considered from the commercial point of view. Illus. 1902..... R.

DENT, C. T. Mountaineering. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1892..... 796 B9

DENTON, *Rev.* W. L. England in the fifteenth century. 1888. 942 D2

DEPENDENCIES. Lewis, *Sir* G. Cornewall. An essay on the government of dependencies. Introd. by C. P. Lucas. 1901. 351 I.2

DEPLOIGE, Simon. The Referendum in Switzerland. 1898.... 342.494 D1

Contains also a letter on the Referendum in Belgium. Trans. by Trevelyan.

De Profundis. Wilde, O. 1905..... 920 W101

DE QUINCEY, Thomas. *Born* 1785—*died* 1859. Works. 6 vols. 1897..... 824.81 D1–6

D1–2. *Literary theory and criticism.* D3. *Miscellanea.* D4. *Suspiria de profundis, etc.* D5. *Conversation and Coleridge, etc.* D6. *Speculative, Theological.*

Collected writings. *Ed.* by Masson. Historical essays. 1897. 900 D1–2

Philosophy of Herodotus; Cicero; The Cæsars; Roman history, etc.; Secret societies; Greece under the Romans; Revolt of the Tartars; Ceylon; The Essenes, etc.

— Collected writings. 1897 ..... 330 D1

Political economy and politics.

— Autobiography. 2 vols. [Collected writings, *ed.* by Masson.] 920 D25–6

— Biographies and biographic sketches. 2 vols. 1897..... 920 D28–9

— London reminiscences, and confessions of an opium eater. 1897..... 920 D27

— Tales and romances..... 974

— Masson, David. De Quincey. [English men of letters.] 1888..... 920 D30

Digitized by Google

— Memorials. *Ed.* by A. H. Japp. Pors. 1891..... 920 D23
Contains communications from Coleridge, the Wordsworths, Hannah More, Professor Wilson, and others.
For criticisms or articles on De Quincey, see the following works :—
Birrell's Essays about men, women, etc..... 824 B5
Martineau's Biographical sketches..... 920 B55
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 1. 1899..... 824 S12
Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31
DERBY, *Earl of.* Saintsbury, George. The Earl of Derby. 1892. 920 D22
Derelicts. Locke, W. J. 2 copies..... 2204–5
Derrick Vaughan. Lyall, E..... 2231
THE DERVISHES. Bennett, E. N. The Downfall of the Dervishes. Illus. 1898..... 966 B1
A sketch of the final Sudan campaign, 1898.
— Slatin, *Sir* R., *Pasha.* Fire and sword in the Sudan. Illus. 1899..... 966 S1
A personal narrative of fighting and serving the Dervishes.
The Desborough mystery. Diehl, Alice M..... 1013
DESCARTES. *Born* 1596—*died* 1650. The method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes. Trans. from the original text by John Veitch..... 194.1 D1
— Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes..... 920 D34
— On Descarte's Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly, and of seeking scientific truth. *In* Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891..... 504 H1
— On Descartes. *In* Huxley's Method and results..... 824 H4
— *In* Martineau's Types of ethical theory. Vol. 1..... 170 M1
— *See also* List of works in French.
Descent of man, and other stories. Wharton, E..... 3843
Descent of the Duchess. Roberts, M..... 3126
A Deserter from Philistia. Train, E. P..... 3594
DESIGN. Dawson, C. F. Elementary design. Illus..... 740 D1
— Ward, James. Progressive design for students. 1902..... 745 W1
— White, Gleeson. Practical designing : a handbook on the preparation of working drawings. Illus. 1899..... 745 W2
— *See also* ART : DECORATION AND ORNAMENT : DRAWING, etc.
DESIGNS. Fulton, D. The Law and practice relating to patents, trade marks and designs..... 347.7 F1
The Desire of the eyes. Allen, Grant..... 62
Desperate character. Turgenieff, Ivan..... 3645
A Desperate conspiracy. Boothby, G..... 406
Desperate remedies. Hardy, T..... 1593
A Desperate voyage. Knight, E. F..... 2076
The Despoilers. Mitchell, Edmund..... 2581
The Despotic lady. Norris, W. E..... 2717
THE DESPOTS. Symonds, J. A. The Age of the Despots. [Renaissance in Italy.] Por. 1901..... 945 S2
DE STENDHAL. The Chartreuse of Parma. Trans. from the French by *Lady* Mary Loyd, with a critical introduction by Maurice Hewlett. Por. 1902..... R.
The Destroyer. Swift, B..... 3515
Destruction of Gotham. Miller, J. 1886..... 828 M12
A Detective's triumphs. Donovan, Dick..... 1028
DEUSSEN, Paul. Elements of metaphysics. 1894..... 110 D1
DEUTERONOMY. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
DEUTSCH, Emanuel. *Born* 1829—*died* 1873. Literary remains. 1874..... 296 D2
DEUTSCH, Leo. Sixteen years in Siberia. Illus. 1903..... 914.7 D2
Experiences of a Russian revolutionist.
Deutsche liebe (German love). Muller, F. Max. 1898..... 824 M26
The Devastators. Cambridge, A..... 582
DEVELOPMENT. *See* EVOLUTION.

Digitized by Google

DE VERE, Aubrey. *Born* 1788—*died* 1846. Poetical works. 4 vols. 1898 ..... 821.80 D1-4
— Recollections of Aubrey de Vere. Por. 1897..... 920 D35
— Ward, Wilfrid. Aubrey de Vere : a memoir. Pors. 1904. 920 D36
Based on his unpublished diaries and correspondence.
Devereux. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2246
The Devil's die. Allen, Grant..... 63
The Devil's keg. Cullum, R..... 914
DEVON. Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.2 H12
DEVONSHIRE, *Duchess of*. The two duchesses. *Ed.* by Vere Foster. 1898..... 920 D85
Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire, and Elizabeth Duchess of Devonshire, 1777-1859.
A Devotee. Cholmondeley, M..... 649
Devotees. Shakespear, O..... 3335
DEVOTION. MacMillan, Hugh. The Corn of heaven. 1901... 204 M1
— Martineau, James. Hours of thought on sacred things. 2 vols. 1900..... 204 M4-5
— *See also* PRAYER.
DE WAAL, D. C. With Rhodes in Mashonaland. 1896..... 916.06 D1
DEWAR, Thomas R. A Ramble round the globe. Illus. 1894. 910.4 D3
DE WET, Christiaan R. Three years' war. 1899-1902. 2 copies. Illus. 1902..... 968.2 W1-2
DE WINDT, Harry. Finland as it is. Illus. 1901..... 914.71 D1
— From Paris to New York by land. Illus. 1904..... 910.4 D5
— From Pekin to Calais by land. Illus. 1889..... 915.1 D1
— Siberia as it is. Illus. 1892 ..... 914.7 D1
— Through the gold fields of Alaska to Bering Straits. Illus. 1898..... 917.98 D1
— True tales of travel and adventure. 1899..... 910.4 D4
DEXTER, Edwin G. A History of education in the United States. 1904..... 370 D4
D'Horsay ; or, the follies of the day. By a man of fashion. (John Mills). 1902..... 828 M16
Dialstone Lane. Jacobs, W. W. 2 copies..... 1903-4
DIAMOND DRILLING. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Diamond hunters of South Africa. Drayson, A. W..... 1097
DIAMOND MINES. Reunert, Th. Diamonds and gold in South Africa. Illus. 1893 ..... 622-32 R1
— Williams, Gardner F. The Diamond mines of South Africa : some account of their use and development Illus. 1902 .. R.
— *In* Goldman's South African mining and finance. 1895-6... R.
The Diamond necklace. Funck-Brentano, F. Illus. 1901... 944 B6
The story of Marie Antoinette and the Cardinal de Rohan.
Diamond of evil. Whishaw, Fred..... 3845
DIANE, *Comtesse*. *See* List of works in French.
Diana de Bretenille. Jerningham, H. E. H..... 1948
Diana, Lady Lyle. Dixon, W. H..... 1019
Diana of the crossways. Meredith, G. 2 copies..... 2529-30
Diana Please. Capes, B..... 592
Diana Tempest. Cholmondeley, M..... 650
Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular War and Waterloo campaign. 1809-1815. Tomkinson, W. Illus. 1895.... 920 T54
Diary of a goose girl. Wiggin, K. D..... 3884
Diary of a late physician. Warren, Samuel..... 3774
The Diary of a nobody. Grossmith, G..... 1528
Diary of a pilgrimage. Jerome, J. K. 2 copies..... 1949-50
DICEY, Albert V. England's case against Home Rule..... 941.5 D3
DICEY, Edward. The peasant state : an account of Bulgaria, 1894. ..... 914.8 D1
— The Story of the Khedivate. 1902..... 962 D1

Digitized by Google

DICK, Robert. Smiles, Samuel. Robert Dick: geologist and botanist. Illus. 1878..... 920 D88
Dick Rivers. Thomas, A..... 3562
DICKENS, Charles. *Born* 1812—*died* 1870:—

— American notes. Pictures from Italy. A Child's history of England. Illus. 917.3 D1
— Barnaby Rudge. 2 copies. 975; 986
— Bleak House. 2 copies.... 976–7
— Christmas books. 2 copies. 978–9
— Christmas stories. 2 copies. 980–1
— David Copperfield. 2 copies. 982–3
— Dombey and Son. 2 copies. 984–5
— Edwin Drood..... 987
— Great expectations. 2 copies 988–9
— Hard times. 2 copies....990; 996
— Little Dorrit. 2 copies..... 991–2
— Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 copies 993–4
— Nicholas Nickleby..... 995
— Old Curiosity shop..... 997
— Oliver Twist. 2 copies..999; 1000
— Our mutual friend..... 1001
— Pickwick papers. 2 copies. 1002–3
— Sketches by Boz. 2 copies. 1004–5
— Tale of two cities..... 1007
— Uncommercial traveller. 2 copies.....1008–9

— *ed.* Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi. Illus. 1903..... 920 G71
— The Dickens dictionary. By Pierce and Wheeler. Illus.... 828 D14
Key to the characters and principal incidents.
— Dickens, M. My father as I recall him..... 920 D42
— Fitzgerald, Percy. Bozland: Dickens places and people. Por. 1895..... 920 D41
— Forster, J. The Life of Charles Dickens. Illus. 920 D39
— Hughes, J. L.. Dickens as an educator. 1901..... 370 H6
— Marzials, F. T. Life of Charles Dickens. [Great writers.] 1887..... 920 D37
— Ward, A. W. Dickens. [English men of letters.] 1889... 920 D38
— Ward, H. S., and C. W. B. The Real Dickens-land, with an outline of Dickens' life. Illus. 1904..... 920 D40

For criticisms or articles upon Dickens, see the following works —

Bagehot's Literary studies, vol. 2. 1902..... 824 B2
Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 1. 1892.... 920 B49
Harrison's Victorian literature..... 824 H1
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2–3
Hutton's Criticisms, vol. 1..... 824 H47
Lang's Essays in little. 1899..... 824 L5
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Lilly's Four English humorists of the nineteenth century. 1895..... 920 F26
McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903. 920 P59
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions..... 824 S1

DICKENS, Mary A. A Mere cypher..... 1010
— On the edge of a precipice..... 1011
— Prisoners of silence..... 1012
DICKSON, W. G. Gleanings from Japan. Illus. 1889..... 915.2 D1
DICTIONARIES. *See* CLASSICAL DICTIONARIES, and under the names of the various languages.
Did she love him? Grant, J..... 1483
DIDEROT, Denis. Morley, John. Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols. 1897..... 920 D44–5
— *See also* List of works in French.
DIEHL, Alice M The Desborough mystery..... 1013
— Entrapped..... 1014
— Fire..... 1015
— A Woman martyr..... 1016
A Difficult matter. Cameron, *Mrs.* L..... 587
A Difficult problem. Green, A. K..... 4176
Digby Grand. Melville, G. J. W..... 2506
The Digest of Justinian. Trans. by C. H. Munro. 2 vols. 1904. R.
DIGESTION. Gillespie, A. L. The Natural history of digestion. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1898..... 591.132 G1

Digitized by Google

Digit of the moon. Bain, F. W. 135
DIJON. *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897. ..... 910.4 R4
DILKE, *Lady*. The Book of the spiritual life; with memoir by Sir C. Dilke. Illus. 828 D15
DILKE, *Sir* Charles W. Army reform. 1898. ..... 354 D1
— The British empire. 1899. ..... 325 D4
— Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols. Maps. 1890. ..... 325 D2-3
— and WILKINSON, Spenser. Imperial defence. 1892. ..... 355 D2
DILL, Samuel. Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 1905 ..... 937 D1
Dilnot, Frank. Tyrants of North Hyben 1017
DILYS, Penny, F. E. 4558
Dimitri Rondine. Turgenieff, I. 2 copies. 3646-7
DIMOCK, Arthur. The Cathedral Church of St. Paul's. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C10
— The Cathedral Church of Southwell. Illus. 1901. ..... 726.6 C11
DINING. Hayward, A. The Art of dining. 1899. ..... 643 H1
DINING-ROOM. *See* HOUSE DECORATION.
DIOSY, Arthur. The New Far East. Illus. 1904. ..... 915.2 D2
DIPLOMACY. *See* Rumbold's Recollections.
DIPLOMACY and TRADE. *In* Roger's Economic interpretation of history. 900 R1
The Diplomatic history of the Southern Confederacy. Callahan, J. M. 1901. ..... 973 C1
The Disappearance of Dick. Harris, W. B. 1639
Disarmed. Edwards, M. B. 1168
DISCOMYCETES. *See* FUNGI.
DISCOVERY. Clarke, J. S. The Progress of maritime discovery, from the earliest period to the close of the eighteenth century. Illus. 1803. ..... R.
— *See also* VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, etc.
"DISCOVERY." Scott, R. F. The Voyage of the "Discovery." Illus. 2 vols. 1905 ..... 919.8 S4-5
DISEASE. *See* PATHOLOGY.
The Disentanglers. Lang, A. 2083
DISESTABLISHMENT. *In* Smith's Essays on questions of the day. 320 S4
Disowned. Lytton, *Lord*. 2 copies 2247-8
The Disputed V.C. Gibbon, F. P. 1398
DISRAELI, B. *See* BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*.
DISRAELI, Isaac. *Born* 1766—*died* 1848. Amenities of literature. 2 vols. 824 D2-3
— Curiosities of literature. Por. 1889. ..... 824 D4
DISSENTERS. Defoe's Shortest way with the dissenters. *In* Famous pamphlets. 828 F1
DISTILLATION. Pooley, T. A. Distilling. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878. ..... 600 B8
A Distinguished provincial at Paris. Balzac, H. de. 152
DITCHFIELD, P. H. English villages. Illus. 1901. ..... 726.6 D1
Chiefly from an archæological and architectural point of view.
— Old English customs. 1896. ..... 390 D1
An account of local observances, festival customs, and ancient ceremonies.
Divers vanities. Morrison, A. 4554
Diversions of a country gentleman. Douglas, *Sir* G. 1902. ..... 828 D12
The Diversions of a Prime Minister. Illus. 1894. ..... 828 T1
The Divine vision: and other poems. A. E. 1904. ..... 821.80 D8
DIVORCE. Marriage and divorce in Roman and English law. *In* Bryce's Studies in history and jurisprudence. vol. 2. 1901. 909 B2
Divorce. Bourget, Paul. 4131
DIX, Dorothea, L. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897. 920 W75
DIXON, C. M. The Leaguer of Ladysmith. ..... R.
The siege described in sketches.

Digitized by Google

DIXON, CHARLES. Curiosities of bird life. 1897..... 598.2 D1
— The Migration of British birds. 1892..... 598.2 D2
DIXON, Ella H. One doubtful hour..... 1018
DIXON, W. H. Diana, Lady Lyle..... 1019
— Her Majesty's Tower. 2 vols. 1869–70..... 942.1 D3–4
— The Holy Land. 1865..... 915.69 D1
— White conquest. 1876..... 917.3 D2
DOBSON, Austin. Collected poems..... 821.80 D6
— Eighteenth century essays..... 824 D15

Selected essays by Steele, Addison, Cowper, Reynolds, Johnson, Goldsmith, etc.

— Eighteenth century vignettes. 3 series. 1894–6..... 824 D5-7

First series treats of: Steele's letters; Fielding's Voyage to Lisbon; Goldsmith's Library; In Cowper's Arbour, etc. Second series: The Journal to Stella; Richardson at home; Johnson's Library; Lady Mary Coke; Ranelagh. Third series: Dr. Mead's Library; Thomas Gent, printer; A Rival of Reynolds; Fielding's Library; Cambridge the everything; Matthew Prior, etc.

— Fanny Burney (Madame D'Arblay). [English men of letters.] 1903..... 920 B126
— Fielding. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 F8
— Horace Walpole: a memoir. Por. 1893..... 920 W9
— Life of Oliver Goldsmith. [Great writers.] 1888..... 920 G37
— A Paladin of philanthropy, and other papers. 1899..... 828 D4

Goldsmith's poems and plays; Angelo's Reminiscences; The Latest life of Steele; Author of Monsieur Tonson; Boswell's predecessors and editors; An English engraver in Paris; Old Whitehall; Changes at Charing Cross; John Gay; Grub Street of the arts; Marteilhe's Memoirs.

— Proverbs in porcelain, to which is added "Au Revoir": a dramatic vignette. 1893..... 821.80 D7
— Samuel Richardson. [English men of letters.] 1902..... 920 R23
— Side-walk studies. Illus. 1903..... 828 D5
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse. Por..... 824 S31

DOBSON, Edward. Rudiments of the art of building. 1884... 690 D1
Dr. and Mrs. Gold. Barnett, Edith A..... 199
Doctor Claudius. Crawford, F. M..... 4347
Dr. Congalton's legacy. Johnston, H..... 1963
Doctor Cupid. Broughton, R..... 494
Dr. Darch's wife. Warden, Florence..... 3757
Doctor Dick. Hocking, S. K..... 1752
Dr. Dumany's wife. Jokai, M..... 1975
Dr. Endicott's experiment. Sergeant, A..... 3307
Dr. Glennie's daughter. Farjeon, B. L..... 1209
Dr. Heidenhoff's process. Bellamy, E..... 273
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L..... 3451
Dr. Lavendar's people. Deland, M..... 967
Dr. Nikola. Boothby, G..... 407
Dr. Nikola's experiment. Boothby, G..... 408
A Doctor of the old school. Maclaren, I..... 2340
Doctor Pascal. Zola, E..... 4094
Dr. Phillips. Danby, F..... 924
Dr. Rameau. Ohnet, G..... 2738
Doctor Rumsey's patient. Meade, L. T., and Halifax, C. 2497
Doctor Silex. Burland, J. B. H..... 4278
Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A..... 3609
Dr. Wainwright's patient. Yates, Ed..... 4010

Digitized by Google

Dr. Wortle's school. Trollope, A. 3610
Dr. Xavier. Pemberton, M. 2947
Doctors and doctors : some curious chapters in medical history and quackery. 1888. ..... 828 E2
Doctors and their work ; or, medicine, quackery, and disease. Carter, R. B. 1903. ..... 610 C1
DODD, Agnes F. Short history of the English colonies. 1901.. 325 D1
DODD, Catherine I. Introduction to the Herbartian principles of teaching. Illus. 1901. ..... 371 D1
The Dodd family abroad. Lever, C. 2150
DODEL, Arnold. *See* List of works in Dutch.
DODGE, M. M. Hans Brinker. 1023
DODGE, Walter P. From squire to prince : a history of the House of Cirksena. Illus. 1901 ..... 943.1 D1
DODGSON, C. L. *See* Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*
DODS, Marcus. Book of Genesis. [Expositor's.] 1903. ..... 220 E1
— The First Epistle to the Corinthians. [Expositor's.] 1903 . 220 E37
— The Gospel of St. John. [Expositor's.] 1903 ..... 220 E32
DÖLLINGER, John Ivon. Addresses on historical and literary subjects. 1894 ..... 940 D1
Universities, past and present ; Founders of religions ; History of religious freedom ; French revolution ; Part taken by North America in literature.
— Studies in European history. Por. 1890. ..... 940 D2
DOG. Compton, H. E., *ed.* Twentieth century dog. 2 vols. . 636.7 C1–2
Vol I., Nonsporting ; Vol II., Sporting.
— Dalziel, H. The Diseases of dogs. 1897. ..... 619.7 D1
— Dog stories from the "Spectator." Introd. by St. Loe Strachey. 1895 ..... 828 D8
— Mayhew, E. Dogs and their management. 636.7 M1
A Dog of Flanders. Ouida. 2831
DOGMA. Fitzroy, A. I. Dogma and the Church of England. 1891. ..... 230 F1
DOHERTY, R. F. and H. L. Lawn tennis. Illus. 1903. ..... 796 D1
Doings of Raffles Haw. Doyle, A. 1071
Dollars and democracy. Jones, *Sir* P. B. Illus. 1904. ..... 917 J1
Observations during a year spent in the United States.
DOLLING, Robert R. Osborne, C. E. The Life of Father Dolling Por. 1903. ..... 920 D46
The Dolly dialogues. Hope, A. Illus. 1904. ..... 828 H20
The Dolmens of Ireland. Borlase, William C. 3 vols. Illus. 1897. ..... R.
DOLOMITES. Sinigaglia, L. Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites. Illus. 1896. ..... 914.94 S3
Dombey and Son. Dickens, C. 2 copies. 984–5
DOMESDAY BOOK. Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and beyond. 1897. ..... 942 M15
Three essays in the early history of England.
— *In* Ewald's Paper and parchment. 1890. ..... 900 E1
DOMESTIC ANIMALS. Darwin, C. The variation of animals under domestication. 2 vols. Illus. 1888. ..... 590.1 D1–2
— Wood, J. G. Domestic animals of the Bible. Illus. 1887. 590.1 W2
— — Petland revisited. Illus. 1891. ..... 590.1 W4
DOMESTIC ECONOMY. Beeton, *Mrs.* I. The Book of household management. Illus. 1896. ..... 640 B1
A Domestic experiment. 1024
Domestic stories. Craik, *Mrs.* 805
Domesticities : a little book of household impressions. Lucas, E. V. 1901. ..... 828 L25
Dominion of dreams. Macleod, Fiona. 2345
DOMINOES. Hoffmann, *Professor.* Dominoes. Illus. 1899... 793 H1
Domitia. Gould, S. Baring. 1461
Don Garcia in England. Sandys, G. W. 3238

Digitized by Google

Don John. Ingelow, Jean..... 1891
Don Quixote. Cervantes, M. de..... 630
Don Quixote of la Mancha, history of. Cervantes, M. de. Trans. by P. A. Motteux. 4 vols. Illus. 1902..... R.
Dona Luz. Valera, J..... 3696
Donal Grant. MacDonald, G..... 2300
Donald Marcy. Phelps, E. S..... 2971
DONALDSON, Henry H. The Growth of the brain : a study of the nervous system in relation to education. 1895..... 131 D1
DONATELLO. *Born* 1386—*died* 1466. Rea, Hope. Donatello. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900..... 700.1 D1
DONE, Agnes E. A Short account of our great church musicians, 1540–1876. Illus. 1903..... 783 D1
DONEGAL. Gwynn, S. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. Illus. 1903..... 914.2 H7
Donna Diana. Bagot, R..... 132
Donna Quixote. McCarthy, J..... 2279
DONNE, John. *Born* 1573—*died* 1631. The works of John Donne, with a memoir of his life, by Henry Alford. 6 vols. 1839. 252 D1–6
— Jessop, Augustus. John Donne, sometime Dean of St. Paul's, 1621–1631. Por. 1897..... 920 D47
— Walton, I. Life of Dr. John Donne. 1888..... 920 L65

For criticisms and articles upon Donne, see the following works :—

Coleridge's Miscellanies..... 824 C18
Dowden's New studies in literature. 1895..... 824 D8
Gosse's Jacobean poets..... 824 G7
Lightfoot's Historical essays..... 900 L2
Stephen's Studies of a biographer. vol. 3. 1902. 920 S151

DONNE, W. B. Tacitus. [Ancient classics.]..... 878.6 T2
DONNELLY, Ignatius. Ragnarok : the age of fire and gravel. Illus. 1895..... 552.51 D1
DONOVAN, C. H. W. With Wilson in Matabeleland. Illus. 1894..... 916.06 D2
DONOVAN, Dick, *pseud.* *See* Muddock, J. E.
Donovan. Lyall, E..... 2232
Donovan Pasha. Parker, G..... 2866
Doom Castle. Munro, N..... 2642
DORAN, J. Annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. *Ed.* by R. W. Lowe. 3 vols. Illus... 792 D1–3
DORÉ, Gustave. *Born* 1832—*died* 1883. Jerrold, Blanchard. Life of Gustave Doré. Illus. 1891..... 920 D48
— *In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art..... 700.1 T3
DORIS, Charles. Secret memoirs of Napoleon. Por. 1894.... 920 N9
Doris. Hungerford, *Mrs*..... 1853
Doris and I. Stafford, J..... 3427
Dorothea. Maartens, M..... 2268
Dorothy Fox. Parr, *Mrs*..... 2881
Dorothy Forster. Besant, Walter..... 304
D'ORSEY, Alex. J. D. Portuguese discoveries, dependencies, and missions in Asia and Africa. 1893..... 946.9 D3
DOSTOJEWSKI, F. M. *See* List of works in German.
DOU. Martin, W. Gerard Dou. [Great masters.] Illus. 1902 700.1 D2
Double barrelled detective story. Twain, Mark..... 3656
Double Cherry. Winchester, M. E..... 3917
The Double garden. Maeterlinck, M. 1904..... 828 M23
Double harness. Hope, A. 3 copies..... 1770–2
Double marriage. Reade, Charles..... 3058
Double thread. Fowler, E. T..... 1285
Doubling of Jos. Brereton. Hodder, W. R..... 1759
DOUBT. *See* BELIEF, FAITH, etc.

Digitized by Google

DOUDNEY, Sarah. Nothing but leaves 1050
— One of the few 1051
— Strength of her youth 1052
— What's in a name 1053
— Where two ways meet 1054
DOUGALL, Lily. Beggars all 1055
— A Dozen ways of love 1056
— The Earthly purgatory. 2 copies 1057-8
— The Mormon prophet 1060
— What necessity knows 1061

DOUGHTY, Marion. Afoot through Kashmir valleys. Illus. 1901 ..... 915.46 D1

DOUGLAS, *Sir* George. The "Blackwood" group. [Famous Scots.] 920 B160

John Wilson ; John Galt ; D. M. Moir ("Delta") ; Miss Ferrier ; Michael Scott ; Thomas Hamilton.

— Diversions of a country gentleman. 1902 ..... 828 D12

Papers on country sport and outdoor life generally.

— The Life of Major General Wauchope. 1904 ..... 920 W23
— The Man of letters 1064
DOUGLAS, George. House with the green shutters 1062
DOUGLAS, James. Theodore Watts-Dunton. Illus. 1904 .... 920 D105
DOUGLAS, Robert K. China. Illus. 1887 ..... 915.1 D2
— China. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 ..... 951 D1
— Europe and the Far East. Maps. 1904 ..... 951 D3
— *See also* JENGHIZ KHAN.

DOUGLAS, Theo. Miss Caroline 1065

DOUGLAS, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns, 1650-51. 1898. 941 D1

DOUGLASS, Arthur. Ostrich farming in South Africa. Illus. [1881.] 916.1 D1

Dove in the Eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M. 2 copies 4031-2

DOWDEN, Edward. *Born* 1843. The French revolution and English literature. 1897 ..... 820 D1

— History of French literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1897 ..... 840 D1

— The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vols. 1886 ..... 920 S78-9
— New studies in literature. 1895 ..... 824 D8

Mr. Meredith in his poems ; The Poetry of Robert Bridges ; The Poetry of John Donne ; Goethe ; Coleridge as a poet ; Edmond Scherer ; Literary criticism in France ; The Teaching of English literature.

— Puritan and Anglican : studies in literature. 1900 ..... 824 D11
— Robert Browning. [Temple biographies.] Por. 1904 .... 920 B106
— Shakspere : a critical study of his mind and art. 1892 ..... 824 D9
— Southey. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 S113
— Studies in literature, 1789-1877. 1889 ..... 820 D2

The French revolution and literature ; Wordsworth ; Landor ; George Eliot ; Lamennais ; E. Quinet ; Hugo ; Walt Whitman, etc.

DOWLING, R. Crimson chair 1067
DOWNEY, Edmund. *See* Allen, F. M., *pseud.*
Downfall. Zola, E. 2 copies 4095-6
The Downfall of Prempeh. Powell, R. S. S. Baden-. 1896 .... 966 P1
DOWNMAN, Edward A. English pottery and porcelain. 1904 .. 738 D1

Digitized by Google

DOYLE, A. Conan :—

— Adventures of Gerard..... 1068
— The Captain of the "Pole-star," etc. 2 copies....1069–70
— Doings of Raffles Haw.... 1071
— A Duet..... 1072
— Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. 2 copies.....1073–4
— Firm of Girdlestone..... 1075
— The Great Boer War. Maps. 1902..... 968.2 D1
— Great shadow..... 1076
— Green flag..... 1077
— Hound of the Baskervilles.. 1078
— Micah Clarke..... 1080
— Refugees..... 1082
— Rodney Stone..... 1084
— Round the red lamp. 2 copies.....1085–6
— Sherlock Holmes..... 1087
— Sherlock Holmes : memoirs 1079
— Sherlock Holmes, Return of. 3 copies 4159–61
— Sign of four..... 1088
— Stark Munro letters. 2 copies.....1090–1
— Study in scarlet..... 1092
— Tragedy of the Korosko... 1094
— Uncle Bernac..... 1095
— White company..... 1096

DOYLE, *Sir* Francis H. Reminiscences and opinions of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle. 1813–1885..... 920 D51

DOYLE, Richard. A Journal kept by Richard Doyle in the year 1840. Illus. 1885..... R.

A Dozen ways of love. Dougall, L..... 1056

Dracula. Stoker, B..... 3478

DRAGE, Geoffrey. Russian affairs. Maps. 1904..... 947 D1

— Trade Unions. 1905..... 331.88 D1

DRAGOMANOFF, S. M. *See* STEPNIAK, *pseud.*

DRAINAGE. For the drainage of towns and buildings. *See* Sewerage.

DRAKE, *Sir* Francis. *Born* 1545—*died* 1596. Barrow, J. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir Francis Drake. 1861..... 920 D106

— Corbett, Julian S. Drake and the Tudor navy : with a history of the rise of England as a maritime power. Illus. 2 vols..... R.

— — Sir Francis Drake. [English men of action.] 1890..... 920 D51

— Samuel, A. The Making of the Great West, 1512–1883..... 917.29 D1

For criticisms or articles upon Drake, see the following works :—

Froude's English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895..... 920 E32

Griffiths' Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897..... 942 G40

Hakluyt's Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. 1893..... 910.4 H2

Laughton's Howard to Nelson..... 920 F58

Southey's English seamen. 1895..... 920 E33

The Dram shop. Zola, E..... 4097

THE DRAMA. Edwards, H. S. Famous first representations. 1886..... 782 E1

— Edwards, Osman. Japanese plays and playfellows. Illus. 1901..... 792 E1

— Lennox, *Lord* W. Pitt. Plays, players, and play-houses at home and abroad. 2 vols. 1881..... 792 L1–2

— Scott, Clement. The Drama of yesterday and to-day. 2 vols. 1899..... 792 S2–3

— Symonds, J. A. Shakespere's predecessors in the English drama. 1900..... 792 S6

— Walkley, A. B. Playhouse impressions..... 792 W1
Essays in dramatic criticism.

— *See* Lamb's Dramatic essays, and Specimens of English dramatic poets.

— *See also* ACTORS AND ACTING ; STAGE, etc.

DRAMATISTS. Lowell, J. Russell. The Old English dramatists. 1892..... 824 L14

Digitized by Google

DRANE, Augusta T. *In* Belloc's A Passing world. 1897..... 920 P67
DRAPER, John W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1890..... 215 D2
DRAUGHTS. Cunningham, J. G. The Draughts pocket manual. Illus..... 793 C2
— Kear, J. A., *ed.* Sturges' Guide to the game of draughts. Illus. 1895..... 793 S2
— McCulloch, R. Draughts. Illus. 1899..... 793 H1
DRAWING. Hamerton, P. G. Drawing and engraving: a brief exposition of technical principles and practice. Illus. 740 H1
— Ruskin, John. The elements of drawing in three letters to beginners. Illus. 1895..... 740 R1
— White, Gleeson. Practical designing: a handbook on the preparation of working drawings. Illus. 1899..... 745 W2
— *See also* ARCHITECTURE, etc.
DRAWINGS. *See* PRINTS AND DRAWINGS.
DRAYSON, A. W. Diamond hunters of South Africa..... 1097
— Early days among the Boers..... 1098
— The White chief of the Caffres..... 1099
DRAYTON, Michael. The Baron's Wars; Nymphidia; and other poems. 1887..... 821.34 D1
The Dream. Zola, E..... 4098
Dream and the man. Reynolds, *Mrs.* L. B..... 4230
Dream life and real life. Schreiner, O..... 3254
Dreamers of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I..... 4079
DREAMS. Greenwood, F. Imagination in dreams and their study. 1894..... 135 G1
— Lang, A. The book of dreams and ghosts. 1899..... 133.1 L2
— *In* Vignoli's Myth and science.
— *See also* APPARITIONS; SLEEP, etc. 291 V1
Dreams and realities. *In* Stephen's Agnostic's apology, etc. 1903..... 211 S1
Dreams. Schreiner, O..... 3255
DRESS. Ballin, A. S. The Science of dress in theory and practice Illus. 1885..... 391 B1
— Higgin, L. Art as applied to dress. 1885..... 391 H1
— *See* COSTUME.
DRESSER. Christopher. Carpets. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B9
— Japan: its architecture, art and art manufactures. Illus. 1882..... 700 D1
DRESSMAKERS. Hicks, F. Dressmakers and tailoresses. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
DREYER, Max. *See* List of works in German.
DREYFUS, Alfred. Five years of my life. Illus. 1901..... 920 D54
Drift of fate. Russell, D..... 3176
Drifting apart. Macquoid, K. S..... 2355
The Drifting island. Wentworth, Walter..... 3797
DRINK QUESTION. *See* TEMPERANCE.
DRINKING CUSTOMS. Spencer, Edward. The Flowing bowl. Illus. 1899..... 828 S37
A treatise on drinks of all kinds and of all periods, interspersed with sundry anecdotes and reminiscences.
Driven back to Eden. Roe, E. P..... 3152
Driven to bay. Marryat, Florence..... 2401
DRIVER, S. R. The Book of Daniel. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1901..... 220 C24
— The Books of Joel and Amos. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1901..... 220 C26
— A Critical and exegetical commentary on Deuteronomy. [International critical commentary.] 1896..... 220 D1
— An introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. [International Theologcial Library.] 1892..... 221 D1

Digitized by Google

DRIVING. Beaufort, *Duke of*. Driving. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B1
— Corbett, E. An old Coachman's chatter, with some practical remarks on driving. Illus. 1891..... 796 C3
DROZ, Gustave. *See* List of works in French.
DRUMMOND, H. The King's scapegoat..... 1101
— Room five. 1100
DRUMMOND, Henry. *Born* 1851—*died* 1897. The Ascent of man. 1894..... 575 D4
— The Greatest thing in the world [love]..... 177.6 D1
Analysis of 13th chapter of 1st Cor.
— The Ideal life, and other unpublished addresses. 1898..... 204 D3
— Natural law in the spiritual world. 1898..... 215 D1
— The New Evangelism, and other papers. 1899..... 204 D1
— Stones rolled away, and other addresses to young men in America. 1902..... 204 D2
— Tropical Africa. Illus. 1888..... 916.07 D7
— Lennox, Cuthbert. Henry Drummond: a biographical sketch. Por. 920 D52
— Smith, G. A. The Life of Henry Drummond. Por. 1899.. 920 D53
DRUMMOND, James. An Inquiry into the character and authorship of the fourth Gospel. 1903..... 226.5 D1
DRURY, Heber. Reminiscences of life and sport in Southern India. 1890..... 915.4 D2
DRURY, Robert. Madagascar: fifteen years' captivity. Illus. 1890..... 916.69 D2
— The Pleasant and surprising adventures of Mr. Robert Drury during his fifteen years' captivity on the island of Madagascar. Illus. 1743..... R.
DRURY, W. P. Peradventures of Private Paget..... 1104
The Dryad. McCarthy, J. H..... 2283
DRYDEN, John. *Born* 1631—*died* 1700. Essays. 1895..... 824 D13
Essay on satire; Essay on Translation; Parallel between poetry and painting.
— The Poetical works of John Dryden. *Ed.* by W. D. Christie. 1890..... 821.48 D2
— The Poetical works of John Dryden, with memoir, notes, etc. Por..... 821.48 D3
— Arber, E., *ed.* The Dryden anthology, 1675–1700. 1899 .. 821.48 D1
— Garnett, R. The Age of Dryden. 1901..... 824 A4
— Saintsbury, George. Dryden. [English men of letters.] 1888..... 920 D55

For criticisms or articles upon Dryden, see the following works:—

Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets 920 L63
Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 3. 1901..... 824 L10
Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M1
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887..... 920 L62

DU BELLAY, J. *In* Belloc's Avril: essays on the poetry of French Renaissance. 1904..... 824 B19
DUBNOW, S. M. Jewish history. 1903..... 933 D1
An essay in the philosophy of history.
DUBOIS, Felix. Timbuctoo the mysterious. Illus. 1897..... 916.62 D1
DU BOIS, Reymond, Emil. *See* List of works in German.
DU BOIS, W. E. B. The Souls of black folk. 1903..... 916.1 K3
— The Study of the Negro problem..... 916.1 K2
— The Suppression of the African slave trade to the United States of America, 1638–1870. ..... 326 D1
DU CHAILLU, Paul. Adventures in the Great Forest of Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1890..... 916.07 D2

Digitized by Google

— In African forest and jungle. Illus. 1903 ..... 916.07 D1
— A Journey to Ashango-land, and further penetration into Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1867..... 916.07 D4
— The Land of the long night. Illus. 1900..... 919.8 D1
— The Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols. Illus. 1882..... 914.81 D1-2
Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland.

— The Viking Age. 2 vols. Illus. 1889..... 571 D2-3
The early history, manners, and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations.

— The World of the Great Forest. Illus. 1901..... 916.07 D3
Animal life of the Great Central African Forest.

The Duchess of Powysland. Allen, Grant..... 64
The Duchess of Rosemary Lane. Farjeon, B. L..... 1210
DUDEVANT, *Madame*. *See* SAND, George.
DUDLEY, Dud. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886..... 600 S1
The Duenna of a genius. Francis, M. E. 1295
A Duet. Doyle, A. C..... 1072
DUFF, H. L. Nyassaland under the Foreign Office. Illus. 1903. 916.07 D5
DUFF, *Sir* Mountstuart E. Grant. *Born* 1829. Notes from a diary, 1851–1895. 12 vols. 1897–1904..... 920 D60–71
— *See also*, MAINE, *Sir* Henry.
DUFF, Robert A. Spinoza's political and ethical philosophy. 1903..... 193.9 S1
DUFFERIN, *Earl of*. Letters from high latitudes. Illus. 1895. 914.91 D1
An account of a voyage to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, *Marchioness of*. My Canadian journal, 1872–8. Illus. 1891..... 920 D74
Extracts from letters written while Lord Dufferin was Governor-General.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, *Marquess of*. *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892..... 920 F2
DUFFERIN, *Lady* Helen. Songs, poems, and verses. 1894..... 821.89 D1
Duff-rin's keep. Green, E. E..... 4528
DUFFY, Bella. Madame de Staël. [Eminent women.]..... 920 S204
— Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 945 D1
Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca.

DUFFY, *Sir* Charles G. Conversations with Carlyle. Por. 1892. 920 C15
— My life in two hemispheres. 2 vols. Por. 1898..... 920 D83-4
— Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840–1850..... 941.5 D2
DUIMCHEN, Theodor. *See* List of works in German.
The Duke decides. Hill, H. 2 copies..... 1725; 4352
Duke's children. Trollope, A..... 3611
Duke's son; Hamilton, C..... 4531
The Dull Miss Archinard. Sedgwick, A. D..... 3298
DUMAS, Alexandre (the elder). *Born* 1802—*died* 1871:—

— The Black tulip. Trans. from the French by A. J. O'Connor, with a critical introduction by Richard Garnett. Por. 1902.... R.
— The Black tulip. 2 copies. 1107–8
— The Brigand..... 1109
— Chevalier D'Harmental.... 1110
— Chevalier de Maison Rouge 1112
Sequel to the Countess de Charny.
— Marguerite de Valois..... 1124
— Memoirs. Trans. by A. F. Davidson. 2 vols. 1891 920 D75-6
— Memoirs of a physician.... 1125
— The Queen's necklace..... 1126
Sequel to Memoirs of a physician.
— The Regent's daughter. 2 copies..... 1127-8
— The Speronara..... 1129

Digitized by Google

DUMAS, Alexandre—*cont.*

— Chicot the jester. 2 copies. 1713–4
Sequel to Marguerite de Valois.
— The Conspirators..... 1117
— The Count of Monte Cristo 2 copies.....1111; 1118
— The Countess de Charny... 1120
— Forty-five guardsmen..... 1121
— Taking the Bastile..... 1130
— The Three Musketeers..... 1131
— Twenty years after. 2 copies 1132-3
— The Two Dianas..... 1135
— The Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 copies.....1136–7

For criticisms or articles on Dumas, see the following works :—

Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2-3
Lang's Essays in little. 1899..... 824 L5
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Saintsbury's Essays in English literature..... 820 S4

— *See also* List of works in French.

DUMAS, Alexandre (the younger). The Lady of the Camellias. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by Edmund Gosse. Por. 1902..... R.
— *See also* List of works in French.

DU MAURIER, George. *Born* 1834—*died* 1896. Social pictorial satire. Illus. 1898..... 827 D1
— Trilby..... 1139
— *In* James's Partial portraits. 1899..... 920 P16

DUNBAR. The Dunbar anthology. *Ed.* by E. Arber. 1901 .. 821.23 D1

DUNBAR, Aldis. Sons o' Cormac..... 1140

DUNCAN, Adam, *Admiral.* Camperdown, *Earl of.* Admiral Duncan. Pors. 1898..... 920 D80

DUNCAN, Sara J. His honor and a lady..... 1141
— A Voyage of consolation..... 1142

Duncan Polite. Keith, M..... 2001

DUNCANS. How money makes money..... 332 D1

DUNCKLEY, Henry. Lord Melbourne. Por. 1890..... 920 M47

DUNDONALD, *Earl of.* The Autobiography of a seaman. Illus. 1890..... 920 D82
— Fortescue, J. W. Dundonald. [English men of action.] Por. 1895..... 920 D81

The Dungeons of Old Paris. Hopkins, Tighe. Illus. 1898... 365 H1

DUNKIRK. *In* Lord's the Lost possessions of England. 1896.. 942 L21

DUNLOP, Robert. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900..... 920 O1

DUNMORE, *Earl of.* The Pamirs. 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 915 D2-3
Expedition through Kashmir, Western Tibet, Tartary, and Russian Central Asia.

DUNNE, F. P. Mr. Dooley's opinions. 1902..... 828 D9
— Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen..... 828 D10
— Observations by Mr. Dooley. 1903..... 828 D11

DUNNING, John. Tobacco. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B14

DUNNING, William A. Essays on the Civil War and reconstruction and related topics. 1898..... 973 D3
American Civil War.

DUNPHIE, C. J. The Chameleon : fugitive fancies on many coloured matters. 1888..... 828 D13

DUNPHY, Thomas, and CUMMINS, Thomas J., *eds.* Remarkable trials of all countries, with notes and speeches. 2 vols. 1882. R.

DUNTON, Theodore Watts-. Aylwin..... 1143
— The Coming of love, etc..... 821.80 D12
— Douglas, J. Theodore Watts-Dunton. Illus. 1904..... 920 D105

DUPLEIX, Joseph F. Malleson, *Col.* G. B. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890..... 954 M4

Digitized by Google

DU PLESSIS, J. A thousand miles in the heart of Africa. Illus. 1905 ..... 916.07 P5

A record of a visit to the mission field of the Boer Church in Central Africa.

DUPRAT, G. L. Morals: a treatise on the psycho-sociological bases of ethics. 1903 ..... 170 D1
DU PREL, Carl. Philosophy of mysticism. 2 vols. 1889 ..... 149.3 D1-2
DURER, Albert. *In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art 700.1 T3
DURHAM, *Earl of*. Report on Canada. 1902 ..... 971 D1
DURHAM CATHEDRAL. Bygate, J. E. The Cathedral Church of Durham. Illus. 1900 ..... 726.6 C5
DURUY, George, *ed.* Memoirs of Barras, member of the Directorate. Trans. by E. Roche. 4 vols. Illus. 1895 920 B28-31

Vol. 1: The Ancient Regime—the Revolution. Vol. 2-3: The Directorate. Vol. 4: The Consulate—the Empire—the Restoration.

Dust and diamonds. Purnell, T. 1888 ..... 828 P8
The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. Fiske, John. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 974 F1-2
Dutch in the East. Cool, W. Illus. 1897 ..... 919.23 C1

An outline of the military operations in Lombock, 1894.

DUTCH LANGUAGE. DICTIONARIES, GRAMMARS, etc.
— Ahn, F. Practical grammar of the Dutch language. 1894.. 439.3 A1
— Bourdrez, J. J. L. Dutch made easy 439.3 L1
— — Exercises to Dutch made easy, with key. 2 vols 439.3 L2-3
— Calisch, I. M. and N. S. The New complete dictionary of the English and Dutch language. 2 vols ..... R.
— Hoogvliet, J. M. Elements of Dutch grammar 439.3 H1

List of Works in Dutch.

Academische Inwijdingsreden te Leiden. 5 dln ..... R.
— Proefschriften te Leiden: Klassieke Letteren. 3 dln ..... R.
— Plant en Dierkunde. 3 dln ..... R.
— Scheikunde. 2 dln ..... R.
— Wis en Natuurkunde. 7 dln ..... R.
ANDERSEN, H. C. Sproken en Vertellingen. 3 dln D1-3
— Sprookjens en Verhalen D4
BEER, Jan van. Gedichten. 2 dln D5-6
BEETS, Dorothea P. Onze Buurt D7
BEETS, Nicolaas. Werken. 4 dln D8-11
— Nieuwe Verscheidenheden D12
— Paulus D13
— Stichtelijke Uren. 9 dln D14-22
— Verpoozingen op letterkundig Gebied D23
BEKKER, E. en Andere. Sara Burgerhart D24
— Willem Leevend. 3 dln D25-27
Bewijzen voor de Waarheid van den christelijken Godsdienst D29
BILDERDIJK, Vrouwe Kath. Wilhelmina. Dichtwerken. 3 dln. D30-32
BILDERDIJK, W. Dichtwerken. 15 dln D34-48
BOEKEREN, R. Koopmans van. Aan den Booze verkocht. 2 dln. D49-50
— Cornelia D51
— Freule Bella D52
— Geertrund D53
— De Graaf de Monte-Cristo D54
— Graaf Gerrit van Groenestein D55
— Haafner's Reisavonturen D56
— Herinnernigen van den Ouden Tolbaas D57
— In de Kooi D58
— Jan Koster D59
— Jurriaantjes D60

Digitized by Google

— Kathederkout D61
— Mensch en Ezel D62
— Nog wat Knutselwerk D63
— Schoenen op Keur D64
— Strooiavonden D65
— Uit hetzelfde Huis D66
— De wonderbare Historie van den dapperen Kapitein Jan Kanon D67
BOISSEVAIN, Charles. Leven en Streven van L. R. Koolemans Beynen D68
— Onder de Kastanjeboomen D69
— Over de Alpen D70
— Van't Noorden naar t'Zuiden. 2 dln D71–72
BOSBOOM-TOUSSAINT, A. L. G. De Alkmaarsche Wees D73
— De Delftsche Wonderdokter. 2 dln D74–75
— Engelschen te Rome D76
— Frits Millioen en zijne Vrienden D77
— Gideon Florensz. 2 dln D78–9
— Graaf Pepoli D80
— De Graaf van Devonshire D81
— De Hertog van Alba in Nederland D82
— Het Huis Honselaarsdijk D83
— Het Huis Lauernesse D84
— Eene Kroon vor Karel den Stouten D85
— Het laatste Bedrijf van een stormachtig Leven D86
— Langs een Omweg D87
— Een Leidsch Student in 1593 ..... D88
— Leycester in Nederland. 2 dln D89–90
— Majoor Frans, enz D91
— Media-Noche D92
— Mejonkvrouwe de Mauléon D93
— De Prinses Orsini D94
— De Verassing van Hoey in 1595 ..... D95
— De Vrouwen uit het Leycestersche Tijdvak. 2 dln D96–7
BOSSCHA, J. Néderlands Heldendaden te Land. 4 dln D98–101
BRANDT, Gerard. Michiel de Ruiter ..... R.
BREDIUS, A. en MOES, E. W. Oud Holland. 1896 ..... R.
— Oud Holland. 1897 ..... R.
BRINK, Dr. Jan Ten. Bloemlezing uit Nederlandsche Dichters. 2 dln D105–6
— E. G. Bulwer Lytton D107
— Causerien over moderne Romans D108
— Drie Reisschetsen D109
— De eerste Jaren der Nederlandsche Revolutie D110
— De Familie Muller Belmonte D111
— Gerbrand Adriaensz Bredero. 3 dln. D112–4
— Geschiedenis der Noord-Nederlandsche Letteren in de XIX eeuw. 3 dln D115–7
— Haagsche Bespiegelingen, 1875–1876 ..... D118
— Jeannette en Juanito D119
— Litterarische Schetsen en Kritieken. 15 dln D120–34
— Nederlandsche Dames en Heeren D135
— Novellen D136
— Oost-Indische Dames en Heeren. 2 dln D137–8
— De oude Garde en de jongste School. 2 dln D139–40
— Parijs tijdens de Witte Terreur. 2 dln D141–2
— De Roman in Brieven D143
— Schets eener Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Letterkunde D144
— Eene schitterende "Carriere" D145
— De Schoonzoon van Mevrouw de Roggeveen. 2 dln D146–7
— Slachtoffers en Helden der Fransche Revolutie D148
— Uit Nederland's Letterschat. 2 dln D149–50
— Van den Haag naar Parijs D151

Digitized by Google

— Het verloren Kind D152
— Verspreide letterkundige Opstellen van het jaar 1887 ..... D153
— Verspreide letterkundige Opstellen van het jaar 1888 ..... D154
— Vondel Bekroond D155
— Het Vuur, dat niet wordt uitgebluscht D156
BRINK, Melt J. Grappige Stories en andere Versies in Kaaps-Hollands. 3 dln D157–59
BROUWER, P. van Limburg. Akbar D160
— Benvenuto Cellini. 2 dln D161–2
— Kleinigheden D163
— Het Leesgezelschap te Diepenbeek D164
— Proeve over de Zedelijke Schoonheid der Poezy van Sophocles D165
— Romantische Werken. 2 dln D166–7
BRUNINGS, P. F. Avontuurlijke Verhalen D168
— Bella. 2 dln. D169–70
— De Broodjager D171
— Het Gezin van den Rentmeester. 2 dln D172–3
— De Gouvernante D174
— De Gouverneur D175
— De Gravin D176
— De Jager Koningin D177
— Mijn Vriendin Cor D178
— Mijn Vriend Parleman D179
— Mik in zijn Element D180
— Onze Krijgsmacht. D181
— Een Spelevaart over den Oceaan D182
— Twee Hollandsche Jongens, enz D183
— De Twee oude Vrijers, enz. D184
— Valkenburgen D185
— De verloren Zoon D186
— Wildrick. 3 dln D187–9
BUCHNER, Prof. Dr. Ludwig. Kracht en Stof D190
BUYSSE, Cyriel. Mea Culpa D191
— Sursum Corda ! 2 dln D192–3
CALISCH, Y. M. Eng.-Nederlandsch en Nederl.-Engelsch Woorden-boek. 2 dln ..... R.
CATS, Jacob. Alle de Werken. 2 dln ..... R.
CHOPIN, Frederik. by C. F. van Rees. D194
CONSCIENCE, Hendrik. De arme Edelman D195
— Batavia D196
— Bella Stock D197
— De Boerenkrijg D198
— De Burgemeester van Luik D199
— De Burgers van Darlingen D200
— Everard t'Serclaes. D201
— De Geldduivel D202
— Geld en Adel D203
— Het Geluk van rijk te zijn, enz D204
— Geschiedenis van Graaf Hugo van Craenhove, enz D205
— De Gierigaard, enz D206
— Het Goudland D207
— Hlodwig en Clothildis. 2 dln D208–9
— Het ijzeren Graf D210
— Jacob van Artevelde. 2 dln D211–12
— De jonge Dokter D213
— De Kerels van Vlaanderen. 2 dln D214–5
— De Keus des Harten, enz. D216
— De Koopman van Antwerpen D217
— De Kwaal des Tijds D218
— De Leeuw van Vlaanderen D219
— Levenslust D220
— De Loteling, enz. D221
— Mengelingen, enz D222
— Menschenbloed D223

Digitized by Google

— Moeder Job, enz. D224
— Moederliefde D225
— De Oom van Felix Roobeek D226
— Eene O' te veel D227
— Schandevrees, enz. D228
— De Schat van Felix Roobeek D229
— Simon Turchi D230
— Een Slachtoffer der Moederliefde, enz. D231
— Valentijn D232
— Het wassen Beeld, enz. D233
— Het Wonderjaar, enz. D233a
— De Ziekte der Verbeelding D234
COSINUS. Kippeveer. 2 dln. D235–6
COSTA, Js. Da. Bijbellezingen. 9 dln. D237–45
— Dichtwerken. 3 dln D246–8
— Israel en de Volken D249
— Willem Bilderdijk D250
Couperus, Louis. Eline Vere D251
— Extaze D252
— Eene Illuzie D253
— Een Lent van Vaerzen D254
— Majesteit D255
— Noodlot D256
CRAANDIJK, J., en SCHIPPERUS, P. A. Wandelingen door Nederland. 8 dln. 1875–6–8–9. 1880–2–4–8. D257–64
CREMER, J. J. Romantische Werken. 14 dln. D265–78
DAGERAAD, De. 43 dln. R.
DALE, J. H. van. Wordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal. R.
DANTE, Alighieri. De Hel. Vertaald door J. J. L. ten Kate .. D279
DARWIN, Charles. Biologische Meesterwerken, bewerkt door Dr. H. Hartogh Heys van Zouteveen en Dr. T. C. Winkler. 7 dln. D280–6
DODEL, *Dr.* Arnold. Mozes of Darwin D287
Domnee, Pastoor of Rabbi D288
DOORENBOS, *Dr.* W. Handleiding tot de Geschiedenis der Letterkunde D289
— Voorlezingen over Geschiedenis D290
DOYLE, A. Conan. De Agra-Schat (The Sign of Four) D291
— Sherlock Holmes D292
ECONOMIST, De. Algemeen Register. 1852–1862. R.
— Tijdschrift. 1852–1898. 89 dln. R.
Een dure Plicht D293
EFFEN, Justus van. Ernst en Boert uit den Hollandschen Spectator D294
Eichendorff, Joseph von. Uit het Leven van een Deugniet.... D295
EIGEN HAARD. Geïllustreerd Volkstijdschrift. 1875–1894. 20 dln. R.
ELSEVIERS. Geïllustreerd Maandschrift. 8 dln. R.
FOORE, Anne. Bogoriana D296
— Een Familiegeheim D297
— Florence's Droom D298
— De Koloniaal en zijn Overste. 2 dln. D299–300
— Uit ons Indisch Familieleven D301
— De Van Sons. 2 dln. D302–3
FREDERIKS, J. G., en BRANDEN, F. Jos. van den. Biographisch Woordenboek R.
FRUIN, *Dr.* R. Tien Jaren uit den Tachtigjarigen Oorlog, 1588–1598 D304
GENESTET, P. A. de. Dichtwerken D305
— Over Kinderpoezie D306
GOETHE, W. von. Faust: I. deel. Vertaald door J. J. L. ten Kate D307
GRAM, Johan. Bijeengegaard D308

Digitized by Google

— Bonte-Schakels D309
— Door Afrika's Wildernissen. 3 dln..... D310–12
— Heuglijke Dagen..... D313
— Een Hoorn van Overvloed..... D314
— In den Harz..... D315
— In één Band..... D316
— Maurits van Moreelen..... D317
— Mijn Praatstoel..... D318
— Een nieuw Kleed..... D319
— Onder één Dak..... D320
— Uit Oost en West..... D321
— Van Heinde en Ver..... D322
GROOT, Corn de. Herinneringen aan Blitong..... D323
HAAR, Bernard ter. Gedichten. 3 dln..... D324–26
HALEVY, Ludovic. De Abt Constantin D327
HAREN, W., en O. Z. van. Leven en Werken. Door *Dr.* J. van Vloten..... D328
HASEBROEK, J. P. Op de Bergen..... D329
— Uit de Vreemde..... D330
HEINS, —. Walchersche Schetsen en Vertellingen D331
HEYSE, Paul. De Roman der Stiftsdame..... D333
HILDEBRAND. Camera Obscura..... D334
HOFDIJK, W. J. Dajang-Soembi..... D335
— Gedenkboek van de Feestvieringen, 1874 ..... D336
— De Heilige Strijd..... D337
— De Helden van den Opstand in 1572..... D338
— Historie-Schilderingen uit Neerlands Vrijheids-Krijg..... D339
— Historische Landschappen..... D340
— In het Gebergte Di-Eng..... D341
— In 't harte van Java..... D342
— Lauwerbladen uit Neerlands Gloriekrans. 2 dln..... D343–4
— Leydens Wee en Zegepraal, 1573–1574..... D345
— Het Nederlandsche Volk D346
— Ons Voorgeslacht. 6 dln..... D347–52
HOFMEYER, N. J. De Afrikaner-Boer en de Jameson Inval.... D353
HOLLAND, Jan Het Apenboek D354
— Een Koningsdroom..... D355
— "Nette" Menschen D356
HOOIJER, J. H. Laatste Bundel D357
— Mijnheer Daniel..... D358
— Schetsen en Verhalen..... D359
HUET, Cd. Busken. Het Land van Rembrand. 3 dln..... D360–2
— Litterarische Fantasien en Kritieken. 24 dln..... D363–86
— Oude Romans. 2 dln..... D387–8
— Parijs en Omstreken..... D389
HUYGENS, Cornélie. Arabesken..... D390
— Barthold Meryan..... D391
— Ellen..... D392
— Hoogenoord. 2 dln..... D393–4
— Een Huwelijk D395
— Regina..... D396
— Zomer..... D397
INGERSOLL, Robert G. De Waarheid D398
ISING, Arnold. Haagsche Schetsen. Derde Bundel..... D399
— Haagsche Schetsen. Vierde Bundel..... D400
— Het Binnenhof te s'Gravenhage. 2 dln..... R.
Vol. 1 : Text ; Vol. 2 : Illustrations.
— Jan Klaaszen, enz..... D401
JAMES, Charles. Twee op een Tandem D402
JAVA. Melati van. Dorenzathe..... D403
— De Familie van den Resident..... D404
— Fernand..... D405
— De Geslnierde Schilderij..... D406

Digitized by Google

— Hermelijn..... D407
— Jonkvrouwe van Groenerode..... D408
— La Renzoni..... D409
— Miss Campbell en andere Verhalen..... D410
— Nazomer..... D411
— De nieuwe Mevrouw Verhooghe D412
— Ontmaskerd..... D413
— Prada..... D414
— De Ring der Grootvorstin..... D415
— Rosa Marina D416
— Verdwenen..... D417
JONATHAN. Waarheid en Droomen..... D418
JONCKBLOET, *Dr.* W. J. A. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Letterkunde. 6 dln..... D419–24
— Roman van Karel den Grooten en zijne XII. Pairs..... D425
Jorissen, *Dr.* E. J. P. Transvaalsche Herinneringen, 1876–1896 D426
JORISSEN, *Dr.* Theod. Historische Bladen. 4 dln..... D427–30
— Historische Karakters D431
— Historische Studien D432
JUNIUS, J. H. Het Leven in Zuid Afrika D433
KATE, J. J. L. ten. Bij Brood en Beker..... D434
— Bijbel-Poëzy D435
— Dicht bij het Vaderhuis..... D436
— Dramatische Poëzy..... D437
— Eigen Haard D438
— "Elck wat wils" D439
— Eunoë..... D440
— Gewijde Poezy..... D441
— De Jobeïde..... D442
— Kunst en leven..... D443
— De laatste Week van 't Jaar..... D444
— Lyrische Poezy..... D445
— Mengel, Poëzy..... D446
— De Mensch in den Strijd des Levens. 2 cop. D447
— De Middelaar Gods en der Menschen D448
— Moeders en Kinderen..... D449
— Na Arbeid en Strijd..... D450
— Natuur en Historie..... D451
— De Nieuwe Kerk van Amsterdam..... D452
— Onze Kinderen in den Hemel..... D453
— Op's Levens Tweesprong D454
— Palmbladen en Dichtbloemen..... D455
— De Planeeten..... D456
— De Psalmen..... D457
— Stemmen des Vredes..... D458
— Stemmen van het stervend Jaar..... D459
— Sticht Elkander !..... D460
— Stichtelijk Huisboek..... D461
— Uit den Vreemde..... D462
— Van de Krib tot de Kroon D463
— Verhalen en Vertellingen..... D464
— Voor Hart en Leven..... D465
— Voor Hart, Huis en Leven..... D466
— Wij zullen elkander wederzien..... D467
— Zangen des Tijds..... D468
KELLER, Gerard. Amerika in Beeld en Schrift. 2 dln..... D469–70
— Europa. 5 dln..... D471–5
— Novellen. 4 dln..... D476–9
KEPPER, G. L. Encyclopedie. 2 dln..... R.
KERN, H. Bijdrage tot de Verklaring van eenige Woorden in Pali-Geschriften Voorkomende..... D480
— Over de Jaartelling der Zuidelijke Buddhisten..... D481
— Over de Oudjavaansche Vertaling van 't Mahabharata..... D482

Digitized by Google

— Sanskript Inscripties D483
KNEPPELHOUT, J. Fransche Mengelschriften D484
— Reisverhalen..... D485
— Verhalen en Schetsen op Reis. 2 dln D486–7
KOETSVELD, C. E. van. Nalezing van een' Tachtigjarige..... D488
— Schetsen uit de Pastorij te Mastland..... D489
KOLBE, Peter. De Kaap de Goede Hoop. 2 dln..... D490–1
KOPS, W. P. Eduard de Villemare D492
— Op Leven en Dood D493
— Een Strijd tusschen Vorst en Volk. 2 dln..... D494–5
LAURILLARD, *Dr.* E. Bijbel en Volkstaal..... D496
— Bloemen en Knoppen..... D497
— Door meer dan één Kijkglas in' t Leven gezien..... D498
— Ernstig en' los..... D499
— Figuren en Tonen..... D500
— Geen Dag zonder God..... D501
— Graan en Groen..... D502
— Huisraad en Speelgoed..... D503
— Kruiden en Bloemen..... D504
— Met Jezus in de Natuur D505
— Onder de Palmen..... D506
— Een Rozenruiker..... D507
— Rust een weinig..... D508
— De scherpste Doornen om het edelste Hoofd..... D509
— Schotsche Ruiten D510
— Sprokkelhout..... D511
— Stekelkruid D512
— Uit de Cel..... D513
— Uit de Papierentasch D514
— Uit het Morgenland..... D515
— Uit's Levens Ernst en Kluchten..... D516
— Vlechtwerk uit verscheiden Kleuren..... D517
— Voor meer dan één Leven..... D518
— De zeven Hoofdzonden..... D519
LECKY, W. E. H. Geschiedenis van de Opkomst en den Invloed van het Rationalisme in Europa..... D520
LENNEP, J. van. Elisabeth Musch. 2 dln..... D521–2
— Ferdinand Huyck. 2 dln..... D523–4
— De Gedichten van den Schoolmeester..... D525
— Klaasje Zevenster. 5 dln..... D526–30
— Mengel-Poëzy. 2 dln..... D531–2
— Nederlandsche Legenden. 2 dln..... D533–4
— Novellen. 2 dln..... D535–6
— Onze Voorouders. 5 dln..... D537–41
— De Pleegzoon. 2 dln..... D542–3
— Poëtische Werken. 2 dln..... D544–5
— De Roos van Dekama. 2 dln..... D546–7
— Treur-en Blijspelen. 4 dln..... D548–51
LENNEP en J. ter Gouw. De Uithangteekens. 2 dln D552–3
LENNEP en W. J. Hofdijk. Merkwaardige Kasteelen in Nederland. 6 dln.. ..... D554–9
LOVELING, Rosalie en Virginie. Nieuwe Novellen..... D560
— Novellen..... D561
LOVELING, Virginie. Sophie. 2 dln..... D562–3
MAALDRINK, D. M. Uit de Graafschap..... D564
MARDEN, Orison Swett. Worstelen en Overwinnen..... D565
MAURIK, junr. Justus van, Burgerluidjes. 2 cop..... D566
— Krates..... D567
— Met z'n Achten. 2 cop..... D568
— Papieren Kinderen. 2 cop. D569
— Uit één Pen D570
— Uit het Volk. 2 cop..... D571
— Van allerlei Slag. 2 cop. D572

Digitized by Google

MILTON. Verloren Paradijs..... D574
MORRISON, Arthur. Martin Hewitt..... D575
MULLER, Christine. Lief en Leed uit eene kleine Wereld..... D576
— Wilmerdonck D577
MULLER, Hendrik P. N. Zuid-Afrika D578
MULTATULI (E. Douwes Dekker). Bruid Daarboven..... D579
— Duizend-en-eenige Hoofdstukken over Specialiteiten..... D580
— Max Havelaar..... D581
— Millioenen-Studien..... D582
— Minnebrieven..... D583
— Nog-eens Vrije Arbeid in Nederlandsch-Indie..... D584
— Over Vrijen-Arbeid in Nederlandsch Indie D585
— Ter Gedachtenis aan Multatuli D586
— Verzamelde Werken. 10 dln..... D587–596
Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden. Bijlagen..... R.
— Catalogus der Bibliotheek. 4 dln ..... R.
— Handelingen van de Jaarlijksche Vergadering. 1823–1897. 55 dln..... R.
— Nieuwe Reeks van Werken. 11 dln..... R.
— Nieuwe Werken. 10 dln..... R.
— Verhandelingen. 5 dln..... R.
— Werken. 7 dln..... R.
NIEVELT, C. van. Een Alpenboek D597
— Bergstudien..... D598
— Chiaroscuro..... D599
— Fragmenten..... D600
— Herman Wolsinck..... D601
— In Bonte Rij..... D602
— Onder Zeil D603
— Phantasieën..... D604
NYEVELT, Hugo van Zuylen van. Memorandum..... D605
OHNET, Georges. De Industrieel van Pont-Avesnes..... D606
— Lise Fleuron..... D607
— Serge Panine..... D608
OLTMANS, J. F. Het Huis van het Zeewijf D609
— De Schaapherder. 4 dln..... D610–13
— Het Slot Loevestein. 2 dln..... D614–5
OORT, *Dr.* H. De laatste Eeuwen van Israels Volksbestaan. 2 dln D616–7
OPZOOMER, C. W. De Beschuldigingen van Dr. J. H. Scholten uit de Bronnen wederlegd..... D618
— Frankrijk's Onrecht in den Oorlog van 1870 ..... D619
— De Geest der Nieuwe Rigting..... D620
— De Godsdienst..... D621
— De Leer van God bij Krause..... D622
— Oud of nieuw D623
— De Vrucht der Godsdienst..... D624
— De Waarheid en hare Kenbronnen..... D625
— De Weg der Wetenschap D626
— Wetenschap en Wijsbegeerte..... D627
— Het Wezen der Deugd..... D628
Oud-Holland, 1883–97. 15 dln..... R.
PENON, *Dr.* Georg. Nederlandsche Dicht-en Prozawerken. 6 dln..... D629–34
PIERSON, *Dr.* A. Aan zijne laatste Gemeente..... D635
— Adriaan de Mérival. 3 dln..... D636–8
— Herinneringen uit Pruisens Geschiedenis..... D639
— Intimis..... D640
— De moderne Richting en de Kristelijke Kerk..... D641
— Onverdraagzaamheid..... D642
— De Oorsprong der Moderne Rigting D643
— Een tiental Leerredenen..... D644
— Willem de Clercq. 2 dln..... D645-46
— Zwakheid en Kracht..... D647
POOT, H. K. Gedichten. 3 dln..... D648–50

Digitized by Google

Post van den Neder-Rhijn. 12 dln..... R.
— Bijlagen. 2 dln..... R.
— Pleydoyé..... R.
— Register..... R.
POTGIETER, E. J. Bibliographie der Werken van..... D651
— Kritische Studien. 3 dln..... D652–4
— Leven van R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink..... D655
— Het Noorden. 2 dln..... D656–7
— Poëzy. 2 dln..... D658–9
— Proza. 2 dln..... D660–1
— Schetsen en Verhalen. 3 dln..... D662–4
— Studien en Schetsen. 3 dln..... D665–7
— Verspreide en nagelaten Poezy. 2 dln..... D668–9
PRINS, A. Winkler. Geillustreerde Encyclopaedie. 16 dln..... R
QUINET, Edgar. Natuur en Historie. Vertaald door ten Kate. D670
RADEMACHER, Jac. Onze grootste Vijand..... D671
REES, Cath. F. van. De Eersten van de Stad. 2 dln..... D672–3
— Else..... D674
— Herinneringen aan het Zuiden..... D675
— Holland's Ontrouw..... D676
— In Dei Gloriam. 2 dln..... D677–8
— In Vuur en Vlam..... D679
— Een Koningin zonder Kroon..... D680
— Leopold's Zoon..... D681
— Letje's eenige vriend..... D682
— Oostersch Bloed. 2 dln..... D683–4
— Op Kostschool..... D685
— De Parel van het Hof van Gelre..... D686
— Schijn en Wezen..... D687
— Uit het Verledene..... D688
— Varia..... D689
— De Venetiaansche Nachtegaal..... D690
— Zuid-Afrikaansche Novellen..... D691
REITZ, F. W. Zeste uitgesogte Afrikaanse Gedigte..... D692
RELLSTAB, L. "1812." 2 dln..... D693–4
RITA. Dekleene Graaf..... D695
RONNER, Alfred. De vermakelijke latijnsche Spraakkunst.... D696
SCHILLER, F. von. Lied van de Klok..... D697
— Maria Stuart. Vertaald door J. J. L. ten Kate..... D307
SCHIMMEL, H. J. De eerste Dag eens nieuwen Levens..... D698
— Generaal Bonaparte en zijn Tijd..... D699
— Het gezin van Baas van Ommeren..... D700
— Haagsche Joffer..... D701
— Herinneringen..... D702
— De Kaptein van de Lijfgarde. 2 dln..... D703a
— Mary Hollis. 2 dln..... D704–5
— My lady Carlisle. 2 dln..... D706–7
— Sinjeur Semeyns. 2 dln..... D708–9
— Twee Vrienden..... D710
— Sproken en Vertellingen..... D711
— Uit Verleden en Heden..... D712
— Verzoend. 2 dln..... D713–4
— De Vooravond der Revolutie..... D715
SCHOEMAKER, J. P. Schetsen uit den Atjeh-Oorlog. 2 dln.... D716–7
SCHOTEL, *Dr.* G. D. J. De Abdy van Rijnsburg..... D718
— De Academie te Leiden..... D719
— De Bibliotheek der Hoogeschool te Leyden..... D720
— Bijdrage tot de Geschiedenis der Kerklijke en Wereldlijke Kleeding..... D721
— Brief aangaande het gouden Avondmaalstel..... D722
— Brief aan Mr. J. de Wal..... D723
— Brief aan Prof. G. W. Vreede..... D724
— De Burg van Leyden..... D725

Digitized by Google

— De Dood des Konings D726
— Dordrecht D727
— Het edele Driemanschap Van der Werf, Dousa, van Hout .. D728
— Epistolae ineditae D729
Notes in Dutch.
— Floris I. en II. van Pallant D730
— Gedachten over het Wilhelmus D731
— Geschiedenis der Rederijkers. 2 dln. D732–733
— Geschiedenis van den Heidelbergschen Catechismus D734
— Geschiedenis van den Tabak, de Koffij en de Thee D735
— Geschied-Letter-en Oudheidkundige Uitspanningen D736
— De illustre School te Dordrecht D737
— Jets over de uitwendige Gedaante van onzen Heer Jezus Christus D738
— Jets over Hieronjmus van Beverningh en Bruno van der Dussen D739
— Een keizerlijk, stadhouderlijk en koninglijk Bezoek D740
— Kerkelijk Dordrecht. 2 dln. D741–742
— Het Klooster, het Hof en de Kerk der Augustijnen te Dordrecht D743
— De Legende van den Geusen Troubele over Zeelant D744
— Letter-en oudheidkundige Avondstonden D745
— Leven van C. van Alkemade en P. van der Schelling D746
— Leven van J. C. Schotel D747
— Het Leven van Pieter Adriaansz van de Werff D748
— Het Maatschappelijk Leven onzer Vaderen D749
— Mijne Gemeente D750
— De Openbare Eerendienst D751
— Oude Zeden en Gebruiken in Nederland D752
— Het oud-Hollandsch Huisgezin D753
— Resolutie der Regeering van Dordrecht D754
— Een Standbeeld voor P. A. van de Werff D755
— Een Studenten-Oproer in 1594 ..... D756
— Tilburgsche Avondstonden D757
— Tollens en zijn Tijd D758
— Vaderlandsche Volksboeken. 2 dln. D759-760
— De Winterkoning en zijn Gezin D761
— Zeden en Gebruiken aan de Zaanstreek D762
— Een Zigeunerkind D763
SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Ivanhoe D764
SILLEM, J. A. Brieven van en aan Joan Derck van der Capellen tot den Pol D765
— Isaac Jan Alexander Gogel D766
— Het Leven van Joh. Valckenaer. 2 dln. D767–78
SMITS, Oude Heer (Mark Prager Lindo). Volledige Werken 5 dln. Uitgegeven door L. Mulder D769–773
SWARTH, Helene Lapidoth. Blanke Duiven D774
— Diepe Wateren D775
— Poezie D776
— Van Vrouwenleed D777
— Van Vrouwenleven D778
— Van Vrouwenlot D779
— Verzen D780
SYPESTEIJN, Jhr. C. A. van. Afschaffing der Slavernij D781
— Beschrijving van Suriname D782
— Historische Schetsen D783
— Het Hof van Boheme en het leven in den Haag in de XVII. eeuw D784
— Holland in vroegere Tijden D785
— Het merkwaardig Beleg van Ostende D786
— Mr. Jan Jacob Mauricius D787
— Voltaire, Saint-Germain, Cagliostro, Mirabeau in Nederland .. D788
SYPESTEIJN, Jhr. J. W. van. Geschiedenis van het Regiment Hollandsche Hussaren D789

Digitized by Google

— Geschiedenis van het Regiment Nederlandsche Rijdende Artillerie..... D790
— Geschiedkundige Bijdragen. 3 dln..... D791–793
— Het Leven en Karakter van Jean Baptiste Graaf du Monceau. D794
— Nederland an Brandenburg..... D795
— en J. P. de Bordes. De Verdediging van Nederland in 1672-3 D796
TERRAIL, Ponson du. De Dood van Rocambole. 2 dln..... D797–798
— Rocambole. 2 dln..... D799
THACKERAY, W. M. De Kermis der Ijdelheid (Vanity Fair) D800
THIJM, Cath. Alb. Bovenden Afgrond. 2 dln..... D801–802
— De Huistiran..... D803
— Idealen. 2 dln..... D804-805
— In één Dag verwelkt..... D806
— Een koninklijke Misdaad..... D807
— De Strijd om het bestaan..... D808
— Vera..... D809
— Een vorstelijke Doornenkroon..... D810
THIJM, J. A. Alberdingk. Gedichten uit de verschillende Tijd perken der Noord-en Zuid-Nederlandsche Literatuur. 2 dln D811-2
— Karolingsche Verhalen..... D813
— Verspreide Verhalen in Proza. 2 dln..... D814–5
Tijdschrift, van het Aardrijkskundig Genootschap
Serie I. 7 dln..... R.
,, II. 15 dln..... R.
Vaderlandsche Letter-Oefeningen, 1761-1850. 180 dln..... R.
VEER, H. de. Frans Holster..... D816
— Kerstvertellingen D817
— Malthusia. 2 dln..... D818-9
— Moderne Schaduwbeelden..... D820
— Oudejaarsavondschetsen..... D821
— Eene Schoonmoeder..... D822
— Toen....en nu..... D823
— Trou-Ringh voor t'Jonge Holland D824
— Zwervers D825
VETH, P. J. Borneo. 2 dln..... D826–7
— Java. 3 dln..... D828–30
VLOTEN, Dr. J. van. Bloemlezing uit de Nederlandsche Dichters der XVII.e eeuw..... D831
— Bloemlezing uit de Nederlandsche Dichters der XVIII.e eeuw D832
— Bloemlezing uit het Nederlandsche Proza..... D833
— Bloemlezing uit de Nederlandsche Prozaschrijvers der XVII.e eeuw..... D834
— Keur uit Nederlands Dicht en Ondicht der XIX.e eeuw..... D835
— Nederlands Dicht en Ondicht der XIX e eeuw (Proza) D836
— Nederland tijdens den Volksopstand tegen Spanje. 2 dln... D837–8
VONDEL, J. van. Werken. 12 dln..... D839–50
VOSMAER, C. Beelden en Zangen..... D851
— Londinias D852
— Nanno D853
— Vlugmaren D854
— Vogels van diverse Pluimage..... D855
VREEDE, G. W. Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis der Omwenteling van 1795-1798 ..... D856
— Brochures. 3 dln..... D857–9
— Friederike Sophie Wilhelmine, Prinses van Pruissen en Laureus Pieter van de Spiegel..... D860
— Inleidung tot eene Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Diplomatie 6 dln..... D861–6
— Levensschets..... D867
— Oranje en de Bataafsche Republiek..... D868
— Een Twintigjarige Strijd..... D869
VRIES, M. de en Andere. Wordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal 3 dln..... R.

Digitized by Google

WAGENAAR, Jan. Amsterdam. 4 dln..... R.
— Het Leven van uitgegeven door Pieter Huisinga Bakker.... R.
— Vaderlandsche Historie. 24 dln..... R.
— Vaderlandsche Historie Bijvoegsels. 2 dln,..... R.
— Vaderlandsche Historie Register op de Bijvoegsels..... R.
— Vaderlandsche Historie, verkort. Uitgegeven door J. W. te Water. 4 dln..... R.
— Vervolg van Wagenaar's Vaderlandsche Historie. 48 dln... R.
WALCHEREN, M. van. Zijn Zuster..... D870
WALLIS, A. S. C, In Dagen van Strijd. 3 dln..... D871-3
WASSILIEFF, Sophia. Gedenkschriften van eene Vrouwelijke Nihiliste..... D874
Weeshuis Prevost te Cempuis, Het D332
WESTRHEENE, Mevr. van. Adele..... D875
— Benijd en Beklaagd. 2 dln..... D876-7
— Historie van Willem Leevend. 2 dln..... D878-9
— Levensstrijd en Levensvreugde. 2 dln..... D880-1
— Oud en Jong..... D882
— De Oudvelders..... D883
— Philip's Eerzucht..... D884
— Een rijke Aanbidder, enz..... D885
— Ver van den Stam..... D886
YKEMA, B. De Vondelinge..... D887
ZOUTEVEEN, Dr. H. Hartogh Heys van. Handboek der Mineralogie. 2 dln..... D888-9
— De Vooroordeelen der Menschheid..... D890
Dutch pictures, with some sketches in the Flemish manner, and pictures done with a quill. Sala, G. A. 1883. 2 vols.... 828 S2-3
DUTCH REPUBLIC. Motley, J. L. The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 4 vols. 1889.....949.2 M7-10
— The Dutch Republic. *In* Harrison's George Washington, etc. 824 H15
DU TOIT, S. J. Rhodesia, past and present. Illus. 1897.... 916.06 D3
DUTT, Romesh C. Ancient India, 2000 B.C.—800 A.D. [Epochs of Indian history.] Maps. 1893..... 954 E1
DUTT, Shoshee Chunder. A Vision of Sumeru, and other poems. 821.89 D2
DUTT, William A. Highways and byways in East Anglia. Illus. 1901..... 914.2 H9
DUTTON, Thomas. Indigestion, with special remarks on corpulency and gout. 1899..... 616.33 D1
DUTY. Smiles, S. Duty: with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. 1889..... 374 S2
— *See also* CONDUCT OF LIFE, etc.
DU VAL, Charles. With a show through Southern Africa, and personal reminiscences of the Transvaal War. Illus. 1882 916.1 D2
Dwala. Calderon, G..... 580
DYEING. Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B9
— *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
DYER, Henry. The Evolution of industry. 1895..... 609 D1
DYER, T. F. Thistelton-. Royalty in all ages: the amusements, eccentricities, etc., of the kings and queens of Europe. Pors. 1903..... 920 R69
DYER, Thomas H. Modern Europe. 5 vols..... 540 D3-7
From the fall of Constantinople to the establishment of the German Empire. 1453-1871.
DYNAMICS. Briggs, W., and Bryan, G. H. Advanced mechanics. Dynamics..... 531.3 B1
— *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Dynamiter. Stevenson, R. L..... 3452
DYNAMOS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Dynevor Terrace. Yonge, C. M..... 4033
Eagle Joe. Herman, H..... 1702
The Eagle's nest. Ruskin, John. 1894..... 701 R1

Digitized by Google

EARLE, Alice M. Stage coach and tavern days. Illus. 1900. 910 E1
— *See also* Winslow, Anna G.
EARLE, *Mrs.* C. W. Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1898 716.2 E1
— More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1899 716.2 E2
— A Third pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1903 716.2 E3
EARLE, J. Book for the beginner in Anglo-Saxon 429 E1
— Philology of the English tongue 420 E1
Earl's promise. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. 3089
Early days among the Boers. Drayson, A. W. 1098
Early fiction. Jefferies, R. 1936
EARTH. Ball, *Sir* R. S. The Earth's beginning. Illus. 1901 520 B8
— Bonney, T. G. Story of our planet. Illus. 1893 520 B6
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Some salient points in the science of the earth. Illus. 1893 500 D1
— Earth studies. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 1. Illus. 1900 500 W1
— Geikie, J. Fragments of earth lore 550 G2
— How best to model the earth. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 2. Illus. 1900 500 W2
— Seeley, H. G. The Story of the earth in past ages. Illus. 550 S1
— *See also* ASTRONOMY; EARTHQUAKES; GEOLOGY; VOLCANOES, etc.
EARTH STRUCTURE. Reade, T. M. The evolution of earth structure, with a theory of geomorphic changes. Illus. 1903 551.1 R1
The Earth trembled. Roe, E. P. 3153
The Earthly purgatory. Dougall, L. 2 copies 1057-8
EARTHQUAKES. Davison, C. A Study of recent earthquakes. 1905 551.22 D1
— Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893 551.22 M1
— — Seismology. Illus. 1898 551.2 M1
— *In* Hartwig's Subterranean world 551.44 H1
Earthwork out of Tuscany: impressions and translations. Hewlett, Maurice. 1901 828 H14
THE EAST. Bamford, A. T. Turbans and tails; or, sketches in the unromantic East. 1888 915.4 B2
— Beaman, A. G. Hulme-. Twenty years in the near East. Por. 1898 916.02 B1
— The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. Trans. by *Sir* H. Yule. 2 vols. 1903 R.
— Congress of Orientalists, address, 1892. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1902 824 M20
— Hogarth, D. G. The Nearer East. [The Regions of the world.] Maps. 1902 910.4 H1
— Landor, A. H. S. The Gems of the East. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 910.4 L4
Sixteen thousand miles of research travel among wild and tame tribes of enchanting islands.
— *See also* FAR EAST.
EAST AFRICAN ISLANDS. Keller, C. Madagascar, Mauritius and other East African islands. Illus. 1901 916.69 K1
EAST ANGLIA. Dutt, W. A. Highways and byways in East Anglia. Illus. 1901 914.2 H9
EAST INDIA COMPANY. Willson, B. Ledger and sword. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 382 W1-2
— *In* Cawston's Early Chartered Companies 360 C1
East Lynne. Wood, *Mrs.* H. 3957
EASTERN CHURCH. Stanley, A. P., *Dean.* Lectures on the history of the Eastern Church. 1894 281 S1
— *In* Tozer's "The Church and the Eastern Empire." 1900 270 E12
EASTERN QUESTION. International duties and the present crisis. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901 824 M14
EASTLAKE, Charles L. Hints on household taste. Illus. 1878 645 E1

Digitized by Google

EASTLAKE, F. W., and Yoshi-Aki, Yamada. Heroic Japan : history of the war between China and Japan. Illus. 1897 952 E1
THE EASTLAND COMPANY. *In* Cawston's Early Chartered Companies 360 C1
EASTWICK, Robert W. Compton, H., *ed.* A Master mariner : Life and adventures of Captain Eastwick. Illus. 1891... 910.4 E2
Ebb tide. Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L. 3462
Ebbing of the tide. Becke, L. 267
EBERS, Georg. *Born* 1837:—

— Arachne. 2 vols. 1145
— Barbara Blomberg. 2 vols 1146
— The Burgomaster's wife.. 1147
— Cleopatra. 2 vols. 1148
— Egypt, Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque. Illus. 2 vols. 1898.... R
— An Egyptian Princess. 2 vols 4478
— Homo sum 1149
— In the blue pike 1150
— Only a word 1151
— Per Aspera 1152
— The Sisters 1153
— Uarda 1154

— *See also* List of works in German.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von. *See* List of works in German.
Ecce Homo : a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 1895 232.9 S1
ECCENTRICS. Pond, J. B. Eccentricities of genius. Pors. 1901 828 P7

Memories of famous men and women of the platform and stage.

ECCLESIASTES. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. *See* CHURCH HISTORY.
ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY. Hooker, R. The Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity. 1888 262 H1
ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS : their development and history. Macalister, R. A. S. Illus. 1896 247.7 M1
ECKENSTEIN, Lina. Woman under Monasticism. 1896 271 E1
ECKERMANN, John P. Goethe, J. W. von Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. 1901 920 G34
ECLIPSES. Chambers, G. F. Story of eclipses. Illus. 1899 520 C1
— Lockyer, *Sir* N. Recent and coming eclipses. Illus. 1897 . 520 L6
— *See also* ASTRONOMY.
ECONOMICS. *See* POLITICAL ECONOMY.
ECUADOR. *In* Dawson's South American Republics 982 D2
EDDY, Ch. Fetters of gold 1155
EDDY, Mary B. G. Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 1904 615.851 E1
EDEN, Charles H. The West Indies. Illus. 1880 972 E1
EDEN, Richard. The First three English books on America [? 1511]. 1555 A.D. 1895 R.

Translations, compilations, etc., from the writings, Maps, etc., of Pietro Martire, Sebastian Munster, Sebastian Cabot, and other writers. Ed. by Edward Arber.

Eden lost and won. Dawson, *Sir* J. W. 1895 233.1 D1

Studies in the early history and final destiny of man, as taught in nature and revelation.

EDGAR, Pelham. *See* PARKMAN, Francis.
EDGE, K. M. The After Cost 1156
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Belinda 1157
— Castle Rackrent 1158
— Helen 1159
— Patronage. 2 vols 1160
— Tales 1161
— Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. [Eminent women.] 1883 920 E3

Digitized by Google

— Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. Maria Edgeworth. [English men of letters.] 1904 ..... 920 E4
— Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. *Ed.* by Augustus J. C. Hare. 2 vols 920 E1-2
— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
— *In* Walford's Twelve English Authoresses 920 T78
EDGREN, A. H., *joint-author. See* WHITNEY, W. D.
EDINBURGH. Stevenson, R. L. Edinburgh, picturesque notes. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.1 S1
EDINBURGH REVIEW. The First Edinburgh Reviewers. *In* Leslie Stephen's Hours in a Library, vol. 2 ..... 824 S13
Edinburgh to the Antarctic. Murdoch, W. G. B. Illus. 1894 919.8 M3
EDISON, Thomas A. Mundell, F. The Story of Edison, and the wonders of electricity. [Men of fame series.] Illus. 1898. 920 E45
An Editor's retrospect. Cooper, Charles A. 1896. ..... 920 C115
Fifty years of newspaper work.
An Editor's tales. Trollope, A. 3612
EDMONDS, *Mrs., ed.* Kolokotrones, the Klepht and the warrior: sixty years of peril and daring. Illus. 1892.... 910.4 K4
EDMONDS, Charles. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin; comprising the celebrated political and satirical poems of the Rt. Hon. G. Canning, and others. 1890 ..... 821.08 E1
EDMONDS, Henry, and Marloth, Rudolf. Elementary botany for South Africa. Illus. 1897 ..... 580 E1
Ednor Whitlock. MacColl, H. 2292
EDUCATION. Arnold, M. A French Eton; or, middle class education and the State, to which is added, Schools and universities in France 370 A1
— — Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1892..... 373 A1
— Artistic handwork in education. *In* Bosanquet's Essays and addresses. [Social science series.] 1899 ..... 300 B2
— Bain, Alexander. Education as a science. 1896..... 370 B3
— Baldwin, J. Elementary psychology and education. 1901. 150 B1
— Balfour, Graham. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 1903 ..... 371.4 B1
— Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education by self activity. [Great educators.] 1903 ..... 920 F54
— Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain. 1897 ..... 370 B2
— Cadet, Felix. Port Royal education. 1898..... 370 C4
Saint-Cyran; Arnauld; Lancelot; Nicole; De Saci; Guyot; Coustel; Fontaine; Jacqueline Pascal.
— Canefield, J. H. The College student and his problems. 1902. 378 C1
— Comenius' School of infancy. 1897..... 372 C1
Education of youth during the first six years.
— Contributions to education in South Africa. 1905 ..... R
Addresses delivered and papers read before the Education Section of the British Association at Johannesburg, 1905.
— Craik, *Sir* H. The State in its relation to education. 1896.. 370 C2
— Creighton, Mandell. Thoughts on education. 1902..... 370 C1
— Davidson, T. The Education of the Greek people. 1895... 370 D1
— — A History of education. 1901..... 370 D3
— — Rousseau and education according to nature. [Great educators.] 1898 ..... 920 R60
— De Brath, S. The Foundations of success: a plea for rational education. 1896..... 370 D2
— De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians [Great educators.] 1895 ..... 920 H47
— Dexter, E. Y. A History of education in the United States 1904..... 370 D4

Digitized by Google

— Dodd, C. I. Introduction to the Herbartian principles of teaching. 1901 ..... 371 D1
— Elementary education. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903 ..... 320 B2
— Felkin, H. M. and E. An introduction to Herbart's Science and practice of education. 1901 ..... 371 F1
— Findlay, J. J. Arnold of Rugby. 1897 ..... 920 A28
His school life and contributions to education.
— Fitch, *Sir* J. Lectures on teaching 371 F2
— — Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education. [Great educators.] 1899 ..... 920 A31
— Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity : a study in sociology. [Contemporary science series.] Por. 1891 ..... 300 G1
— Hawtrey, *M.* The co-education of the sexes. 1896 ..... 370 H5
— Hayward, F. H. The Critics of Herbartianism 371 H1
— Herbart, J. F. The application of psychology to the science of education. 1898 ..... 370 H2
— — The Science of education. 1897 ..... 370 H3
— Hinsdale, B. A. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. [Great educators.] 1898 .... 920 M30
— Hughes, J. L. Dickens as an educator. 1901 ..... 370 H6
— Hughes, R. E. The making of citizens : a study in comparative education. 1902 ..... 370 H1
— Hughes, T. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. [Great educators.] 1892 ..... 920 L86
— Keatinge, M. W., *ed.* The Great Didactic of John Amos Comenius. Por. 1896 ..... 370 C3
— A Liberal education and where to find it. *In* Huxley's Science and education. 824 H6
— Lodge, *Sir* O. School teaching and school reform. 1905 .. 371 L1
— Maddison, I. Handbook of courses open to women in British Continental, and Canadian Universities. 1896 ..... 376 M1
— Mark, H. T. An outline of the history of educational theories in England. 1900 ..... 370 M1
— Monroe, W. S. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. [Great educators.] 920 C110
— Montmorency, J. E. G. de. State intervention in English education. 1902 ..... 370 M2
A short history from the earliest times down to 1833.
— Mulcaster, R. Educational writings. 1903 ..... 370 M3
— On education. *In* Avebury's Essays 824 A2
— Payne, J. Works. 2 vols. Pors. 1883–1892 ..... 370 P1–2
Vol. 1 : *Lectures on the science and art of education.*
Vol. 2: *Lectures on the history of education, with a visit to German schools.*
— Pinloche, A. Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school. [Great educators.] 1902 ..... 920 P41
— Playfair, *Lord*. Aspects of modern study : university extension addresses. 1895 ..... 378 A1
— Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 1902 ..... 370 Q1
— Raymont, T. The Principles of education. 1904 ..... 370 R2
— Rein, W. Outlines of Pedagogics. 1899 ..... 371 R1
— Rooper, T. G. School and home life. Por. 370 R1
— Spencer, H. Education : intellectual, moral and physical.. 370 S1
— Tarver, J. C. Some observations of a foster parent 370 T2
— Thring, E. Addresses. 1899 ..... 370 T1
— — Theory and practice of teaching. 1899 ..... 371 T1
— Webb, S. London education 370 W1
— West, A. F. Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. [Great educators.] 1893 ..... 920 A7
— Wherein popular education has failed. *In* Eliot's American contributions 901 E1

Digitized by Google

— Wilkinson, S., *ed.* The Nation's need : chapters on education..... 370 W2
— Woodward, W. H. Desiderius Erasmus, concerning the aim and method of education. 1904..... 370 W3
Also in :—
Abbott's The Rights of man. 1901..... 300 A1
Avebury's Pleasure of life, vol. 1..... 824 H16
Friends in council..... 828 F6
Froude's Short studies..... 824 F2
Hamerton's Intellectual life..... 304 H2
Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891..... 504 H1
Lilly's On Shibboleths. 1892..... 301 L1
Sedgwick's The Nineteenth Century. 1901..... 901 S1
Selections from the works of Fourier. [Social science series.] 1901..... 308 F1
— *See also* ETHICS ; KINDERGARTEN ; TEACHING ; UNIVERSITIES, etc.
Education of Antonia. Phillips, E..... 2982
EDWARD I. *Born* 1239—*died* 1307. Tout, T. F. Edward the First. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1893..... 942 T1
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897. 942 G40
EDWARD III. *Born* 1312—*died* 1377. Warburton, W. Edward III. [Epochs of modern history.] Map. 1887... 942 W1
— Edward III. and his wars, 1327–1360. Ashley, W. J., *ed.* [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1887. 942 A12
EDWARD VII. *Born* 1841. *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904..... 920 K29
EDWARD, Thomas. *Born* 1814—*died* 1886. Smiles, Samuel. Life of a Scotch naturalist. Thomas Edward. Illus. 1893. 920 E6
— *In* Japp's Labour and victory..... 920 L97
EDWARDES, *Mrs.* A. Archie Lovell..... 1162
— A Ballroom repentance..... 1163
— Leah..... 1164
— Ought we to visit her ?..... 1165
— A Vagabond heroine..... 1166
EDWARDES, Charles. Letters from Crete. 1887..... 914.98 E1
— Rides and studies in the Canary Islands. Illus. 1888..... 914.68 E1
EDWARDES, Edward J. History of small-pox and vaccination in Europe. 1902..... 616.912 E1
EDWARDS, Amelia B. Pharaohs, Fellahs and explorers. Por. Illus. 1892..... 916.02 E1
EDWARDS, Chilperic. The Hammurabi Code and the Sinaitic legislation. 1904..... 935.4 E1
EDWARDS, E. J., *joint-author.* *See* GARRETT, E.
EDWARDS, G. S. Snazelleparilla..... 828 E1
Humorous skits.
EDWARDS, H. S. Famous first representations. 1886..... 782 E1
— Personal recollections. 1900..... 920 E8
Treats of Thackeray ; Charles Reade ; Douglas Jerrold ; Legends of Luxemburg ; In praise of amateurs, etc.
— *See also* FUNCK-BRENTANO, Frantz.
EDWARDS, M. Betham. Disarmed..... 1168
— Home life in France. Illus. 1905..... 914.4 E1
— Reminiscences. 1898..... 920 E7
— The White house by the sea..... 1167
— The Wild flower of Ravensworth..... 1170
EDWARDS, Osman. Japanese plays and playfellows. Illus. 1901..... 792 E1
EDWARDS, Owen M. Wales [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1901..... 942.9 E1
EDWARDS, Thomas C. The Epistle to the Hebrews. [Expositor's.] 1904..... 220 E45
Edwin Drood. Dickens, C..... 987
EDWORDS, Clarence E. Camp fires of a naturalist. Illus. 1893. 590 E1

Digitized by Google

EFFEN, Justus van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Efficiency and empire. White, A. 1901..... 325 W4
Effie Hetherington. Buchanan, R..... 513
Effie Ogilvie. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2 copies..... 2754–5
EGAN, Pierce. Real life in London. 2 vols. Col. illus. N.D. 942.1 E1–2
EGERTON, *Mrs.* F. Admiral of the fleet, Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby. Por. 1896..... 920 H69
EGERTON, George. Fantasias..... 1171
— Symphonies..... 1172
EGERTON, Hugh E. The Origin and growth of the English Colonies and of their system of government. Maps. 1903. 325 E2
— A Short history of British colonial policy. 1897..... 325 E1
EGGLESTON, Edward. The Beginners of a nation : a history of the earliest English settlements in America. Maps. 1897 970 E1
— The faith doctor..... 1173
EGGLESTON, G. C. Southern soldier stories..... 1174
EGGS. *See* BIRDS.
The Egoist. Meredith, G..... 2531
Egomet. By E. G. O. 1905..... 828 E8
A series of delightful articles on books by a book-lover, from the pages of the "Academy and Literature."
The Egregious English. McNeill, A. 1903..... 928 M22
EGYPT. Amherst, *Lady.* A sketch of Egyptian History from the earliest times to the present day. 1904..... 932 A1
— Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 2 vols. Illus. 1861..... 916.02 B2–3
— Bell, C. D. A winter on the Nile, in Egypt, and in Nubia. Map. 1889..... 916.02 B4
— Brugsch-Bey, H. Egypt under the Pharaohs. Illus. 1891. 932 B4
A History derived entirely from the monuments.
— Budge, E. A. W. The Book of the dead. The Chapters of coming forth by day. 3 vols. 1898..... 932 B1–3
1. *The Egyptian text in hieroglyphic, edited from numerous Papyri.* 2. *An English translation, with notes, etc.* 3. *A Vocabulary in hieroglyphic to the Theban recension of the Book of the Dead.*
— — The Gods of the Egyptians; or, studies in Egyptian mythology. 2 vols. 1904..... R.
— Butler, A. J. The Arab Conquest of Egypt, and the last thirty years of the Roman Dominion. Maps. 1902..... 932 B5
— Cameron, D. A. Egypt in the nineteenth century. Map. 1898..... 962 C1
— Chennells, H. Recollections of an Egyptian princess. 2 vols. Pors. 1893..... 920 R98–9
— Cumming, C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt. 1885..... 916.02 C1
— Davis, R. H. The Rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894. 910.4 D2
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. Illus. 1892..... 550 D3
— Dicey, E. The Story of the Khedivate. 1902..... 962 D1
— Ebers, G. Egypt : descriptive, historical, and picturesque. Illus. 2 vols. 1898..... R.
Trans. from German by Clara Bell.
— Edwards, A. B. Pharaohs, Fellahs and explorers. Illus. 1892..... 916.02 E1
— Egypt, ancient and modern. *In* Deutsch's Literary remains. 1874..... 296 D2
— The Egyptian question. *In* Problems of Empire..... 354.42 B1
— Erman, A. Life in ancient Egypt. Trans. by H. M. Tirard. Illus. 1894..... 932 E1
— Fuller, F. W. Egypt and the Hinterland. Map. 1901.... 962 F1
— Gleichen, *Count.* With the camel corps up the Nile. Illus. 1888..... 916.02 G1
— Gordon, *Lady* D. Last letters from Egypt. Por. 1876... 920 G47
— — Letters from Egypt. *Ed.* by J. Ross. Illus. 1902..... 924 G06

Digitized by Google

— Guide to Palestine and Egypt. Maps. 1901 ..... 915.69 P1
— Hamilton, C. Oriental zigzag: or, wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia, and Egypt. Illus. 1875..... 915.69 H2
— Hayes, A J. The Source of the Blue Nile. Illus. 1905 916.02 H1
— Kelly, R. T. Egypt, painted and described. 1903..... 916.02 K1
— Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 1889..... 915.69 K1
Travels in Egypt, etc.
— Lane, E. W. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. Illus. 1890..... 962 L1
— The Light of Egypt. *In* Haweis' Light of the ages. 1887 .. 290 H1
— Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, etc. Illus. 1869..... 915.69 M2
— Mahaffy, J. P. The empire of the Ptolemies. Illus. 1895. 932 M1
— Manning, S. The Land of the Pharaohs: Egypt and Sinai. [Pen and pencil.] 916.02 M2
— Maspero, G. The Dawn of civilisation: Egypt and Chaldæa. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
— — Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. Illus. 1891..... 932 M2
— Massey, G. A Book of the Beginnings. 2 vols. 1881..... 932 M4-5
An attempt to recover the lost origins of the myths and mysteries, etc., with Egypt for the mouthpiece and Africa as the birthplace.
— Milner, *Lord*. England in Egypt. Maps. 1902..... 962 M1
— Molyneux, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt. 1896..... 968 M2
— Montbard, G. The Land of the Sphinx. Illus. 1894..... 916.02 M1
— Muir, *Sir* W. The Mameluke or slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517. Illus. 1896..... 932 M3
— Myer, Isaacs. Oldest books in the world: an account of the religion, wisdom, philosophy, etc., of the ancient Egyptians, also a study upon the origin, antiquity, and elevated ethics of the Book written long before the Hebrew Exodus. 1900. R.
— Penfield, F. C. Present day Egypt. Illus. 1899..... 916.02 P1
— Petrie, W. M. F. A History of Egypt. 6 vols. Illus. 1899-1901..... 932 P1-6
— — Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt. 1898..... 299 P1
— — Syria and Egypt, from the Tell el Amarna Letters. 1898. 939.4 P1
— Poole, S. Lane-. Egypt. Illus. 1881..... 916.02 P1
— Rawlinson, G. Ancient Egypt .[Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 932 R1
— Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile, with a metrical rendering of the hymns of ancient Egypt. 1892 ..... 916.02 R1
— Religion of Egypt. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895 ..... 200 C5
— St. Clair, G. Creation records discovered in Egypt. Illus. 1898..... 932 A5
Studies in the Book of the Dead.
— Sayce, *Rev.* A. H. The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus. 1896..... 932 S1
— Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898. Illus. 1898..... 916.02 S1
— The Struggle for Egypt. *In* Lord's England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660-1830. Map. 1901..... 942 L20
— Tirard, H. M. and N. Sketches from a Nile steamer. Illus. 1891..... 916.02 T1
— Traill, H. D. England, Egypt, and the Soudan. 1900..... 966 T1
— — From Cairo to the Soudan frontier. 1896..... 916.02 T2
— What England has done for Egypt. *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
— White, A. S. The Expansion of Egypt under Anglo-Egyptian condominium. Maps. 1899 ..... 962 W1
— — From Sphinx to Oracle. Illus. 1899..... 916.02 W1
Through the Libyan Desert to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon.
— Wilkin, A. On the Nile with a camera. Illus. 1896..... 916.02 W2
— Wilkinson, *Sir* J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 vols. Illus. 1878 ..... 932 W1-3

Digitized by Google

— Wood, H. F. Egypt under the British. 1896..... 962 W2
— Worsfold, W. B. The Redemption of Egypt. 1899..... 962 W3
— *In* Freeman's Tour in South Africa. 1851..... R.
— *See also* PYRAMIDS; SOUDAN.
An Egyptian Princess. Ebers, G. 2 Vols..... 4478
EICHENDORFF, Joseph von. *See* List of works in Dutch.
EIGEN HAARD. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Eight days. Forrest, R. E..... 1270
EIGHT HOURS' DAY. *See* HOURS OF LABOUR.
Eight months in an ox-waggon: reminiscences of Boer life. Sandeman, E. F. Map. 1880..... 916.2 S1
EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. A Few words about the eighteenth century. *In* Harrison's Choice of books. 1886..... 824 H16
— Graham, Henry G. Social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. 1901..... 941 G1
— Millar, J. H. The Mid-eighteenth century. [Periods of European literature.] 1902..... 800 P10
— Paston, G. Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901..... 920 P63
— The Scholarship of the eighteenth century. By Herbert Paul. *In* Among my books..... 824 A12
— Stephen, Leslie. English literature and society in the eighteenth century. [Ford lectures. 1903.] 1904..... 820 S8
— — History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 1902..... 100 S3-4
— Thackeray, W. M. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 1888..... 942 T9
— *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887..... 900 S2
Eighteenth century essays. Dobson, A..... 824 D15
Eighteenth century waifs. Ashton, J. 1887..... 828 A3
Eileen. Cleeve, L..... 677
Ekkehard. Scheffel, J. V..... 3252
Elbow room. Adeler, Max..... 11
The Eldorado of the ancients. Peters, *Dr.* Carl. Illus. 1902. 916.07 P2
Eleanor. Ward, *Mrs.* H..... 3744
Eleanor's victory. Braddon, M. E..... 436
The Elect Lady. MacDonald, G..... 2301
ELECTIONS. Richards, H. C. The Candidate's and agents' guide in contested elections. 1904..... 324 R1
The Electorate and the legislature. Walpole, S. 1892..... 342 W1
ELECTRIC ENGINEERING. Whyte, A. G. The Electrical industry. Illus. 1904..... 621.3 W2
Lighting, traction, and power.
ELECTRIC LIGHT. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
ELECTRIC RAILWAYS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
An Electric spark. Fenn, G. M..... 1224
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS. *See* TRAMWAYS.
ELECTRIC WAVES. Hertz, Heinrich. Electric Waves. Trans. by D. E. Jones. 1900..... 537 H1
Researches on the propagation of electric action, with finite velocity through space.
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
ELECTRIC WIRING. Robb, R. Electric wiring for the use of architects, underwriters, and the owners of buildings. Illus. 1896..... 621.3 R1
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
ELECTRICITY. Bose, J. C. Response in the living and the non-living. Illus. 1902..... 537 B1
— Faraday, M. Experimental researches in electricity. 3 vols. Illus. 1839..... 537 F1-3
— Foster, C. Electrical measurements. *In* Science lectures. vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1
— Iles, G. Flame, electricity, and the camera. Illus. 1900. 537 I1

Digitized by Google

— Jamieson, A. Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 1900. ..... 538 J1
— Mundell, F. The Story of Edison and the wonders of electricity. [Men of fame series.] Illus. 1898..... 920 E45
— Munro, J. The Story of electricity. Illus. 1902..... 537 M1
— Trowbridge, J. What is electricity ? Illus. 1897..... 537 T1
— Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. Illus. 1889. ..... 537 T2
— *See also* MAGNETISM.

ELECTRO-DYNAMICS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

ELECTROMETERS. Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. *In* Science lectures, vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1

ELECTRO-TYPING. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

ELEY, C. K. The Cathedral church of Carlisle. Illus. 1900.. 726.6 C12

ELIOT, *Sir* Charles. The East Africa Protectorate. 1905..... 916.09 E1

ELIOT, Charles W. American contributions to civilisation, and other essays and addresses. 1897..... 901 E1
Treats of Some reasons why the American Republic may endure ; Equality in a Republic ; Wherein popular education has failed ; Why we honour the Puritans ; Heroes of the Civil War.

ELIOT, George. *Born* 1819—*died* 1880 :—
— The Complete works of George Eliot. (Library edition.) Illus. 10 vols. 1901 ..... R
— Adam Bede. 3 copies....1175-7
— Daniel Deronda..... 1178
— Felix Holt..... 1179
— Middlemarch. 2 copies..1180–1
— Mill on the floss. 3 copies 1182–3.4359
— Romola. 2 copies....1184.4358
— Scenes of clerical life. 2 copies 1185–6
— Silas Marner..... 1188

— Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. [Eminent women.] 1888. 920 E9
— Browning, Oscar. Life of George Eliot. 1892..... 920 E10
— Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life. Por..... 920 E11
— Life of George Eliot. *In* Morley's Critical Miscellanies..... 824 M7
— Stephen, Leslie. George Eliot. [English men of letters]. 1902..... 920 E12
For criticisms or articles on George Eliot, see the following works :—
Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 2. 1893... 920 B50
Darmesteter's English studies..... 824 D14
Dawson's Quest and vision. 824 D18
Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889..... 820 D2
Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches. 1893..... 920 E38
Harrison's Choice of books 824 H16
Harrison's Victorian literature..... 824 H1
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
Hutton's Essays..... 824 H28
James's Partial portraits. 1899..... 920 P16
Lilly's Four English humorists of the nineteenth century. 1895..... 920 F26
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 3. 1899..... 824 S14
Walford's Twelve English authoresses..... 920 T78
Wilson's Leaders in literature..... 824 W3

ELIZABETH, *Empress of Austria*. De Burgh, A. Elizabeth, Empress of Austria : a memoir. 1899..... 920 E16
— The Martyrdom of an Empress. [Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.] Por. 1901..... 920 E17

ELIZABETH, *Queen*. *Born* 1533—*died* 1602. Beesley, E. S.
— Queen Elizabeth 1892 ..... 920 E18
— Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1895 .... 942 B8
— Creighton, Mandell. Queen Elizabeth. 1899 ..... 942 C5

Digitized by Google

— Hume, Martin, A. S. The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. Por. 1896 ..... 920 E19
ELIZABETH, *Queen of Roumania*. *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 K29
ELIZABETH OF BOHEMIA. *In* Rait's Five Stuart Princesses 920 F23
Elizabeth and her German garden. 1901 ..... 828 E6
Elizabeth Glen, M.B. Swan, A. S 3505
Elizabethan critical essays. Smith, G. Gregory, *ed.* 2 vols. 1904 ..... 824 S35-6
Elizabethan England. Harrison, W. [The Camelot series.] ... 942 H12
ELIZABETHAN LITERATURE. *See* ENGLISH LITERATURE.
ELIZABETHAN SONNETS. *See* ENGLISH POETRY COLLECTIONS.
Elizabeth's Pretenders. Aide, Hamilton 4109
Ellen Montgomery's Bookshelf. Wetherell, Elizabeth 3813
ELLESMERE, *Earl of*. Personal reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. Por. 1903 ..... 920 W29
Ellice Quentin. Hawthorne, J. 1676
ELLIOT, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. Illus. 1893 ..... 914.961 E1
— Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 1872 ..... 914.5 E1
— Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 2 vols. 1884 ..... 914.6 E1-2
— The Red Cardinal 1189
ELLIOTT, G. F. S. A Naturalist in mid-Africa. Illus. 1896 .. 916.07 E1
Journey to the Mountains of the Moon and Tanganyika.
ELLIOTT, Sarah B. Jerry 1190
ELLIS, A. B. South African sketches 1191
— The Tshi-speaking peoples of the Gold Coast of West Africa. 1887 ..... 916.05 E1
ELLIS, Annie Raine. *See* BURNEY, Frances.
ELLIS, Edwin J. Anthony Polgate 1192
ELLIS, Havelock. The Criminal. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1901 ..... 343 E1
— Man and woman. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1904 ..... 612 E1
— Study of British genius. 1904 ..... 151.1 E1
ELLIS, William. *In* Japp's Labour and victory 920 L97
EL-MEDINAH. Burton, *Sir* R, F. Pilgrimage to Al-Medinah and Meccah. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 ..... 915.32 B1-2
— — Wanderings in three continents. Illus. 1901 ..... 910.4 B9
— Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah 915.32 K1
ELOCUTION. Bell, D. C. and A. M. Standard elocutionist, principles and exercises. 1899 ..... 828.5 B1
— Forsyth, J. Manual of elocution. 1903 ..... 828.5 F1
— Harrison, C. Hints to reciters. 1904 ..... 828.5 H1
— Miles, A. H. *and others*. New Standard elocutionist. 1900. 828.5 M1
— *See also* DEBATING ; RHETORIC, etc.
ELPHINSTONE, Mountstuart. Cotton, J. S. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1892 ..... 954 C2
— *In* Kaye's Indian officers, vol. 1. 1889 ..... 920 L60
ELSEVIER. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W 1767
ELTON, Charles I. The Career of Columbus. Map. 1892 .... 920 C106
ELTON, J. F. Travels and researches among the lakes and mountains of Eastern and Central Africa. *Ed.* by H. B. Cotterill. Illus. 1879 ..... 916.08 E1
ELTON, Oliver. The Augustan Ages. [Periods of European literature.] 1899 ..... 800 P9
ELWELL, J. B. Advanced bridge. Illus. 1904 ..... 793 E1
ELWES, Alfred. Grammar of the Spanish language. 460 E1
ELY, Richard T. The Labour movement in America. 331 E2
— Monopolies and trusts. 1902 ..... 338 E1
— Outlines of economics. 1901 ..... 330 E1
— Studies in the evolution of Industrial society. 1903 ..... 331 E1

Digitized by Google

ELY CATHEDRAL. Sweeting, W. D. Cathedral Church of Ely. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C38
Emancipated. Gissing, G. 4548
The Embarrassing orphan. Norris, W. E. 2718
Embarrassments. James H. 1920
EMBROIDERY. Kendrick, A. F. English embroidery. Illus. 1905 ..... 746 K1
— Tebbs, L. A. Lace embroidery, punto tagliato. 1905 ..... 746 T1
EMERSON, Edward R. The Story of the vine. 1902 ..... 634 E1
EMERSON, Ralph W. *Born* 1803—*died* 1882. Conduct of life and society and solitude. 1884 ..... 170 E1
— English traits and representative men. 1884 ..... 824 E1
— Essays. 1903 ..... 824 E2
— Letters and social aims. 1885 ..... 828 E5
Poetry and imagination ; Eloquence ; Progress of culture ; Persian poetry ; Greatness ; Immortality, etc.
— Miscellanies. Introd. by John Morley. 1905 ..... 824 E3
Nature ; The American scholar ; Literary ethics ; Man the reformer ; The Conservative ; The Young American, etc.
— Poems. 1884 ..... 821.80 E1
— Select writings, with introduction by Percival Chubb. 1888. 814.36 E1
— Garnett, Richard. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888 ... 920 E22
For criticisms or articles upon Emerson, see the following works :—
Birrell's Obiter dicta 824 B7
Burroughs' Birds and the poets 598-2 B2
Garnett's Essays. 1901 ..... 824 G3
Hutton's Criticisms, vol. I. 824 H47
James's Partial portraits. 1899 ..... 920 P16
Lowell's Literary essays, vol. I. 1900 ..... 824 L8
Morley's Critical miscellanies 824 M5
Pearsons' Reviews 824 P15
Prophets of the Century 824 R15
Robertson's Modern humanists. [Social science series.] 1901 ..... 300 R1
Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 4. 1902 .. 920 S152
Wilson's Leaders in literature 824 W3
EMERTON, Ephraim. Desiderius Erasmus. [Heroes of the Reformation.] Illus. 1899 ..... 920 E34
Emilia's inheritance. Worboise, E. J. 3984
EMIN *Pasha*. *Born* 1840—*died* 1892. Emin Pasha : his life and work. Compiled from his journals, letters, etc., by Georg Schweitzer. Trans. by R. W. Felkin. 2 vols. 1898 920 E27-8
— Schweinfurth, G., *and others, eds.* Emin Pasha in Central Africa : his letters and journals. Illus. Pors. 1888 ..... 916.07 E2
— *See also* Stanley's Darkest Africa.
Eminent persons : biographies reprinted from "The Times" 1870-1894. 3 vols. 1892-97 ..... 920 B49-51
Emma. Austen, J. 122
Emmanuel Burden. Belloc, H. 276
EMOTIONS. Bain, A. The emotions and the will. 1888 ..... 157 B1
— Bain on the emotions and the will. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 1. 1901 ..... 300 S6
— Ribot, Th. The Psychology of the emotions. 1897 ..... 157 R2
The Empire makers. Nisbet, H. 2694
Empty Hotel. Gunter, A. C. 4146
The Enchanted stone. Hind, C. L. 1730
THE ENCYCLOPÆDISTS. Morley, John. Diderot and the Enclyclopædists. 2 vols. 1897 ..... 920 D44-5
Endymion. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*. 254
ENGELS, Frederick. The Conditions of the working-class in England in 1844. [Social science.] 331.8 E1
— Socialism, Utopian and scientific. [Social science.] 1892 .. 335 E1

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERING. Baker, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902 ..... 628.4 B1
— Harcourt, L. F. Vernon-. Achievements in engineering. Illus. 1891 ..... 620 H1
— Swift, J. Engineering. *In* Gal'on's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
— Wadham, A. The machinery and engineering trades. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
— Williams, A. The Romance of modern engineering. Illus. 1904 ..... 620 W1
— *See also* ARCHITECTURE; BUILDING; ENGINEERS; MACHINERY; RAILWAYS; SURVEYING, etc.
— *Also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

ENGINEERS. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. 5 vols. Illus. 1874–79 ..... 920 L54-8
Metcalfe; Telford; Smeaton; Rennie; Brindley; Vermuyden; Myddleton; Perry; Boulton; Watt; G. and R. Stephenson.

An Engineer's Holiday. Pidgeon, D. 2 vols. 1882..... 910.4 P1

ENGLAND. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Burroughs, J. Fresh fields 590 B7
— Escott, T. H. S. England: its people, polity, and pursuits. 1885 ..... 914.2 E1
— Freeman, E. A. English towns and districts. Illus. 1883 914.2 F1
— Hamerton, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889 914.4 H5
— —A painter's camp. 1866 ..... 914.2 H21
— Hawthorne, N. Our old home..... 914.2 H2
— Heine, H. Pictures of travel. Vol. 2. 1891..... 914 H2
— Holmes, O. W. One hundred days in Europe. 1887..... 914.2 H4
Chiefly travels in England.
— Home, G What to see in England Illus. 1903..... 914.2 H3
— Howitt, W. Visits to remarkable places. Illus. 1850.... 914.2 H20
— Kielmansegge, *Count* F. Diary of a journey to England, 1761–2. Illus. 1902..... 914.2 K1
— Le Gallienne, R. Travels in England. Illus. 1900 ..... 914.2 L1
— Manning, S. and Green, S. G. English pictures. (Pen and pencil.) 914.2 M2
— Miller, H. First impressions of England and its people. 1875 914.2 M3
— Peters, C. England and the English. 1904 ..... 914.2 P1
— Rose, F. H. An Impressionist in England. Illus. 1904 914.2 R1
— Taine, H. A. Notes on England 1885..... 914.2 T1
— Wiggin, K. D. Penelope's English experiences. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.2 W1

ENGLAND HISTORY See GREAT BRITAIN HISTORY.

ENGLAND. LAW COURTS. Inderwick, F. A. The King's Peace. [Social England Series.] Illus 1895..... 942 I2
A Historical sketch of the English Law Courts.

ENGLAND, MANNERS AND CUSTOMS. Adams, W. H. D. Good Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1886..... 942 A1-2
Men and manners, life and letters in England's Augustan Age.
— Ancient and Modern Britons: a retrospect. 2 vols. 1884.. 942 A10-11
— Andrews, W. England in the days of old. Illus. 1897 .. 914.2 A1
— Ashton, J. The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England. 2 vols. Illus. 1886..... 942 A5-6
— — Social England under the Regency. 2 vols. Illus. 1890 942 A3-4
— — Social life in the Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. Illus. 1882 ..... 942 A7
— — When William IV. was king. Illus. 1896..... 942 A9
— Besant, *Sir* W. Fifty years ago. Illus. 1888..... 942 B1
— Davis, R. H. Our English cousins. Illus. 1894..... 914.2 D1
— Ditchfield, P. H. Old English customs. 1896..... 390 D1
— Emerson, R. W. English traits and representative men. 1884 ..... 824 E1

Digitized by Google

— Fitzgerald, P. Royal Dukes and Princesses of the family of George III. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 920 R70–71
— Godfrey, E. Home life under the Stuarts, 1603–1649. Illus. 1903 ..... 942 G50
— Harrison, W. Elizabethan England. [The Camelot series]. 942 H12
— Hodgetts, J. F. The English in the Middle Ages. 1885.. 942 H3
Their mode of life, dress, occupations, and amusements.
— Sydney, W. C. Social life in England, 1660–1690..... 942 S32
— Traill, H. D. Social England, a record of the progress of the people. 6 vols. 1895–6..... 942 T2–7
— Wharton, G. and P. The Wits and Beaux of Society. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 920 W67
England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. Map. 1901 ..... 942 L20
England and Russia in the East. Rawlinson, *Sir* H. Map. 1875..... 950 R1
Papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia.
England and South Africa. Gibbs, E. J. 1889..... 968 G3
An account of the progress of Great Britain in South Africa.
The England of to-day. Martins, O. 1896..... 335.1 M1
England's Mission by England's statesmen: Chatham—Chamberlain. Mee, A. *Ed.* 1903..... 320.2 M1
ENGLISH, Douglas. "Wee tim'rous beasties." Illus..... 590.1 E1
Studies of animal life and character.
English Essays from a French pen. Jusserand, J. J. 1895.... 824 J3
AN ENGLISH GARNER SERIES.
A list of the above series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the Catalogue under the author's name, and the subject with which it deals.
ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian grammar.. ..... 422 A1
— Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric. 2 vols..... 808 B1–2
— Bradley, H. The making of English. 1904..... 420 B1
— Earle, J. The Philology of the English tongue..... 420 E1
— Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English..... 428.3 H1
— Jespersen, O. Progress in language, with special reference to English. 1894 ..... 400 J1
— Mackay, C. The lost beauties of the English language. 1879 ..... 420 M1
— Meiklejohn, J. M. D. The Art of writing English. 1902.... 428 M1
— — The English language: its grammar, history and literature 420 M3
— Moon, G. W. Bad English exposed..... 428.3 M1
— — The King's English. 1881..... 420 M2
— Skeat, Walter W. Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 1901..... R
— Sweet, H. A Primer of spoken English..... 425 S3
— Trench, R. C. English past and present. 1905 ..... 420 T1
— Weisse, J. A. Origin, progress and destiny of the English language and literature..... R
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D3
ENGLISH LANGUAGE, DICTIONARIES, GRAMMARS, COMPOSITION, ETC. Bain, A. Higher English grammar..... 425 B1
— — Companion to higher English grammar..... 425 B2
— Henry, V. A short comparative grammar of English and German 425 H1
— Loring, A. *ed.* The Rhymers' lexicon..... R.
— Morris, R. Historical outlines of English accidence..... 425.1 M1
Comprises chapters on the history and development of the language, and on word formation.
— Murray, James A. H. and others. A New English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Ogilvie, John, and Annandale, Charles. The Imperial dictionary of the English language. Illus. 4 vols. 1898 R.
— Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1904 R.
— Skeat, W. W. A Primer of English etymology 422 S3
— — Principles of English etymology. 2 vols..... 422 S1-2
Vol. 1—The Native element. Vol. 2—The Foreign element.
— Sweet, H. Primer of historical English grammar..... 425 S2
— — Short historical English grammar. 1892..... 425 S1
— Walker, J. The Rhyming dictionary..... 423 W1
ENGLISH LITERATURE. Arnold, T. A Manual of English literature, historical, and critical 820 A1
— Brandes, George. Main currents in Nineteenth Century literature ..... R.
— Brooke, S. A. English literature, 670–1832. [A primer.] 1902 ..... 820 B2
— — English literature to the Norman conquest. 1899..... 820 B3
— — History of early English literature. 2 vols..... 820 B4-5
History of English poetry from its beginning to the accession of King Alfred.
— Buckland, Anna. The Story of English literature. 1902.. 820 B1
— Chambers's Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 vols. Illus. 820 C1-2
— Chambers's Cyclopædia of English literature. Illus. 3 vols. 1903 ..... R.
— Collins, J. C. Ephemera critica..... 824 C24
Plain truths about current literature.
— The Contrasts of English and French literature. *In* Saintsbury's miscellaneous essays..... 824 S4
— Darmesteter, J. English studies..... 824 D14
— Dawson, W. J. The Makers of modern English..... 824 D17
A Handbook to the greater poets of the century.
— — The Makers of modern prose..... 824 D16
A Handbook to the greater prose writers of the century.
— Dennis, John. The Age of Pope. 1901..... 824 A3
— — The Realms of gold. 1899..... 824 D1
A book for students of English literature.
— Dowden, E. The French Revolution and English literature. 1897 ..... 820 D1
— Evans, A. J. and Fearenside, C. S. England under the later Hanoverians..... 942 E1
Contains a chapter on English literature.
— Garnett, R. The Age of Dryden. 1901..... 824 A4
— — English Literature: an illustrated record. Illus. 4 vols. 1903 ..... R.
— Gosse, E. Short history of modern English literature. 1898 ..... 820 G1
— Gwynn, Stephen. Masters of English literature. 1904.... 820 G3
Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, Bacon, Milton, Dryden, Defoe, Addison, Steele, Burns, Scott, Byron, Shelley, and Keats, etc.
— Harrison, Frederic. Studies in early Victorian literature. 1895 ..... 824 H1
— Herford, C. H. The Age of Wordsworth. 1901..... 824 A5
— Jusserand, J. J. Literary history of the English people from the origins to the renaissance. 1895..... 824 J4
— Masterman, J. H. B. The Age of Milton. 1901..... 824 A6
— Mathew. E. J. A History of English literature. 1901.... 820 M1
— Minto, W. Literature of the Georgian era. 1894..... 820 M14
— — A Manual of English prose literature, biographical and critical. 1886..... 820 M2

Digitized by Google

— Morley, H. English writers: a history of English literature. 11 vols. 1898 ..... 820 M3–13
Vol. 1: From the beginning to Beowulf. Vol. 2: From Caedmon to the Conquest. Vol. 3: From the Conquest to Chaucer. Vols. 4–5: The Literature of the fourteenth century. Vol. 6: From Chaucer to Caxton. Vol. 7: From Caxton to Coverdale. Vol. 8: From Surrey to Spenser. Vol. 9: Spenser and his time. Vols. 10–11: Shakespeare and his time.
— Oliphant, Mrs. The Literary history of England, 1790–1825. 3 vols. 1886 ..... 820 O1–3
— Puritanism and English literature. *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900 ..... 824 D11
Puritanism and English literature: Sir T. Browne; Hooker; Herbert; Vaughan; Milton; Taylor; Baxter; Bunyan; Butler, etc.
— Renton, William. Outlines of English literature. 1893.... 820 R1
— Robertson, J. Logie. Outlines of English literature..... 820 R2
— Saintsbury, George. Essays in English literature, 1780–1860. 1895 ..... 820 S4
Treats of Southey, Cobbett, Savage Landor, Thomas Hood, Madame D'Arblay, Historical Novel, Scott, Dumas, etc.
— — A History of Elizabethan literature. 1887..... 820 S1
— — A History of Nineteenth Century literature, 1780–1895. 1896 ..... 820 S2
Chiefly English literature. Treats of most of the great English writers of the 19th century.
— — A Short history of English literature. 1900..... 820 S3
— Seccombe, Thomas. The Age of Johnson. 1902..... 824 A7
— — and Allen, J. W. The Age of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 824 A8–9
— Shorter, Clement. Victorian literature: sixty years of books and bookmen. 1897 ..... 824 S9
— Snell, F. J. The Age of Chaucer, 1346–1400. 1901..... 824 A10
— Stephen, Leslie. English literature and society in the eighteenth century. (Ford lectures, 1903.) 1904..... 820 S8
— Symons, A. Studies in two literatures..... 824 S45
— Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 2 vols. 1878 820 T4–5
— The Teaching of English literature. *In* Dowden's New studies in literature. 1895..... 824 D8
— Brink, B. T. English literature. 3 vols. 1891..... 820 T1–3
— Walker, Hugh. The Age of Tennyson. 1900..... 824 A11
— Weisse, J. A., Origin, progress, and destiny of the English language and literature..... R.
— *In* Paul's men and letters..... 824 P7
— *See also* CRITICISM; LITERATURE.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.
ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION.
A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the authors' name and the subject with which it deals.

ENGLISH MERCHANTS. Bourne, H. R. Fox. Illus. 1886.... 920 E31
Memoir in illustration of the progress of British Commerce.

THE ENGLISH PEOPLE: a study of their political psychology. 1904 ..... 136.4 B1

ENGLISH POETRY, COLLECTIONS. Adams, E. D. The Poets' praise from Homer to Swinburne. 1894..... 821.08 A1
— Adams, W. Davenport. The Comic poets of the 19th century 821.08 A1
— Arber, E., *ed.* The Cowper anthology, 1775–1800. 1901.. 821.65 C3

Digitized by Google

— — The Dryden anthology, 1675-1700. 1899 ..... 821.48 D1
— — The Dunbar anthology. 1901..... 821.23 D1
— — The Goldsmith anthology. 1745–1774. 1900..... 821.64 G1
— — The Jonson anthology, 1617–1637. 1899..... 821.30 J1
— — The Milton anthology, 1638–1674. 1899..... 821.47 M1
— — The Pope anthology, 1701–1744. 1899..... 821.53 P1
— — The Shakespeare anthology, 1592–1616. 1899 ..... 821.30 S1
— — The Spenser anthology, 1548–1591. 1899 ..... 821.30 S7
— — The Surrey and Wyatt anthology. 1900..... 821.20 S1
— Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other poems. 1885..... 821.89 A3
— Bellew, J. C. M. Poet's corner, with biographical sketches. 1884..... 821.08 B1
— Bullen, A. H., *ed.* Some longer and some shorter Elizabethan poems. [An English Garner.] 2 vols. 1903..... 821.30 S5–6
— Corbett, F. St. John. A History of British poetry. 1904 821.09 C1
— Couch, A. T. Quiller. The Oxford book of English verse, 1250-1900. 1901..... 821.08 C2
— Edmonds, C. Poetry of the anti-Jacobin; comprising the celebrated political and satirical poems of the Rt. Hon. G. Canning and others. 1890..... 821.08 E1
— Hall, S. C., *ed.* The Book of gems. 1837..... 821.08 B6
— Henley, W. E., *ed.* English lyrics: Chaucer to Poe, 1340–1849. 1898..... 821.08 H1
— Hughes, C. E. The Praise of Shakespeare: an English anthology. 1904..... 822.33 H3
— Lee, Sydney, *ed.* Elizabethan sonnets. [An English Garner.] 1904..... 821.30 L1-2
— Lewis, M. G. Tales of terror and wonder. 1887..... 821.08 L1
— Lucas, E. V., *ed.* The Open road..... 821.08 L2
— Mackay, Charles. A Thousand and one gems of English poetry. 1889..... 821.08 M1
— Morris, Mobray, *ed.* Poet's walk. 1898..... 821.08 M4
— Palgrave, F. T. The Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 2 vols. 1902..... 821.08 P1-2
— The Poets of the nineteenth century. Selected and edited by R. A. Willmott. Illus. 1892..... 821.08 W9
— Ward, T. Humphry, *ed.* The English poets: selections, with critical introductions by various writers. 1902.....821.08 W1-4
Chaucer to Tennyson.
— Warren, Ina Russelle. The Doctor's window: poems by the Doctor, for the Doctor, and about the Doctor..... 821.08 W7
— *See* under the names of the various poets.
English public opinion after the Restoration. Hertz, C. B. 1902..... 942 H4
The English Republic. Linton, W. J. 1891..... 329 L2
English thought in the eighteenth century. Stephen, *Sir* L. 2 vols. 1902..... 100 S3-4
English traits and representative men. Emerson, R. W. 1884 824 E1
English villages. Ditchfield, P. H. Illus. 1901..... 728.6 D1
Chiefly from an archæological and architectural point of view.

ENGLISH WORTHIES.
A List of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the Catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

An Englishwoman's love letters. Housman, L..... 1802
ENGRAVERS. *See* ARTISTS.
ENGRAVING. Davenport, S. Engraving. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886..... 600 B11
— Hamerton, P. Drawing and engraving: a brief exposition of technical principles and practice. Illus..... 740 H1
— Linton, W. J. The Masters of wood engraving. Illus. 1889 R.

Digitized by Google

— Modern etching and engraving: European and American. 1902 ..... R.
— Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina. Illus. 1890 ..... 761 R1
Lectures on wood and metal engraving.
— *See also* ART; ETCHING, etc.
ENKING, Ottomar. *See* List of works in German.
ENSOR, R. C. K., *ed.* Modern socialism. 1904 ..... 335 E2
The Entail. Galt, J. 1338
Entanglements. Prevost, Francis 3028
The Enthusiast. Sergeant, A. 2 copies 3308-9
ENTOMOLOGY. *See* INSECTS.
Entrapped. Diehl, A. M. 1014
Eothen. Kinglake, A. W. 1889 ..... 915.69 K1
Travels in Constantinople, Palestine, and Egypt.
Ephemera critica. Collins, J. C. 824 C24
Plain truths about current literature.
EPHESIANS, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
EPICTETUS. (1st cent.) Golden sayings; with the Hymn of Cleanthes. Trans. by H. Crossley. 1903 ..... 188.7 E2
— The Teaching of Epictetus: being the Encheiridion of Epictetus, with selections from the Dissertations and Fragments. 188.7 E1
— *In* Church's Occasional papers, vol. 1. 1897 ..... 824 C3
— *In* Farrar's Seekers after God. Illus. 1891 ..... 270 F3
Episodes. Street, G. S. 3488
Episodes in a life of adventure. Oliphant, Laurence. 1887 .... 910 O1
Episodes of my second life. Gallenga, A. 2 vols. 1884 ..... 920 G2-3
EPOCHS OF ANCIENT HISTORY.
EPOCHS OF CHURCH HISTORY.
EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY.

A List of the above series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the Catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

Epping Forest and temperate forest regions. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 2. Illus. 1900 ..... 500 W2
Epps, William. Land systems of Australasia. 1894 ..... 333 E1
EQUALITY. Stephen, J. Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1874 ..... 177.5 S1
ERASMUS, Desiderius. *Born* 1467—*died* 1536. Emerton, E. Desiderius Erasmus. [Heroes of the Reformation.] Illus. 1899 ..... 920 E34
— Froude, J. A. Life and letters of Erasmus. 1895 ..... 920 E35
— Jebb, R. C. Erasmus 920 E37
— Nichols, F. M. The Epistles of Erasmus. 1901 ..... 920 E36
— Woodward, W. H. Desiderius Erasmus concerning the aim and method of education. 1904 ..... 370 W3
— *In* Froude's Short studies 824 F1
— *In* Oxford reformers 283 S3

ERCKMANN, Emile, and CHATRIAN, Alex.:—

— The Blockade 1193
— Citizen Bonaparte 1194
— The Conscript 1195
— The Great invasion 1196
— Madame Therese 1197
— The Polish Jew 1198
— States General 1199
— Waterloo 1200
— Year one of the Republic .. 1201
— *See also* List of works in French.

ERDMANN, Johann E. A History of philosophy. Trans. by W. S. Hough. 3 vols. 1899 ..... R.
Erewhon. Butler, S. 562
Erewhon revisited. Butler, S. 563
Eric Brighteyes. Haggard, H. Rider 1555
ERMAN, Adolf. Life in ancient Egypt. Trans. by H. M. Tirard. Illus. 1894 ..... 932 E1

Digitized by Google

Ernest Maltravers. Lytton, *Lord*. 2249
ERNST, Otto. *See* List of works in German.
ERNST, Paul. *See* List of works in German.
ERRERA, Leo. The Russian Jews : extermination or emancipation ? Map. 1894..... 933 E1
ERSKINE, Henry, *Lord*. *In* Political orations..... 825 P1
Esau. Hocking, J..... 1745
ESCHATOLOGY. *See* FUTURE LIFE.
ESCHENBACH, Olga. *See* List of works in German.
ESCOTT, T. H. S. England : its people, polity, and pursuits. 1885..... 914.2 E1
ESLER, E. R. Awakening of Helena Thorpe..... 4162
Espinasse, Francis. Life of Ernest Renan. [Great writers.] 1895..... 920 R14
— Life of Voltaire. 1892..... 920 V15
— Literary recollections and sketches. 1893..... 920 E38
ESQUEMELING, John. The Buccaneers of America. Illus. 1898. 910.4 E1
ESSAY-WRITING. Cornford, L. C. Essay-writing for schools. 1903..... 428 C1
ESSAYS. For volumes of essays, readers are referred to the authors, *e.g.*, BACON ; MACAULAY ; etc.
Essays in little. Lang, A. Por. 1899 ..... 824 L5

Dumas ; Stevenson's works ; T. H. Bayly ; Homer ; Thackeray ; Dickens ; Kingsley ; C. Lever ; Poems of Sir W. Scott ; Bunyan ; Kipling's stories, etc.

THE ESSENES. *See* De Quincey's Historical essays 900 D2
Essentially human. Thomas, A..... 3563
ESSEX, J. R., *joint-author*. *See* GAUNT, M.
ESTHER. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Esther Vanhomrigh. Woods, Margaret L..... 3980
Esther Waters. Moore, G. 4455
Esther's pilgrimage. Harris, J. H. 1637
ETCHING. Modern etching and engraving.: European and American. 1902..... R.
— *See also* ART ; ENGRAVING.
The Etchingham letters. Maitland, E. F., and Pollock, *Sir* F. 1899..... 920 E39
The Eternal City. Caine, H..... 571
ETHICS. Bentham, Jeremy. An introduction to the principles of morals and legislation. 1879..... 170 B1
— Berens, L. H. Toward the light. elementary studies in ethics and economics. [Social science series.] 1903..... 300 B1
— Bigge, L. A. Selby-. British moralists : selections from writers principally of the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 1897 170 B3-4
— Bryant, S. The Teaching of morality. 1900..... 170 B2
— Brentano, F. Origin of the knowledge of right and wrong. 1902..... 171 B1
— Duprat, G. L. Morals : a treatise on the psycho-sociological bases of ethics. 1903..... 170 D1
— Ethics and religion : a collection of essays by various writers. 1900..... 170 S5
— The Ethics of Kant. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 3. 1901... 300 S8
— Evans, E. P. Evolutional ethics and animal psychology. 1898..... 171.7 E1
— Fite, W. An introductory study of ethics. 1903 ..... 170 F1
— Gibson, W. R. B. Philosophical introduction to ethics. 1904. 171 G1
— Giles, A. E. Moral pathology. 1895..... 170 G1
— Gore, G. Scientific basis of morality..... 170 G2
— Green. T. H. Prolegomena to ethics..... 170 G4
— Gronlund, L. Our destiny : the influence of socialism on morals and religion. [Social science.] 1891..... 335 G2
— Hirst, W. A. A Survey of English ethics. 1903..... 170 H1
— Hooker, Richard. The Law of Ecclesiastical Polity. 1888. 262 H1

Digitized by Google

— Huxley, T. H. Evolution and ethics. 1895..... 824 H12
— Joachim, H. H. A Study of the ethics of Spinoza. 1901... 170 S1
— Kant, I. Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics. 1898..... 170 K1
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols. 1899..... 170 L1-2
— Martineau, J. Types of ethical theory. 2 vols. 1901..... 170 M1-2
— Maurice, F. D. The Epistles of St. John: a series of lectures on Christian ethics. 1893..... 252 M17
— — Social morality. 1893..... 252 M12
— Morality and theism. *In* Smith's Guesses at the riddle of existence. 1897..... 234 S1
— Muirhead, J. H. The Elements of ethics. 1901..... 170 M5
— Relation between ethics and religion. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 4. 1891..... 204 M3
— The Relation of ethics to sociology. *In* Sidgwick's Essays .. 824 S41
— The Sanctions of morality, etc. *In* The new Reformation... 204 B1
— Schopenhauer, A. The Basis of morality. 1903..... 170 S2
— Sidgwick, H. Lectures on the ethics of Green, Spencer, and Martineau..... 170 S11
— — The Methods of ethics..... 170 S12
— Smyth, Newman. Christian ethics. 1894..... 171.1 S2
— Sorley, W. R. Recent tendencies in ethics. 1904..... 170 S7
— Spencer, H. The Principles of ethics. 2 vols. 1904..... 170 S9-10
— Spinoza, B. de. Ethics..... 170 S3
— Stephen, Sir L. The Science of ethics. 1882..... 170 S8
— — Social rights and duties: addresses to ethical societies. 2 vols..... 300 S9-10
— Strong, T. B. Christian ethics. 1896..... 171.1 S1
— *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 2. Illus. 1900. 500 W2
— *See also* CHARACTER; COMPROMISE; CONDUCT OF LIFE; DUTY; EDUCATION; LIFE, etc.
Ethics of the dust. Ruskin, J. 1888..... 548 R1
Ten lectures on the elements of crystallization.
Ethics of work and wealth. Banks, D. C. 1904..... 331 B4
ETHNOGRAPHY. Deniker, J. The Races of man: an outline of anthropology and ethnography. Illus. 1900..... 572 D1
ETHNOLOGY. Keane, A. H. Ethnology. 1896..... 572 K1
— Macnamara, N. C. Origin and character of the British people. Illus. 1900..... 572 M1
— On the classification of mankind by language or by blood. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1902.. 824 M20
— Reade, W. The Martyrdom of man. 1892..... 572.96 R1
— Reclus, E. Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. [Contemporary science series.]..... 572 R1
— Sergi, G. The Mediterranean race: a study of the origin of European peoples. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1901..... 572 S1
— Taylor, I. The Origin of the Aryans. Illus. 1892..... 572 T1
— *See also* EVOLUTION; FOLKLORE; MAN; MYTHOLOGY, etc.
ETIQUETTE. Manners and rules of good society: by a member of the aristocracy. 1897..... 395 M1
ETON. Brock, A. C. Eton. [Great Public schools.] Illus. 1900..... 379 B2
ETONIANS. Creasy, *Sir* E. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. Illus. 1876..... 920 E40
ETRURIA. Dennis, George. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria.. 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 937.5 D1-2
EUCHARIST. *In* Stanley's Christian institutions. 1890..... 260 S1
— *See also* LORD'S SUPPER.
EUCLID. *See* GEOMETRY.
Eugene Aram. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2250
EUGENIE, *Empress*. Lano, P. de. The Empress Eugenie. 1895. 920 E42

Digitized by Google

Eugenie Grandet. Balzac, H. de..... 153
Euphorion. Lee, Vernon. 1899..... 709 L1
Studies of the antique and the mediæval in the Renaissance.
EUPHRATES. Geere, H. V. By Nile and Euphrates : a record of discovery and adventure. Illus. 1904..... 915.6 G1
EURIPIDES. *Born* 480 B.C.—*died* 406 B.C. The Works. Trans. into English rhyming verse by Gilbert Murray. Illus. 1904..... 882.3 E6
— Alcestis, and other plays. Trans. into English verse by Robert Potter..... 882.3 E2
— Euripidis : Fabulæ (text and notes.) Murray..... 882.3 E5
— Hecuba, and other plays. Trans. into English verse by Michael Wodhull. 1888..... 882.3 E3
— Donne, W. B. Euripides. [Ancient classics.]..... 882.3 E1
Euripides the rationalist : a study in the history of Art and Religion. Verrall, A. W. · 1895..... 882.3 E4
EUROPE, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Allen, G. The European tour : a handbook for Americans and Colonists. 1899.... 914 A1
— Belloc, H. The Path to Rome. Illus. 1902..... 914.5 B1
— Callan, H. From the Clyde to the Jordan. Illus..... 914 C1
— De Windt, H. From Paris to New York by land. Illus. 1904..... 910.4 D5
— Heine, H. Pictures of travel. 2 vols. 1891..... 914 H1-2
— Holmes, O. W. One hundred days in Europe. 1887..... 914.2 H4
— Hughes, Thomas. Vacation rambles. 1895 ..... 910 H3
— The Journal of Montaigne's travels in Italy by way of Switzerland and Germany, 1580–1581. Trans. by Waters. 3 vols. 1903..... 914 M1-3
— Partsch, J. Central Europe. [Regions of the world.] Maps. 1903..... 914 P1
— Macgregor, J. A Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe. Illus. 914 M5
— Shand, A. I. Old time travel. Illus. 1903 ..... 914 S2
Personal reminiscences of the Continent forty years ago compared with the present day.
EUROPE, HISTORY. Alison, A. History of Europe, 1789–1815. 20 vols. 1847–48..... 940 A1-20
— Armed Europe. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899. 551 L1
— Döllinger, J. I. von. Studies in European history. Por. 1890..... 940 D2
— Douglas, *Sir* R. K. Europe and the Far East. Maps. 1904. 951 D3
— Dyer, T. H. Modern Europe, 5 vols..... 940 D3-7
From the fall of Constantinople to the establishment of the German Empire, 1453–1871.
— Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe : the great war (1793–1815). 4 vols. Illus. 1900..... 940 F1-4
1. *From the Low Countries to Egypt.* 2. *The Struggle for the sea.* 3. *The War in the Peninsula.* 4. *Waterloo and St. Helena.*
— Freeman, E. A. The Chief periods of European history. 1886. 940 F10
— — General sketch of European history. Maps. 1889..... 940 F9
— — The Historical geography of Europe, with atlas. 2 vols. 1903..... 940 F5-6
— Froissart, *Sir* J. The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. Illus. 1891..... 940 F7
— Fyfe, C. A. A History of modern Europe. 1792–1878. Maps. 1895..... 940 F8
— Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages..... 940 H1
— Johnson, A. H. Europe in the sixteenth century, 1494–1598. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1900..... 940 E5
— — The Normans in Europe. [Epochs of modern history.] Maps. 1888..... 942 J1

Digitized by Google

— Lodge, R. A History of modern Europe, 1453–1878..... 940 L1
— M'Dougall, E. H. Landmarks of European history. Maps. 1904..... 940 M6
— Murdock, H. The Reconstruction of Europe: a sketch of the diplomatic and military history of continental Europe. Maps. 1890..... 940 M1
From the rise to the fall of the second French empire.
— Oman, C. The Dark Ages, 476–918. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1903..... 940 E2
— Phillips, W. A. Modern Europe, 1815–1899. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1903..... 940 E9
— Reich, E. Foundations of Modern Europe. 1904..... 940 R1
— Rose, J. H. Napoleonic studies. 1904..... 940.8 R1
— Sidgwick, H. The Development of European polity. 1903. 940 S8
— Stephens, H. M. Lectures on Modern European history (1600–1890). 1899..... 940 S7
— — Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1902..... 940 E8
— Stubbs, W. Lectures on European history. 1904..... 940 S3
— Thornton, P. M. Continental Rulers in the century. 1903. 940 T1
— Tout, T. F. The Empire and the papacy. 918-1273. [Periods of European history.] 1901..... 940 E3
— Townsend, M. Asia and Europe. 1903..... 950 T1
The relations between Asia and Europe.

EUROPEAN LITERATURE. Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 vols. Por. 1882..... 809 H1-4
— Periods of European literature. *Ed.* by *Professor* Saintsbury. 12 vols..... 800 P2-13
European relations. Dalin, T..... 923
The Eustace diamonds. Trollope, A..... 3613
Evan Harrington. Meredith, G. 2 copies..... 2532-3
EVANGELISM. Drummond, Henry. The New Evangelism, and other papers. 1899..... 204 D1
— Evangelical religion. *In* Ryle's Knots untied. 1879..... 260 R1
— Overton, J. H. The Evangelical revival in the eighteenth century. 1900..... 270 E7
EVANS, A. H. Birds. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1900..... 598.2 E1
EVANS, A. J., and FEARENSIDE, C. S. England under the later Hanoverians, 1760–1837..... 942 E1
Contains a chapter on English literature.

EVANS, Elizabeth E. The Story of Louis XVII. of France. Pors. 1893..... 944 E1
EVANS, E. P. Evolutional ethics and animal psychology. 1898. 171.7 E1
EVANS, Morgan. Butter and cheese. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B8
EVANS, Morgan O. Theories and criticisms of Sir Henry Maine. 1896..... R.
EVANS, R. H. *See* WRIGHT, Thomas.
EVANS, Robley D. A sailor's log: recollections of forty years of naval life. Illus. 1901..... 359 E1
EVANS, Sebastian. *Trans.* The High history of the Holy Graal. 2 vols..... 398.2 H1-2
EVE, G. W. Decorative heraldry: a practical handbook of its artistic treatment. Illus. 1897..... 929.6 E1
Evelina. Burney, Fanny..... 560
EVELYN, John. *Born* 1620—*died* 1706. Diary, 1641–1706: with memoir. *Ed.* by William Bray. 1889..... 920 E41

Evelyn Innes. Moore, G..... 4549
Evelyn's story. Worboise, E. J..... 3985
EVERARD, H. S. C. Golf in theory and practice. Illus. 1896. 796 E1
EVERHART, John R. By boat and rail. Por. 1892..... 914 E1

Digitized by Google

EVERITT, Graham. Doctors and doctors. 1888..... 828 E2
Curious chapters in medical history and quackery.
— English caricaturists and graphic humorists of the nineteenth century: how they illustrated and interpreted their times. Illus. 1893..... 827 E1
Every-day book and table book: calendar of popular amusements, etc. Hone, W. 4 vols. Illus. 1841 ..... R.
EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY. *See* CHRISTIANITY.
EVIL. *See* ETHICS.
Evil genius. Collins, W..... 706
The Evil that men do. Shiel, M. P..... 3343
EVOLUTION. Argyll, *Duke of*. Organic evolution cross examined. 1898..... 575 A1
— Calderwood, H. Evolution, and man's place in nature. 1893 575 C1
— Conn, H. W. The Method of evolution. Illus. 1900..... 575 C3
— Darwin, C. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. Illus. 1901..... 575 D2
— — The Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1897. 575.8 D1
— The Deadlock in Darwinism. *In* Butler's Essays on life, art, and science 828 B6
— Demoor, J., *and others*. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. Illus. 1899..... 575 D1
— The Development hypothesis. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 1. 1901..... 300 S6
— Doubts about Darwinism. 1903..... 575 D3
— Drummond, H. The Ascent of man. 1894..... 575 D4
— Fiske, J. Man's destiny. 1893. ..... 575 F1
— Haeckel, E. The Evolution of man. 2 vols. Illus. 1883. 575 H2-3
— — Riddle of the Universe..... 575 H4
— Haycraft, J. B. Darwinism and race progress. 1895..... 575 H1
— Huxley, T. H. Darwiniana: essays. 1894..... 824 H5
— Evolution and ethics, and other essays. 1895..... 824 H12
— Kropotkin, P. Mutual aid: a factor of evolution. 1903... 575 K1
— Laing, S. Human origins. Illus. 1892..... 573 L1
— Lectures on evolution. In Huxley's Science and Hebrew tradition 824 H7
— Mallock, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution. 1898..... 177.8 M1
A study of the rights, the origin, and the social functions of the wealthier classes.
— Man's place in evolution, etc. *In* The Ascent through Christ. 232.5 J1
— Martineau on evolution. *In* Spencer's essays, vol. 1. 1901. 300 S6
— The Missing link. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899..... 551 L1
— The Origin of species. *In* Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891 504 H1
— Philosophy of evolution. *In* Symonds' Essays..... 824 S26
— The Primrose and Darwinism. Illus. 1902..... 575 P1
— Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics. 1901..... 575 R3
— Romanes, G. J. Darwin and after Darwin. 2 vols. Illus. 1892..... 575 R1
— Schmidt, O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1891..... 575 S2
— Spencer, H. The Factors of organic evolution. 1887..... 575 S5
— Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. Illus. 1890..... 575 S4
— Theory of evolution. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 1. Illus. 1900..... 500 W1
— Wallace, A. R. Darwinism: theory of natural selection. Illus. 1901..... 575 W1
— *In* Hillier's Antiquity of man in South Africa. 1890..... R.
— *In* Huxley's Science and culture. 1888 ..... 504 H2
— *See also* BIOLOGY; CREATION; DEGENERATION; HEREDITY; MAN; RELIGION AND SCIENCE, etc.
The Evolution of industry. Dyer, H. 1895..... 609 D1
The Evolution of the English house. Addy, S. O. Illus. [Social England series.] 1898..... 690 A1

Digitized by Google

EWALD, Alex. C. Paper and parchment : historical sketches. 1890 ..... 900 E1
Domesday Book ; Under King John ; Maid of Norway ; Our Archives ; Nihilism, etc.
— Studies re-studied. 1885 ..... 940 E1
Historical sketches from original sources ; Last hours of Mary Queen of Scots ; Westward Ho ; Rye House plot, etc.
EWART, Alfred J. On the physics and physiology of protoplasmic streaming in plants. Illus. 1903 ..... 591.17 E1
EWING, Alexander. Ross, A. J. Memoir of Alexander Ewing. Por. 1877 ..... 920 E43
EXCHANGE. Goschen, G. J., *Viscount*. The Theory of foreign exchanges. 1903 ..... 332.45 G1
Excursions in libraria. Powell, G. H. Illus. 1895 ..... R.
Retrospective reviews and bibliographical notes.
The Executor. Alexander, *Mrs.* 43
EXERCISE. *See* PHYSICAL EDUCATION.
EXETER. Freeman, E. A. Exeter. [Historic towns.] 1901. 942.2 H4
EXETER CATHEDRAL. Addleshaw, P. The Cathedral Church of Exeter. Illus. 1899 ..... 726.6 C1
EXHIBITIONS. Fletcher, H. P. St. Louis Exhibition. 1904. Illus. 1905 ..... R.
An Exiled Scot. Bryden, H. A. 507
The Exiles. Davies, R. H. 947
EXMOUTH, Edward Pellew, *Lord*. Osler, E. The Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. Por. 1835 ..... 920 E44
EXODUS. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Expedition of Capt. Flick. Hume, F. 1839
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard. Doyle, A. C. 2 copies 1073–74
The Exploits of Jo Salis. Greener, W. 4394
EXPLORERS. *See* VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, and under the names of the various explorers.
EXPLOSIVES. Sanford, P. G. Nitro-explosives. Illus. 1896. 546.17 S1
— Williams, W. M. Explosive compounds. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B3
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
The Express messenger. Warman, Cy. 3772
EXPRESSION. Warner, F. Physical expression : its modes and principles. 1885 ..... 138 W1
EXTINCT MONSTERS. *See* PALÆONTOLOGY.
Extracts from Adam's diary. Twain, M. Illus. 1904 ..... 828 T5
An Eye for an eye. Le Queux, W. 2134
EYRE, Arch. The Custodian 1202
Eyre's acquittal. Mathers, H. 2457
EZEKIEL. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
EZRA. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
FABER, Frederick W. *Born* 1814—*died* 1863. Hymns 245 F1
Fabian's town, Kettle, R. M. 2018
FABLES. Æsop's Fables. 888.6 A1
— Bewick, Thomas. Bewick's select fables of Æsop and others. Illus. 828 B4
— *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 4. 1900 824 M23
Fables for the fair 4163
FABRE, Ferdinand. *In* Gosse's French profiles. 1905 ..... 824 G8
— *See also* List of works in French.
Face beyond the door. Kernahan, C. 2 copies ..... 2613 ; 4204
Face in the flashlight. Warden, F. 3758
The Face in the mirror. Mathers, H. 2458
Faces and places. Lucy, H. W. Illus. 1901 ..... 910.4 L3
Fads of an old physician. Keith, G. S. 1897 ..... 613 K1

Digitized by Google

FAHIE, J. J. Galileo, his life and work. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 G1
— History of wireless telegraphy. Illus. 1901 ..... 654.4 F1
The Failure of Sibyl Fletcher. Sergeant, A..... 3310
Failure of the wanderer. Denny, C. E..... 973
A Fair brigand. Horton, G..... 1801
A Fair deceiver. Paston, George..... 2887
A Fair imposter. St. Aubyn, A..... 3220
Fair maid of Perth. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3272
A Fair Saxon. McCarthy, J..... 2280
Fair to see. Lockhart, L. W. M..... 2206
FAIRBAIRN, A. M. Catholicism: Roman and Anglican. 1899 282 F1
— The Philosophy of the Christian religion. 1903..... 200 F1
FAIRBAIRN, James. Book of crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. 1905..... R
FAIRBAIRN, William. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886.. 600 S1
FAIRBRIDGE, Charles A. A catalogue of the collection of books formed by the late C. A. Fairbridge, and preserved at Sea Point, Cape Colony. 1904..... R
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in England. 2 vols. 1896..... 391 F1-2
A history of dress to the end of the 18th century.
— Tobacco: its history and associations. Illus. 1859..... 633 F1
FAIRLIE, J. A. The economic effects of ship canals..... 626.9 F1
FAIRS. Muir, J. Bazaars and fancy fairs: their organisation and management 606 M1
FAIRWEATHER, W., and Black, J. Sutherland. The First book of Maccabees. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and Colleges.) 1897..... 220 C51
The Fairy bedmaker. Rowe, George..... 3175
FAIRY TALES. Gould, S. B., *ed.* Old English fairy tales. Illus. 1895 ..... 398.4 G1
— Hartland, E. S. English fairy and other folk tales..... 398.4 H2
— — The Science of fairy tales. [Contemporary science series.] 1891 ..... 398.4 H1
— Jacobs, J., *ed.* Celtic fairy tales. Illus. 1892..... 398.4 J1
— — English fairy tales. Illus. 1898..... 398.4 J3
— — Indian fairy tales. Illus. 1903..... 398.4 J5
— — More Celtic fairy tales. Illus. 1894..... 398.4 J2
— — More English fairy tales. Illus. 1894..... 398.4 J4
— Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888 ..... 398.4 Y1
FAITH. Cotterill, H. Does Science aid faith in regard to creation? (The Theological library.) 1883..... 215 C1
— Keith, G. S. Plea for a simpler faith..... 234.2 K1
— Jowett, Benjamin. Sermons on faith and doctrine. 1901.. 252 J2
— *In* Coleridge's Aids to reflection. 1901..... 242 C1
— *See also* BELIEF; CREEDS; RELIGION; CHRISTIANITY, ETC.
The Faith doctor. Eggleston, E..... 1173
The Faith of an agnostic. Forester, G. 1902..... 211 F5
Faith of Hilary Lovel. Green, E. E..... 1509
Faith of men. London, J..... 2210
The Faith that kills. Beaman, E. H..... 263
Faithful 1202
Faithful and unfaithful. Lee, M..... 2116
The Faiths of the world: St. Giles' lectures. 1882..... 290 F1
Lectures on the religions of India, China, Persia, Ancient Egypt, Ancient Greece, Ancient Rome, Teuton and Scandinavian, Central America, Jews, Mahommedans and Christians.
THE "FALCON." Knight, E. F. The Cruise of the "Falcon," a voyage to South America. Illus. 1887..... 910.4 K1
— — The "Falcon" on the Baltic. Illus. 1892..... 910.4 K2
FALCONER, Ion Keith-Sinker, R. Memorials of the Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer. Illus. 1888..... 920 F1

Digitized by Google

FALCONER, Lanoe. Cecilia de Noel..... 1204
— The Hotel d'Angleterre. 2 copies..... 1205–6
— Mademoiselle Ixe..... 1207
FALCONRY. Lascelles, G. Falconry. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1892 ..... 796 B8
FALIERO, Marino. *In* Smith's romance of history..... 900 S1
FALKLAND ISLANDS. *In* British America..... 971 B5
Falkland and Zicci. Lytton, Lord..... 2251
The Falkners of Greenhurst. Middlemass, J..... 2571
The Fall of a star. Magnay, *Sir* W..... 2366
Fall of Constantinople. Wall, A..... 3740
Fall of the house of Usher, and other tales and prose writings. Poe, E. A. 1889..... 824 P9
Fall of the sparrow. Balfour, M. C..... 138
FALLACIES. Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. 1890..... 165 S1
— *See also* LOGIC.
The Fallacy of saving: a study in economics. Robertson, J. M. [Social science series.] 1892..... 330 R2
False cards. Smart, H..... 3377
False coin, or true. Montresor, F. F..... 2610
FAMILY. Starcke, C. N. The Primitive family in its origin and development. [International scientific series.] 1896 392 S1
A Family likeness. Croker, B. M..... 894
Family scapegrace. Payn, J..... 2902
Famous first representations. Edwards, H. S. 1886..... 782 E1
Famous ladies of the English Court. Richardson, *Mrs.* Aubrey. Illus. 1899 ..... R
The Famous match. Gould, N..... 1446
Famous pamphlets. Intro. by Henry Morley..... 828 F1
Milton's Areopagitica; Killing no murder; De Foe's Shortest way with the dissenters; Steele's Crisis; Whately's Napoleon; Copleston's advice to a young reviewer.
Famous people I have met. Sala, *Mrs.* G. A. 1892..... 920 F2
FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES.
A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
FANCY DRESS. *See* COSTUME.
Fancy free. Gibbon, Ch..... 1383
FANCY WORK. *See* EMBROIDERY, ETC.
FANE, Violet. *See* NAVARRE, *Queen of.*
Fans of Japan. Salwey, Charlotte, M. Illus. 1894..... R
Fantasias. Egerton, G..... 2171
Fantasy, Serao, M..... 3302
Far above rubies. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. 2 copies..... 3090–1
Far and near. [Open-air themes.] Burroughs, J..... 590 B10
Far away melody. Wilkins, Mary E..... 3891
Far Cathay and farther India. MacMahon, A. R. Illus. 1893 ..... 915.4 M1
FAR EAST. Curzon, *Hon.* G. N. Problems of the Far East. Illus. 1894..... ..... 915.2 C2
Japan. Korea. China.
— Douglas, *Sir* R. K. Europe and the Far East. Maps. 1904 ..... 951 D3
— Hatch, E. F. G. Far Eastern impressions. Illus. 1904.. 915.2 H2
— Little, A. The Far East. 1905..... 910.4 L6
— Norman, Henry. The Peoples and politics of the Far East. Illus. 1900 ..... 910.4 N1
— *See also* THE EAST.
FAR EASTERN QUESTIONS. Colquhoun, A. R. The Key to the Pacific. 1895 ..... 996 C2
— — The Mastery of the Pacific. Illus. 1902..... 996 C1

Digitized by Google

Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T. 2 copies..... 1594–95
The Far interior, travel and adventure in Central Africa. Kerr, W. M. 2 vols. Illus. 1886.....916.07 K1–2
FARADAY, Michael. *Born* 1791—*died* 1867. Chemical history of a candle. Illus..... 665.1 F1
— Experimental researches in electricity. 3 vols. Illus. 1839 537 F1–3
— On the various forces of nature. Illus..... 500 F1
Fardorougha the miser. Carleton, W..... 606
Farewell Nikola. Boothby, G..... 409
FARINI, G. A. Through the Kalahari Desert. Illus. 1886.. 916.3 F1
FARJEON, B. L. The Amblers..... 1208
— The Clairvoyante..... 4393
— Dr. Glennie's daughter..... 1209
— The Duchess of Rosemary Lane..... 1210
— Great Porter Square..... 1211
— Grif 1212
— In a silver sea..... 1213
— Joshua Marvel..... 1215
— Miser Farebrother..... 1216
— *and others.* In Australian wilds..... 1214
— *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892..... 920 F2
The Farm of the dagger. Phillpotts, E..... 2989
FARMER, John S. Regimental records of the British army. Illus. 1901..... 354 F1

An historical resume chronologically arranged of titles, campaigns, honours, badges, nicknames, etc.

FARMING. *See* AGRICULTURE.
FARNBOROUGH, *Lord.* *See* MAY, *Sir* Thomas E.
FARRAGUT, David Glasgow, *Admiral.* Mahan, A T. Admiral Farragut. Por. 1893 ..... 920 F3
FARRAR, Frederic W. *Born* 1831. Allegories..... 1217
— The Book of Daniel. [Expositor's.] 1904..... 220 E26
— Books of Kings. [Expositor's.] 2 vols. 1902..... 220 E10–11
— Darkness and Dawn..... 1218
— The Epistle to the Hebrews. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1902..... 220 C46
— The Gospel according to St. Luke. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1902 ..... 220 C33
— Great books. 1898..... 824 F7

Bunyan. Shakespeare. Dante. Milton. The Imitation of Christ.

— The Life and work of St. Paul. 2 vols. Maps..... 225.92 F1–2
— The Life of Christ. 1894..... 232.9 F2
— The Life of Christ as represented in art. Illus. 1901..... 232.9 F1
— Lives of the Fathers. 2 vols..... 920 L109–10

Sketches of church history in biography.

— The Passion play at Oberammergau. 1890..... 244 F1
— Seekers after God. Illus. 1891..... 270 F3
— The Witness of history to Christ. (Five sermons.) 1892.... 252 F1
— Life, by R. Farrar..... 920 F4
FARRELLY, M. J. The Settlement after the war in South Africa. 1900 ..... 968.2 F1
FARRER, Reginald J. The Garden of Asia: impressions from Japan..... 915.2 F3
The Farringdons. Fowler, E. T..... 1286
Farther north than Nansen: the voyage of the "Polar Star." Abruzzi, *Duke of the.* Illus. 1901..... 919.8 F1
Farthest north. Nansen, F. 2 vols. 1897..... 919.8 N2–3

The Record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram," 1893–96.

FASHION. *See* COSTUME.
The Fashion of this world. Mathers, H..... 2459

Digitized by Google

FASNACHT, G. E. Progressive French readers. First and second year. 2 vols. 440 F1-2
— Progressive German course. First and second year. 2 vols. 430 F1-2
The Fat and the thin. Zola, E. 4099
Fatal past. Russell, D. 3177
The Fatal three. Braddon, M. E. 437
Fate of Felix. Kernahan, *Mrs.* C. 2016
Fate the Fiddler. MacIlwaine, H. C. 2333
Father Anthony. Buchanan, R. 514
Father Clancy. Fremdling, A. 132
Father Fabian. Worboise, E. J. 3986
Father Hilarion. King, K. D. 2024
Father Stafford. Hope, A. 1773
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH. Farrar, F. W. Lives of the Fathers. 2 vols. 920 L109-10
Sketches of Church history in biography.
— Plummer, A. The Church of the early Fathers. 1903.... 270 E9
— *See also* APOSTOLIC FATHERS.
Fathers and children. Turgenieff, I. 3648
Fathers and sons. Turgenieff, I. 3649
A Father's curse, etc. Balzac, H. de 154
FAUCONBERG. Magnay, *Sir* W. 4483
FAUNA. *See* ZOOLOGY.
Faust. Goethe. 2 vols. 1902. ..... 821.70 G1
Trans. by Anna Swanwick.
FAWCETT, Henry. *Born* 1833—*died* 1884. Free Trade and protection. 1885. ..... 337 F1
—.Stephen, L. Life of Henry Fawcett. Pors. 1886. ..... 920 F5
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 3. 1893. ..... 920 B51
FAWCETT, Millicent G. Political economy for beginners. 1896 300 F1
— Some eminent women of our times. 1889. ..... 920 E29
Short biographical sketches.
FAWCUS, Henry E. Horse buying and management. Illus. 1903. ..... 636.1 F1
FEA, Allan. Picturesque old houses. Illus. 721 F1
— Secret chambers and hiding places. Illus. 728.4 F1
The historic, romantic, and legendary stories about hiding holes, secret chambers, etc.
A Fearful responsibility. Howells, W. D. 1810
The Feasts of Autolycus. Pennell, E. R. 1896 ..... 641 P1
FECHNER, Gustav T. *See* List of works in German.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. Freeman, E. A. History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. 1893. ..... 949.5 F1
FEDERN, Karl. *See* List of works in German.
Felix. Hichens, R. 1713
Felix Holt. Eliot, G. 1179
FELKIN, A. L., *joint-author*. *See* FOWLER, Ellen T.
FELKIN, H. M. and E. An introduction to Herbart's science and practice of education. 1901. ..... 371 F1
FELKIN, R. W. *See* EMIN PASHA.
— *joint-author*. *See* WILSON, C. T.
FELKIN, W. Hosiery and lace. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877. ..... 600 B9
Fell in love with his wife. Roe, E. P. 3154
A Fellow of Trinity. St. Aubyn, A. 3221
FENCING. Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. 3. ..... 796 B44
— Hutton, A. The sword and the centuries. Illus. 1901.... 355 H1
— Pollock, W. H., *and others*. Fencing. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1902. ..... 796 B19
FENDALL, P., and RUSSELL, F. Out of the darkness. 1219
FENELON. *See* List of works in French.

Digitized by Google

FENN, Geo. M. :—

Black shadows. 2 copies....1220–1
— Blind policy..... 1225
— Coming home to roost. 2 copies 1222–3
— An Electric spark..... 1224
— Lady Maude's mania..... 1226
— Mahme Nousie..... 1227
— Meeting of Greeks..... 1229
— Sappers and miners..... 1228
— So like a woman 4516
— Syd. Belton..... 1230
— The Vibart affair..... 1231
— The White virgin..... 1232
— Witness to the deed..... 1233

FENNELL, C. Prince of Tyrone 1234
Fenton's quest. Braddon, M. E..... 438
FENWICK, Thomas, and BAKER, Thomas. Subterraneous surveying. Illus. 1898..... 622.14 F1
Féo. Pemberton, Max..... 4435
FERDINAND AND ISABELLA *of Spain*. Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Pors. [1841.]... 946 P2
FERE, Charles, *joint-author*. *See* BINET, Alfred.
FERGUSSON, Dugald. Vicissitudes of bush life in Australia and New Zealand. 1891..... 919.4 F1
FERGUSSON, James. *Born* 1808—*died* 1886. A History of Architecture in all ages, from the earliest times to the present day. Illus. 5 vols. 1893..... R.
FERGUSSON, Robert. *Born* 1750—*died* 1774. Grosart, A. B. Life of Robert Fergusson (the poet). [Famous Scots.] 1898. 920 F64
— *In* Graham's Scottish men of letters..... 920 S199
FERMENTATION. Schutzenberger, P. On fermentation. Illus. 1891..... 589.9 S1
— Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1894..... 589.9Z T1
— *See also* BACTERIA.
FERNS. Sim, T. R. The Ferns of South Africa. Illus. 1892 587.3 S1
FERRAR, Nicholas. Carter, T. T. Nicholas Ferrar : his household and his friends. Por. 1892..... 920 F6
FERRARI, Gaudenzio. *Born* 1484—*died* 1550. Halsey, Ethel. Gaudenzio Ferrari. [Great masters.] Illus. 1904..... 700.1 G1
FERRIER, Miss S. E. *In* Douglas's The " Blackwood " group [Famous Scots.]..... 920 B160
FERRIS, G. T. Great musical composers : German, French, and Italian. *Ed.* by E. A. Sharp'..... 920 G61
FERRYMAN, A. F. Mockler. British Nigeria. Illus. 1902.... 968 F1
A geographical and historical description of the British possessions adjacent to the Niger river, West Africa.
— British West Africa. Illus. 1900 ..... 968 F2
The Ferryman. Mathers, H..... 4470
FERSEN, *Count*. Gaulot, P. A Friend of the Queen. Pors. 1896..... 944 G3
Marie Antoinette—Count Fersen.
FERTILISATION OF PLANTS. Avebury, *Lord*. On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects..... 580 A4
— Darwin, C. The Effects of cross and self fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 1888..... 580 D2
FETICHISM. Criticism of Fetichism. *In* Lang's Modern mythology. 1897..... 291 L1
— Nassau, R. H. Fetichism in West Africa. Illus. 1904.... 916.05 N1
Fettered for life. Barrett, F..... 226
Fetters of gold. Eddy, C..... 1155
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, Ernst Frh. v. *See* List of works in German.
FEUDAL SYSTEM. *In* Gibbins' Industrial history of England... 942 G19
FEUILLET, Octave. Romance of a poor young man..... 1235
— The Romance of a poor young man. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by Henry Harland. 1902..... R.
— *See also* List of works in French.

Digitized by Google

FIBRES. Simmonds, P. L. Fibres and cordage. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B14
FICHTE, J. G. *Born* 1762—*died* 1814. The Science of rights. Trans. by Kroeger. 1889 ..... 193.3 F1
— Adamson, R. Fichte. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1881. 920 F7
FICTION. Cross, W. L. The Development of the English novel. 1902 ..... 824 C15
— The Historical novel. *In* Saintsbury's Essays in English literature 820 S4
— Jusserand, J. J. English novel in the time of Shakespeare. Illus. 1901 ..... 824 J5
— Moulton, R. G. The Moral system of Shakespeare. 1903.. 824 M18
Fiction as the experimental side of philosophy.
— Norris, F. The Responsibilities of the novelist, and other literary essays 824 N6
— The Present state of the English novel. *In* Saintsbury's Miscellaneous essays 824 S4
— Raleigh, W. The English novel. 1904. ..... 824 R1
— The Tyranny of the novel. *In* Gosse's Questions at issue. 1893 ..... 824 G6
— *In* Friends in council 828 F6
FICTION. *Works of fiction are entered under the Author's name and under the title.*
FIELD, Alan. Verb. Sap.: on going to West Africa, to Northern Nigeria, Southern and to the Coasts. 1905 ..... 916.05 F1
FIELD, *Mrs.* E. M. Denis. 1236
Field and hedgerow. Essays. Jefferies, R. 1889 ..... 590 J2
FIELDE, Adele M. Chinese nights' entertainments 1237
— A Corner of Cathay: studies from life among the Chinese. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.1 F1
FIELDING, Henry. *Born* 1707—*died* 1754. The Complete works of Henry Fielding, with an essay on the life, genius, and achievement of the author. By W. E. Henley. 16 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
— Amelia. 3 vols 1240
— Jonathan Wild 1241
— Joseph Andrews. 2 copies 1238–9
— The Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. *Ed.* by A. Dobson. Por. 1892 ..... 914.69 F1
— Tom Jones. 4 vols 1242
— Dobson, A. Fielding. [English men of letters.] 1889. ... 920 F8
— Fielding's voyage to Lisbon. *In* Dobson's eighteenth century vignettes. First series. 1894 ..... 824 D5
For criticisms or articles on Fielding, see the following works :—
Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. Third series. 1896 ..... 824 D7
Henley's Views and reviews 824 A2
Lowell's Literary addresses 824 L12
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 2. 1899 ..... 824 S13
Thackeray's English humorists 942 T9
FIELDING, S. David Simple 1242
Fields of fair renown. Hocking, J 1746
Fifty years ago. Besant, *Sir* W. Illus. 1888 ..... 942 B1
Fifty years at East Brent: letters of Archdeacon Denison. *Ed.* by Louisa E. Denison. Illus. 1902 ..... 920 D87
Fifty years on the trail. O'Reilly, H. 2823
Fight for the crown. Norris, W. E 2711

Digitized by Google

FIJI ISLANDS. Cumming, C. F. Gordon. At home in Fiji. Illus. 1885. ..... 919.61 C3
— Romilly, H. H. Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878–1891. Illus. 1893..... 919.6 R2
— Smythe, *Mrs.* Ten months in the Fiji Islands. Illus. 1864. 919.61 S1
— *In* Cooper's Coral lands..... 919.61 C1–2
— *In* Moss's Through Atolls..... 919.6 M2
— *In* Parts of the Pacific. Illus. 1896..... 919.6 P1
FILIBUSTERS. Roche, J. The Story of the Filibusters. Illus. 1891..... 910.4 R2
The Filibusters. Hyne, C..... 1882
FINANCE. Bastable, C. F. Public Finance. 1895..... 336 B1
— Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance..... 352.1 B1
— Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance in the seventeenth century. 1892..... 382 H1
— Public debts. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history. 900 R2
— Taxation and finance. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899..... 551 L1
— *See also* BANKS AND BANKING; COMMERCE; MONEY; TAXATION, etc.
FINCASTLE, *Viscount*, and LOCKHART, P. C. Elliot. A Frontier campaign. Illus. 1898 ..... 954 F1
A Narrative of the operations of the Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897–1898.
FINDLATER, Jane H. The Story of a mother..... 1243
FINDLATER, Mary. The Rose of joy. 2 copies..... 1244–5
FINDLAY, G. G. The Epistle to the Ephesians. [Expositor's.] 1902 ..... 220 E40
— The Epistle to the Galatians. [Expositor's.] 1903..... 220 E39
— The Epistles to the Thessalonians. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1901..... 220 C44
FINDLAY, J. J. Principles of class teaching. 1902..... 371 F3
— *ed.* Arnold of Rugby: his school life and contributions to education. 1897 ..... 920 A28
FINE ARTS. *See* ARTS, FINE.
The Finger of God: studies and suggestions in the miracles of Jesus. Wright, T. H. 1903 ..... 226.7 W1
FINGER PRINTS. Galton, F. Finger prints. Illus. 1892.... 573 G1
Finger-ring lore: historical, legendary, and anecdotal. Jones, William. 1898 ..... 391.7 J1
FINGOES. *In* Angas' "Kafirs Illustrated." 1849..... R.
FINLAND. Brown, J. C. Finland, its forests and forest management. 1883 ..... 634.9 B1
— De Windt, H. Finland as it is. Illus. 1901..... 914.71 D1
— Du Chaillu, P. B. The Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols. Illus. 1882 ..... 914.81 D1–2
— Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the Aurora Borealis. 2 vols. Illus. 1885..... 914.71 T1–2
— Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or travel tracings from the north of Europe. Illus. 1881 ..... 914.71 V1
FINLASON, C. E. A Nobody in Mashonaland. 1893..... 916.06 F1
Fiona McIver. Jenkinson, A. and E..... 1940
FIRE. Iles, G. Flames, electricity and the camera. Illus. 1900 ..... 537 I1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Fire. Diehl, A. M..... 1015
Fire and sword in the Sudan. Slatin, *Sir* R. *Pasha*. 1899..... 966 S1
The Firebrand. Crockett, S. R..... 872
Firm of Girdlestone. Doyle, A. C..... 1075
FIRST AID. Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness and injury..... 614.8 P1
— Riddell, J. S. A Manual of ambulance. Illus..... 614.8 R1
— Wilson, A., *and others*. Common accidents and how to treat them. Illus..... 614.8 W1

Digitized by Google

First family of Tasagara. Harte, Bret 1652
A First fleet family. Becke, L. and Jeffery, W. 271
First men in the moon. Wells, H. G. 3784
The First of Empires. Boscawen, W. St. C. Illus. 1903 ..... 935.4 B1
An Account of the origin and growth of the Ancient Babylonian Empire.
The First violin. Fothergill, J. 1276
FIRTH, Charles H. Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the Puritans in England. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1903.. 920 C83
— Cromwell's army. 1902 ..... 354 F4
A History of the English soldier.
— *ed.* Stuart Tracts, 1603–1693. [An English Garner.] 1903 942 S29
— *See also* HANE, Joachim.
FIRTH, John B. Augustus Cæsar, and the organisation of the Empire of Rome. Illus. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1903 ..... 920 C2
FISCAL PROBLEM. Colonial and fiscal policy. *In* Hirst's Free trade and other fundamental doctrines of the Manchester school. 1903 ..... 337 H2
— Fuchs, C. J. The Trade policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. 1905 ..... 337 F2
— McClelland, J. The Fiscal problem. 1903 ..... 337 M3
— Money, L. G. C. Elements of the fiscal problem. 1903 ..... 337 M2
— *See also* FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION; TARIFF REFORM, ETC.
FISCHER, H. W. The Private lives of William II. and his Consort: a secret history of the Court of Berlin. 1905.... 920 W58
FISCHER, Kuno. *See* List of works in German.
FISH. Bridge, T. W. and Boulanger, G. A. Fishes. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1904 ..... 567 H1
— Pycraft, W. P. Story of fish life. Illus. 1901 ..... 567 P1
— *See also* JELLY-FISH; STAR-FISH; SEA-URCHINS; MARINE ZOOLOGY.
FISHER, A. H. The Cathedral church of Hereford. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C13
FISHER, George P. The Reformation. 1903 ..... 940.7 F1
FISHER, Lala. By creek and gully 1246
FISHER, W. E. Garrett. The Transvaal and the Boers. 1900.. 968.2 F3
A short history of the South African Republic with a chapter on the Orange Free State.
The Fisher girl. Björnson, B. 336
The Fishers. Harris, J. H. 1638
FISHING. Aflalo, F. G. Sea and coast fishing. Illus. 1901.. 796 A1
— Bickerdyke, J., *and others.* Sea fishing. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1895 ..... 796 B3
— Granby, *Marquess of, and others.* The Trout, with chapters on breeding and cookery. [Fur, feather and fin series.] Illus. 1899 ..... 796 G2
— Hardy, A. E. G. *and others.* The Salmon, with chapters on the law of salmon fishing and cookery. Illus. 1898..... 796 H2
— Lang, A. Angling sketches. Illus. 1859 ..... 796 L1
— Pennell, H. C. Fishing. [Badminton library.] 2 vols. Illus 1895 ..... 796 B17-18
Vol. 1: Salmon and trout. Vol. 2: Pike and other coarse fish.
— Walton, I. and Cotton, C. The Complete angler. Illus. 1895 ..... 796 W1
FISKE, John. *Born* 1842. The Critical period of American history, 1783–1789 ..... 973 F1
— The Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish Conquest. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 970 F1
— The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 vols. 1899.. 974 F1-2
— The Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge 211 F1
— Life everlasting. 1901 ..... 218 F1

Digitized by Google

— Man's destiny. 1893 ..... 575 F1
— Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 vols. Maps. 1897.... 975 F1-2
— Through nature to God. 1901 ..... 215 F1
FITCH, *Sir J.* Lectures on teaching 371 F2
— Thomas and Matthew Arnold and their influence on English education. [Great educators.] 1899 ..... 920 A31
FITCH, Ralph. Ryley, J. H. Ralph Fitch, England's pioneer to India. Illus. 1899 ..... 920 F63
FITCHETT, W. H. The Commander of the Hirondell. 2 copies. 1247-8
— Deeds that won the Empire. Illus. 1897 ..... 942 F1
Historic battle scenes.
— How England saved Europe, the great war, 1793–1815. 4 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... 940 F1-4
— Nelson and his captains: sketches of famous seamen. Pors. 1902 ..... 920 N34
— The Tale of the great mutiny. Illus. 1901 ..... 954.1 F2
— Wellington's men: some soldier auto-biographies. 1900..... 355 F1
FITE, Warner. An Introductory study of ethics. 1903..... 170 F1
FITZGERALD, C. C. P. Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon. Por. 1897 ..... 920 T66
FITZGERALD, Edward. *Born* 1809—*died* 1883. Letters. 2 vols. Por. 1894..... 920 F13-14
— Letters and literary remains. Ed. by W. A. Wright. 3 vols. Por. 1889 ..... 920 F16-18
— Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871-1883. *Ed.* by W. A. Wright. Por. 1902 ..... 920 F12
— Miscellanies. 1900 ..... 824 F5
Memoir, death and funeral of Bernard Barton, Euphranor. Preface to Polonius. Death of the Rev. G. Crabbe. Charles Lamb. Introductions to readings in Crabbe. On red boxes. Occasional verses.
— More letters. 1902..... 920 F15
— Benson, A. C. Edward Fitzgerald. [English men of letters.] 1905 ..... 920 F67
— Wright, T. Life of Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 F19-20
— *In* Gosse's critical kit-kats..... 824 G9
— *See also* OMAR KHAYYAM.
FITZ GERALD, E. A. The Highest Andes. Illus. 1899..... 918 F1
A record of the first ascent of Aconcagua and Tupungato in Argentina, and the exploration of the surrounding valleys.
FITZGERALD, J. F. V. Australia. Illus. 1881..... 919.4 F2
FITZGERALD, Percy. Bozland: Dickens' places and people. Por. 1895 ..... 920 D41
— The History of Pickwick. 1891..... 828 F2
Account of its characters, localities, allusions, and illustrations.
— The Life of George the Fourth, with a view of the men, manners and politics of his reign. 2 vols..... 920 G7-8
— Memoirs of an author. 2 vols. Por. 1895..... 920 F21-2
— Pickwickian manners and customs..... 828 F3
— Royal Dukes and Princesses of the family of George III. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 920 R70-71
— The Savoy opera, and the Savoyards. Illus. 1894..... 822.80 F1
FITZHERBERT, S. W. The Book of the wild garden. Illus. 1903 716.2 F1
FITZPATRICK, *Sir* J. P. The Outspan..... 1249
— The Transvaal from within, a record of public affairs. 1899 968.2 F2
FITZPATRICK, K. The Weans at Rowallan..... 1250
FITZROY, A. I. Dogma and the Church of England. 1891.... 230 F1
FITZROY, I. A Quixotic woman..... 4164
FITZWYGRAM, *Sir* F. Horses and stables. Illus. 1901..... 619.1 F1

Digitized by Google

Five old friends. Thackeray, *Miss* A..... 3537
FIVES. Ainger, A. C. Fives. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1891. 796 B13
— Tait, J. A. A. Fives. *In* Bell's athletic sports. Vol. 1.... 796 B42
FLAGS. Cumberland, B. History of the Union Jack. Illus. 1900 ..... 929 C1
— MacGeorge, A. Flags, some account of their history and uses. Illus. 1881 ..... 929.9 M1
Flame of life. D'Annunzio, G..... 928
Flames. Hichens, R..... 1724
The Flaming sword; Hocking, S. K..... 4578
FLAMMARION, Camille. The Unknown. 1901..... 134 F2
Psychical research.
Flashes from Cape Diamonds. By Jack the Connaught Ranger 4420
FLAUBERT, Gustave. *Born* 1821—*died* 1880. Madame Bovary. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by Henry James. Por. 1902..... R.
— *In* James's essays in London and elsewhere. 1893..... 824 J1
— *See also* List of works in French.
FLAX. Charley W. T. Flax and linen. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B10
— Patterson, *Sir* R. L. The British linen and flax industry, with special reference to its position in Ireland. *In* British industries. 1903 ..... 600 A1
THE FLEET. Ashton, J. The Fleet: its river, prison, and marriages. Illus. 1889 ..... 942.1 A1
THE FLEET. *See* GREAT BRITAIN NAVY.
A Fleet in being. Kipling, R..... 910.4 K3
Notes of two trips with the Channel Squadron.
FLEMING, Geo. Andromeda..... 1251
— Kismet 1252
FLEMISH LITERATURE. Delepierre, O. History of Flemish literature and its celebrated authors, from 12th century to present time. 1860..... 839.3 D1
FLETCHER, Andrew. Omond, G. W. T. Fletcher of Saltoun. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 F68
FLETCHER, B. and B. F. History of Architecture. Illus. 1896 ..... 720 F1
FLETCHER, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 920 G66
FLETCHER, H. P. The St. Louis exhibition, 1904. Illus. 1905 R
FLETCHER, John. *Born* 1579—*died* 1625. *See* Beaumont, Francis.

FLETCHER, Joseph S.:—

— Bonds of steel..... 1253
— The Builders. 2 copies.. 1254–5
— David March..... 1256
— The Death that lurks unseen 1257
— Grand relations..... 4365
— Investigators 1258
— Lucian the dreamer 2 copies 1259-60
— Mistress Spitfire 1261
— Pasquinado..... 1262
— Where highways cross 1263

The Flight of the shadow. MacDonald, G..... 2302
FLINT, Robert. Agnosticism. 1903..... 211 F6
— Anti-theistic theories. [Baird lectures for 1877.] 1894..... 211 F2
Treats of Atheism, Materialism, Positivism, Secularism, Pessimism, Pantheism.
— Theism. [Baird lectures, 1876.] 1891..... 211 F3
— Vico. [Philosophical classics.] 1884..... 920 V2
FLINT, W., and GILCHRIST, J. D. F., *eds.* Science in South Africa. Illus. 1905 ..... 500 F3
A Flirtation with truth. Yorke, Curtis..... 4066
Flitch of bacon. Ainsworth, W. H..... 21

Digitized by Google

FLOOD, Henry. *In* Lecky's Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 941.5 L7
FLORA. *See* BOTANY.
Flora Capensis. Being a systematic description of the plants of the Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal. Harvey, W. H., *and others*. 1894 ..... R.
FLORENCE. The Florence of Dante. *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G9
— Gardner, E. G. Story of Florence. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901 ..... 914.5 G1
— Harv, Augustus J. C., and Baddeley, St. C. Florence. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.5 H9
— Machiavelli, N. History of Florence. 1891 ..... 945.5 M1
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* The Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. Illus. 1889 ..... 945.5 O1
— Ruskin, John. Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art for English travellers. 1894 ..... 247 R1
— *In* Duffy's, The Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 945 D1
FLORICULTURE. Bailey, L. H., *and others*. Cyclopædia of American Horticulture. 4 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... R.
— Conder, J. The Flowers of Japan; and the art of floral arrangement. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— Henderson, P. Practical floriculture: a guide to the successful cultivation of florists' plants. Illus. 1893 ..... 580 H2
FLORIDA. Stuart, V. Adventures amidst the equatorial forests and rivers of South America and the wilds of Florida. Illus. 1891 ..... 918 S1

Flotsam. Merriman, H. S. 2548
FLOUR MANUFACTURE. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
FLOUR MILLING. Law, A. Flour milling under free trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
FLOWER, *Sir* William H. The Horse: a study in natural history. Illus. 1891 ..... 590.1 F1
Flower and weed. Braddon, M. E. 439
Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. Richter, J. P. F. 1897 ..... 828 R17
The Flower of the forest. Gibbon, Ch. 1384
FLOWERDEW, Herbert. The Third kiss. 4575
FLOWERS. Avebury, *Lord*. Flowers, fruits, and leaves. [Nature series.] Illus. 1888 ..... 580 A5
— — On British wild flowers, considered in relation to insects. [Nature series.] Illus. 1890 ..... 580 A4
— Henslow, G. The Story of wild flowers. Illus. 1901 ..... 580 H5
— Johns, C. A. Flowers of the field 716.2 K1
— Roberts, H. The Book of old-fashioned flowers. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1901 ..... 580 R1
— Robinson, W. The English flower garden. Illus. 1894 ... R.
— Step, E. Wayside and woodland blossoms. Illus. 2 series 580 S3-4
— *See also* BOTANY, BULBS, FLORICULTURE, THE IRIS, FERTILISATION OF PLANTS, ROSES, ETC.
The Flowers of the forest. Lyall, D. 4481
The Flowing bowl. Spencer, E. Illus. 1899 ..... 828 S37
FLUGEL, F. A Practical dictionary of the English and German languages. 2 vols. 433 F1-2
Vol. 1: English-German. Vol. 2: German-English.

FLUIDS. Froude, W. The laws of fluid resistance. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2. 1879 ..... 504 S2
— *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Flute and violin. Allen, J. L. 76
Flute of Pan. Hobbes, J. O. 2 copies 4189-90
A Flying post. Quaines, T. 3042
FLYNT, Josiah. Tramping with tramps. Illus. 1901 ..... 910 F2
Studies and sketches of vagabond life.

Digitized by Google

FOA, Edouard. After big game in Central Africa. Illus. 1899 916.07 F1
FOGAZZARO, Antonio. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 800 C1
Foggerty's fairy. Gilbert, W. S. 1404
Foggy fancies, etc. Whitby, Beatrice. 3854
FOLKLORE. Abbott, G. F. Macedonian folklore. 1903. 398.3 A1
— Anglicus, Bartholomew. Medieval lore. *Ed.* by Steele. 1893 398.3 S2
Epitome of the science geography, animal and plant folklore and myth of the Middle Ages.
— Cronise, F. M., and Ward, H. W. Cunnie rabbit, Mr. Spider, and the other beef. Illus. 1903 398.3 C1
— Hollis, A. C. The Masai; their language and folk-lore. 1905 916.09 H1
— Skeat, W. W. Malay magic: an introduction to the folklore and popular religion of the Malay Peninsula. Illus. 1900 398.3 S1
— Sparling, H. H. *ed.* Volsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the Elder Edda. 1888 398.3 M1
— Theal, G. McC. Kaffir folklore. 1886. 398.3 T1
— *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 4. 1900. 824 M23
— *In* Müller's Essays. First series. 824 M9
— *See also* BALLADS; FAIRY TALES; MYTHOLOGY; SUPERSTITION, ETC.
Folle-Farine. Ouida 2832
Folly of Pen Harrington. Sturgis, J. 3493
Foma Gordyeeff. Gorky, M. 4451
Fond adventures. Hewlett, M. 2 copies. 4186-7
FONTAINEBLEAU. *In* Stevenson's Across the plains. 1892. 917.3 S1
FONTANE, Theodore. *See* List of works in German.
FOOD. Manley, J. J. Preservation of food. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878. 600 B8
— Population and food. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 551 L1
— Rideal, S. Disinfection and the preservation of food. Illus. 1903 614.3 R1
— Smith, E. Foods. 1890. 664 S1
— Thompson, *Sir* H. Food and feeding. 1894. 613.2 T1
— Yeo, J. B. Food in health and disease. 1896. 612.3 Y1
The Food of the Gods. Wells, H. G. 3785
The Fool errant. Hewlett, M. 2 copies. 4401-2
A Fool of nature. Hawthorne, J. 1678
A Fool with women. Whishaw, F. 3846
FOORE, Annie. *See* List of works in Dutch.
FOOTBALL. Robinson, B. F. Rugby football. Illus. 1898. 796 R2
— Rugby and Association football. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. 4. 796 B45
— Shearman, M., *and others.* Football. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1901 796 B22
The Footfall of fate. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. 3093
A Footnote to history. Stevenson, R. L. 1892. 996 S1
Footsteps of a throne. Pemberton, M. 2948
For a young Queen's bright eyes. Savage, R. H. 4239
For faith and freedom. Besant, W. 305
For heart o' gold. Smedley, C. 3388
For his people. Hayashi, *Viscount.* Illus. 1903. 828 H24
For honour and life. Westall, Wm. 3802
For lack of gold. Gibbon, Ch. 1385
For love and life. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2756
For love of Prue. Keith, L. 1999
For prince and people. Sanders, E. K. 3237
For right and England. Nisbet, H. 2695
For Stark love. MacDonald, N. Allan. 2322
For the term of his natural life. Clarke, M. 673

Digitized by Google

For the white rose. Carey, W..... 604
FORBES, Anna. Insulinde: experiences of a naturalist's wife in the Eastern Archipelago. 1887..... 919.1 F1
FORBES, Archibald. The Afghan wars, 1839–42 and 1878–80. Illus. 1892..... 958 F1
— Barracks, bivouacs, and battles. 1892..... 355 F2
— The Black Watch: the record of an historic regiment. 1896 354 F3
— Camps, quarters, and casual places. 1896..... 355 F3
— Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. [English men of action.] Por. 1895..... 920 C7
— Czar and Sultan. Illus..... 947 F1
The adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish War.
— Havelock. [English men of action.] Por. 1890..... 920 H12
— My experiences of the war between France and Germany. 1871..... 944 F1
— Soldiering and scribbling. 1872..... 355 F4
— Souvenirs of some continents. 1885..... 910 F1
— William of Germany. 1888..... 920 W52
FORBES, F. Thermal conductivity. Thermo-dynamics. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2 1879..... 504 S2
— The Velocity of light. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2 1879... 504 S2
FORBES, G. Radiation. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 1. 1878.. 504 S1
FORBES, *Lady* Helen. His Eminence..... 1267
FORCE. On the conservation of force. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects. Vol. 1. Illus. 1901..... 500 H1
FORD, John. *Born* 1586—*died* 1650. Best plays. *Ed.* by Havelock Ellis. (Mermaid series.)..... 822 M6
FORD, Paul L. Hon. Peter Stirling..... 1264
— Janice Meredith..... 1265
— Story of an untold love..... 1266
— Tattle tales of Cupid..... 4165
— The True George Washington. Illus. 1902..... 920 W17
FORD, Robert. Thistledown: Scotch humour..... 827 F1
The Ford. Legge, A. E. J..... 4442
FOREIGN EXCHANGE. *See* EXCHANGE.
FOREIGN MISSIONS. *See* MISSIONS.
FOREIGN RELATIONS. Foreign policy for 1856. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901..... 824 M14
— Henderson, J. B. American diplomatic questions. 1901... 327 H1
— Problems of policy. *In* Wilkinson's War and policy. 1900.. 399 W1
— Wilkinson, S. The Great alternative: a plea for a national policy. 1894..... 327 W1
— — The Nation's awakening: essays towards a British policy. 1896..... 325 W2
A Foreigner. Gerard, E..... 1372
FOREST, Katharine de. Paris of to-day. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 D2
Forest lovers. Hewlett, M..... 1706
FORESTER, George. The Faith of an agnostic: first essays in rationalism. 1902..... 211 F5
FORESTRY. Brown, J. C. Finland, its forests and forest management. 1883..... 634.9 B1
— — Forestry in Norway, with notices of the physical geography of the country. 1884..... 634.9 B2
— — Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains. 1884..... 634.9 B5
— — Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia. 1885..... 634.9 B3
— — Forests and forestry of Northern Russia and lands beyond. 1884..... 634.9 B4
— — The Forests of England and the management of them in bye-gone times. 1883..... 634.9 B6
— — French forest ordinance of 1669; with historical sketch of previous treatment of forests in France. 1883..... 634.9 B7

Digitized by Google

— — Introduction to the study of modern forest economy. 1884 ..... 634.9 B8
— — School of forest engineers in Spain. 1886..... 634.9 B9
— — Schools of forestry in Germany. 1887..... 634.9 B10
— Moloney, Alfred. Sketch of the forestry of West Africa: with particular reference to its present principal commercial products. 1887 ..... R.
— Rodway, J. The Story of forest and stream. Illus..... 590 R4
— *See also* LANDSCAPE GARDENING; TIMBER; TREES, ETC.
Forestwyk. Bayley, E. B..... 249
FORLONG, J. G. R. Short studies in the science of comparative religions, embracing all the religions of Asia. Illus. 1897 R.
Forlorn Hope. Yates, Ed..... 4011
FORMAN, J. M. Garden of lies..... 1268
— Monsigny..... 1269
— Tommy Carteret..... 4441
FORMOSA. Pickering, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.12 P1
— *See also* Memoirs of Count de Benyowsky..... 910 B3
FORREST, G. W. Cities of India. Illus. 1903..... 915.4 F1
FORREST, R. E. Eight days..... 1270
FORRESTER, *Mrs.* Dearest..... 1271
— I have lived and loved..... 1272
— My lord and my lady..... 1273
— Of the world, worldly..... 1274
Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. Ruskin, J. 4 vols. Illus. 1896..... 331 R3–6
FORSTER, H. O. Arnold. Army letters, 1897–8 (reprinted from "The Times"). 1898..... 354 F2
FORSTER, John. *Born* 1812—*died* 1876. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. Illus. [1871.]..... 920 G38
— The Life of Charles Dickens. Illus..... 920 D39
FORSTER, William Edward. Reid, T. W. Life of the Right Hon. William Edward Forster. 2 vols. Por. 1888..... 920 F24–5
FORSYTH, J. The Highlands of Central India. Illus. 1889. 915.4 F2
Notes on their forests and wild tribes, natural history, and sports.
FORSYTH, John. Manual of elocution. 1903..... 828.5 F1
Fort Amity. "Q." 784
Fort Frayne. King, *Captain* C..... 2023
FORTESQUE, *Hon.* J. W. Dundonald. [English men of action.] Por. 1895..... 920 D81
FORTH, J. F. At Friendly Point..... 3259
FORTUNE, Robert. Three years' wanderings in the northern provinces of China. Illus. 1847..... 915.1 F2
Fortune's cap. Mann, M. E. 4564
Fortune's favourite. Tynan, K..... 4520
Fortune's favourite. Worboise, E. J. 3987
Fortune's fingers. Wickham, A. E..... 3879
Fortune's fool. Hawthorne, J..... 1697
Fortune's footballs. Burgin, G. B..... 543
Fortune's gate. St. Aubyn, A..... 3222
The Fortunes of Cyril Denham. Worboise, E. J..... 3988
Fortunes of farthings. Dawson, A. J..... 952
Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3273
Forty years in a moorland parish: Danby in Cleveland. Atkinson, J. C. Illus. 1891..... 914.2 A3
42nd Highlanders. *See* GREAT BRITAIN, THE ARMY.
Forty-five guardsmen. Dumas, A..... 1121
'49: the gold-seeker of the Sierras. Miller, J. 1884..... 828 M14
The Forward policy and its results. Bruce, R. I. Illus. 1900. 954 B5
Thirty-five years' work amongst the tribes on our north-western frontier of India.

Digitized by Google

FOSSILS. Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Relics of primeval life. Illus. 1897 ..... 573 D1
— *See also* PALÆONTOLOGY.
— *Also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
FOSTER, Carey. Electrical measurements. *In* Science lectures, vol. 1. 1878 ..... 504 S1
FOSTER, Hanna A. Zululu : the maid of Anahuac. 1892 ..... 821.89 F1
FOSTER, P. le N. Photography. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886 ..... 600 B11
The Foster brothers. Payn, J 2904
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. Borderland 1275
— The First violin 1276
— Healey 1277
— Kith and kin 1278
— Probation. 2 copies 1279–80
— The Wellfields 1281
FOTHERINGHAM, L. M. Adventures in Nyassaland. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.07 F2
Foul play. Reade, C 3059
Found dead. Payn, J 2905
Found out. Mathers, H 2460
The Foundation of death : study of the drink question. Gustafson, A. 1885 ..... 178 G1
The Foundered galleon. Chesney, W 644
Founding of fortunes. Barlow, Jane 191
FOUNTAIN, Paul. The Great mountains and forests of South America. Illus. 1902 ..... 918 F2
— The Great North-West and the Great Lake Region of North America. 1904 ..... 917 F1
The Fountain of youth. Dawson, E 956
The Four feathers. Mason, A. E. W 2446
Four-leaved clover. Gray, M 1500
FOURIER, Charles. *Born* 1772—*died* 1837. Selections from his works. Trans. by Julia Franklin. [Social science series.] 1901 ..... 308 F1
Fourteen to one. Phelps, E. S 2972
FOURTEENTH CENTURY. Snell, F. J. The Fourteenth century. [Periods of European literature.] 1899 ..... 800 P4
FOWKE, Frank R. The Bayeux tapestry : a history and description. 1898 ..... 746 F1
FOWLE, T. W. The Poor Law. 1898 ..... 352.9 F1
FOWLER, Ellen T. Concerning Isabel Carnaby. 2 copies 1283–4
— Double thread 1285
— The Farringdons 1286
— Fuel of fire 1287
— Place and power 1288
— and FELKIN, A. L. Kate of Kate Hall 1290
FOWLER, H. N. Ancient Greek literature. 1902 ..... 880 F1
FOWLER, Thomas. Locke. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 L75
FOWLER, W. W. Julius Cæsar, and the foundation of the Roman Imperial system. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1894 ..... 920 C4
— More tales of the birds. Illus. 1902 ..... 598.2 F1
— Summer studies of birds and books. 1895 ..... 590 F2
The Fowler. Harraden, B 1626
FOX, Arthur W. A Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899 ..... 828 F4
Biographical studies.
FOX, Charles James. Born 1749—*died* 1806. A History of the early part of the reign of James II., with an introductory chapter. 1808 ..... R.
— Trevelyan, *Sir* G. O. Early history of Charles James Fox. 1899 ..... 920 F27
— *In* Political orations 825 P1
FOX, George. Hodgkin, T. George Fox. Por. 1896 ..... 920 F28

Digitized by Google

FOX, John. Christmas Eve on lonesome..... 1291
— Crittenden. 2 copies..... 4166–7
— A Cumberland vendetta..... 4384
— The Kentuckians..... 1292
— The Little shepherd of Kingdom Come..... 4366
"THE FOX." McClintoch, F. L. The Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas. Illus. 1881..... 919.8 M1
Foxe, John. Book of martyrs..... 272 F1
Foxglove Manor. Buchanan, R..... 515
Framley parsonage. Trollope, A..... 3614
FRANCE, Anatole. The Irony of Anatole France. *In* Gosse's French profiles. 1905..... 824 G8
— *See also* Lists of works in French and German.
FRANCE, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Across France in a caravan. Illus. 1893..... 914.4 A1
A journey from Bordeaux to Genoa.
— Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science and art. Illus. 1854..... 550 A1
— Barker, E. H. Wanderings by southern waters: Eastern Aquitaine. Illus. 1893..... 910.4 B11
— Craik, *Mrs.* Fair France: impressions of a traveller. Illus. 1871..... 914.4 C2
— Edwards, *Miss* Betham-. Home life in France. Illus. 1905. 914.4 E1
— Green, S. G. French pictures (pen and pencil)..... 914.4 G1
— Hamerton, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 1889. 914.4 H5
— — The Mount: narrative of a visit to Mont Beuvray, with a description of the city of Autun. Por. 1897..... 914.4 H1
— — A Painter's camp. 1866..... 914.2 H21
— — Round my house. 1876..... 914.4 H2
Notes on rural life in France.
— Hopkins, T. An idler in old France. 1899..... 914.4 H6
— James, H. A Little tour in France. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 J1
— — A Little tour in France. Illus. by Joseph Pennell. 1901. R.
— Johnson, C. Along French byways. Illus..... 914.4 J2
— Lynch, H. French life in town and country. Illus. 1901. 914.4 L1
— On the banks of the Seine. 1901..... 914.4 O1
— Pennell, J. and E. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. Illus. 1893..... 914.4 P1
— Smith, E. B. My village. Illus..... 914.4 S6
— Stevenson, R. L. An Inland voyage. 1888..... 914.4 S4
Account of a canoe voyage in the north of France.
— Taine, H. A. Journeys through France. Illus. 1897..... 914.4 T1
— Vandam, A. D. French men and French manners. 1895.. 914.4 V1
— Young, A. Travels during the years 1787, 1788, and 1789: *Undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the Cultivation, Wealth, Resources, and National Prosperity of the Kingdom of France.* R.

FRANCE, HISTORY. Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots. 2 vols. 1880..... 944 B4–5
— Bearne, C. Pictures of the old French Court, 1332–1514. Illus. 1900..... 944 B7
— Blowitz, Henri S. de. My memoirs. 1903..... 920 B153
— Bodley, J. E. C. France. 1898. 2 vols..... 944 B1–2
Vol. 1. *Revolution and modern France; The Constitution and the chief of the State. Vol.* 2. *Parliamentary systems; Political parties.*
— Coignet, C. Francis the first and his times. Por. 1888.... 920 F33
— Decle, L. Trooper 3809: a private soldier of the Third Republic. Illus. 1899..... 944 D1
An account of the hardships endured in the French Army.
— Evans, E. E. The Story of Louis XVII. of France. Pors. 1893..... 944 E1
— France in the eighteenth century. *In* Morley's Critical Miscellanies..... 824 M7

Digitized by Google

— Gaulot, P. A Friend of the Queen. Pors. 1896..... 944 G3
Marie Antoinette—Count Fersen.
— Grant, A. J. The French Monarchy, 1483–1789. [Cambridge Historical series.] 2 vols. Maps. 1900..... 944 G2
— Guizot, F. P. G. Outlines of the history of France. *Ed.* by G. Masson. Illus. 1879..... 944 G4
From the earliest times to the outbreak of the Revolution.
— Hanotaux, G. Contemporary France. 4 vols. Illus. 1903 944 H3–6
— Hassall, A. The French people. Map. 1902..... 944 H1
— — Louis XIV. and the zenith of the French Monarchy. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895 ..... 920 L85
— Heine, Heinrich. French affairs: letters from Paris. 2 vols. 1893..... 944 H7–8
— Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789–1895. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1897..... 944 L4
— Lord, W. F. England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. Map. 1901..... 942 L20
— Marbot, *Baron* de. Memoirs. Trans. by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. Illus. 1892..... 920 M36
— Masson, G. Mediæval France, from the reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the sixteenth century. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889..... 944 M4
— Michelet, J. History of France. 2 vols..... 944 M6–7
— Murray, T. D., *ed.* Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans: story of her life. Illus. 1902..... 920 J5
— Norman, C. B. The Corsairs of France. Illus. 1887.... 944 N1
— O'Brien, D. H. My adventures during the late War.: a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, and escapes from French prisons in 1804–14. *Ed.* by C. Oman. Illus. 1902..... 943.06 O1
— O'Callaghan, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in the service of France, 1688–1691. 1886..... 944 O1
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* Jeanne D'Arc, her life and death. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1896..... 920 J6
— Perkins, J. B. Richelieu and the growth of French power. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900..... 920 R27
— Perry, F. Saint Louis. (Louis IX. of France.) [Heroes of of the nations.] Illus. 1901..... 920 L79
— Rémusat, *Madame* de. Memoirs, 1802–1808..... 944 R5
— Roberts, M. France. Illus. 1881..... 944 R1
— Sichel, E. Women and men of the French Renaissance. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 W95
— — Catherine de Medici and the French Revolution. Illus. 1905 ..... 944 S5
— Smith, W. A History of France, from the earliest times to 1852. Illus. 1878 ..... 944 S1
— Taine, H. A. The Modern régime. 2 vols. 1891-4 ..... 944 T1–2
— Thiébault, Baron. Memoirs. Trans. by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 920 T38–39
— Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon. 12 vols. Illus. 1893..... 944 T3–14
— Vandam, A. D. Men and manners of the Third Republic. Pors. 1904 ..... 944 V2
— Vandam, A. D. My Paris note-book. 1896..... 944 V3
— — Undercurrents of the second empire. 1897..... 944 V1
— Wakeman, H. O. The Ascendency of France, 1598–1715. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1901..... 940 E6
— Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 920 H42
— Wolseley, *Viscount*. The Decline and fall of Napoleon. Illus. 1895 ..... 944 W1
— *See also* Franco-German war.
FRANCE. HISTORY. REVOLUTION. Acton, *Lord, and others.* The Cambridge modern history. Vol. 8. 1904..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Barras, Paul. Memoirs of Barras, member of the Directorate. 4 vols. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 B28–31
— Bax, E. B. Story of the French revolution. 1902 ..... 944 B3
— Carlyle, T. The French revolution. 3 vols. Illus. 1902 944 C1-3
— Carlyle's French revolution. *In* Mill's Early essays 824 M2
— Dowden, E. The French revolution and English literature. 1897 ..... 820 D1
— The Early sieges of Paris. *In* Freeman's historical essays.
— The French revolution. *In* Reich's Foundations of modern Europe. 1904 ..... 940 R1
— Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 vols. Por. 1890 ..... 944 L1-3
— Mahan, *Capt.* A. T. The Influence of sea power upon the the French revolution and Empire, 1793–1812. 2 vols. 359 M1-2
— Mallet, B. Mallet du Pan and the French revolution. Por. 1902 ..... 944 M2
— Mallet, C. E. The French revolution. [University extension manuals.] 1900 ..... 944 M3
— Michelet, J. Historical view of the French revolution. Por. 1902 ..... 944 M8
— Mignet, F. A. History of the French revolution from 1789–1814. Por. 1896 ..... 944 M5
— Rocquain, F. The Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. Trans. by J. D. Hunting. 1894 ..... 944 R4
— Rose, J. H. The Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789–1815. [Cambridge historical series.] Maps. 1901 ..... 944 R2
— Saint-Amand, I. de. The Revolution of 1848. Pors. 1895 944 A1
— Sloane, W. M. The French revolution and religious reform. 1901 ..... 944 S2
An account of ecclesiastical legislation and its influence on affairs in France, 1789–1804.
— The Sufferings of the royal family during the revolution in France 944 S4
— Thiers, L. A. The History of the French revolution, 1789–1800. 5 vols. Illus. 1895 ..... 944 T15–19
— Tocqueville, A. de. On the state of society in France before the revolution of 1789, and on the causes which led to that event. Trans. by H. Reeve. 1873 ..... 944 T20
— Various estimates of the French revolution. *In* Döllinger's Addresses 940 D1
— What the revolution of 1789 did, etc. *In* Harrison's The Meaning of history. 1894 ..... 900 H1
— *In* Darmesteter's English studies 824 D14
— *See also* PRISONS.

FRANCESCA, Piero Della. *Born* 1420—*died* 1492. Waters, W. G. Piero Della Francesca. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 F1

FRANCESCO Raibolini. *See* FRANCIA.

FRANCIA. *Born* 1450—*died* 1518. Williamson, G. C. Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 F2

FRANCIS, I. *Born* 1768—*died* 1835. Coignet, C. Francis the first and his times. Por. 1888 ..... 920 F33

FRANCIS, Francis, *Junr.* Saddle and mocassin. 1887 ..... 917.3 F1
Travels in the United States.

FRANCIS, John. *Born* 1811—*died* 1882. John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum: a literary chronicle of half a century. Compiled by J. C. Francis. 2 vols. Por. 1888 920 F34–35

FRANCIS, M. E.:—
— Among the untrodden ways 1294
— The Duenna of a genius 1295
— Frieze and fustian 1296
— In a north country village .. 1297
— Lychgate Hall 1298
— Maime o' the corner 1299
— Manor Farm 1300
— Miss Erin 1301
— Wild Wheat 4576

Digitized by Google

FRANCIS, *Sir* Philip. *Born* 1708—*died* 1773. The Francis letters. 2 vols. Pors. 920 F36-37
Contains a note on the Junius controversy by C. F. Keary.

FRANCIS, *St. of Assisi. Born* 1182—*died* 1226. The Little flowers of Saint Francis. Trans. by Arnold. 1903. 204 F1
— Adderley, J. Francis, the little poor man of Assisi. 1902. 920 F31
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* Francis of Assisi. Illus. 920 F30
FRANCISCAN MOVEMENT. Macdonell, Anne. The Sons of Francis. 1902 R.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR. Cassell's History of the war between France and Germany, 1870-1871. 2 vols. Illus. 944 C4-5
— Forbes, A. My experiences of the war between France and Germany. 1871 944 F1
— Ryan, C. E. With an ambulance during the Franco-German war, 1870-1871. Illus. 1896. 944 R3
— Stone, F. G. Tactical studies from the Franco-German war, 1870-1. Maps. 1886 944 S3
— *In* Reich's Foundations of modern Europe. 1904. 940 R1
— *See also* FRANCE HISTORY; GERMANY, HISTORY.
Frank Hilton. Grant, J. 1483
Frank Redland, recruit. Kernahan, *Mrs.* C. 2014
Frank Sinclair's wife. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. 3092
FRANKLAND, P. and *Mrs.* P. Pasteur. Por. 1898. 920 P18
FRANKLAND, W. B. Story of Euclid. Illus. 1902. 513 F1
FRANKLIN, Benjamin. *Born* 1706—*died* 1790. Complete works in philosophy, politics, and morals, with memoirs of his early life. 3 vols. 1806. R.
— Thayer. W. M. From printing office to the Court of St. James. Illus. 1890 920 F38
Boyhood and manhood of Benjamin Franklin.
— *In* Belloc's A Passing world. 1897. 920 P67
— *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887. 900 S2
FRANKLIN, *Sir* John. *Born* 1786—*died* 1847. McClintock, F. L. The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic seas in search of Franklin and his companions. Illus. 1881. 919.8 M1
— Markham, A. H. Life of Sir John Franklin. Illus. 1891. 920 F40
— Traill, H. D. Life of Sir John Franklin. Illus. 1896. 920 F41
FRANKLIN, Miles. My brilliant career 4385
Franklin to Nansen. Scott, G. Firth. Illus. 1899. 919.8 S1
Tales of Arctic adventure.
THE FRANKS. The Franks and the Gauls. *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F2
— Sergeant, L. The Franks. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1898 943.01 S1
From their origin to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German Empire.

FRANTZ, Henri, and USANNE, Octave. Daumier and Gavarni. *Ed.* by C. Holme. Illus. 1904. R.
Franzos, Emil. The Chief justice 1302
FRANZOS, Karl Emil. *See* List of works in German.
FRASER, A. C. Berkeley. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1890 920 B44
— Biographia philosophica, a retrospect. 1904. 920 F65
FRASER, *Mrs.* Hugh. The Brown ambassador 1303
— A Chapter of accidents 1304
— A Diplomatist's wife in Japan. 2 vols. Illus. 1899. 915.2 F1-2
— The Slaking of the sword. 2 copies 1305-6
— Stolen Emperor 1307
FRASER, James, *Bp.* Hughes, T. James Fraser, Bishop of Manchester: a memoir. Por. 1887. 920 F43
FRASER, John F. Canada as it is. Illus. 917.1 F1
FRASER, Marie. *In* Stevenson's Samoa. 1895. 920 S171

Digitized by Google

FRASER, T. G. Records of sport and military life in Western India. 1881 ..... 915.4 F3
FRASER, *Sir* William. Hic et ubique. 1893..... 828 F5
Personal reminiscences of persons, places, and things.
— Napoleon III..... 920 N20
— The Waterloo ball. 1897..... 944 F2
FRATERNITY. Stephen, J. Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1874 ..... 177.5 S1
Frau Frohmann. Trollope, A..... 3615
Frau Wilhelmine. Stinde, J..... 3467
FRAZER, J. G. The Golden bough: a study in magic and religion. 3 vols. 1900..... R.
— Passages of the Bible chosen for their literary beauty and interest. 1899 ..... 220 F1
— Pausanias and other Greek sketches. 1900..... 913.38 F1
FRAZER, R. W. British India. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1898 ..... 954 F3
— A Literary history of India. 1898..... 897 F1
FREAM, W. Elements of agriculture. Illus. 1902..... 630 F1
FREDERICK THE GREAT. *Born* 1712—*died* 1786. Carlyle, Thomas. History of Frederick II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 7 vols. 1865 ..... 943 C1-7
— Reddaway, W. F. Frederick the Great and the rise of Prussia. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1904..... 920 F66
— *In* Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M2
— *In* Morris's Great commanders of modern times. Illus. 1891 920 G58
FREDERICK III. OF GERMANY. *Born* 1831—*died* 1888. Mackenzie, *Sir* M. The Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble.... 920 F60
— Rodd, R. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. Por. 1888 ..... 920 F59
— *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 1. 1902.. 824 M20

FREDERIC, Harold:—

— The Copperhead. 2 copies 1308-9
— Gloria Mundi..... 1310
— Illumination 1311
— In the valley. 2 copies..1312-13
— March hares 1314
— The Market place. 2 copies 1315-16
— The Return of the O' Mahony 1317
— Seth Brother's wife..... 1318

Frederick. Walford, L. B..... 3721
FREDERIKS, J. G. en BRANDEN, F. Jos. van den. *See* List of works in Dutch.
FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. *See* UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.
Free Thought. Blatchford, R. God and my neighbour. 1904 262 8 B1
FREE TRADE. Agacy, H. A. Free trade, protection dumping, bounties and preferential tariffs. 1903..... 337 A1
— Ashley, W. J. The Tariff problem. 1903..... 337 A2
— Avebury, *Lord*. Free trade. 1904..... 337 A3
— Balfour, A. J. Economic notes on insular free trade. 1903.. 337 B1
— Burgis, E. Perils to British trade, how to avert them. [Social science.] 1895..... 337 B3
— Byles, *Sir* J. B. Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. 1904..... 337 B4
— Cox, H., *ed*. British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
— Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. 1885..... 337 F1
— Gaskell, T. P. Free trade a failure from the first. 1903 .... 337 G1
— Hirst, Francis W., *ed*. Free trade and other fundamental doctrines of the Manchester school. 1903..... 337 H2
— Williams, E. E. "Made in Germany." 1896..... 331.6 W1
— *See also* PROTECTION; TRADE: and Lives of JOHN BRIGHT and COBDEN.
FREEBOROUGH, E., and RANKEN, C. E. Chess openings, ancient and modern. Illus. 1896..... 793 F1

Digitized by Google

FREEDOM. On freedom. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
The Freedom of H. Meredyth. Hamilton, M..... 1587
FREEMAN, Edward A. *Born* 1823—*died* 1892. The Chief periods of European history. 1886..... 940 F10
Contains also an essay on Greek cities under Roman rule.
— Comparative politics, with the unity of history. 1896..... 320 F1
— English towns and districts. Illus. 1883..... 914.2 F1
— Exeter. [Historic towns.] Maps. 1901..... 942.2 H4
— General sketch of European history. Maps. 1889..... 940 F9
— Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886..... 942 F17
Contains also, George Washington the expander of England, with an appendix on Imperial federation.
— Growth of the English constitution. 1887..... 942 F18
— Historical essays. 4 vols. 1886..... 900 F2-6
Vol. 1. *Continuity of English history; Holy Roman empire; Sieges of Paris; Presidental Government; Vol.* 2. *Ancient Greece; Gladstone's Homer; Mommsen's History of Rome, etc. Vol.* 3. *Byzantine empire; Modern Greece; Goths at Ravenna, etc. Vol.* 4. *French and English towns; History of Portugal and Brazil; English Civil Wars, etc.*
— The Historical Geography of Europe, with Atlas. 2 vols. 1903..... 940 F5-6
— History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. *Ed.* by J. B. Bury. 1893..... 949.5 F1
— History of the Cathedral Church of Wells. 1870..... 726.6 C42
— History of the Norman Conquest. *In* Green's Historical studies..... 900 G1
— Old English history. Maps. 1890..... 942 F2
— A Short history of the Norman Conquest of England. 1887.. 942 F3
— Sicily: Phœnician, Greek and Roman. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 945 F1
— Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. Illus. 1881..... 720 F2
— The Unity of history. [Rede lecture.] 1872..... 900 F1
— William the Conqueror. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1890. 942 F4
— Stephens, W. R. W. Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2 vols. Por. 1895..... 920 F44-5
— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography..... 920 S188
FREEMAN, J. J. A Tour in South Africa, with notices of Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt, and Palestine. 1851..... R.
FREEMAN, John. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life. 1888.. 919.4 F3
FREEMASONRY. Paton, Chalmers I. The Origin of Freemasonry: the 1717 theory exploded..... 366.1 P1
— *See also* De Quincey's works.
The Freemasons. Gibson, L. S. 4546
FREER, A. Goodrich. (Miss X.) Essays in psychical research. 1899..... 134 F1
— Outer Isles. Illus. 1902..... 914.117 F1
Outer Hebrides.
FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand. *See* List of works in German.
FREMANTLE, T. F. The Book of the rifle. Illus. 1901..... 796 F1
FREMDLING, A. Father Clancy..... 1320
French enterprise in Africa: exploration of the Niger. Hourst, *Lieut.* Illus. 1898..... 916.06 H2
FRENCH LANGUAGE, DICTIONARIES, etc. Breymann, H. French grammar based on philological principles..... 440 B1
— Cassell's French-English and English-French dictionary.... 443 C1
— Fasnacht, G. E. Progressive French reader. First and second year. 2 vols..... 440 F1-2
— Hugo's simplified system of learning the French language.... 440 H1

Digitized by Google

— James, W., and Molé, A. Dictionary, French and English. 1903 ..... 443 J1
— O'Rell, M. Primer of French composition, with notes. 1905. 440 O1
— Poole, W. M., and Becker, M. Grammaire Francaise..... 440 P1
— Spiers, A. Dictionnaire general Anglais-Francais..... R.
— Strauss, G. L. A Grammar of the French language..... 440 S1

List of Works in French.

ABOUT, Edmond. Roi des montagnes..... F1
— Roman d'un brave homme..... F2
— Trente et quarante..... F3
— Vacances de la comtesse..... F549
D'ABRANTES, *La Duchesse.* Mémoires. 10 vols F4–13
D'ALEMBERT. Biographie par J. Bertrand..... F14
AMIEL, H. F. Journal intime. 2 vols..... F15–16
Amitie amoureuse..... F17
D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriel. Ville morte..... F18
AUGIER, Emile. Théâtre. 7 vols..... F19–25
BALZAC, Honoré de. Béatrix..... F26
— Cathérine de Médicis..... F27
— Contes drolatiques. 2 vols..... F28–9
— Contrat de mariage..... F30
— Cousin Pons..... F31
— Cousine Bette..... F32
— Curé de village..... F33
— Eugénie Grandet. 2 copies..... F34–34a
— Femme de trente ans F35
— Fille d'Eve..... F36
— Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau. F37
— Histoire des treize..... F38
— Louis Lambert..... F39
— Lys dans la vallée..... F40
— Maison du chat-qui-pelote..... F41
— Maison Nucingen F42
— Médecin de campagne..... F43
— Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées..... F44
— Ménage de garçon..... F45
— Modeste Mignon..... F46
— Peau de chagrin..... F47
— Pere Goriot..... F48
— Petites miseres de la vie conjugale..... F49
— Physiologie du mariage..... F50
— Recherche de l'absolu..... F51
— Ténébreuse affaire..... F52
— Ursule Mirouet..... F53
— Vieille fille F54
BAZIN, René. Oberlé..... F55
— Terre qui meurt..... F56
BEAUMARCHAIS, C. de. Biographie par A. Hallays..... F57
BERLIOZ, Hector. Mémoires. 2 vols..... F58–9
BERTIN, Georges. Campagne de 1812..... F60
BOILEAU, Nicolas. Biographie par G. Lanson..... F61
— Oeuvres poétiques, 2 vols..... F62
BOISGOBEY, Fortuné de. Fontenay Coup-d'-épée. 2 vols..... F63–4
— Héritage de Jean Tourniol..... F65
BOSSUET, J. B. Biographie par A. Rébilleau..... F66
BOURGET, Paul. Cosmopolis..... F67
— Crime d'amour..... F68
— Deux soeurs..... F558
— Disciple..... F69
— Drames de famille..... F70
— Duchesse bleue F71

Digitized by Google

— Essais de psychologie contemporaine F72
— Fantome F73
— Homme d'affaires F74
— Idylle tragique F75
— Mensonges F76
— Monique F77
— Nouveaux pastels d'hommes F78
— Outre-mer. 2 vols F79–80
— Pastels de femmes F81
— Sensations d'Italie F82
— Terre promise F83
— Voyageuses F84
BROUWER, P. van Limburg. Etat de la civilisation des Grecs. 2 vols F85–6
— Historie de la civilisation des Grecs. 6 vols. 87–92
BRUNETIERE, Ferd. Manuel de l'histoire de la littérature Française F93

CARETTE, Madame. Souvenirs intimes de la cour des Tuileries. 2 vols F94–5
CARROLL, Lewis. Aventures d'Alice F96
CERVANTES, Michel. Don Quichotte. 2 vols. F97–8
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. A. de. Atala F99
— Biographie par De Lescure F100
CHENIER, André. Oeuvres en prose F101
— Poésies F102
CHERADAME, André. L'Europe et la question d'Autriche au seuil du XXe. siecle F103
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Apres fortune faite F104
— Jacquine Vanesse F105
— Noir et rouge F106
— Profils étrangers F107
— Samuel Brohl et Co F108
— Secret du précepteur F109
CHEVRILLON, A. Etudes Anglaises F110
COMBES, Paul. Héros boers F111
COPPEE, François. Henriette F112
— Idylle pendant le Siege F113
— Oeuvres : Poésies. 5 vols F114–8
— Poésies, 1869–1874 ..... F119
— Poésies, 1874–1878 ..... F120
— Vrais riches F121
CORNEILLE, Pierre. Biographie par G. Lanson F122
CORNEILLE, Pierre et Thomas. Oeuvres. 2 vols. F123–4
COUSIN, Victor. Biographie par J. Simon F125
CRAVEN, Madame Augustus. Eliane. 2 vols. F126–7
— Fleurange. 2 vols F128–9
— Récit d'une soeur. 2 vols F130–1
DAUDET, Alphonse. Contes choisis F132
— Contes du lundi F133
— Evangéliste F134
— Femmes d'artistes F135
— Fromont jeune et Risler aîné F136
— Immortel F137
— Jack F138
— Lettres de mon moulin F139
— Nabab F140
— Numa Roumestan F141
— Petit Chose F142
— Petite paroisse F143
— Port-Tarascon F144
— Rois en exil F145
— Sapho F146
— Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres F147

Digitized by Google

— Tartarin de Tarascon F148
— Tartarin sur les Alpes F149
— Trente ans de Paris F150
DAUDET, Léon A. Kamtchatka F151
DESCARTES, René. Biographie par A. Fouillée F152
DIANE, *Comtesse*. Livre d'or F153
— Maximes de la vie F154
DIDEROT, Denis. Biographie par J. Reinach F155
— Romans et contes F156
DROZ, Gustave. Monsieur, madame, et bébé E157
DUMAS, Alexandre. Biographie par Hippolite Parigot F158
— Chevalier de Maison-Rouge F151
— Collier de la reine. 3 vols F160-2
— Comte de Monte-Christo. 3 vols 163-5
— Dame de Monsoreau. 3 vols F166-8
— Drames de la mer F169
— Femme au collier de velours F170
— Fille du Régent F171
— Fils du forçat F172
— Freres corses F173
— Hommes de fer F174
— Maître d'armes F175
— Médicis F176
— Napoléon F177
— Reine Margot. 2 vols F178-9
— Souvenirs d'une favorite. 4 vols F550-3
— Trois Mousquetaires F180
— Trou de l'enfer F181
— Tulipe noire F182
— Vicomte de Bragelonne. 3 vols F183-5
— Vie d'artiste F186
— Vingt ans apres. 3 vols F187-9
DUMAS, Alex. *fils*, Aventures de quatre femmes F554
— Dame aux camelias F190
— Théatre. 8 vols F191-8

ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Ami Fritz F199
— Blocus F200
— Illustre docteur Mathéus F201
— Waterloo F202

FABRE, Ferdinand. Abbé Tigrane F203
— Barnabé F204
— Mon ami Gaffarot F205
FENELON. Aventures de Télémaque F206
— Biographie par P. Janet F207
FEUILLET, Octave. Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre F208
FLAMMARION, C. Fin du monde F209
— Stella F210
— Uranie F211
FLAUBERT, Gustave. Biographie par E. Faguet F212
— Madame Bovary F213
— Salambo F214
— Trois contes. 2 copies F215
FRANCE, Anatole. Anneau d'améthyste F216
— Etui de nacre F560
— Mannequin d'osier F217
— Monsieur Bergeret à Paris F218
— Orme du mail F219
— Sur la pierre blanche F220
— Thaïs F221
FROISSART, Jean. Biographie par Mme. Mary Darmesteter F222
FUNCK-BRENTANO, F. Affaire du collier F223
— Drame des poisons F224
— Légendes et archives de la Bastille F225

Digitized by Google

GABORIAU, Emile. Affaire Lerouge F226
— Corde au cou F227
— Crime d'Orcival F228
— Monsieur Lecoq. 2 vols F229–30
GAUTIER, Léon. Chanson de Roland F231
GAUTIER, Théophile. Biographie par Max du Camp F232
— Emaux et camées F233
GEFFROY, Gustave. Enfermé F234
— La Bretagne ..... R.
GONCOURT, Ed. et J. de. Faustin F235
— Freres Zemganno F236
— Histoire de Marie-Antoinette F237
— Renée Mauperin F559
GOUNOD, Ch. Mémoires d'un artiste F238
GREVILLE, Henry. Dosia F239
— Mamselka F240
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Biographie par A. Bardoux F241
GYP. Bijou F242
— Mademoiselle Eve F243
— Mariage de Chiffon F244
— Ménage dernier cri F245
— Petit bleu F246
— Petit Bob F247
— Tante Joujou F248
HALEVY, Ludovic. Abbé Constantin F249
— Mariage d'amour F555
HANOTAUX, Gabriel. Energie Française F250
D'HERISSON, *Comte*. Journal d'un officier d'ordonnance F251
HUGO, Victor. Biographie par Mabilleau F252
— Chanson des rues et des bois F253
— Dernier jour d'un condamné F254
— Han d'Islande F255
— L'homme qui rit. 3 vols F256–8
— Misérables. 4 vols F259–62
— Notre-Dame de Paris F263
— Odes et ballades F264
— Quatrevingt-treize F265
— Travailleurs de la mer F266
HUYSMANS, J. K. Cathédrale F267
— En route F268
KROPOTKINE, Pierre. Conquete du pain F269
— Paroles d'un révolté F270
LA BRETE, Jean de. Mon oncle et mon curé F271
LA BRUYERE, Jean de. Caracteres de la Bruyere F272
LACORDAIRE, J. B. H. Biographie par le Comte d'Haussonville F273
LA FAYETTE, *Madame de*. Biographie par le Comte d'Haussonville F274
LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Biographie par G. Lafenestre F275
— Fables F276
LAMARTINE, A. de. Graziella F277
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. de. Oeuvres completes. 2 vols F279–80
— Biographie par J. Bourdeau F278
LEPELLETIER, Edmond. Madame Sans-Gene F556
— Trahisons de Marie-Louise F557
LE QUERDEC, Yves. Lettres d'un curé de campagne F281
— Lettres d'un curé de canton F282
LE SAGE, A. R. Biographie par E. Lintilhac F283
— Histoire de Gil Blas F284
LOTI, Pierre. Désert F285
— Livre de la pitié et de la mort F286
— Madame Chrysantheme F287
— Matelot F288
— Mon frere Yves F289
— Pecheur d'Islande. 2 copies F290

Digitized by Google

— Reflets sur la sombre route..... F291
— Roman d'un spahi. 2 copies F292
— Vers Ispahan..... F293
MAETERLINCK, Maurice. Double jardin..... F294
— Monna Vanna F295
— Sagesse et destinée F296
— Théatre. 3 vols. F297–9
— Trésor des humbles..... F300
— Vie des abeilles F301
MAINTENON, *Madame de*. Souvenirs sur Madame de Maintenon par d'Haussonville et Hanotaux..... F302
MAISTRE, Joseph de. Biographie par G. Cogordan..... F303
MAISTRE, Xavier de. Oeuvres completes F304
MALOT, Hector. En famille. 2 vols..... F305–306
— Sans famille. 2 vols..... F307–308
MANTOUX, P. et ALFASSA, M. La crise du Trade-Unionisme.... F309
MARBOT, *le General*. Mémoires. 3 vols..... F310–312
MARGUERITTE, P. et V. Braves gens..... F313
— Désastre F314
— Tronçons du glaive..... F315
MARIVAUX, Pierre de. Biographie par G. Lanson..... F316
MASSON, Gustave. Lyre Française..... F317
MAUPASSANT, Guy de. Bel-Ami..... F318
— Fort comme la mort..... F319
— Mont-Oriol F320
— Notre cœur..... F321
— Petite rogue..... F322
— Pierre et Jean..... F323
— Sur l'eau..... F324
— Une vie..... F325
MERIMEE, Prosper. Biographie par A. Filon..... F326
— Carmen F327
— Colomba F328
MIRABEAU, Comte de. Biographie par E. Rousse..... F329
MIRBEAU, Octave. Calvaire..... F330
MIRECOURT, Eugene de. Confessions de Ninon de Lenclos. 3 vols. F331–333
MOLIERE, J. B. P. de. Oeuvres completes. 3 vols. F334–336
MONTAIGNE, Michel de. Biographie par P. Stapfer.. ..... F337
— Essais 4 vols F338–341
MONTESQUIEU, S. de. Biographie par A. Sorel.... ..... F342
MONTPENSIER, *Mlle*. de. Mémoires. 4 vols F343–346
MURGER, Henri. Scenes de la vie de Boheme..... F347
MUSSET, Alfred de. Biographie par A. Barine.. .. .. F348
NANSEN, Fridtjof. Vers le Pole..... F349
ORNET, Georges. Comtesse Sarah..... F350
— Conquérante F351
— Curé de Favieres..... F352
— Dames de Croix-Mort..... F353
— Docteur Rameau.... ..... F354
— Grand-Marniere..... ..... F355
— Lendemain des amours..... F356
— Lise Fleuron..... F357
— Maître de forges..... ..... F358
— Marchand de poison..... F359
— Roi de Paris..... F360
— Serge Panine..... F361
— Ténébreuse F362
O'RELL, Max, John Bull et son île.. ..... F363
— Maison John Bull et Cie F364
— Sa Majesté l'Amour..... F365
PASCAL. Blaise. Biographie par E. Boutroux..... F366
— Pensées F367
— Provinciales F368

Digitized by Google

PASCAL, Félicien. Deux patries F369
PERCY, Baron. Journal des campagnes du Baron Percy F370
PLOETZ, Charles. Manuel de littérature Française F371
PORTO-RICHE, Georges de. Passé (comédie) F372
PREVOST, l'Abbé. Histoire de Manon Lescaut F373
PREVOST, Marcel. Automne d'une femme F374
— Demi-vierges F375
— Dernieres lettres de femmes F376
— Lettres de femmes F377
— Nouvelles lettres de femmes F378
— Princesse d'Erminge F379
Princesse Palatine, la. Lettres inédites de la Princesse Palatine F380
RABELAIS, François. Biographie par R. Millet F381
RABUTIN, Roger de. Mémoires. 2 vols F382-3
RACINE, Jean. Biographie par G. Larroumet F384
— Chefs d'œuvres F385
— Théatre F386
REGNIER, Mathurin. Oeuvres F387
RENAN, Ernest. Avenir de la science F388
— Averroes et l'Averroisme F389
— Cantique des cantiques F390
— Chaire d'hébreu au College de France F391
— Conférences d'Angleterre F392
— Dialogues et fragments philosophiques F393
— Discours et conférences F394
— Drames philosophiques F395
— Ecclésiaste F396
— Essais de morale et de critique F397
— Etudes d'histoire réligieuse F398
— Feuilles détachées F399
— Histoire des origines du Christianisme 8 vols F400–407

Vol. 1 : Vie de Jesus. Vol. 2 : Les Apotres. Vol. 3 : Saint Paul. Vol. 4 : L'Antechrist. Vol. 5 : Les Evangiles. Vol. 6 : L'Eglise Chretienne. Vol. 7 : Marc-Aurele. Vol. 8 : Index general.

— Histoire du peuple d'Israel. 5 vols F408–412
— Histoire générale et systeme comparé des langues sémitiques F413
— Livre de Job F414
— Nouvelles études d'histoire réligieuse F415
— Origine du langage F416
— Questions contemporaines F417
— Réforme intélectuelle et morale F418
— Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse F419
RENAN, Ernest et Henriette. Lettres intimes F420
ROD, Edouard. Eau courante F421
— L'Inutile effort F422
— Roches blanches F423
— Seconde vie de Michel Teissier F424
— Vainqueur F425
— Vie privée de Michel Teissier F426
ROSTAND, Edmond. Aiglon F427
— Cyrano de Bergerac F428
— Princesse lointaine F429
— Romanesques F430
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Biographie par A. Chuquet F431
— Contrat social F432
— Emile F433
— Julie ou la nouvelle Héloïse F434
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. Biographie par E. Spuller F435
RUTEBEUF. Biographie par Clédat F436
SABATIER, P. St. François d'Assise F437
SAINT-BEUVE, A. Causeries du lundi. 15 vols F445–459

Digitized by Google

SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Biographie par A. Barine..... F460
— Paul et Virginie..... F461
SAINT-SIMON, Duc de. Biographie par G. Boissier..... F462
SAND, George. Biographie par E. Caro..... F463
— Indiana..... F464
— Mare au diable..... F465
— Marquis de Villemer..... F466
— Petite Fadette..... F467
SAND ET FLAUBERT. Correspondence..... F468
SAND ET MUSSET. Correspondence..... F469
Satyre Menippee..... F470
SCHULTZ, Jeanne. Jean de Kerdren..... F471
— Neuvaine de Colette..... F472
SEGARD, Achille. Départ à l'aventure..... F473
SEVIGNE, Madame de. Biographie par. G. Boissier..... F474
SEYLOR, Olivier. Maritimes..... F475
SIENKIEWICZ, H. Quo vadis ?..... F476
STAEL, Madame de. Biographie par R. Sorel..... F477
— Considérations sur la Révolution Française..... F478
— Corinne..... F479
— Delphine..... F480
— Mémoires..... F481
STENDHAL (Henri Beyle). Biographie par E. Rod..... F482
SUE, Eugene. Juif errant. 4 vols..... F483–486
— Mysteres de Paris. 4 vols..... F487–490
TAINE, Hyp. Histoire de la littérature Anglaise. 5 vols. F491–495
— Notes sur l'Angleterre..... F496
— Origines de la France contemporaine. 12 vols..... F497–508
Vols. 1 *and* 2 *: L'Ancien Regime. Vols.* 3–8 *: La Revolution. Vols.* 9–11 *: Le Regime Moderne. Vol.* 12 *: Index General.*

THIERS, L. A. Biographie par P. de Rémusat..... F509
TILLIER, Claude. Mon oncle Benjamin..... F510
TINSEAU, Léon de. Dans la brume..... F511
TOLSTOI, Léon. Anna Karénine. 2 vols..... F512–513
— Guerre et la paix. 3 vols..... F514–516
— Résurrection..... F517
— Tolstoï et les Doukhobors..... F518
TOURGUENIEFF, Ivan. Fumée..... F519
Tout-Savoir universel..... F520
TURGOT, A. R. J. Biographie par Léon Say..... F521
TURQUAN, Joseph. Impératrice Josephine..... F522
— Soeurs de Napoléon..... F523
VAUCARIE, Maurice. Demi grand monde..... F524
VAUVENARGUES, L. de. Biographie par M. Paléologue..... F525
VIGNY, Alfred de. Biographie par M. Paléologue..... F526
— Cinq-Mars..... F527
VILLON, François. Biographie par G. Paris..... F528
— Oeuvres completes.....
VOLTAIRE, Arouet de. Précis du siecle de Louis XV..... F529
— Siecle de Louis XIV..... F530
VREEDE, G. W. Conservateur. 2 vols..... F531–532
WEISS, J. J. Autour de la Comédie-Française..... F533
ZOLA, Emile. Argent..... F534
— Bonheur des dames..... F535
— Conquete de Plassans..... F536
— Curée..... F537
— Débacle..... F538
— Docteur Pascal..... F539
— Faute de l'Abbé Mouret..... F540
— Fortune des Rougon..... F541
— Lourdes..... F542
— Madeleine Férat..... F543
— Paris..... F544

Digitized by Google

— Reve F545
— Rome F546
— Son Excellence Eugene Rougon F547
— Travail F548
FRENCH LITERATURE. Brandes George. Main currents in nineteenth century literature ..... R.
The reaction in France and the romantic school in France.
— Brunetiere, F. Manual of the history of French literature. 1898 ..... 840 B1
— The Contrasts of English and French literature. *In* Saintsbury's Miscellaneous essays 824 S4
— Dowden, E. History of French literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1897 ..... 840 D1
— James, H. French poets and novelists. 1893 ..... 824 J2
De Musset ; Gautier ; Baudelaire ; Balzac ; Sand ; De Bernard ; Flaubert ; Turgenieff ; Amperes ; De Sabran ; Merimee.
— Keene, H. G. Literature of France. 1903 ..... 840 K1
— The Present decadence in France. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1
— Saintsbury, G. Primer of French literature 840 S2
— — Short history of French literature 840 S1
— — *ed.* Specimens of French literature from Villon to Hugo .. 840 S3
— Symons, A. Studies in two literatures 824 S45
— Tilley, A. The Literature of the French renaissance. 1885 840 T1
The French master. Barrett, A. Wilson. 2 copies ..... 222—3
French Nan. Castle, A. and E. 2 copies 4473; 4585
French pictures in English chalk. Murray, E. C. G. 2 series .. 2674
FRENCH POETRY, COLLECTIONS. Carrington, H. Anthology of French poetry, 10th to 19th century. 1900 ..... 821.08 C3
— Robertson, J. M. A Century of French verse 821.08 R1
FRENCH REVOLUTION. *See* FRANCE. HISTORY. REVOLUTION.
The French wife. Tynan, K 3670
Frenchman in America. O'Rell, M 828 O8
FRENSSEN, Gustav. Jörn Uhl 4168
— *See also* List of works in German.
FRERE, *Sir* Bartle, *ed.* Letters from an Uitlander, 1899–1902. 1903 ..... 968.2 L2
— Martineau, J. The Life and correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere. 2 vols. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 F47–48
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 3. 1893 ..... 920 B51
Frescoes. Ouida 2833
Fresh fields. Burroughs, J 590 B7
Fresh water aquaria, their construction, arrangement, and management. Bateman, G. C. Illus. 1902 ..... 590.7 B1
FREYTAG, Gustav. *Born* 1816—*died* 1895. Reminiscences of my life. Trans. by K. Chetwynd. 2 vols. 1890 ..... 920 F49–50
— *See also* List of works in German.
FRIARS. *See* MONASTICISM.
FRICKER, *Dr.* Karl. The Antarctic regions. Illus. 1900 .... 919.8 F2
FRIEDLAENDER, Ludwig. *See* List of works in German.
The Friend : a series of essays. Coleridge, S. T. 1899 ..... 824 C17
Friend MacDonald. O'Rell, M 828 O6
A Friend of Nelson. Hutchinson, H 1875
Friendly foes. Tytler, S 3677
Friends in council : a series of readings and discourse thereon. 1900 ..... 828 F6
Friendship. The Blessing of friends. *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life. Vol. 1 ..... 824 H16
— *In* Montaigne's Essays 844.31 M1
Friendship. Ouida 2834
Friendship of Veronica. Cobb, Thomas 4304
Friendship's garland. Arnold, Matthew 824 A13

Digitized by Google

FRIESLAND, East. Dodge, W. P. From squire to prince, a history of the rise of the House of Cirksena. Illus. 1901.. 943.1 D1
Freize and fustian. Francis, M. E..... 1296
FRITH, Henry. The Romance of navigation: a brief record of maritime discovery. Illus. 1893..... 910.4 F1
FRITH, Walter. In search of quiet..... 1321
FRITH, William P. John Leech, his life and work. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 L26-27
— My autobiography and reminiscences. 3 vols. Pors. 1887 920 F51-3
Frivola. Jessopp, Augustus. 1896..... 828 J15
FROBISHER, Martin. *In* Hakluyt's voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. 1893..... 910.4 H2
FROEBEL, Friedrich, W. A. *Born* 1782—*died* 1852. Froebel and education by self-activity. [Great educators.] 1903.. 920 F54
— *See also* KINDERGARTEN.
FROISSART, *Sir* John. *Born* 1337—*died* 1410? The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. Illus. 1891..... 940 F7
— *See also* List of works in French.
Froissart in Britain. Newbolt, Henry. 1900..... 828 N1
From a Davos balcony. McLaren, A..... 2336
From an invalid's window. Travers, H..... 828 T6
From Capetown to Ladysmith. Steevens, G. W. Map. 1900 968.2 S5
From door to door. Capes, B..... 4138
From exile. Payn, J..... 2906
From information received. Donovan, Dick 1029
From jest to earnest. Roe, E. P..... 3156
From log-cabin to white house. Thayer, W. M. Por. 1889.. 920 G5
The story of President Garfield's life.
From one generation to another. Merriman, H. S..... 2549
From post to finish. Smart, H..... 3378
From printing office to the Court of St. James. Thayer, W. M. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 F38
Boyhood and manhood of Benjamin Franklin.
From sea to sea, letters of travel. Kipling, R. 1900. 2 vols... 910.4 K5-6
From spring to fall; or when life stirs. Visger, J. A. O., and Jordan, D. 1894..... 590 F1
From squire to prince, a history of the rise of the house of Cirksena. Dodge, W. P. Illus. 1901..... 943.1 D1
From the clutch of the sea. Muddock, J. E..... 1030
From the Clyde to the Jordan, narrative of a bicycle journey. Callan, H. Illus. 1895..... 914 C1
From the east to the west. Barlow, Jane..... 192
From the five rivers. Steel, F. A..... 3431
From the land of the shamrock. Barlow, Jane..... 193
From the tan-yard to the White House. Thayer, W. M. Por. 1889 ..... 920 G52
The story of President Grant's life.
From whose bourne. Barr, R..... 212
From wisdom court. Merriman, H. S., and Tallentyre, S. G. Illus. 1893 ..... 828 M30
FRONTENAC, *Count*. Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Map. 1885 ..... 970 P3
A Frontier campaign. Fincastle, *Viscount*, and Lockhart, P. C. E. Illus. 1898..... 954 F1
A narrative of the operations of the Malakand and Buner field forces, 1897-98.
A Frontier mystery. Mitford, B. 2 copies..... 591-2
Froth. Jephson R. M. 1941
FROUDE, James A. *Born* 1818—*died* 1894. Bunyan. [English men of letters.] 1885..... 920 B114
— Cæsar. 1888 ..... 920 C5
— The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 vols. 1887 ..... 941.5 F1-3

Digitized by Google

— The English in the West Indies. Illus. 1888..... 917.29 F2
— English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895..... 920 E31
— History of England. 12 vols..... 942 F5–16

From the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada.

— Lectures on the Council of Trent. 2 copies. 1901 ..... 270 F1–2
— Life and letters of Erasmus. 1895..... 920 E35
— Lord Beaconsfield. 1890..... 920 B36
— My relations with Carlyle. 1903..... 920 C17

Published by the Froude family in defence of the serious charges contained in the introduction and footnotes to the new letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle.

— Nemesis of faith..... 1322
— Oceana; or, England and her Colonies. Illus. 1886..... 325 F1
— Short studies on great subjects. 4 vols. 1895..... 824 F1–4

Vol. 1: The science of history; Times of Erasmus and Luther (Three Lectures); The influence of the Reformation on the Scottish character; The philosophy of Catholicism; A Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties; Criticism and the Gospel history; The Book of Job; Spinoza; The Dissolution of the Monasteries; England's forgotten worthies; Homer; Vol. 2: Calvinism; A Bishop of the twelfth century; Father Newman on 'The Grammar of assent'; Condition and Prospects of protestantism; England and her colonies; A Fortnight in Kerry; Reciprocal Duties of state and subject; The Merchant and his wife; On progress; The Colonies once more; Education; England's war; Ireland since the Union; Scientific method applied to history. Vol. 3: Annals of an English abbey; Revival of Romanism; Sea studies; Society in Italy in the last days of theRoman republic; Lucian; Divus Cæsar; On the uses of a landed gentry; Party politics; Leaves from a South African Journal. Vol. 4: Life and times of Thomas Becket; The Oxford counter-reformation; Origen and Celsus; A Cagliostro of the second century; Cheneys and the house of Russell; A Siding at a railway station.

— The Spanish story of the Armada, and other essays. 1892.. 946 F1
— Thomas Carlyle, 1795–1835. 2 vols. Illus. 1903..... 920 C21–22
— Thomas Carlyle: history of his life in London, 1834–1881. 2 vols. Por. 1902..... 920 C12–13

For criticism of his life of Carlyle see Harrison's Choice of books.

— The Two chiefs of Dunboy..... 1323
— Two lectures on South Africa. 1880..... 968 F3
— Browne, *Sir* J. C., and Carlyle, A. The Nemesis of Froude 1903 ..... 920 C18

A Rejoinder to Froude's My relations with Carlyle.

— *In* Birrell's Miscellanies. 1902..... 824 B8
— *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 3. 1902..... 920 S151
— *In* Table talk of Shirley..... 920 S86

FROUDE, W. The laws of fluid resistance. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2. 1879..... 504 S2
Frown of majesty. Lee, Albert..... 4206
Frozen deep. Collins, W..... 707
Frozen pirate. Russell, W. Clark..... 3187
FRUIN, R. *See* List of works in Dutch.
FRUIT. Avebury, *Lord*. Flowers, fruits and leaves. [Nature series.] Illus. 1888 ..... 580 A5

Digitized by Google

— Bartrum, E. The Book of pears and plums, with chapters on cherries and mulberries. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1903 ..... 634 B1
— Cheal, J. Practical fruit culture. Illus..... 634 C1
A Treatise on planting, growing, storage, etc.
— Pickstone, H. E. V. Hints on fruit growing. 1901..... 634 P1
— Smith Bros. Horticulture: a guide to amateurs on fruit, etc. Illus. 716 S1
— Wright, W. P. Pictorial practical fruit growing. Illus. 1901 ..... 634 W1
— *See also* AGRICULTURE: GARDENING, ETC.
FRY, Elizabeth. *Born* 1780—*died* 1845. Pitman, *Mrs.* E. B. Elizabeth Fry. [Eminent women.] 1889..... 920 F55
— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women..... 920 E29
— *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897..... 920 W75
Fuchs, Carl J. The Trade policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. 1905..... 337 F2
FUEL. Phillips, H. J. Fuels: solid, liquid, and gaseous, their analysis and valuation. 1891..... 662.6 P1
— Williams, C. W., and Clark, D. K. Fuel: its combustion and economy. 1886..... 662.6 W1
— *See also* PETROLEUM.
FUEL, CHEMICAL TECHN. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Fuel of fire. Fowler, E. T..... 1287
The Fulfilling of the law. Smith, E. A..... 3396
FULLER, Frederic W. Egypt and the Hinterland. Map. 1901 962 F1
FULLER, Thomas. *Born* 1606—*died* 1661. The Life, times, and writings of Thomas Fuller, the church historian, 1608–1661, by M. Fuller. 2 vols. 1886..... 920 F56-57
FULLERTON, Georgiana. Constance Sherwood 1324
— Grantley Manor..... 1325
— Lady bird..... 1326
— Mrs. Gerald's neice..... 1327
— A Stormy life..... 1328
FULTON, David. The Law and practice relating to patents, trade marks and designs 347.7 F1
FUNCK-BRENTANO, Frantz. The Diamond necklace. Trans. by H. S. Edwards. Illus. 1901..... 944 B6
The Story of Marie Antionette and the Cardinal de Rohan.
— *See also* List of works in French.
FUNGI, Cooke, M. C. Fungi: their nature, influence, and uses. Illus. 1888 ..... 589.2 C1
— Phillips, W. Manuel of the British discomycetes. 1887.... 589.2 P1
— Strawson, G. F. Insects and fungi injurious to plants, with remedial treatment. Illus. 632 S1
— *See also* BACTERIA, ETC.
FURNISS, Harry. Confessions of a caricaturist. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
FURNITURE. Hayden, A. Chats on old furniture. Illus. 1905 ..... 729.9 H1
— Pollen, J. H. Furniture and woodwork. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B2
Further adventures of Captain Kettle. Hyne, C..... 1883
FUTURE. Wells, H. G. The Discovery of the future. 1902.. 519.4 W1
FUTURE LIFE. Adams, E. D. This life and the next. 1902.. 218 A1
Impressions and thoughts of notable men and women from Plato to Ruskin.
— Budge, E. A. W. Egyptian ideas of the future life. 1900.. [218 B1
— Cobbe, F. P. The Hopes of the human race, hereafter and here. 1880 ..... 218 C1
— A Discourse demonstrating the immortality of the soul. *In* Campagnac's 'Cambridge Platonists.' 1901..... 232 C1
— Fiske, John. Life everlasting. 1901..... 218 F1

Digitized by Google

— Immortality. *In* Jowett's 'Sermons on faith and doctrine.' 1901 ..... 252 J2
— Immortality. *In* Liddon's Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 1901 ..... 252 L4
— Immortality of the soul according to the ancient Egyptians. *In* Myer's Scarabs. 1894 ..... 299 M1
— Is there another life? *In* Smith's Guesses at the riddle of existence. 1897 ..... 234 S1
— James, W. Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 1903 ..... 218 J1
— Leadbeater, C. W. The Other side of death, scientifically and carefully described. 1903 ..... 218 L1
— Life beyond the grave. *In* Haweis's The Dead pulpit. 1896 204 H1
— Luckock, H. M. The Intermediate state between death and judgment. 1891 ..... 236.4 L1
— Myers, F. W. H. Science and a future life, with other essays. 1901 ..... 215 M2
— On eternal life and eternal death. *In* Maurice's Theological essays. 1891 ..... 252 M15
— On the true conception of another world. *In* Bosanquet's Essays and addresses. [Social science series.] 1899 ..... 300 B2
— Only one way of salvation. *In* Ryle's Knots untied. 1879 260 R1
— The Resurrection of the spirit and of the body. *In* Maurice's Christmas day and other sermons. 1892 ..... 252 M14
— Reynolds, J. W. The World to come: immortality a physical fact. 1888 ..... 218 R1
— Roose, P. W., and D. C. The Book of the future life. 1900 218 R2
FYFE, C. A. A History of modern Europe, 1792–1878. Maps 1895 ..... 940 F8
GABORIAU, E. *Born* 1835—*died* 1873. The Honor of the name 4307
— Mystery of Orcival 4308
— Other people's money 4309
— *See also* List of works in French.
Gabriel Conroy. Harte, Bret 1654
The Gadfly. Voynich, E. L 3711
GADOW, Hans. Amphibia and reptiles. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1901 ..... 597.6 G1
— In Northern Spain. Illus. 1897 ..... 914.6 G1
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas. *Born* 1727—*died* 1788. Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough. Illus 700.1 G5
— *In* Cunningham's English painters 700.1 G4
— *In* Henley's views and reviews 824 H3
GAIRDNER, James. Henry the Seventh. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1889 ..... 942 G1
— *ed.* The Paston letters, 1422–1509. 4 vols. 1900–01 .... 942 P2-5
GALATIANS, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE. New Testament.
A Galaxy girl. Springfield, L 3425
GALILEE, *In* Porter's Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's Holy places. Illus. 1873 ..... 915.69 P3
— *See also* PALESTINE.
GALILEI, Galileo. *Born* 1564—*died* 1642. Fahie, J. J. Galileo, his life and work. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 G1
— *In* Brewster's Martyrs of science. Illus 920 M107
Gallantry bower. St. Aubyn, A 2223
GALLENGA, Antonia. Episodes of my second life. 2 vols. 1884 ..... 920 G2-3
GALLETLY, A. Coal. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B3
GALLON, Tom:—
— Aunt Phipps 4297
— Boden's boy 1329
— The Golden thread 1330
— In a little house 1331
— The Lady of the Cameo 1334
— Lagden's luck 4335
— Nobody's baby 1335
— Tom Jarwick the prodigal. 2 copies 1332-3

Digitized by Google

GALLOWAY. Crockett, S. R. Raiderland; all about grey Galloway. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.1 C2
Gallowglass. McCarthy, M..... 4268
GALLWEY, *Sir* Ralph Payne-, *joint-author*. *See* WALSINGHAM, *Lord*.
GALT, John. *Born* 1779—*died* 1839. Annals of the parish. 2 copies 1336–7
— The Entail..... 1338
— The Provost. 2 copies..... 1339–40
— Sir Andrew Wylie. 2 copies..... 1341–2
— *In* Douglas's The 'Blackwood' group. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 B160
GALTON, Arthur. Two essays upon Matthew Arnold, with some of his letters to the author. 1897 ..... 824 G1
— *ed*. English prose, from Maundeville to Thackeray..... 824 G2
GALTON, Francis. The Art of travel. Illus..... 910 G4
— English men of science: their nature and nurture. 1874..... 136.3 G1
— Finger prints. Illus. 1892 ..... 573 G1
— Hereditary genius; its laws and consequences. 1892..... 575 G1
— Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.07 G1
Also Vacation tours in 1860–61, *by F. Galton, Sir G. Grove, and W. G. Clark.*
— Natural inheritance. 1889..... 575 G2
— A Visit to North Spain, 1860. *In his* Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. Illus. 1889..... 916.07 G1
GALTON, Frank W., *ed*. Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
GALVAYNE, S. Book on the horse. 1905. Illus..... 636.1 G1
With a treatise on training ponies and playing polo by F. Galvayne.
GAMBETTA, Leon. *In* Jowett's Sermons: biographical. 1899 252 J1
The GAMBIA. Moore, Francis. Travels into the inland parts of Africa, to which is added Capt. Stibbs' voyage up the Gambia in the year 1723. 1738..... R.
GAMBLE, F. W. Flatworms and mesozoa. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
Gambles with destiny. Griffith, G..... 1521
GAMBLING. Maxim, *Sir* H. S. Monte Carlo: facts and fallacies. Illus. 1904..... 828 M2
GAME. Bryden, H. A., *and others*. Great and small game of Africa: an account of the distribution, habits, and natural history of the sporting mammals, with personal hunting experiences. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
— Huntington, D. W. Big game: a book for sportsmen and nature lovers. Illus. 1904..... 796 H3
— *See also* TRAVEL AND SPORT, ETC.
The Game. London, J. 2 copies..... 4396–7
The Game and the candle. Broughton, R..... 495
The Gamekeeper at home. Jefferies, R. 1889..... 590 J3
GAMES. Strutt, J. The Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Illus. 1898 ..... 796 S1
— *See also* under the names of the various games, *e.g.* BILLIARDS; CHESS; BRIDGE; CRICKET, ETC.
GANGHOFER, Ludwig. *See* List of works in German.
GANOT, A. Natural philosophy. Illus. 1896..... 530 G1
GANZ, Hugo. *See* List of works in German.
GARBETT, H. Naval gunnery. Illus. 1897..... 623.5 G1
A description of the fighting equipment of a man-of-war.
GARCIA, Gustave. The Actor's art..... 792 G1
Treatise on stage declamation, public speaking, and deportment.
GARDEN FURNITURE. *See* GARDENING.
The Garden of Allah. Hichens, R. 3 copies..... 1714-16
The Garden of Asia, impressions from Japan. Farrer, R. J..... 915.2 F3
The Garden of Cyrus. Browne, *Sir* T. 1896..... 240 B1

Digitized by Google

Garden of lies. Forman, J. M. 1268
Garden of swords. Pemberton, M. 2949
GARDENING. Bardswell, *Mrs.* F. A. The Book of town and window gardening. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1903.. 716.4 B1
— Burbidge, F. W. The Book of the scented garden. 1905.. 716.2 B2
— Cook, E. T. The Century book of gardening..... R.
— Crozier, W., and Henderson, P. How the farm pays. Illus. 1884 ..... 630 C1
Experiences of forty years of successful farming and gardening.
— Earle, *Mrs.* C. W. Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. 1898 716.2 E1
— — More pot-pourri. 1899..... 716.2 E2
— — A Third pot-pourri. 1903..... 716.2 E3
— Fitzherbert, S. W. The Book of the wild garden. Illus. 1903 . . 716.2 F1
— Goldring, William. The Book of the lily. 1905..... 716 G1
— Henderson, Peter. Garden and farm topics. 1884..... 716.2 H1
— — Gardening for pleasure. 1892..... 716.2 H2
— — Handbook of plants and general horticulture. Illus. 1890 ..... 580 H1
— Hole, S. R. Our gardens. Illus..... 716 H1
— Lawless, Emily. A Garden diary. 1901..... 716.2 L1
— Mawson, T. H. The Art and craft of garden making. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
— My garden in the city of gardens: a memory. Illus. 1905.. 716.2 M1
— My New Zealand garden. Illus. 1905..... 716.2 M2
— Robinson, W. The English flower garden. Illus. 1894.. R.
— Smith Bros. Horticulture: a guide to amateurs on fruit, vegetable, and flower gardens. Illus..... 716 S1
— Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend. By E. V. B. Illus. 1900 ..... 716.2 S1
Gardening and kindred subjects.
— Thonger, C. The Book of garden design. Illus. 1905.... 710 T1
— — The Book of garden furniture. Illus. 1903..... 716.2 T1
— Watson, J. Ornithology in relation to agriculture and horticulture. 1893 ..... 598.2 W2
— *See also* AGRICULTURE; BOTANY; FRUIT; LANDSCAPE GARDENING; ROSES, etc.
GARDINER, Samuel R. *Born* 1829—*died* 1902. Cromwell's place in history. 1902..... 942 G43
— The First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. 1903 ..... 942 G2
— History of England. 10 vols. 1887..... 942 G7–16
From the accession of James I. to the outbreak of the Civil war, 1603—1642.
— History of the commonwealth and protectorate, 1649–1660. 4 vols. 1894..... 942 G3–6
— History of the great Civil War, 1642–1649. 4 vols. 1893... 942 G44–47
— Oliver Cromwell. Por. 1901..... 920 C80
— Outline of English history: B.C. 55–A.D. 1902. Illus. 1903 ..... 942 G17
— The Thirty years' war, 1618–48. [Epochs of modern history.] Map. 1900 ..... 940 G1
— What gunpowder plot was. 1897..... 942 G42
GARDNER, *Mrs.* Alan. Rifle and spear with the Rajpoots. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.4 G1
GARDNER, Alice. Julian: Philosopher and Emperor and the last struggle of paganism against Christianity. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 920 J29
GARDNER, Edmund G. Dante's Ten heavens: a study of the Paradiso. 1900 ..... 821.14 D7
— Story of Florence. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901..... 914.5 G1
GARDNER, Ernest A. Ancient Athens. Illus. 1902..... R.
— Handbook of Greek sculpture. 2 vols. Illus. 1896..... 733 G1–2

Digitized by Google

GARDNER, Percy. A Grammar of Greek art. 1905..... 709.38 G1
— A Historic view of the New Testament. 1901..... 225 G1

The Jowett lectures.

GARFIELD, James A., *President.* *Born* 1831—*died* 1881. McCabe, J. D. The Life and public services of James A. Garfield. Illus. 920 G4
— Thayer, W. A. From log-cabin to White House. Por. 1889 ..... 920 G5
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 2. 1893..... 920 B50
— *In* Lowell's Literary addresses..... 824 L12
GARIBALDI. *Born* 1807—*died* 1882. Clark, W. G. Naples and Garibaldi. *In* Galton's Narrative of an explorer, etc. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.07 G1
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 3. 1893..... 920 B51
GARLAND, H. Captain of the gray horse troop..... 4310
— Light of the star..... 4311
Garnered. Marsh, R..... 2427
GARNETT, Richard. The Age of Dryden. 1901..... 824 A4
— Edward Gibbon Wakefield: the colonization of South Australia and New Zealand. Pors. and maps. 1898..... 920 W6
— English literature: an illustrated record. Illus. 4 vols. 1903 ..... R.
— Essays of an ex librarian. 1901..... 824 G3

On translating Homer. The date and occasion of "The Tempest." The Poetry of Coleridge. Shelley and Lord Beaconsfield. The Story of Gycia. The Love-story of Luige Tansillo. Beckford's "Vathek." Thomas Moore. Thomas Love Peacock. Matthew Arnold. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Shelley's Views on art.

— History of Italian literature. 1898..... 850 G1
— Life of John Milton. 1890..... 920 M62
— Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1888..... 920 E22
— Life of Thomas Carlyle. [Great writers.] 1887..... 920 C23
— The Twilight of the Gods. 2 copies..... 1343–4
GARRAN, Hon. Andrew. Australasia illustrated. 3 vols. 1892 R.
GARRATT, H. A. The Modern safety bicycle. Illus. 1899.... 688 G1
GARRETT, Edmund, and EDWARDS, E. J. The Story of an African crisis. Illus. 1897..... 968.2 G5

The Truth about the Jameson Raid and Johannesburg revolt of 1896.

GARRETT, Edward. Premiums paid to experience..... 1345
GARRETT, Rhoda, and Agnes. Suggestions for house decoration. Illus. 1877 ..... 645 G1
GARRICK, David. *Born* 1717—*died* 1779. Knight, J. David Garrick. Por. 1894..... 920 G6
Garrison gossip. Winter, J. S..... 3923
Garth. Hawthorne, J..... 1680
Garthowen. Raine, Allen..... 3051
GARVICE, Charles. Linked by fate..... 4386
GAS. Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 60 B1
GAS ENGINES. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
GASALAND. Gillmore, P. Through Gasaland, and the scene of the Portuguese aggression. Map..... 916.06 G1
GASES. McLeod, *Prof.* On eudiometers. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2. 1879..... 504 S2
— Ramsay, W. The Gases of the atmosphere: the history of their discovery. Pors. 1896..... 533 R1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
GASK, Lairds of. Oliphant, T. L. K. The Jacobite Lairds of Gask. 1870 ..... 920 J33

Digitized by Google

GASKELL, *Mrs.* E. C. *Born* 1810—*died* 1865 :—

— Cranford 1347
— The Life of Charlotte Bronte. 1888..... 920 B98
— Lizzie Leigh..... 1348
— Mary Barton..... 1349
— The Moorland cottage.... 1350
— North and South..... 1351
— Ruth 1352
— Sylvia's lovers..... 1353
— Wives and daughters..... 1354
— *In* Walford's Twelve English authoresses 920 T78
GASKELL, Thomas P. Free trade a failure from the first. 1903.. 337 G1
GASPARY, Adolf. History of early Italian literature to the death of Dante. 1901 ..... 850 G2
GASQUET, Francis. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. 1899..... 942 G52
— The Old English Bible, and other essays. 1897..... 220 G1
Gaston de Latour. Pater, Walter..... 2889
Gate of never. Chatterton, G. G..... 642
Gate of the desert. Oxenham, J. 2 copies..... 4222–3
The Gateless barrier. Malet, Lucas. 2 copies..... 2371–2
Gates of Eden. Swan, Annie S..... 3506
GATTIE, William, *joint-author*. *See* RUSSELL, Henry.
GATTY, Alfred. The Bell : its origin, history, and uses. Illus. 1848..... 789.5 G1
GAUL. Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul. By T. R. Holmes, Por. 1899..... 944.01 C1
GAULOT, Paul. A Friend of the Queen. [Marie Antoinette—Count Fersen.] Pors. 1896..... 944 G3
— Love and lovers of the past. Trans. by F. C. Laroche. 920 L98
THE GAULS. The Franks and the Gauls. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F2
GAULTIER, Bon. The Book of ballads. Illus. 1889..... 821.04 G1
GAUNT, M., and ESSEX, J. R. The Arm of the leopard..... 1355
GAUTIER, Léon. *See* List of works in French.
GAUTIER, Theophile. Mademoiselle de Maupin..... 4406
— *In* James's French poets and novelists. 1893..... 824 J2
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31
— *See also* List of works in French.
GAVARNI. Frantz, Henri, and Uzanne, Octave. Daumier and Gavarni. *Ed.* by C. Holme. Illus. 1904..... R.
The Gaverocks. Gould, S. Baring..... 1462
GAY, John. *In* Dobson's Paladin of philanthropy. 1899..... 828 D4
Gay conspiracy. Chambers, R. W..... 633
The Gay world. Hatton, J..... 1666
GEBAUER, Heinrich. *See* List of works in German.
GEDDES, Patrick. Chapters in modern botany. [University extension manuals.] Illus. 1899..... 580 G1
— and THOMSON, J. A. The Evolution of sex. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1901..... 575 G3
GEDDIE, John. The Balladists. [Famous Scots.]..... 821.04 G3
GEEBE, H. V. By Nile and Euphrates : a record of discovery and adventure. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.6 G1
GEFFROY, Gustave. *See* List of works in French.
GEIBEL, Emanuel. *See* List of works in German.
GEIJERSTAM, Gustaf af. *See* List of works in German.
GEIKIE, *Sir* Archibald. *Born* 1835. Elementary lessons in physical geography. Illus. 1890..... 551.4 G1
— Landscape in history, and other essays. 1905..... 504 G1
— The Scenery of Scotland, viewed in connection with its physical geology. Illus. 1887..... 914.1 G1
— Scottish reminiscences. 1904..... 920 G74
— Text book of geology. Illus. 1885..... 550 G1
GEIKIE, Cunningham. The Life and words of Christ. 2 vols.. 232.9 G1–2
GEIKIE, James. *Born* 1839. Fragments of earth lore..... 550 G2
— Prehistoric Europe : a geological sketch. Illus..... 550 G3
GEIL, William E. A Yankee on the Yangtze. Illus. 1904.... 915.1 G3
GEISSLER, Max. *See* List of works in German.

Digitized by Google

GELELE, *King of Dahome.* Burton, *Sir* R. F. A Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome. 2 vols. 1893 ..... 916.06 B4-5
GEMS, ECONOMIC GEOLOGY. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
A Gendarme of the king. Stevenson, P. L..... 4413
General Bounce. Melville, G. J. W..... 2507
The General manager's story. Hamblen, H. E..... 1583
The General's daughter. Potapeliko, N. H..... 3011
GENESIS. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
GENESTET, P. A. de. *See* List of works in Dutch.
GENEVA. Gribble, F. Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. Illus. 1901..... 949.4 G1
Genevra. Marriott, Ch..... 2390
GENIUS. Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius. 1893..... 880 B1
— Ellis, H. Study of British genius. 1904..... 151.1 E1
— Galton, F. Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 1892..... 575 G1
— Hirsch, W. Genius and degeneration. 1897..... 151.1 H1
— Myers, F. W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vols. 1903..... 218 M1-2
— Nordau, Max. Degeneration..... 575 N1
GENOA. Duffy, B. Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 945 D1
GENT, Thomas. *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. Third series. 1896 ..... 824 D7
The Gentle art of making enemies. 1890..... 700 W1
Contains extracts from the evidence in the case of Whistler v. Ruskin, and other skits.
Gentleman from Indiana. Tarkington, B..... 4376
Gentleman of France. Weyman, S. 2 copies..... 3825-6
A Gentleman rider. Gould, N..... 1447
Gentleman Upcott's daughter. Raymond, W..... 694
Genlteman's gentleman. Pemberton, M..... 2950
GEODESY. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Geoffry Hamlyn. Kingsley, H..... 2043
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS. Heilprin, A. The Geographical and geological distribution of animals. Illus. 1887..... 591.9 H1
— Plant distribution and animal distribution. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 1. Illus. 1900..... 500 W1
— Wallace, A. R. Island life. Illus. 1895..... 591.9 W1
GEOGRAPHY. Beazley, C. R. The Dawn of modern geography. 2 vols. 1897..... 910.9 B1-2
— Chisholm, G. G. Commercial geography. Maps. 1904... 910.9 C1
— Freeman, E. A. The Historical Geography of Europe, with atlas. 2 vols. 1903..... 940 F5-6
— George, H. B. A Historical geography of the British empire. Map. 911 G1
— Heawood, E. Georgaphy of Africa. Illus. 1896 ..... 916 H1
— Jacobs, J. Story of geographical discovery. Illus. 1901.. 911 J1
— Keane, J. Evolution of geography. Illus. 1899 ..... 910.9 K
— Markham, C, R. Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography. Por. 1895..... 910.9 M1
— Mill, H. R., *ed.* International geography. Maps. 1900 .. 910.9 M2
— Reclus, Elisée. The Universal geography. Illus. 30 vols. R.
— *See also* VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, and the names of countries.
GEOLOGY. Ansted, D. T. The Ancient world. 1848..... 571 A3
Picturesque sketches of creation.
— — Scenery, science and art; extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer. Illus. 1854..... 550 A1
— Croll, J. Climate and time, in their geological relations. Illus. 1897 ..... 551.56 C1
— Darwin, C. Geological observations on volcanic islands and parts of South America. Illus. 1876..... 550 D1

Digitized by Google

— — A Naturalist's voyage. 1888 ..... 508.3 D1
Journal of researches during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the World.
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The Geological history of plants. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1888..... 560 D5
— — Modern science in Bible lands. Illus. 1892..... 550 D3
— Geikie, A. The Scenery of Scotland, viewed in connection with its physical geology. Illus. 1887..... 914.1 G1
— — Text book of geology. Illus. 1885..... 550 G1
— Geikie, J. Fragments of earth lore..... 550 G2
— — Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. Illus..... 550 G3
— Hartwig, *Dr.* George. The Subterranean world. Illus. 1885. 551.44 H1
— Hatch, F. H., and Corstorphine, G. S. Geology of South Africa. Maps. Illus. 1905..... 550 H1
— Hull, E. The Physical geology and geography of Ireland. Illus. 1878 ..... 551 H1
— Huxley, T. H. Discourses: biological and geological. 1896 824 H11
— Kelvin, *Lord*. Popular lectures and addresses. Vol. 2 Geology and general physics. Illus. 1891-4..... 504 K2
— Lyell, *Sir* C. The Student's Lyell: manual of elementary geology. Illus. 1896..... 550 L1
— Miller, H. Old red sandstone, with other geological papers. 551 M1
— Molengraff, G. A. F. Geology of the Transvaal. Illus. 1904. 550 M1
— Phillips, J. Manual of geology, theoretical and practical. 2 vols. Illus. 1885..... 550 P1-2
— Roberts, R. D. An introduction to modern geology. Illus. 1893 ..... 550 R1
— Rogers, A. W. An introduction to the geology of Cape Colony 550 R2
— Smiles, Samuel. Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. Illus. 1878..... 920 D88
— Tittle, K. A. von. History of geology and palæontology. Pors. 1901 ..... 550 Z1
— *In* Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891 ..... 504 H1
— *In* Laing's Modern science and modern thought..... 500 L1
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY. *Also* ICE AGE; PALÆONTOLOGY; VOLCANOES, etc.
GEOMETRICAL DRAWING. Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. *In* Science lectures, vol. 2. 1879 .. 504 S2
GEOMETRY. Frankland, W. B. Story of Euclid. Illus. 1902 513 F1
— On the origin and significance of geometrical axioms. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects, vol. 2. 1903.. 500 H2
— Todhunter, I. The Elements of Euclid. 1903..... 513 T1
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY. *Also* GEOMETRICAL DRAWING; LOGIC; MATHEMATICS, etc.
GEORGE I.—IV. *of England*. McCarthy, J., and J. H. A History of the four Georges and of William IV. 4 vols. 1884 ..... 942 M5-8
— Skottowe, B. C. Our Hanoverian Kings: a short history of the four Georges. Maps. 1899..... 942 S6
— Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges. 1888..... 828 T8
— Wright, Thomas. Caricature history of the Georges. 1898. 942 W4
GEORGE III. *of England*. Fitzgerald, Percy. Royal Dukes and Princesses of the family of George III. 2 vols. 1882. 920 R70-1
GEORGE IV. Fitzgerald, P. The Life of George the Fourth, with a view of the men, manners, and politics of his reign. 2 vols..... 920 G7-8
GEORGE, Henry. *Born* 1839. The Condition of labour: an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 1895..... 331 G1
— Progress and poverty..... 339 G2
— The Science of political economy. Por. 1898..... 330 G1
GEORGE, Hereford, B. Historical geography of the British empire. Map..... 911 G1
George Canterbury's will. Wood, *Mrs.* H 3958
George Geith. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H..... 3094

Digitized by Google

George Malcolm. Setoun, G..... 3333
George Mandeville's husband. Raimond, C. E..... 3049
George Markham. Reid, *Mrs.* Mayne..... 3075
George's mother. Crane., Stephen..... 826
Gerald Estcourt. Marryat, F..... 2402

GERARD, D. :—

— An Arranged marriage. 2 copies 1356–7
— The Bridge of life..... 1358
— Lady Baby..... 1360
— Lot 13..... 1361
— Made of money..... 1362
— Miss Providence..... 1363
— On the way through..... 1364
— Orthodox 1365
— Recha 1366
— Sawdust 1367
— A Spotless reputation. 1368
— The Three essentials..... 4408
— The Wrong man. 2 copies 1369–70

GERARD, Emily. Bis..... 1371
— A Foreigner 1372
— The Heron's tower....'..... 1373
— The Land beyond the forest. 2 vols. Illus. 1888..... 914.39 G1–2
Facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania.
— A Secret mission..... 1374
GERARD, E. and D. Beggar my neighbour..... 1375
— A Sensitive plant..... 1376
— The Waters of Hercules..... 1377
GERARD, Frances A. The Romance of King Ludwig II. of Bavaria. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 L95
— Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. Illus. 1895. ..... 920 I6
— Some fair Hibernians. Illus. 1897..... 920 I7
Supp. vol. to "Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century."
— Wagner, Bayreuth, and the festival plays. Illus. 1901.... 782.1 G1
GERARD, M. Adventures of an equerry 4169
— A Man of the moment..... 1378
GERARD, *Sir* Montagu G. Leaves from the diaries of a soldier and sportsman. Illus. 1903..... 910 G1
Adventures during twenty years' service in India, Afghanistan, Egypt, etc.

Gerard. Braddon, M. E..... 440
GERM LIFE. *See* BACTERIA.
The Germ plasm, a theory of heredity. Weismann, A. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1893..... 575 W2
GERMAN LANGUAGE. Fasnacht, G. E. Progressive German course. 1st and 2nd year. 2 vols..... 430 F1–2
— Flügel, F. A Practical dictionary of the English and German languages. 2 vols. 433 F1–2
Part 1 : English-German. Part 2 . German-English.
— Henry, V. A Short comparative grammar of English and German 425 H1
— The Importation of German. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 2 1898..... 920 S150
— Muret-Sanders. Encyclopædic English-German and German English dictionary. 4 vols..... R.
— Whitaker, C. W., and Braun, H. G. Modern method of learning German..... 435 W1
— Whitney, W. D. Compendious German grammar..... 430 W1
— — and Edgren, A. H. German-English dictionary..'..... 433 W1

List of Works in German.

ADLERSFELD-BALLESTREM, E. von. Komtesse Käte..... G1
— Trix G2
ANZENGRUBER, Ludwig. Der Schandfleck..... G3
— Der Sternsteinhof..... G4

Digitized by Google

AUERBACH, Berthold. Romane. 6 Bde..... G5–10
— Sämtliche schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. 5 Bde..... G11–15
Balladen und Romanzen herausgegeben von Dr. C. A. Buchheim G16
BAMBERGER, Ludwig. Erinnerungen..... G17
BARNAY, Ludwig. Erinnerungen. 2 Bde..... G18–19
BAUMBACH, R. Erzählungen und Märchen..... G20
BEBEL, August. Die Frau und der Sozialismus..... G21
BENEDIX, Roderich. Lustspiele..... G22
BERGK, Theodor. Griechische Literaturgeschichte. 4 Bde... G23–26
BERNOULLI, Carl Albrecht. Der Sonderbundler. G827
BERTHOLD, Konrad. Die Bilder des Meister Eltz..'..... G27
BERTSCH, Hugo. Die Geschwister..... G28
BETTEX, F. Naturstudium und Christentum..... G29
— Natur und Gesetz..... G30
BEYERLEIN, Franz Adam. Das graue Leben..... G31
— Jena oder Sedan ? 2 Bde G32–33
— Similde Hegewalt..... G34
BIERBAUM, Otto Julius. Das schöne Mädchen von Pao..... G35
BILLROTH, Wer ist musikalisch ?..... G36
BISMARCK, Otto von. Gedanken und Erinnerungen. 2 Bde.. G37–38
— Reden G39
BJORNSON, Björnstjerne. Flaggen über Stadt und Hafen..... G40
— Gesammelte Erzählungen. 4 Bde..... G41–44
BLEIBTREU, Carl. Die Kommune..... G45
BOHME, Margarete. Tagebuch einer Verlorenen G46
BOLSCHE, Wilhelm. Die Abstammung des Menschen G47
— Aus der Schneegrube..... G48
— Hinter der Weltstadt G49
— Der Sieg des Lebens..... G50
— Vom Bazillus zum Affenmenschen G51
— Von Sonnen und Sonnenstäubchen..... G52
— Weltblick G53
BRAND, W. F. Allerlei aus Albion..... G57
BRANDT, M. von. 33 Jahre in Ostasien. 3 Bde..... G54–56
Briefe, die ihn nicht erreichten..... G58
BRUNNHOFER, Dr. Hermann. Giordano Bruno's Weltanschauung und Verhängniss..... G59
BUCHNER, Prof. Dr. Ludwig. Aus dem Geistesloben der Tiere.. G60
BULOW, Frieda von. Im Zeichen der Ernte..... G61
BULCKE, Carl. Das Tagebuch der Susanne Ovelgönne..... G62
BURCKHARDT, J. Geschichte der Renaissance in Italien..... G63
BUSCH, Moritz. Unser Reichskanzler. 2 Bde..... G64–65
CAHN, W. Pariser Gedenkblätter. 2 Bde G66–67
CASATI, Gaetano. Zehn Jahre in Aquatoria. 2 Bde..... G68–69
CHAMBERLAIN, Houston Stewart. Die Grundlagen des XIX. ten Jahrhunderts. 2 Bde G70–71
CHAMISSO, Adalb, von. Werke. 2 Bde..... G72–73
CHOPIN, Fr. Von Franz v. Liszt..... G74
COLOMA, L. Lappalien G75
CONRAD, Michael Georg. Der Herrgott am Grenzstein G76
CREDNER, Dr. Hermann. Elemente der Geologie..... R.
DAHN, Felix. Sämtliche Werke. 21 Bde. G77–97
— Sämtliche Werke (Neue Folge). 4 Bde..... G98–101
DELITZSCH, Friedrich. Babel und Bibel. 3 Bde..... G102–104
DEUTSCHE, Lyrik. Herausgegeben von Dr. C. A. Buchheim.. G105
DEUTSCHE Rundschau. 7 Bde..... G115–121
DEUTSCHER Novellenschatz, herausgegeben von Paul Heyse und Hermann Kurz. 9 Bde..... G106–114
DOSTOJEWSKY, F. M. Aus dem toten Hause G122
— Rascolnikow. 2 Bde..... G123–124
DREYER, Max. Die Siebzehnjährigen..... G125
DU BOIS-REYMOND, Emil. Reden..... G126
DUHRING, Eugen. Der Werth des Lebens..... G127
DUIMCHEN, Theodor. Bruch..... G128

Digitized by Google

EBERS, Georg. Eine aegyptische Koenigstochter. 3 Bde..... G129–131
— Die Frau Bürgemeisterin..... G132
— Die Gred. 2 Bde..... G133–134
— Homo sum..... G135
— Der Kaiser. 2 Bde..... G136–137
— Die Schwestern..... G138

EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von. Bozena..... G139
— Erzählungen..... G140
— Das Gemeindekind..... G141
— Gesammelte Schriften. 8 Bde..... G142–149
— Glaubenslos ?..... G150
— Lotti, die Uhrmacherin..... G151
— Margarete..... G152
— Neue Erzählungen....'..... G153
— Zwei Comtessen..... G154
ECKSTEIN, E. Die Claudier..... G155
— Nero..... G156
EICHENDORFF, J. von. Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts..... G157
ENKING, Ottomar. Familie P. C. Behm..... G158
— Patriarch Mahnke..... G159
ERNST, Otto. Asmus Sempers Jugendland..... G160
— Kartäusergeschichten..... G161
ERNST, Paul. Der schmale Weg zum Glück..... G162
ESCHENBACH, Olga. Aus dem Leben..... G163
FECHNER, Gustav Theodor. Das Büchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode..... G164

— Nanna..... G165
— Die Tagesansicht gegenüber der Nachtansicht..... G166
FEDERN, Karl. Jahre der Jugend..... G167
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, Ernst v. Die Diätetik der Seele..... G168
FISCHER, Kuno. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 11 Bde. G169–179
— Goethe's Faust. 4 Bde..... G180–183
FONTANE, Theodor. Aus England und Schottland..... G184
— Effi Briest..... G185
— Frau Jenny Treibel..... G186
— Meine Kinderjahre..... G187
— Der Stechlin..... G188
— Unwiederbringlich..... G189
— Von zwanzig bis dreissig..... G190
FRANCE, Anatole. Komödiantengeschichten..... G191
FRANZOS, Karl Emil. Aus der grossen Ebene..... G192
— Judith Trachtenberg..... G193
— Moschko von Parma..... G194
FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand. Gedichte..... G195
FRENSSEN, Gustav. Jörn Uhl. 2 Exempl..... G196
FREYTAG, Gustav. Die Ahnen. 6 Bde..... G197–202
— Marcus Koenig..... G203
— Soll und Haben. 2 Bde..... G204–205
— Die verlorene Handschrift. 2 Bde..... G206–207
— und HERZOG ERNST VON COBURG. Briefwechsel..... G208
FRIEDLAENDER. Ludwig. Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte. Roms. 3 Bde..... G209–211

Friedrich der Grosse und sein Hof. von D. Thiébault. 2 Bde. G212–3
FULDA, Ludwig. Die Hochzeitsreise nach Rom..... G214
— Lebensfragmente..... G215
GANGHOFER, Ludwig. Die Sünden der Väter. 2 Bde..... G216–17
GANZ, Hugo. Vor der Katastrophe..... G218
GARTENLAUBE, Die. 7 Jahrgaenge..... G219–25
GEBAUER, Heinrich. Unser deutsches Land und Volk..... G226
GEIBEL, Emanuel. Gesammelte Werke. 4 Bde..... G227–30
GEIJERSTAM, Gustaf af. Nils Tufvesson und seine Mutter..... G236
GEISSLER, Max. Jochen Klähn..... G231
GENAST, Ed. Aus Weimars klassischer und nachklassischer Zeit..... G232

Digitized by Google

GERSTACKER, Friedrich. Die Colonie G233
— In Amerika G234
— Streif und Jagdzüge durch die Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerikas. G235
GOETHE, W. v. Werke. 20 Bde G237–56
— Sämtliche Werke. 12 Bde G257–68
— Gespräche mit Goethe, von J. P. Eckermann. 2 Bde..... G269–70
— Goethe's Briefe an Frau von Stein. 2 Bde. G271–72
— Vorlesungen von H Grimm. 2 Bde..... G273–4
GORKY, Maxim. In der Steppe..... G275
— Nachtasyl ..... G 76
GOTTSCHALL, Rudolf von. Neue Erzählungen..... G277
— Zur Kritik des modernen Dramas..... G278
GRILLPARZER Franz. Sämtliche Werke. 10 Bde. G279–88
GROSSE, Julius. Mimosen G289
HACKLAENDER, F. W. Werke. 4 Bde..... G290–93
— Humoristische Schriften. 2 Bde..... G294–95
HAECKEL, Ernst. Der Kampf um den Entwicklungs-Gedanken G296
— Die Lebenswunder..... G297
— Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte. 2 Bde..... G298–99
— von Wilhelm Bölsche..... G300
HAFFTER, E. Briefe aus dem fernen Osten..... G301
HAMERLING, Robert. Gesammelte Werke. 4 Bde. G302–5
HAMSUN, Knut. Hunger. G306
HANSLICK, Ed. Aus meinem Leben. 2 Bde..... G307–08
HARTENSTEIN, Anna. Die Freundin..... G309
HARTLEBEN, Otto Erich. Liebe kleine Mama..... G310
HARTMANN, Eduard von. Die Krisis des Christenthums in der modernen Theologie..... G311
— Moderne Probleme..... G312
— Religionsphilosophie. 2 Bde. G313–4
— Die Selbstzersetzung des Christentums G315
HARTMANN, *Prof. Dr.* R. Die Nillaender G316
HAUFF, Wilhelm. Gesammelte Werke. 3 Bde. G317–19
— Sämtliche Werke. 5 Bde..... G320–24
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. Der arme Heinrich..... G325
— Bahnwärter Thiel. Der Apostel..... G326
— Der Biberpelz..... G327
— College Crampton..... G328
— Einsame Menschen..... G329
— Florian Geyer..... G330
— Das Friedensfest..... G331
— Fuhrmann Henschel..... G332
— Hanneles Himmelfahrt..... G333
— Michael Kramer..... G334
— Rose Bernd G335
— Der rote Hahn..... G336
— Schluck und Jau..... G337
— Die versunkene Glocke..... G338
— Vor Sonnenaufgang..... G339
— Die Weber..... G340
HAUSCHNER, Auguste. Kunst..... G341
HEBBEL, Friedrich. Sämtliche Werke. 12 Bde..... G342–53
HEDENSTJERNA, A. von. Allerlei, Leute. 2 Bde G354–55
HEDIN, Sven v. Abenteuer in Tibet. G356
HEER, J. C. An heiligen Wassern G357
— Der Wetterwart G818
HEIMS, P. G. Skizzen und Randzeichnungen G358
HEINE, Heinrich. Sämtliche Werke. 6 Bde. G359–64
— Sämtliche Werke. 10 Bde..... G365–74
HERDER, Joh. Gottf. Ausgewählte Werke. 3 Bde..... G375–77
HERTZ, Friedrich. Recht und Unrecht im Boerenkriege G378
HERZFELD, *Dr.* L. Geschichte des Volkes Israel. G379
HERZOG, Rudolf. Das Lebenslied. G380

Digitized by Google

HEYSE, Paul. Dramen. 4 Bde. G381–84
— Gedichte G385
— Im Paradiese. 2 Bde G386–87
— Kinder der Welt. 2 Bde. G388–89
— Merlin G390
— Novellen. 12 Bde. G391–402
— Novellen in Versen. 2 Bde. G403–04
— Das Räthsel des Lebens G405
— Der Roman der Stiftsdame G406
— Ueber allen Wipfeln G407
HOCKER, Paul Oscar. Zur Freiheit G408
HOEFER, Edmund. Aus der weiten Welt. 2 Bde. G409–10
— In der letzten Stunde. 2 Bde. G411–12
HOLLAENDER, Felix. Der Baumeister G413
— Traum und Tag G414
HOLTEN, von. Vom dänischen Hofe G415
HUBNER, J. A. von. Neun Jahre der Erinnerungen eines oesterr Botschafters in Paris G416
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. Kosmos. 4 Bde G417–20
HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm und Caroline von. In ihren Briefen. Herausgegeben von Anna von Sydow G821
JACOBOWSKY. Loki, der Roman eines Gottes G421
JENSEN, Wilhelm. Brandenburgscher Pavillon hoch. G422
JOKAI, M. Geliebt bis zum Schaffot G423
— Schwarze Diamanten G424
KAPP, Ernst. Grundlinien einer Philosophie der Technik G425
KELLER, Gottfried. Sämtliche Werke. 10 Bde. G426–35
KELLER, Heinrich. Das Gespenst unserer Zeit G436
KELLER, Helen. Geschichte meines Lebens G437
KERNER, Justinus. Die Seherin von Prevorst G438
KEY, Ellen. Das Jahrhundert des Kindes G439
— Uber Liebe und Ehe G440
KEYSERLING, E. von. Beate und Mareile G441
KLEIST, Heinrich von. Gesammelte Werke. 2 Bde. G442–43
— Briefe an seine Schwester Ulrike G444
— von Otto Brahm G445
KNACKFUSS, H. Allgemeine Kunstgeschichte. 3 Bde G446–48
KOERNER, Theodor. GesammeltesWerke. 2 Bde. G449–50
KOTZE, Stefan von. Ein Afrikanischer Küstenbummel G451
KRAPOTKIN, Fürst. Gegenseitige Hilfe in der Entwicklung G822
— Memoiren eines Revolutionnärs. 2 Bde G452–53
KRUGER, Herm. Anders, Gottfried Kämpfer. G454
LACROMA, Paul M. Die Modelltini G455
LAGERLOF, Selma. Eine Herrenhofsage G456
— Jerusalem. 2 Bde. G457–58
LAND, Hans. Arthur Imhoff G459
LANDSBERG, *Dr.* Hans. Rahel G460
LANGE, Friedr. Albert. Geschichte des Materialismus. 2 Bde. G461–62
LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Gesamtwerke. 3 Bde G463–65
LASSWITZ, Kurt. Auf zwei Planeten. 2 Bde G466–67
LENAU, Nicolaus. Gesammelte Werke. 2 Bde G468–69
LESSING, G. E. Gesammelte Werke. 5 Bde. G470–74
LEUSS, Hans. Aus dem Zuchthause G475
LEWALD, Emmi (Emil Roland) Sylvia G476
LIMAN, Dr. Paul. Hohenzollern. G819
LINDAU, Paul. Spitzen. 2 Bde G477–78
LINDNER, Theodor. Geschichtsphilosophie G479
LISZT, Franz von. Briefe an die Fürstin Sayn-Wittgenstein. 2 Bde G480–1
MACDONALD, Marschall. Memoiren. G482
MACH, *Dr.* E. Die Analyse der Empfindungen G483
— Populär wissenschaftliche Vorlesungen G484
MAETERLINCK, Maurice. Prinzessin Maleine G485
MANN, Heinrich. Diana G486
— Die Jagd nach Liebe G487

Digitized by Google

MANOLESCU, Georges. Ein Fürst der Diebe G488
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John). Im Hause des Commerzienrathes G489
— Die zweite Frau G490
MARRIOT, E. Caritas G491
— Die Familie Hartenberg G492
— Der geistliche Tod G493
— Seine Gottheit G494
MAUTHNER, F. Nach berühmten Mustern G495
MEGEDE, Joh. Rich. zur. Der Ueberkater G496
MEGEDE, Marie zur. Narren G497
MEHRING, Franz. Geschichte der deutschen Sozialdemokratie. 4 Bde G498–501
MEINHARDT, Adalbert. Frau Hellfrieds Winterpost G502
MEISSNER, Alfred. Vae victis G503
METSCHNIKOFF, Elias. Studien über die Natur des Menschen .. G504
MEYER, Konr. Ferd. Der Heilige G505
— Die Hochzeit des Mönchs G506
— Jürg Jenatsch G507
— Die Leiden eines Knaben G508
— Die Richterin G509
— Der Schuss von der Kanzel G510
— Die Versuchung des Pescara G511
MEYER, Dr. M. Wilh. Wie kann die Welt einmal untergehen? G512
MEYSENBUG, Malwida von. Memoiren einer Idealistin. 3 Bde. G513–5
MICHELANGELO'S Leben von H. Grimm. 2 Bde G516–517
MORIKE, Eduard. Sämtliche Werke. 2 Bde G518–521
— Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag G522
MOLTKE, Helmuth von. Gesammelte Schriften und Denkwürdigkeiten. 8 Bde G523–530
MOMMSEN, Theodor. Reden und Aufsätze G531
MUHLAU, Helene von. Beichte einer reinen Torin G532
MULLER, F. A. Briefe über die christliche Religion G533
MULLER, Max. Aus meinen Leben G534
MYSING, O. Der Narr der Zarin G535
NANSEN, Peter. Gottesfriede G536
— Julies Tagebuch G537
NAPOLEON III. und sein Hof. von Ebeling. 3 Bde G538–540
NEBEL, H. C. Transvaal-Sphinx G541
NEITZSCHE, Friedrich. Werke. 8 Bde G542–549
— Das Leben Friedr. Nietzsche's. von Elis. Förster-Nietzsche. 3 Bde G550–552
Nord und Süd. 7 Bde G556–562
NORDAU, Max. Die Drohnenschlacht. 2 Bde. G553–554
— Die Krankheit des Jahrhunderts G555
Novellenschatz des Auslandes. Herausgegeben von Paul Heyse und Hermann Kurz. 6 Bde G563–568
Ompteda, Georg von. Cäcilie von Sarryn. 2 Bde G569–570
— Denise de Montmidi G571
— Eysen. 2 Bde G572–573
— Heimat des Herzens G574
— Nerven G575
— Sylvester von Geyer. 2 Bde G576–577
PANTENIUS, Th. H. Die von Kelles. 2 Bde G578–579
PAUL, Jean. Ausgewählte Werke. 4 Bde G580–583
PERFALL, Anton von. Die Finsternis und ihr Eigentum G584
— Kraft und Liebe G585
PERFALL, Karl von. Bittersüss G586
— Frau Sensburg G587
RAABE, Wilh. Chronik der Sperlingsgasse G588
— Der Hungerpastor G589
— Nach dem grossen Kriege G590
RAHMER, S. Das Kleist-Problem G591
RANKE, Leopold von. Die deutschen Mächte und der Fürstenbund. 2 Bde G592–593

Digitized by Google

— Hardenberg. 3 Bde G594–596
RAPP, Georg. St. Augustinus G597
RATZEL, Friedrich. Glücksinseln und Träume G598
REICKE, Georg. Im Spinnenwinkel G599
— Schüsselchen G600
REUTER, Fritz. Sämmtliche Werke. 7 Bde G601–607
REUTER, Gabriele. Aus guter Familie G608
— Ellen von der Weiden G609
— Frau Bürgelin und ihre Söhne G610
— Liselotte von Rectling G611
REUTER, Hermann. Augustinische Studien G612
RITTER, Anna. Befreiung G613
RITTLAND, Klaus. Auf neuen Wegen G614
— Leidensgefährten. Kampfmüde G615
ROMANES, G. John. Die geistige Entwicklung beim Menschen G616
— Die geistige Entwicklung im Tierreich G61
ROSEGGER, Peter K. Alpengeschichten Ya28
— Höhenfeuer G619
— I.N.R.I. G620
— Mein Weltleben G621
— Sonnenschein G622
— Waldheimat G623
RUTHS, Alexander. Hertha Ruland G624
RUTIMEYER, L. Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 2 Bde G625–626
SALADIN (W. Stewart Ross). Jehova's gesammelte Werke G627
SALBURG, Edith Gräfin. Judas im Herrn G628
SALZMANN, Enrich von. Im Kampfe gegen die Herero G823
SCHACK, A. F. von. Ein halbes Jahrhundert. 3 Bde G629–631
SCHEFFEL, Victor v. Ekkehardt G632
— Der Trompeter von Säckingen G633
SCHILLER, Fredr. v. Werke. 8 Bde G634–641
— Gesammelte Werke. 4 Bde G642–645
— Gedichte G646
— von Otto Brahm. 2 Bde G647–647a
SCHLAF, Johannes. Der Kleine. 2 copies G648
SCHLICHT, Freiherr von. Erstklassige Menschen G649
— Leutnant Flirt G650
SCHLOSSER, F. C. Weltgeschichte. 9 Bde G651–659
SCHMOLLER, Gustav. Einige Grundfragen der Moral G660
— Uber einige Grundlagen der Sozialpolitik und der Volkswirtschaftslehre G661
SCHNITZLER, Arthur. Frau Bertha Garlan G662
— Leutnant Gustl G663
— Sterben G664
SCHOBERT, H. Arme Königin G820
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. Handschriftlicher Nachlass. 4 Bde. G665–668
— Parerga und Paralipomena. 2 Bde G669–670
— Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. 2 Bde G671–672
SCHUBIN, Ossip. Gebrochene Flügel G673
— Die Heimkehr G674
— Peterl G675
— Refugium peccatorum G676
SCHULZE-SMIDT, B. Demoiselle Engel G677
SEIDEL, A. Transvaal G678
SIENKEWICZ, H. Quo vadis ? G679
SPERL, August. Hans Georg Portner G680
SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. Platt Land. 3 Bde G681–683
— Das Uhlenhaus. 2 Bde G684–685
SPINDLER, C. Ausgewählte Schriften. 8 Bde G686–693
SPINOZA, B. de. Sämmtliche Werke. 2 Bde G694–695
SPITZER, Daniel. Letzte Wiener Spaziergaenge G696
STANLEY, Henry M. Reise durch den dunkeln Weltteil G697
STILGEBAUER, Edward. Götz Krafft. 4 Bde G698–701
STRATZ, Rudolph. Alt Heidelberg, Du feine G702
— Du bist die Ruh G824

Digitized by Google

— Es war ein Traum G703
STRAUSS, Emil. Kreuzungen G705
SUDERMANN, Hermann. Die drei Reiherfedern G704
— Die Ehre G706
— Es lebe das Leben G707
— Es war G708
— Frau Sorge G709
— Geschwister G710
— Das Glück im Winkel G711
— Heimath G712
— Im Zwielicht G713
— Johannes G714
— Johannisfeuer G715
— Jolanthes Hochzeit G716
— Der Katzensteg G717
— Morituri G718
— Die Schmetterlingsschlacht G719
— Sodom's Ende G720
— Der Sturmgeselle Socrates G721
SUTTNER, Bertha von. Die Waffen nieder! 2 Bde G722–723
SVOBODA, Adalbert. Gestalten des Glaubens. 2 Bde G724–725
— Der Seelenwahn G726
TANERA, v. Pressentin und Steinbeck. Der Krieg von, 1870–71. 4 Bde G727–730
TELMANN, Konrad. Unter den Dolomiten G731
— Was ist Wahrheit G732
TOVOTE, Heinz. Frühlingssturm G733
— Die Leichenmarie G734
— Im Liebesrausch G735
TREITSCHKE, Heinrich von. Historische und politische Aufsätze. 4 Bde G736–739
— Zehn Jahre Deutscher Kampfe. 2 Bde G740–741
TSCHAIKOWSKY, M. Musikalische Erinnerungen und Feuilletons G742
TSCHECHOFF, Anton. Ein bekannter Herr G743
— Dramen G744
— Das skandalöse Kunstwerk G745
TURGENIEW, Iwan. Frühlingswogen G746
— Helene G747
UHLAND, Ludwig. Gesammelte Werke. 2 Bde G748–749
VENETIANER, Moritz. Der Allgeist G750
VIEBIG, C. Das schlafende Heer G751
VISCHER, Friedrich Theod. Auch Einer G752
Vom Fels zum Meer, 1886. 2 Bde G753–754
WACHENHUSEN, Hans. Vom neuen Babylon G755
WAGNER, Richard. Von Houston Stewart Chamberlain G826
— Biographie von Glasenapp. 4 Bde G756–759
— Briefwechsel mit Mathilde Wesendonck G760
WASNER, Georg. Steine G761
WEBER, Ernst. Vom Ganges zum Amazonenstrom G762
WEININGER, Geschlecht und Character G763
WEISSMEYER. Meine Erlebnisse mit Richard Wagner G764
WELLS, H. G. Doctor Moreau's Insel G765
WERNER, Reinhold. Erinnerungen und Bilder aus dem Seeleben G766
WERTHEIMER, E. Der Herzog von Reichstadt G767
Westermann's Monatshefte. 5 Bde G768–772
WETTE, Hermann. Krauskopf G773
WIDMANN, J. V. Maikäfercomödie G774
— Die Patrizierin G775
WIED, Gustav. Die Karlsbader Reise der leibhaftigen Bosheit G776
WIELAND, C. M. Sämtliche Werke. 18 Bde G777–794
WILBRANDT, Adolf. Meister von Palmyra G795
WILDENBRUCH, Ernst von. Franceska von Rimini G796
— Kinderthränen G796a
— Lachendes Land G797

Digitized by Google

— Neid G798
WILHELM II. Kaiserreden G799
WORTER, Dr. Friedrich. Die Geistesentwicklung des hl. Aurelius Augustinus G800
WOLFF, *Prof. Dr.* A. A. Gebete für Israeliten G801
WOLFF, Julius. Lurlei G802
— Das Recht der Hagestolze G803
— Zweifel der Liebe G804
WOLZOGEN, Ernst von. Erlebtes, Erlauschtes, Erlogenes G805
WULKER, *Prof Dr.* Richard. Geschichte der Englischen Litteratur G806
WYL, W. Franz von Lenbach G807
— Spaziergänge in Neapel G808
ZAHN, Ernst. Die Clari-Marie G809
— Helden des Alltags G825
— Menschen G810
ZOBELTITZ, Fedor von. Dem Wahren, Edlen, Schönen G811
— Arbeit G812
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Novellen. 5 Bde G813–817
GERMAN LITERATURE. Brandes, George. Main currents in nineteenth century literature ..... R.
The romantic school in Germany and young Germany.
— Heine, Heinrich. Germany. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 830 H1–2
A Literary history of Germany.
— Scherer, W. A History of German literature. 2 vols 830 S1–2
— *In* Carlyle's Critical essays.
— *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 3. 1899 824 M22
GERMAN POETRY. Horton, A. *Trans.* The Lay of the Nibelungs. 1898 ..... 821.10 N1
GERMANY. Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science, and art. Illus. 1854 ..... 550 A1
— Bigelow, P. The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser. Illus. 1895 ..... 914.7 B5
— Brown, J. C. Schools of forestry in Germany. 1887 ..... 634.9 B10
— The Constitution of the German Empire. *In* Freeman's historical essays 900 F5
— Dawson, W. H. German life in town and country. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.3 D1
— German home life. 1884 ..... 914.3 G1
— The German Empire of to-day: by "Veritas." Map. 1902 943 G3
Outlines of its formation and development.
— Gould, S. Baring-. Germany. Illus. 1883 ..... 943 G1
— — Germany. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1897 ..... 943 G2
— Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German Empire. [Heroes of the nations.] 1901 ..... 920 B66
— Field journals of Field-Marshal Count von Blumenthal, 1866; 1870–71. Pors. 1903 ..... 920 B71
— Malleson, *Col.* G. B. The Refounding of the German Empire, 1848–1871. Illus. 1893 ..... 943 M1
— Marx, K. Revolution and counter-revolution. Germany in 1848. 1896 ..... 943 M2
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Works: historical. 1883 ..... 943 S1
History of the thirty years' war; Revolt of the Netherlands.
— Smith, M. Germany in the Nineteenth century. *In* Sedgwick's The Ninteenth century. 1901 ..... 901 S1
— The Unity of Germany. *In* Reich's Foundations of modern Europe. 1904 ..... 940 R1
— *In* Busch's Our Chancellor, sketches for a historical picture. Trans. by W. Beatty-Kingston. 2 vols. 1884 ..... 920 B64–65
— *In* Lowe's Prince Bismarck, an historical biography. 2 vols. Por. 1887 ..... 920 B67–68
— *See also* FRANCO-GERMAN WAR.
GERRARE, Wirt. Story of Moscow. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1900 ..... 914.7 G1

Digitized by Google

GERSTACKER, Friedrich. *See* List of works in German.
GESENIUS, F. H. W. Student's Hebrew grammar. 1903..... 492.4 G1
GESSERT, M. A. The Art of painting on glass; or, glass staining 748 G1
Getting well of Dorothy. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K..... 4143
The Ghandee. Valdes, A. P..... 3695
Ghetto tragedies. Zangwill, I..... 4081
GHOSH, A. S. K. 1001 Indian nights..... 1379
GHOSTS. Freer, A. Goodrich and Bute, *Marquess of, eds.* The Alleged haunting of B—— House. 1900..... 133.1 F1
— Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1884..... 133.1 J1
— Lang, A. The Book of dreams and ghosts. 1899..... 133.1 L2
— *In* Haweis's The Dead pulpit. 1896..... 204 H1
— *See also* APPARITIONS, ETC.
Giant's gate. Pemberton, M..... 2951
GIBBINS, H. de B. The English people in the nineteenth century; a short history. 1898..... 942 G18
— English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902 ..... 309 G1
— The Industrial history of England. Maps. 1892..... 942 G19
— Industry in England, historical outlines. Maps. 1896.... 609 G2
GIBBON, Charles. *Born* 1843—*died* 1890:—

— The Braes of Yarrow..... 1380
— By Mead and stream..... 1381
— The Dead heart. 2 copies 1382; 4170
— Fancy free..... 1383
— The Flower of the forest.. 1384
— For lack of gold..... 1385
— The Golden shaft..... 1386
— A Hard knot..... 1387
— Hearts delight..... 1388
— A Heart's problem..... 1389
— In honour bound..... 1390
— In Love and war..... 1391
— In pastures green..... 1392
— Loving a dream..... 1393
— Of high degree..... 1394
— Queen of the meadow..... 1395
— Robin Gray..... 1396
— What will the world say?.. 1397

GIBBON, Edward. *Born* 1737—*died* 1794. Autobiographies. *Ed.* by John Murray. Por. 1897..... 920 G10
— Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. *Ed.* by J. B. Bury. 7 vols. 1900..... 937 G1-7
— Private letters, 1753-1794. *Ed.* by R. E. Prothero. 2 vols. Illus. 920 G11-12
— The Student's Gibbon: history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. *Ed.* by Greenidge. 2 Parts. 1899..... 937 G8-9
— Gibbon's autobiography. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. I. 1898..... 920 S149
— Morison, J. C. Gibbon. [English men of letters.] 1880.. 920 G9
— Proceedings of the Gibbon commemoration, 1794-1894. Pub. by the Royal Historical Society. 1895..... R.
— *In* Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. I. 1902..... 824 B1
— *In* Birrell's Res judicatæ..... 824 B9
— and OCKLEY, Simon. The Saracens: their history 953 G1
GIBBON, Fred. P. The Disputed V.C..... 1398
— Souls in bondage..... 1399
GIBBONS, *Major* A. St. H. Africa from south to north. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 ..... 916 G1-2
— Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-6. Illus. 1898. ..... 916.07 G2
GIBBONS, Stanley. Priced catalogue of stamps of foreign countries. 1904 ..... R.
— Priced catalogue of stamps of the British Empire. 1904.... R.
GIBBS, Edw. J. England and South Africa. 1889..... 968 G3
An Account of the progress of Great Britain in South Africa.
GIBBS, George. The Love of Monsieur. 2 copies..... 1400-1
GIBERNE, Agnes. The Curate's home..... 1402
— The Pride o' the morning..... 4527

Digitized by Google

GIBRALTAR. Davis, R. H. The Rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 D2
— *In* Lord's England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. Map. 1901 ..... 942 L20
GIBSON, John M. The Gospel of St. Matthew. [Expositor's.] 1903 ..... 220 E29
GIBSON, L. S. The Freemasons 4546
GIBSON, Lawrence M. Handbook for literary and debating societies. 1898 ..... 374.4 G1
GIBSON, W. R. B. Philosophical introduction to ethics. 1904 171 G1
GIFFEN, George. With bat and ball, reminiscences of cricket. Illus. 1898 ..... 796 G5
GIFFROY, Gustave. La Bretagne. 1905..... R.
Illustrations d'apres les photographies de M. Paul Gouyer.
Gil Blas. Le Sage..... 2141
GILBART, J. W. The History, principles, and practice of banking. 2 vols..... 332.1 G1–2
GILBERT, H. M. Of necessity..... 1403
GILBERT, Josiah. Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. Illus. 1885 ..... R.
GILBERT, Sharrad H. Rhodesia—and after. Illus. 1901.... 968.2 G4
The story of the 17th and 18th battalions of Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa.
GILBERT, W. S. Fifty Bab Ballads. Illus..... 821.04 G2
— Foggerty's fairy..... 1404
— Original comic operas..... 822.80 G3
GILBEY, *Sir* Walter. Animal painters of England from the year 1650: a brief history of their lives and works. Illus. 2 vols. 1900..... R.
— Ponies, past and present. Illus. 1900..... 599.7 G1
— Small horses in warfare. Illus. 1900..... 599.7 G1
GILCHRIST, *Mrs.* Anne. Mary Lamb. [Eminent women.] 1889 ..... 920 L80
— Her life and work. *Ed. by* H. H. Gilchrist. Illus. 1887.. 920 G13
GILCHRIST, J. D. F., *joint editor*. *See* FLINT, W.
GILCHRIST, R. M. Beggar's Manor..... 1405
— Willowbrake 1406
GILEAD. Oliphant, L. The Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. Illus. 1880..... 915.69 O3
GILES, Arthur E. Moral pathology. 1895..... 170 G1
GILES, Herbert A. History of Chinese literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1901..... 895 G1
GILL, *Mrs.* Six months in Ascension. Map. 1880..... 919.7 G1
GILL, C. H. Sugar refining. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B8
GILL, William. The River of golden sand: narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Thibet to Burmah. Illus. 1883 ..... 915.1 G1
GILLESPIE, A. L. The Natural history of digestion. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1898..... 591.132 G1
GILLMORE, Parker. Days and nights by the desert. Illus. 1888 ..... 916.3 G1
Travel and sport in South Africa.
— The Great thirst land..... 916.1 G1
A Ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert.
— The Hunter's arcadia. (South Africa.) Illus. 1886..... 916.1 G2
— Through Gasaland, and the scene of the Portuguese aggression. Map 916.06 G1

Digitized by Google

GILLRAY, James. *Born* 1757—*died* 1815. Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of James Gillray, comprising a political and humourous history of the latter part of the reign of George III., by Thomas Wright and R. H. Evans. 1851 ..... R.
— The Works of James Gillray from the original plates, with the addition of many subjects not before collected. 2 vols.. . R.
GILMAN, Arthur. Rome, from earliest times to end of the Republic. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 945.6 G1
— The Saracens, to the fall of Bagdad. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 953 G2
GILMAN, B. Ronald Carnaquay..... 1407
GINDELY, Anton. History of the thirty years war. 2 vols. Illus. 1885 ..... 940 G2
GINSBURG, Benedict W. British shipping, and its present position. *In* British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
GIORGIONE. *Born* 1478 ?—*died* 1511. Cook, Herbert. Giorgione. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900..... 700.1 G2
— *In* Pater's Renaissance..... 709 P1
GIOTTO. *Born* 1276—*died* 1336. Perkins, F. Mason. Giotto. [Great masters.] Illus. 1902..... 700.1 G3
— *In* Oliphant's The Makers of Florence. Illus. 1889 ..... 945.5 O1
GIPSIES. *See* GYPSIES.
The Girl at Cobhurst. Stockton, F. R..... 3472
The Girl he left behind him. Jephson, R. M..... 1942
A Girl in a thousand. Middlemas, J. 2572
The Girl in grey. Yorke, Curtis..... 4067
Girl of the multitude. Trowbridge, W. R. M..... 3643
A Girl of the north. Milecete, H..... 4360
The Girl who had nothing. Williamson, *Mrs.* C. N. 4400
A Girl's life eighty years ago: selections from the letters of Eliza Southgate Bowne. 1888..... 920 B103
Girls will be girls. Warden, F..... 3759
GIRONDISTS. Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists. 3 vols. 1890 ..... 944 L1-3
GISSING, Algernon. The Keys of the house. 2 copies..... 1408-9

GISSING, George:—

— Born in exile 1410
— By the Ionian sea. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.5 G2
Notes of a ramble in Southern Italy.
— Crown of life..... 1411
— Demos..... 4547
— Emancipated 4548
— Human odds and ends..... 1413
— Life's morning..... 1414
— New Grub Street..... 1416
— Sleeping fires..... 1417
— The Nether World. 1415
— The private papers of Henry Ryecroft. 1903. 920 R88
— Thyrzal 1418
— Veranilda. 2 copies..... 1419
— Will Warburton..... 1412

— *In* Archer's Study and stage 824 A15
The Givers. Wilkins, M. E. 3892
GLACIAL PERIOD. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 551 L1
— *See also* ICE AGE.
GLACIERS. Ice and glaciers. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects. vol. 1. Illus. 1901..... 500 H1
— Meyer, H. Across East African glaciers. Illus. 1891..... 916.09 M3
An account of the first ascent of Kilimanjaro.
— Tyndall, J. The Glaciers of the Alps. Illus. 1896..... 914.94 T3
GLADSTONE, L. Nejl Macleod..... 1421
GLADSTONE, Mary. Letters of Lord Acton to Mary, daughter of the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Por. 1904..... 920 A3
GLADSTONE, W. E. *Born* 1809—*died* 1898. Rome, and the newest fashions in religion. 1875..... 282 G1
— Gladstone on Church and State. *In* Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M2
— Hamilton. *Sir* E. W. Mr. Gladstone: a monograph. 1898.. 920 G15
— Homer and the Homeric age. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F3

Digitized by Google

— Lucy, H. W. The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone: a study from life. Por. 1895 ..... 920 G16
— McCarthy, J. The Story of Gladstone's life. Illus. 1898. 920 G17
— Morley, J. The Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3 vols. Illus. 920 G18-20
— Russell, G. W. E. The Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. Por. 1892 ..... 920 G21
— Smith, G. My memory of Gladstone. Por. 1904..... 920 G23
— Smith, G. B. Life of the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. Por. 920 G22
— Thoughts from [his] writings and speeches *Ed.* by G. B. Smith. [1894.]..... 825 G1

For articles or criticisms on W. E. Gladstone, see the following works :—

Bagehot's biographical studies. 1902..... 920 B48
Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography..... 920 S188
Huxley's Science and Christian tradition 824 H8
Knight's Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
Rosebery's Appreciations and addresses. 1899... 825 R1

Gladys Fane. Reid, T. W..... 3076
Glances back through seventy years. Vizetelly, Henry. 2 vols. Por. 1893..... 920 V12-13
GLANVILLE, Ernest. A Rough reformer. 4171
— Tales from the Veld 1422
GLASGOW, Ellen. The Deliverance..... 1423
— Phases of an inferior planet..... 4172
GLASGOW. Young, William. The Municipal buildings of Glasgow. Illus. 1890..... R.
GLASS. Barff, F. S. Glass and silicates. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B2
— Bate, P. English table glass. Illus. 1905 ..... 645 B2
— Bolas, T. Glass blowing and working. Illus. 666.1 B1
GLASS-PAINTING. Day, L. F. Stained glass. Illus..... 748 D1
— Windows: a book about stained and painted glass. Illus. .. 748 D2
— Gessert, M. A. The Art of painting on glass; or glass staining..... 748 G1
GLAVE, E. J. Six years of adventure in Congo land. Illus. 1893..... 916.07 G3
GLAZEBROOK, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics. [Century science series.] Por. 1896..... 920 M45
Gleams of memory, with some reflections. Payn, J. 1894.... 920 P37
GLEICHEN, *Count*. With the Camel corps up the Nile, Illus. 1888..... 916.02 G1
— With the mission to Menelik, 1897. Illus. 1898..... 916.03 G1
GLEIG, G. R. The Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. Por. 1886 920 W27
Glenanaar. Sheehan, P. A. 4338
Glengarry days. Connor, R. 733
Glimpses of four continents. Buckingham and Chandos, *Duchess of*. Illus. 1894..... 910.4 B8

Letters written during a tour in Australia, New Zealand and North America, in 1893.

Gloria Mundi. Frederick H.,..... 1310
GLOUCESTER CATHEDRAL. Massé, H. J. L. J. The Cathedral Church of Gloucester. Illus. 1900..... 726.6 C22
GLOVER, T. R. Studies in Virgil. 1904..... 873.1 V9
Glow worm tales. Payn, J..... 2907
GLUCK, Cristoph W. von. *Born* 1714—*died* 1787. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers..... 920 G61
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888..... 780 H1
GLYN, Elinor. Damsel and the sage..... 1424
— Reflections of Ambrosine. 2 copies..... 1425-6
— The Vicissitudes of Evangeline. 2 copies..... 4173-4
— Visits of Elizabeth. 2 copies..... 1427-8

Digitized by Google

GLYNDWR, Owen. Bradley, A. G. O. Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1902 ..... 942.9 B1
GOA. Burton, R. F. Goa and the Blue Mountains. Illus. 1851 ..... 915.4 B7
THE GOAT. Schreiner, S. C. C. The Angora goat. Illus. 1898 590.1 S1
THE GOBI DESERT. *In* Younghusband's Heart of a continent... 915 Y3
GOD. Allen, Grant. The Evolution of the idea of God 200 A1
An inquiry into the origins of religions.
— Darwin's thoughts about God. *In* Symond's Essays 824 S27
— A Discourse concerning the existence and nature of God. *In* Campagnac's Cambridge Platonists. 1901..... 232 C1
— Fiske, J. The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 211 F1
— On the proofs of the existence of God. *In* Hegel's Philosophy of religion..... 220 H1-3
— *See also* JESUS CHRIST.
God and my neighbour. Blatchford, R. 1904..... 262.8 B1
The God in the garden. Howard, K..... 1805
The God of his fathers. London, J..... 2211
God save the king. MacDonald, Ronald..... 2324
GODARD, John G. Poverty : its genesis and exodus. 1892... 339 G1
GODFREY, Elizabeth. Home life under the Stuarts, 1603–1649. Illus. 1903 ..... 942 G50
[GODFREY, Hal.] Aliens of the West..... 1429
— The Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore 1430
GODKIN, Edwin L. Problems of modern democracy : political and economic essays. 1896..... 321.4 G2
— Unforseen tendencies of democracy. 1903..... 321.4 G1
GODLEY, A. D. Socrates, and Athenian society in his day. 1896. 183.2 S1
Godolphin. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2252
Gods and fighting men. Gregory, *Lady*..... 1512
Gods and their makers. Housman, L..... 1803
Gods arrive. Holdsworth, A. E..... 1763
God's foundling. Dawson, A. J..... 954
God's good man. Corelli, M. 3 copies..... 764–66
The Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham. Hobbes, J. O. 1733
GODWIN, William. Caleb Williams..... 1431
— Godwin's novels. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 3. 1902..... 920 S151
GOETHE, J. W. von. *Born* 1749—*died* 1832. The Complete works of J. W. von Goethe. Trans. from the German by John Oxenford and others. Por. 14 vols. 1903..... R.
— Autobiography and annals. Trans. by J. Oxenford. 2 vols. Por. 1897–1901..... 920 G27-8
— Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. *Ed.* by C. E. Norton..... 920 G35
— Early and miscellaneous letters, and a short biography. By E. Bell. 1889 ..... 920 G29
— Faust. Trans. by J. Anster. 1891..... 821.70 G8
— Faust. Trans. into English verse by *Sir* T. Martin. 1887.. 821.70 G2
— Faust. Trans. by Anna Swanwick. 2 vols. 1902..... 821.70 G1
— Faust. Trans. by B. Taylor. Illus. 1889 ..... 821.70 G4
— Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe. Trans. by A. D. Coleridge. 1887..... 920 G30
— The Maxims and reflections of Goethe. Trans. by Saunders. 1893..... 828 G15
— Miscellaneous travels of J. W. Goethe. 1884..... 910 G2
— Novels and tales 1432
Elective affinities ; The Sorrows of Werther ; German emigrants ; The Good women.
— Poems. Trans. by E. A. Bowring. 3 vols. 1900..... 821.70 G5-7
— Travels in Italy, together with his second residence in Rome. 1885 ..... 914.5 G3
— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. 2 copies..... 1433–4
— Blackie, J. S. The Wisdom of Goethe. 188Z..... 824 B14

Digitized by Google

— Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. 1901..... 920 G34
— Goethe and Carlyle. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
— Goethe and philosophy. *In* Caird's Essays, vol. 1..... 824 C19
— Goethe as reflected in his novel of Wilhelm Meister. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
— Hayward, A. Goethe. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1884..... 920 G31
— Lewes, G. H. The Story of Goethe's life. Por. 1884.... 920 G32
— On Goethe's Scientific researches. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects, vol. 1. 1901..... 500 H1
— Schmitz, L. D. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794–1805. 2 vols. 1877–9..... 920 S36–37
— Sime, J. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. [Great writers.] 1888..... 920 G33

For criticisms or articles on Goethe, see the following works :—

Carlyle's Greater German poets, etc..... 824.82 C1
De Quincey's Biographies..... 920D28
Dowden's New studies in literature. 1895 ..... 824 D8
Emerson's Representative men. 1884..... 824 E1
Hutton's Literary essays..... 824 H49
Mazzini's Essays..... 854 M1

— *See also* Lists of works in German and Dutch.
GOGOL, Nikolai V. The Inspector-General (or, Revizor): a Russian comedy. Trans. by Arthur A. Sykes..... 822.80 G1
GOHRE, Paul. Three months in a workshop. 1895 ..... 331 G2

An account of the lot of wage earners in industrial Saxony, their habits of thought, struggles, and aspirations, etc.

Going to Maynooth. Carleton, W..... 607
GOLD. Lock, A. G. Gold : its occurrence and extraction. Illus. 1882..... R.
GOLD, METALLURGY. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
GOLD MINES. Baines, T. The Gold regions of South-East Africa. Por. 1877..... R.
— Curle, J. H. The Gold mines of the world: containing concise and practical advice for investors. Illus. 1899..... R.
— Denny, G. A. The Deep level mines of the Rand, and their future development. Considered from the commercial point of view. Illus. 1902..... R.
— Goldmann, C. S. The Financial, Statistical, and general history of the gold and other companies of Witwatersrand, South Africa. 1892 ..... R.
— — South African mines : their position, results and development. Together with an account of diamond, land, finance, and kindred concerns. 1895–6..... R.
— Hatch, F. H., and Chalmers, J. A. The Gold mines of the Rand. 1895..... R.
— Reunert, Th. Diamonds and Gold in South Africa. Illus. 1893..... 622.32 R1
— Sawyer, A. R. The Goldfields of Mashonaland. 1894..... R.
— Truscott, S. J. The Witwatersrand goldfields : banket and mining practice. 1898..... R.
Gold wolf. Pemberton, M..... 2952
The Golden Age. Grahame, K..... 828 G22
The Golden bough : a study in magic and religion. Frazer, J. G. 3 vols. 1900..... R.
The Golden bowl. James, H. 2 copies 4198–99
The Golden butterfly. Besant, W., and Rice, J..... 322
The Golden calf. Braddon, M. E. 2 copies..... 441–42
The Golden Fetich. Phillpotts, E..... 2990
Golden fetters. Lemon, M..... 2130

Digitized by Google

Golden gossip. Whitney, *Mrs.* 3877
Golden hinges. Russell, D..... 3178
Golden lion. Trollope, A. 3616
The Golden Lotus. Barrett, A. Wilson..... 224
Golden sceptre. Thornhill, G. H..... 3571
The Golden shaft. Gibbon, Ch..... 1386
A Golden sorrow. Hoey, *Mrs.* C. 1760
The Golden thread. Gallon, T..... 1330
Golden tooth. Cobban, J. M..... 690

GOLDMANN, Charles S. The Financial, statistical, and general history of the gold and other companies of Witwatersrand, South Africa. 1892..... R

— South African mines: their position, results, and developments, together with an account of diamond, land, finance and kindred concerns. 1895–6 ..... R

— With General French and the cavalry in South Africa. Illus. 1902 ..... 968.2 G1

GOLDRING, William. The Book of the lily. 1905 ..... 716 G1

GOLDSMITH, Oliver. *Born* 1728—*died* 1774. The Citizen of of the world. 2 vols. 828 G18–19

Letters from a Chinese philosopher to his friends in the East.

— Comedies. Illus..... 821.64 G4
— Poems. Illus. 1901..... 821.64 G3
— Poetical works, with a life by J. Mitford. 1885..... 821.64 G2
— Vicar of Wakefield. 2 copies..... 1435–6
— *Trans.* The Memoirs of a protestant condemned to the galleys of France for his religion. 2 vols. 1895..... 272 G1–2
— Arber, E., *ed.* The Goldsmith anthology, 1745–1774. 1900 821.64 G1
— Black, W. Goldsmith. [English men of letters.] 1887.... 920 G36
— Dobson, A. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. [Great writers.] 1888 ..... 920 G37
— Forster, J. Life and times of Oliver Goldsmith. Illus. 1871 ..... 920 G38
— Goldsmith's library. *In* Eighteenth century vignettes. 1st series. 1894 ..... 824 D5

For criticisms or articles on Goldsmith, see the following works :—

De Quincey's Biographies 920 D28
Dobson's Eighteenth century essays..... 824 D15
Dobson's Paladin of philanthrophy. 1899..... 828 D4
Lytton's Miscellaneous prose works..... 824 L18
Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M3
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
Thackeray's English humourists..... 942 T9

GOLDSMITHING. Boutell, C. Gold working. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B5

GOLF. Beldam, G. W., *and others.* Great golfers: their methods at a glance. Illus. 1904 ..... 796 B41
— Everard, H. S. C. Golf in theory and practice. Illus. 1896 ..... 796 E1
— Hutchinson, H. G., *and others.* Golf. [Badminton library]. Illus. 1895 ..... 796 B14
— Lang, A., *and others.* A Batch of golfing papers. Illus..... 796 L3
— Linskill, W. T. Golf. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. 1.. 796 B42
— Park, W. The Game of golf. Illus. 1904..... 796 P1
— Stewart, J. L., *ed.* Golfiana miscellanea. 1887..... 796 S2
— Taylor, J. H. On golf; impressions, comments, and hints. Illus. 1902 ..... 796 T2

The Golfing pilgrim. Hutchinson, H..... 1876
GOMME, George L. The Village community. Illus. 1890.... 321 G1

Digitized by Google

GOMPERZ, Theodor. Greek thinkers: a history of ancient philosophy. Trans. by L. Magnus. 3 vols. 1901 ..... R.
GONCOURT, Jules and Edmund de. Renée Mauperin. Trans. from the French, with a critial introduction by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. 1902 ..... R.
— *See also* List of works in French.
A Gondreville mystery. Balzac, H. de 155
GOOCH, G. P. Annals of Politics and culture, 1492–1899. 1901 R.
— The History of English democratic ideas in the seventeenth century. 1898 ..... 321.4 G3
— Imperialism. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901 ..... 335 M2
GOOD, Adolphus Clemens. Parsons, E. C. A Life for Africa. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 G51
Good for nothing. Melville, G. J. W. 2508
Good men and true: biographies. Japp, A. H. Illus. 1890.. 920 G41
Good Mrs. Hypocrite. Rita 3109
Good red earth. Phillpotts, E. 2991
Good ship "Mohock." Russell, W. Clark 3188
Good stories of man, etc. Reade, C. 3060
Good-bye, sweetheart! Broughton, R. 496
GOODELL, Thomas D. School grammar of attic Greek 480 G1
GOODENOUGH, G. The Handy man, afloat and ashore. Illus. 1901 ..... 359 G1
GOODRICH, W. F. The Economic disposal of towns' refuse. Illus. 1901 ..... 628.4 G1
GOODWIN, Gordon, *joint author*. *See* Cunningham, P.
GORDON, Adam Lindsay. *Born* 1833—*died* 1870. Poems. Por. 1901 ..... 821.80 G1
— *In* Byrne's Australian writers. 1896 ..... 920 A38
GORDON, *Sir* Arthur. The Earl of Aberdeen. Por. 1893.... 920 A2
GORDON, Charles. The Old Bailey and Newgate. Illus..... 365 G1
GORDON, Charles G. *General*. *Born* 1833—*died* 1885. Journals of Major-Gen. Gordon at Khartoum. *Ed.* by A. Egmont Hake. Por. 1885 ..... 920 G44
— Butler, *Sir* W. F. Charles G. Gordon. [English men of action.] Por. 1889 ..... 920 P42
— Hake, A. E. Gordon in China and the Soudan. 1896..... 915.1 H1
— — The Story of Chinese Gordon. Illus. 1884..... 920 G43
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 3. 1893..... 920 B51
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897.. 942 G40
GORDON, *Lady* Duff. Letters from Egypt. *Ed.* by J. Ross. Illus. 1902 ..... 920 G46
— Last letters from Egypt. Por. 1876 ..... 920 G47
— *In* Ross' Three generations of Englishwomen 920 T43–4
GORDON, *Mrs.* E. Amanda Penfold 4175
GORDON, H. L. Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform, 1811–1870. [Masters of medicine.] Por. 1897..... 920 S95
GORDON, H. P. The Land of the almighty dollar. Illus..... 917 G1
GORDON, James. Vampires 1438
— The Village and the doctor 1439
GORDON, Lina Duff. Story of Assisi. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901 ..... 914.5 G4
— *joint author*. *See* SYMONDS, Margaret.
GORDON, Samuel. Unto each man his own 1441
GORDON, W. Evans. The Alien immigrant. Illus. 1903.... 325.1 G1
GORE, *Mrs.* The Dean's daughter 1442
— A Life's lesson 1443
GORE, Charles. The Incarnation of the Son of God. [Bampton lectures, 1891.] 1903 ..... 232.1 G2
— Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the Incarnation. 1890 232.1 G1
— St. Paul's epistle to the Ephesians. 1898 ..... 227.5 G1
GORE, G. Scientific basis of morality. 1899 ..... 170 G2
GORE, J. E. The Visible universe. Illus. 1893 ..... 520 G1

Digitized by Google

GORKY, Maxim. Foma Gordyeeff..... 4451
— The Man who was afraid..... 4272
— The Orloff couple and the Malva..... 4450
— The Outcasts..... 4449
— Three of them..... 4452
— Twenty-six men and a girl..... 4448
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31
— *See also* List of works in German.
GORST, Harold E. China. Illus. 1899..... 951 G1
— The Earl of Beaconsfield. 1900..... 920 B40
GOSCHEN, G. J. Hearing, reading, and thinking. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895..... 378 A1
— Theory of foreign exchanges. 1903..... 332.45 G1
The Gospel of freedom. Herrick, R..... 1703
The Gospel writ in steel. Paterson, Arthur..... 2891
The GOSPELS. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.
GOSSE, Edmund W. Coventry Patmore. 1905..... 920 P68
— Critical kit-kats..... 824 G9

Treats of Keats; T. L. Beddoes; W. Whitman; Christina Rossetti; W. Pater; R. L. Stevenson; E. Fitzgerald, etc.

— French profiles. 1905..... 824 G8

Daudet; The Short stories of Zola; F. Fabre; The Irony of A. France; Pierre Loti; Some recent books of P. Bourget; R. Bazin; H. de Regnier; Influence of France upon English poetry, etc.

— Gossip in a library. 1892..... 824 G5

Treats of A Mirror for magistrates; A Censor of poets; Camden's Britannia; Cato; Smart's poems, etc.

— Gray. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 G54
— A History of eighteenth century literature, 1660–1780. 1896 820 G2
— The Jacobean poets. 1899..... 824 G7

Ben Jonson, Chapman, Donne, Beaumont, and Fletcher Massinger, etc.

— Jeremy Taylor. [English men of letters.] 1904..... 920 T7
— King Erik: a tragedy. 1893..... 822.80 G2
— Life of William Congreve. [Great writers.] 1888..... 920 C111
— Northern studies. 1890..... 824 G4

Norwegian poetry since 1814. *Henrik Ibsen. Lofoden Islands. Runeberg. The Danish national theatre. Four Danish poets.*

— Questions at issue. 1893..... 824 G6

The Tyranny of the novel; Has America produced a poet? Tennyson and after; Shelley in 1892; *R. L. Stevenson as a poet; Kipling's short stories, etc.*

— The Secret of Narcisse..... 1444
— Sir Thomas Browne. [English men of letters.] 1905. 920 B144
— Short history of modern English literature. 1898..... 820 G1
Gossip. Swift, B..... 4331
Gossip in a library. Gosse, Edmund. 1892..... 824 G5
GOSSMAN, Isabella. Inspiration in human life. 1904..... 170 G3
GOTCH, J. A. Early renaissance architecture in England. Illus. 1901..... 720 G1

A Historical and descriptive account of the Tudor, Elizabethan, and Jacobean periods, 1500–1625.

GOTHENBURG LICENSING SYSTEM. *See* LIQUOR TRADE.
GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE. *See* ARCHITECTURE.
The GOTHS. Bradley, H. The Goths. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 943 B1

From the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain.

Digitized by Google

GOTTSCHALL, Rudolf von. *See* List of works in German.
GOUGH, *Sir* Hugh. Old memories. Illus. 1897..... 920 G73
The Indian Mutiny.

— *In* Yonges' Our great military commanders. 1892..... 920 O13
GOUGH, John B. Sunlight and shadow, gleanings from my life-work. 1888 ..... 920 G49
GOULD, F. Carruthers. Political caricatures. 1904..... R.
GOULD, George M. The Meaning and the method of life: a search for religion in biology. 1893..... 215 G1

GOULD, Nat:—

— Blue Cap..... 1445
— The Famous match..... 1446
— A Gentleman rider..... 1447
— King of the Ranges..... 1448
— A Lad of mettle..... 1449
— Landed at last..... 1450
— The Miner's cup. 2 copies 1451-2
— Only a commoner..... 1453
— Sporting sketches..... 796 G6

GOULD, S. Baring:—

— Arminell 1455
— Bladys of the Stewponey.. 1456
— A Book of ghosts..... 1457
— Cheap Jack Zita..... 1458
— Chris of all sorts. 2 copies 1459-60
— Curiosities of olden times. 1895 ..... 828 G1
— Domitia 1461
— The Gaverocks..... 1462
— Germany. Illus. 1883 943 G1
— Guavas the tinner..... 1463
— Historic oddities and strange events. 1890. 2 series..... 828 G2-3
— In Dewisland..... 1464
— Lives of the saints. 16 vol. Illus. ..... R
— Margery of Quether. 2 copies 1466-7
— An old English home and its dependencies. Illus. 1898 ..... 728.4 G1
— The Pennycomequicks.... 1470
— Perpetua 1471
— Red spider..... 1472
— Richard Cable..... 1473
— Siegfried 1474
— Strange survivals, some chapters in the history of man. Illus. 1895.... 828 G20
— Through all the changing scenes of life..... 1475
— The Tragedy of the Cæsars. Illus. 1895..... ..937 G11
A study of the characters of the Cæsars of the Julian and Claudian houses.
— Urith 1476
—*ed.* Old English fairy tales. Illus. 1895 .....398.4 G1

— and GILMAN, A. Germany. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1897..... 943 G2
GOUNOD, Charles F. *Born* 1818—*died* 1893. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers..... 920 G61
— *See also* List of works in French.
GOUT. Dutton, T. Indigestion, with special remarks on corpulency and gout. 1899..... 616.33 D1
GOVERNMENT. Presidential government. *In* Freeman's historical essays..... 900 F2
— *See also* GREAT BRITAIN, CONSTITUTION; POLITICAL SCIENCE.
GOWER, *Hon.* F. Leveson-. Bygone years' recollections. 1905. 920 G79
GOWEN, H. H. The Paradise of the Pacific: sketches of Hawaiian scenery and life. 1892..... 919.69 G1
GOWER, *Lord* Ronald S. Last days of Marie Antoinette: an historical sketch. Por. 1889..... 920 M38
— Michael Angelo Buonarroti. [Great masters.] Illus.1903.. 700.1 M3
— Sir David Wilkie. [Great masters.] Illus. 1902..... 700.1 W2
— Sir Joshua Reynolds: his life and art. Illus. 1902..... 700.1 R3
— The Tower of London. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 942.1 G1
GOZZOLI, Benozzo. Life and works of Benozzo Gozzoli. [Newne's Art Library.] Illus..... R
GRACE, W. G. Cricket. Illus. 1891..... 796 G1
GRACE. Watson, J. The Doctrines of grace. 1900..... 234.1 W1
GRAETZ, H. History of the Jews. 6 vols. 1895..... 933 G1-6

Digitized by Google

GRAHAM, Alexander. Roman Africa. Illus. 1902..... 961 G1

An outline of the history of the Roman occupation of North Africa, based chiefly upon inscriptions and monumental remains.

GRAHAM., G. F. English synonymes classified and explained. 1902..... 424 G1

GRAHAM, Henry G. Rousseau. [Foreign classics.] 1882..... 920 R61

— Scottish men of letters in the eighteenth century. Por. 1901. 920 S199

— The Social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. 1901.. 941 G1

GRAHAM, James, *joint-author*. *See* HOOPER, F.

GRAHAM, P. Anderson. Nature in books: some studies in biography. 1891..... 920 N24

— The Red scaur..... 1477

GRAHAM, R. B. Cunninghame. Hernando de Soto, with an account of Gonçalo Silvestre. 1903..... 917.2 G1

— The Ipani. 1899..... 910 G3

Sketches and stories of travel.

— Progress, and other sketches. 1905..... 828 G21

GRAHAM, Walter. Brass founding, tin plate, and zinc working. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889..... 600 B6

GRAHAM, William. Socialism, new and old. 1898..... 335 G1

GRAHAM, Winifred. Angels and devils, and man..... 1478

— Mayfair. 2 copies..... 1479–80

GRAHAME, Kenneth. The Golden age..... 828 G22

— Pagan papers. 1898..... 828 G8

Romance of the road; Romance of the rail; Cheap knowledge; Smoking; Bohemian in exile, etc.

GRAM, Johan. *See* List of works in Dutch.

GRAMMONT, *Count*. Memoirs of the Court of Charles II. *Ed.* by *Sir* Walter Scott. 1902. Illus..... 942 G51

Contains also the King's account of his escape from Worcester, as dictated to Pepys, and the Boscobel tracts.

Gran. Martin, D'Arcy..... 4398

GRANBY, *Marquess of, and others*. The Trout, with chapters on breeding and cookery. [Fur, feather and fin series.] Illus. 1899..... 796 G2

GRAND, S. The Heavenly twins. 4428

The Grand Duke. Dawe, C..... 4415

The Grand Duke of Russia, Whishaw, F..... 4380

Grand relations. Fletcher, J. S..... 4365

The Grandissimes. Cable, G. W..... 565

Grange garden. Kingsley, H..... 2044

GRANGER, F. S. Psychology. 1897..... 150 G1

— The Worship of the Romans, viewed in relation to the Roman temperament. 1895..... 270 G1

Grania. Lawless, E..... 2090

GRANT, *Miss*. Cara Roma..... 1492

— My hearts' in the Highlands..... 1493

— Prince Hugo. 1494

GRANT, of Laggan, *Mrs*. *In* Paston's Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901..... 920 P63

GRANT, *Sir* Alexander. Aristotle. 1888..... 888.5 A5

— Xenophon. [Ancient classics.]..... 888.3 X1

GRANT, A. C. Bush life in Queensland. 1888..... 919.43 G1

GRANT, A. J. The French Monarchy, 1483–1789. [Cambridge historical series.] 2 vols. maps. 1900..... 944 G2

— Greece in the age of Pericles. Illus. 1897..... 938 G12

— *See also* HERODOTUS.

GRANT, Elizabeth. Memoirs of a Highland lady: the autobiography of E. Grant. *Ed.* by Lady Strachey. 1898.... 920 G50

GRANT, F. Life of Samuel Johnson. [Great writers.] 1887.. 920 J16

Digitized by Google

GRANT, James :—

— Adventures of an aide de camp 1481
— Did she love him ?..... 1483
— Frank Hilton..... 1484
— Harry Ogilvie..... 1485
— Mary of Lorraine..... 1486
— Phillip Rollo 1487
— The Romance of war 1488
— The Yellow Frigate 1491

GRANT, Maurice H. The Mechanism of war. 1902..... 399 G1
— Words by an eye-witness. 1901..... 968.2 G3
The Struggle in Natal, 1899–1902.
GRANT, R. The Under current..... 1495
GRANT, Ulysses S. *Born* 1822—*died* 1885. Porter, Horace. Campaigning with Grant. 1897..... 973.82 P1
— Thayer, W. M. From the tan yard to the White House. Por. 1889..... 920 G52
Grantly Manor. Fullerton, G..... 1325
GRANVILLE, Charles. Mrs. John Foster..... 1496
GRANVILLE, Harriet, *Countess*. Oldfield, S. H. Some records of the later life of Harriet, Countess Granville. Illus. 1901. 920 G75
THE GRAPE. Ward, H. W. The Book of the Grape. Illus. 1901..... 716 W1
A Grape from a thorn. Payn, J..... 2908
GRAS, F. Reds of the Midi..... 1497
— The Terror..... 4312
Grasp your nettle. Linton, E. C..... 2186
" The Grasshopper " in Lombard Street. Martin, J. B. 1892. R.
A History of the Bank of England.
GRASSI, G., *joint-author*. *See* JAMES, W.
GRATTAN, Henry. *Born* 1746—*died* 1820. *In* Lecky's Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 vols. 1903..... 941.5 L7
— *In* Political orations..... 825 P1
GRAVES, Charles L. The Hawarden Horace. 2 vols. 1896... 821.89 G1-2
GRAY, Maxwell. A Costly freak..... 1499
— Four leaved clover..... 1500
— House of hidden treasure..... 1501
— Silence of Dean Maitland. 2 copies..... 1503-4
— Sweethearts and friends..... 1505
GRAY, Robert. Life of Robert Gray, Bishop of Cape Town. *Ed.* by his son. 2 vols. Por. 1876..... 920 G56-7
GRAY, Thomas. *Born* 1716—*died* 1771. Poetical Works. Illus. 821.61 G2
— Poetical works. *Ed.* by Edmund Gosse. 1902 ..... 821.61 G1
— Gosse, E. Gray. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 G54
For criticisms or articles on Gray, see the following works .—
Arnold's Essays in criticisms. Second series. 1888 824.85 A2
Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets. 920 L63
Lytton's Miscellaneous prose works..... 824 L18

The Great alternative : a plea for a national policy. Wilkinson, S. 1894..... 327 W1
The Great awakening. Oppenheim, E. P..... 2812
Great bank robbery. Hawthorne, J..... 1681
GREAT BRITAIN, ARMY. Callwell, C, E. Military operations and maritime preponderance : their relations and inter-dependence..... 355 C5
— Clarke, *Sir* G. S. Imperial defence. Illus. [1897.]..... 355 C4
— Dilke, *Sir* C. W. Army reform. 1898..... 354 D1
— — and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence. 1892 ..... 355 D2
— Farmer, J. S. Regimental records of the British Army. Illus. 1901 ..... 354 F1
Historical resume chronologically arranged of titles, campaigns, honours, uniforms, badges, nicknames, etc.
— Forbes, Archibald. The " Black Watch " : the record of an historic regiment. 1896..... 354 F3

Digitized by Google

— Forster, H. O. Arnold-. Army letters, 1897–98 (Reprinted from "The Times") 1898 ..... 354 F2
— Groves, *Lieut.-Col.* Percy. History of the 42nd Royal Highlanders—"The Black Watch." Illus. 1893 ..... R.
— Jewell, L. C. R. Duncombe. The Handbook to British military stations abroad. 1898 ..... R.
— King, C. C. The story of the British army. Illus. 1897... 355 K1
— Maurice, J. F. National defences. 1897 ..... 355 M1
— May, E. S. Principles and problems of imperial defence. 1903 ..... 355 M4
— Social life in the British Army. By a British Officer. Illus. 1900 ..... 355 S1
— Wheeler, O. The Story of our army. Illus. 1902 ..... 354 W1
— *See also* HIGHLAND BRIGADE.
GREAT BRITAIN, COLONIES. Chamberlain, Joseph. Foreign and Colonial speeches. 1897 ..... 825 C1
— The Colonies once more. *In* Froude's Short Studies 824 F2
— Davidson, J. Commercial federation and colonial trade policy. [Social science.] 1900 ..... 337 D1
— Dilke, *Sir* C. W. The British empire. 1899 ..... 325 D4
— — Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols. Maps. 1890 .... 325 D2–3
— Dodd, A. F. Short history of the English colonies. 1901... 325 D1
— Egerton, H. E. The Origin and growth of the English colonies and of their system of government. Maps. 1903.. 325 E2
— — A Short history of British colonial policy. 1897 ..... 325 E1
— Froude, J. A. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. Illus. 1886 ..... 325 F1
— Fuchs, C. J. The Trade policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. 1905 ..... 337 F2
— George, H. B. A Historical geography of the British empire. Map 911 G1
— Greene, E. B. The Provincial Governor in the English colonies of North America. 1898 ..... 325 G2
— Greswell, W. P. The Growth and administration of the British colonies, 1837–97. 1898 ..... 325 G1
— Jenkyns, C. C. Hard life in the colonies, and other adventures by land and sea. Illus 1892 ..... 910.4 J1
— Jenkyns, *Sir* H. British rule and jurisdiction beyond the seas. Por. 1902 ..... 325 J3
— Jessett, M. G. The Bond of Empire. Illus. 1902 ..... 325 J1
— Jose, A. W. The Growth of the empire. Maps. 1901..... 325 J2
— Knight, E. F. With the royal tour. Illus. 1902..... 910.4 K8
Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York through Greater Britain.
— Little, J. S. Progress of British Empire in the century. [Nineteenth century series.] 1903 ..... 942 L19
— Molesworth, *Sir* W. Selected speeches on questions relating to Colonial policy. Por. 1903 ..... 825 M1
— Reinsch, P. S. Colonial government. 1902 ..... 325 R2
— Rise and progress of the Colonial trade. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history 900 R2
— Robinson, *Sir* J. The Colonies and the century. 1899..... 325 R1
— Seeley, J. R. The Expansion of England. 1901 ..... 325 S1
— A Survey of the British Empire: historical, geographical, and commercial. 1904 ..... 911 S1
— Woodward, W. H. A Short history of the expansion of the British Empire, 1500–1870. Maps. 1899 ..... 325 W3
— *In* The Defence of the Empire 355 C3
— *See also* COLONIZATION; IMPERIAL FEDERATION.
GREAT BRITAIN, COMMERCE. Bourne, H. R. Fox. English merchants. Illus. 1886 ..... 920 E31
Memoir in illustration of the progress of British commerce.
— Little, J. S. Progress of British Empire in the century. [Nineteenth century series.] 1903 ..... 942 L19

Digitized by Google

GREAT BRITAIN, CONSTITUTION. Amos, Sheldon. A Primer of the English Constitution and government. 1895..... 342.42 A1
— Anson, W. R. The Law and custom of the Constitution. 2 vols. 1892..... R.
— Bagehot, W. The English Constitution..... 342 B1
— Courtney, Leonard. The working constitution of the United Kingdom and its outgrowths. 1901..... 342 C1
— Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English Constitution. 1887. 942 F18
— Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England. 3 vols..... 942 H14–16
— Low, S. The Governance of England. 1904..... 323 L1
— May, *Sir* T. E. The Constitutional history of England, 1760—1860. 3 vols. 1901..... 942 M18–20
— Medley, D. J. Students' manual of English constitutional history. 1898..... 342 M1
— Stubbs, W. The Constitutional history of England. 3 vols. 1903..... 942 S33–36
GREAT BRITAIN, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Mackinder, H. J. Britain and the British seas. Maps. 1902..... 914.2 M1
GREAT BRITAIN, GENERAL HISTORY. A'Beckett, G. A. The Comic history of England. Illus. 2 vols..... R.
Illustrations by Leech.
— The British Empire series General. 1902..... 900 B2
— Buckle, H. T. Introduction to the history of civilization in England. 1904..... 901 B4
— Continuity of English history, etc. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F2
— Dickens, C. A Child's history of England. Illus..... 917.3 D1
— Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886. 942 F17
— Gardiner, S. R. Outline of English history: B.C. 55—A.D. 1902. Illus. 1903..... 942 G17
— Gibbons, H. de B. The Industrial history of England. 1892 942 G19
— Green, J. R. History of the English people. 8 vols. Maps. 1896..... 942 G24–31
— Gross, C. The Sources and literature of English history from the earliest times to 1485. 1900..... R.
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of England from the earliest times to 1837. 3 vols. Illus..... 942 G53–55
— Lingard, J. The History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to the Accession of William and Mary in 1688. 10 vols. Por. 1902..... 942 L9–18
— Lord, W. F. England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. Map. 1901..... 942 L20
— — The Lost possessions of England. 1896..... 942 L21
Dunkirk; Tangier; Minorca; Cuba; Manila; Corsica; Buenos Ayres; Montevidoe; Java; The Ionian Islands.
— Low, S. J., and Pulling, F. S. The Dictionary of English history. 1904..... R.
— Malden, H. E. English records: a companion to the history of England. 1894..... 942 M16
— Munro, J. The Story of the British race. Maps. 1901.... 942 M21
— Oman, C. A History of England. Illus. 1903..... 942 O1
— Peel, G. The Enemies of England. 1902..... 942 P14
— — The Friends of England. 1905..... 942 P15
— Salmon, E. The Story of the Empire. Illus. 1902..... 942 S28
— Seeley, J. R. The Growth of British policy. 2 vols. 1895. Por..... 942 S3–4
— Story, A. T. The Building of the Empire. 2 vols. Illus. 1898..... 942 S16
— Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols. Pors. 1884–9..... 942 S18–23
— Symes, J. E. A Companion to school histories of England. 1891..... 942 S26
— Traill, H. D. Social England: a record of the progress of the people. 6 vols. 1895–6..... 942 T2–7

Digitized by Google

GREAT BRITAIN, HISTORY. ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD TO FOURTEENTH CENTURY. Ashley, W. J., *ed.* Edward III. and his wars, 1327–1360. [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1887 ..... 942 A12
— Bateson, M. Mediæval England, 1066–1350. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1903 ..... 942 B6
— Besant, Walter. The Story of King Alfred. 1901 ..... 942 B10
— Church, Alfred J. Early Britain. [Story of the nations.] 1891 ..... 942 C6
— England during the latter half of the thirteenth century. *In* Bishop Lightfoot's Historical essays 900 L2
— Freeman, E. A. Old English history. Maps. 1890 ..... 942 F2
— — A Short history of the Norman conquest of England. 1887 ..... 942 F3
— — William the Conqueror. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1890 ..... 942 F4
— Freeman's History of the Norman conquest. *In* Green's Historical studies 900 G1
— Froissart, *Sir* J. The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. Illus. 1891 ..... 940 F7
— Green, *Mrs.* J. R. Henry the Second. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1889 ..... 942 G32
— Green, J. R. The Conquest of England. 2 vols. Maps. 1899 ..... 942 G22–23
— — The Making of England. 2 vols. Maps. 1900 ..... 942 G20–21
— Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 1901 ..... 942 H5
— Hutton, W. H. The Misrule of Henry III. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1887 ..... 942 H8
— — S. Thomas of Canterbury. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1899 ..... 942 H10
— — Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251–1266. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1901 ..... 942 H9
— Jacobs, J., *ed.* The Jews of Angevin England. [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1893 ..... 942 J3
— Jewett, S. O. The Normans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 942 J2
— Kingsford, C. L. Henry V. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901 ..... 920 H40
— Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and beyond. 1897 ..... 942 M15
Three essays in the early history of England.
— Palgrave, *Sir* F. A History of the Anglo-Saxons 942 P1
— — History of Normandy and England. 4 vols. 1874–8 .. 944.2 P1–4
— Plummer, C. The Life and times of Alfred the Great. 1902 .. 942 P6
— St. John, J. A. History of the four conquests of England. 2 vols. 1862 ..... 942 S1–2
— Seebohm, F. Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. 1902 .. 942.01 S1
— Smith, S. A. John of Gaunt. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 J32
— Stanley, A. P., *Dean.* Historical memorials of Canterbury. Illus. 1900 ..... 942.2 S1
— Stubb, W. The Early Plantagenets. [Epochs of modern history.] 1889 ..... 942 S24
— — Historical introductions to the Rolls series. *Ed.* by A. Hassall. 1902 ..... 942 S2
— Tout, T. F. Edward the First. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1893 ..... 942 T1
— Trevelyan, G. M. England in the age of Wycliffe. 1899 942 T10
— Warburton, W. Edward III. [Epochs of modern history.] Map. 1887 ..... 942 W1
GREAT BRITAIN, HISTORY. FIFTEENTH TO SIXTEENTH CENTURY.
Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 1892 ..... 920 E18
— — Queen Elizabeth. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1895 942 B8
— Creighton, Mandell. Queen Elizabeth. 1899 ..... 942 C5
— Denton, *Rev.* W. England in the Fifteenth century. 1888 .. 942 D2
— Fox, Charles James. A History of the early part of the Reign of James II., with an introductory chapter. 1808 .. R.

Digitized by Google

— Froude, J. A. History of England. 12 vols. 942 F5–16
From the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada.

— Gairdner, James. Henry the Seventh. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1889 ..... 942 G1
— — The Paston letters, 1422–1509. 4 vols. 1900–01. .... 942 P2–5
— Green, *Mrs.* J. R. Town life in the fifteenth century. 2 vols. 1894..... 942 G33–34
A Study of the civic history of the period as a contribution to the history of the country.

— Hume, Martin, A. S. The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. Por. 1896..... 920 E19
— Jane, L. C. The Coming of Parliament, England, 1350–1660. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1905..... 942 J4
— Pollard, A. F. Tudor tracts, 1532–1588. [An English Garner.] 1903..... 942 S31
— Thompson, E. The Wars of York and Lancaster, 1450–1485. 1892 ..... 942 T11
GREAT BRITAIN, HISTORY. SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Adams, W. H. D. The White King, Charles I., and men, manners, and literature in the seventeenth century. 2 vols..... 920 C55–56
— Airy, O. Charles II. Por. 1904..... 942 A14
— Bisset, A. Omitted chapters of the History of England, 1648–50. ..... 942 B4–5
— Burghclere, W., *Lady*. George Villiers, Second Duke of Buckingham, 1628–1687. Illus. 1903..... 942 B9
A Study in the history of the Restoration.
— Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches, with elucidations by T. Carlyle. *Ed.* by Lomas. 3 vols. 1904..... 942 C7–9
— Firth, C. H. Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the Puritans in England. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1903..... 920 C83
— — *ed* Stuart Tracts. [An English Garner.] 1903 ..... 942 S29
— Gardiner, S. R. The First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. 1903 ..... 942 G2
— — History of England. 10 vols. 1887..... 942 G7–16
From the Accession of James I. to the outbreak of the Civil War, 1603–1642.
— — History of the Commonwealth and the Protectorate, 1649–60. 4 vols. 1894..... 942 G3–6
— — History of the Great Civil War, 1642–1649. 4 vols. 1893..... 942 G44–47
— Godfrey, E. Home life under the Stuarts, 1603–1649. Illus. 1903 ..... 942 G50
— Grammont, *Count*. Memoirs of the Court of Charles II..... 942 G51
Contains also the King's account of his escape from Worcester, as dictated to Pepys, and the Boscobel tracts.

— Hertz, G. B. English public opinion after the Restoration. 1902..... 942 H4
— Kingston, A. East Anglia and the Great Civil War. Illus. 1902..... 942 K1
The Rising of Cromwell's Ironsides.

— Lang, A. *ed*. Social England illustrated. [An English Garner.] 1903..... 942 L22
— Macaulay, *Lord*. History of England. 4 vols. 1897..... 942 M1–4
— Ranke, L. von. A History of England. 6 vols. 1875..... 942 R1–6
Principally seventeenth century.

— Sydney, W. C. Social life in England, 1660–1690..... 942 S32
— Traill, H. D. William the Third. [English statesmen.] 1888..... 942 T8
— Trevelyan, G. M. England under the Stuarts. 1904 ..... 942 T12
— Walford, N. L. The Parliamentary generals of the Great Civil War. 1886..... 942 W5
— *See also* GUNPOWDER PLOT.

Digitized by Google

GREAT BRITAIN. HISTORY. 18TH CENTURY. Adams, W. H. D. Good Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1886 ..... 942 A1-2
Men and manners, life and letters in England's Augustan age.
— Aitken, G. A., *ed.* Later Stuart tracts. [An English Garner.] 1903 ..... 942 S30
— Ashton, J. Social England under the Regency. 2 vols. Illus. 1890 ..... 942 A3-4
— The Court of England under George IV. 2 vols. 1896..... 942 C2-3
— Evans, A. J., and Fearenside, C. S. England under the later Hanoverians, 1760–1837..... 942 E1
— Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe. 4 vols. 1900. 940 F1-4
— Green, W. D. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham: and the growth and division of the British Empire, 1708–1778. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901..... 920 P47
— Hunt, W. The History of England, 1760–1801. [Political history of England. vol x.] 1905. ..... 942 P25
— Innes, A. D. Britain and her rivals in the Eighteenth century, 1713–1789. Maps. 1895..... 942 J1
— Lang, A. Pickle the spy; or, the incognito of Prince Charles. Por. 1897 ..... 920 C123
— The companions of Pickle. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 C124
Sequel to Pickle the spy.
— — Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the young chevalier. Por. 1903 ..... 920 C122
— Lecky, W. E. H. The History of England in the eighteenth century. 8 vols. 1887-90..... 942 L1-8
— McCarthy, J., and J. H. A History of the four Georges and of William IV. 4 vols. 1884..... 942 M5-8
— Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F2
— Sichel, W. Bolingbroke and his times. Por. 1901..... 942 S5
— Skottowe, B. C. Our Hanoverian Kings, a short history of the four Georges. Maps. 1899..... 942 S6
— Stanhope, *Earl.* History of England, 1701–1780. 9 vols. Por. 942 S7-14
— Thackeray, W. M. The Four Georges and the English humourists of the eighteenth century. 1888..... 942 T9
— Wraxall, *Sir* N. W. Historical and posthumous Memoirs, 1772–1784. 5 vols. Illus. 1884..... 940 W1-5
GREAT BRITAIN. HISTORY. 19TH CENTURY. Ashton, J. The Dawn of the nineteenth century in England. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 942 A5-6
A Social sketch of the times.
— — When William IV. was king. Illus. 1896..... 942 A9
— Besant, *Sir* W. Fifty years ago. Illus. 1888..... 942 B1
— The Creevey papers. 2 vols. Pors. 1904..... 920 C128-29
— Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower. 2 vols. 1869-70.... 942.1 D3-4
— Gibbins, H. de B. The English people in the nineteenth century. 1898 ..... 942 G18
— Greville, E. C. F. The Greville Memoirs: a journal of the reign of Queen Victoria. 5 vols. 1885..... 942 G35-39
— A History of modern England. 5 vols. 1904..... 942 P9-13
— Hodder, E. The Life of a century. Illus. 1901..... 942 H11
— Little, J. S. Progress of British Empire in the century. [Nineteenth century series.] 1903..... 942 L19
— McCarthy, J. A. History of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to 1880. 4 vols. 1901..... 942 M9-12
— — A History of our own times, from 1880 to the Diamond Jubilee. 1897..... 942 M13
— — Modern England before the Reform Bill. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 ..... 942 M14
— Martineau, H. A History of the thirty years' peace, A.D. 1816–1846. 4 vols..... 940 M2-5
— Molesworth, W. N. The History of England, 1830–1874. 1887 ..... 942 M17

Digitized by Google

— Morris, W. O'Connor. Wellington: soldier and statesman. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1904 ..... 942 M22
— Sixty years of Empire, 1837–1897. Illus. 1897 ..... 942 S27
A Review of the period.
— Walpole, *Sir* S. The History of twenty-five years. 2 vols. 1904 ..... 942 W7–8
1856–1870.
— Wright, G. H. Life and reign of William the Fourth. 2 vols. 942 W2–3
GREAT BRITAIN. NAVY. At School and at sea: life and character at Harrow, in the Royal Navy, and in the trenches before Sebastopol. By "Martello Tower." Illus. 1899 359 M7
— Blake, J. How sailors fight. Illus. 1901 ..... 359 B2
An Account of the organisation of the British fleet in peace and war.
— Bullen, F. T. The Way they have in the navy. 1899 ..... 359 B3
— Clarke, *Sir* G. S. Imperial defence. Illus. 1897 ..... 355 C4
— Clowes, *Sir* W. Laird. The Naval pocket book. 1905. .... 359 C6
— — *and others.* The Royal Navy: a history from the earliest times to the present. Illus. 7 vols. 1897 ..... R
— Corbett, J. S. Drake and the Tudor navy. 2 vols. Illus. 1899 ..... 359 C1-2
Contains a history of the rise of England as a maritime power.
— — England in the Mediterranean: rise and influence of British power within the Straits. 2 vols. Map. 1904.. 359 C4–5
— — The Successors of Drake. Illus. 1900 ..... 359 C3
— Dilke, *Sir* C. W., and Wilkinson, S. Imperial defence. 1892 ..... 355 D2
— Fitchett, W. H. Nelson and his Captains. Pors. 1902.. 920 N34
— Goodenough, G. The Handy man, afloat and ashore. Illus. 1901 ..... 359 G1
— Hannay, D. Short history of the Royal Navy, 1217–1688. 1898 ..... 359 H1
— James, W. Naval history. Epitomised by R. O. Byrne. 1888 ..... 359 O1
— Mahan, A. T. The Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2 vols. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 N36–37
— — Types of naval officers drawn from the history of the British navy. Illus. 1902 ..... 359 M5
— Maurice, J. F. National defences. 1897 ..... 355 M1
— May, E. S. Principles and problems of imperial defence. 1903 ..... 355 M4
— Oppenheim, M. History of the administration of the Royal Navy and of merchant shipping in relation to the navy, 1509–1660. 1896 ..... 359 O2
— Robinson, C. N. The British fleet. Illus. 1894 ..... 359 R1
— Russell, W. Clark. Horatio Nelson and the Naval supremacy of England. 1892 ..... 920 N38
— Steevens, G. W. Naval policy, with some account of the warships of the principal powers. 1896 ..... 359 S1
— Stenzel, A. The British navy. Illus. 1898 ..... 359 S2
— Wilkinson, Spenser. The Command of the sea and the brain of the navy. 1900 ..... 359 W5
— Williams, H. Britain's naval power. Illus. 1894 ..... 359 W1
— — The Steam navy of England. 1895 ..... 359 W2
— Wilmot, S. Eardley-. Our Fleet of to-day and its development during the last half century. Illus. 1902 ..... 359 W4
— Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action: a sketch of naval warfare, 1855–1895. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 359 W6–7
— Wood, W. Famous British war-ships and their commanders. 1897 ..... 359 W8
— *In* Jeffery's A Century of our sea story. Por. 1900 ..... 359 J2
— *See also* Lives of the various great commanders, *e.g.* DRAKE; NELSON; HAWKE; EARL HOWE; ADMIRAL DUNCAN, ETC.

Digitized by Google

GREAT BRITAIN. Politics. *See* POLITICAL SCIENCE.
Great Chin episode. Cushing, P. ... 922
Great commanders of modern times, and the campaign of 1815.
Morris, W. O'C. Illus. 1891. ... 920 G58
Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Lee, S. Illus. 1904 ... 920 G78
The Great enigma. Lilly, W. S. 1893. ... 211 L3
Treats of religious difficulties peculiar to these times.

Great expectations. Dickens, C. 2 copies. ... 988–9
The Great governing families of England. Sanford, J. L., and Townsend, M. 2 vols. Map. 1865 ... 920 G59–60
The Great invasion. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. ... 1196
The Great Jester. Roberts, M. ... 3127
The Great law: a study of religious origins and of the unity underlying them. Williamson, W. 1899. ... 200 W1
The Great lone land, travel and adventure in the North-West of America. Butler, W. F. Illus. 1886 ... 917 B2
A Great man. Bennett, A. ... 279
The Great men. Davidson, J. ... 4155
Great Porter Square. Farjeon, B. L. ... 1211
The Great Pro-Consul. Grier, S. C. 2 copies. ... 1514–1517
The Great reconciler ... 1506
The Great Rift valley. Gregory, J. W. Illus. 1896 ... 916.09 G1
Narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo.

The Great secret. Nisbet, H. ... 2696
Great shadow. Doyle, A. C. ... 1076
The Great Silver River, notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880–81. Rumbold, *Sir* H. Illus. 1887. ... 918.2 R1
The Great stone of Sardis. Stockton, F. R. ... 3473
The Great taboo. Allen, Grant. ... 65
The Great thirst land. Gillmore, P. ... 916.1 G1
A Ride through Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert.

Great Tontine. Smart, H. ... 3379
The Great white hand. Muddock, J. E. ... 1031
GREATER BRITAIN. *See* GREAT BRITAIN COLONIES.
The Greater glory. Maartens, M. ... 2270
The Greatest heiress in England. Oliphant, *Mrs*. ... 2757
The Greatest thing in the world. [Love.] Drummond, H. ... 177.6 D1
Analysis of the 13th chap. of 1st Cor.

GRECO-TURKISH WAR. Bartlett, *Sir* E. A. The Battlefields of Thessaly. Illus. 1897 ... 949.6 B1
— Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly. Illus. 1897. ... 949.5 R1
— Steevens, G. W. With the conquering Turk. Maps. 1897 ... 949.6 S2
GREECE. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy. *In* Freeman's Historical essays. ... 900 F3
— Armstrong, I. J. Two roving Englishwomen in Greece. ... 914.95 A1
— Church, E. M. Sir Richard Church in Italy and Greece. Por. 1895 ... 914.5 C1
— Davidson, T. The education of the Greek people and its influence on civilization. 1895. ... 370 D1
— Frazer, J. G. Pausanias and other Greek sketches. 1900. ... 913.38 F1
— Freeman, E. A. Greater Greece and Greater Britain. 1886 ... 942 F17
— — History of federal government in Greece and Italy. 1893 ... 949.5 F1
— Grant, A. J. Greece in the age of Pericles. Illus. 1897. ... 938 G12
— Greece under the Romans, etc. *In* De Quincey's Historical essays ... 900 D2
— Greek cities under Roman rule. *In* Freeman's Chief periods of European history. 1886. ... 940 F10
— Grote, George. History of Greece. 10 vols. ... 938 G1–10
— Guhl, E., and Koner, W. The Life of the Greeks and Romans. Trans. by F. Hueffer. Illus. 1889. ... 938 G11
Described from antique monuments.

Digitized by Google

— Herodotus. The Story of the Ionic revolt and Persian war: selections by C. C. Tancock. Illus. 1897..... 938 T1
— Holm, A. The History of Greece from its commencement to the close of the independence of the Greek nation. 4 vols. 1894–8..... 938 H1–4
— Jebb, *Sir* R. C. Modern Greece. 1901..... 949.5 J1
— The Light of Greece. *In* Haweis' Light of the ages. 1887.. 290 H1
— Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's empire. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1890..... 938 M1
— — Greek life and thought from the death of Alexander to the Roman conquest. 1896..... 938 M2
— — The Greek world under Roman sway, from Polybius to Plutarch. 1890..... 938 M5
— — Problems in Greek history. 1892..... 938 M3
— — Rambles and studies in Greece. Illus. 1876..... 914.95 M1
— — Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 1902.... 938 M4
— — A Survey of Greek civilization. Illus. 1897..... 938 M6
— Mediæval and modern Greece. *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F4
— On Mitford's History of Greece. *In* Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M3
— Pears, E. The Destruction of the Greek empire and the story of the capture of Constantinople by the Turks. Illus. 1903..... 938 P1
— Phillips, W. A. The War of Greek independence, 1821–1833. Map. 1897..... 949.5 P1
— Sergeant, L. Greece. Illus. 1880..... 947.5 S3
— — Greece in the nineteenth century. Illus. 1897..... 949.5 S2
A Record of Hellenic emancipation and progress; 1821–1897.
— Smith, R. A. H. B. Greece under King George. Map. 1893..... 949.5 S1
— Smith, W. A History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Illus. 1885..... 938 S1
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in Italy and Greece. 2 vols. 1898..... 914.5 S3–4
— Wheeler, B. J. Alexander the Great, the merging of East and West in Universal history. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus, 1900..... 920 A8
— *In* Curtis's The Turk and his lost provinces. Illus. 1903.. 949.6 C1
— *See also* GRECO-TURKISH WAR.

GREEK AND ROMAN ANTIQUITIES. *See* ANTIQUITIES.
GREEK ARCHÆOLOGY. *See* ARCHÆOLOGY.
GREEK ART. *See* ART.
GREEK DRAMATISTS. Odes from the Greek dramatists. Trans. into lyric metres by English poets and scholars. *Ed.* by A. W. Pollard. 1890..... 881 P1
GREEK LANGUAGE. Goodell, T. D. A School grammar of Attic Greek..... 480 G1
— Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. A Greek-English lexicon. 1901..... R.
— The New Testament in the original Greek. *Ed.* by Scrivener 225 N1
— The Old Testament in Greek..... 221 O2
— Ritchie, F. First steps in Greek..... 480 R1
— Young, A. W. The Tutorial Greek reader..... 480 Y1
GREEK LITERATURE. A Brief appraisal of Greek literature in its foremost pretensions. *In* De Quincey's works. 1897.... 824.81 D1
— Fowler, H. N. Ancient Greek Literature. 1902..... 880 F1
— Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of the Greek genius. 1893 .. 880 B1
— Campbell, Lewis. Religion in Greek literature. 1898..... 880 C1
— Jebb, R. C. The Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeus. 2 vols. 1893..... 885 A1–2
— — Greek literature. 1896..... 880 J1
— Jevons, Frank B. A History of Greek literature: from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes..... 880 J6
— Mahaffy, J. P. A History of classical Greek literature. 4 vols. 1895..... 880 M1–4

Digitized by Google

— Murray, Gilbert. A History of ancient Greek literature. 1897 ..... 880 M5

GREEK POETRY. Blackie, J. S. Lays and legends of ancient Greece. 1880 ..... 821.08 B2

— Jebb, R. C. The Growth and influence of Greek poetry. 1893 ..... 880 J2

— Odes from the Greek dramatists. Trans. into lyric metres by English poets and scholars. *Ed.* by A. W. Pollard. 1890 ..... 881 P1

— Translations by the Earl of Cromer. 1903..... 881 C1

GREEK SCULPTURE. *See* SCULPTURE.

Greek studies: essays. Pater, W. 1895..... 824 P2

Greek thinkers: a history of ancient philosophy. Gomperz, Theodor. Trans. by L. Magnus. 3 vols. 1901..... R.

GREELY, A. W. Handbook of Arctic discoveries. Illus. 1896 919.8 G1

— Three years of Arctic service. 2 vols. Illus. 1886..... 919.8 G2-3

An Account of the Lady Franklin Bay expedition, 1881-84, *and the attainment of the farthest north.*

GREEN, Anna K. Cynthia Wakeham's money..... 1507

— A Difficult problem..... 4176

— The Millionaire baby..... 4287

— That Affair next door..... 1508

GREEN, E. Everett. Dufferin's keep 4528

— Faith of Hilary Lovel..... 1509

— The Secret of Wold Hall..... 4367

GREEN, F. W. Edridge-. Memory and its cultivation. 1897.. 154 G1

GREEN, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. [Social science.] 1896 ..... 333.5 G1

GREEN, *Mrs.* J. R. Henry the Second. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1889 ..... 942 G32

— Town life in the fifteenth century. 2 vols. 1894..... 942 G33-34

A Study of the civic history of the period as a contribution to the history of the country.

GREEN, John R. *Born* 1837—*died* 1883. The Conquest of England. 2 vols. Maps. 1899..... 942 G22-23

— Historical studies. 1903..... 900 G1

Conversion of England; Freeman's History of the Norman conquest; London and her election of Stephen; Ban of Kenilworth; Sir Walter Raleigh; Poet Vaughan; Cowper, etc.

— History of the English people. 8 vols. Maps. 1896..... 942 G24-31

— Letters. *Ed.* by L. Stephen. Por. 1901..... 920 G68

— The Making of England. 2 vols. Maps. 1900..... 942 G20-21

— Oxford studies. *Ed.* by *Mrs.* J. R. Green. 1901 ..... 942.2 G1

— Stray studies from England and Italy. 1892..... 828 G9

Cannes and St. Honorat; San Remo; Poetry of wealth; Florence of Dante; Venice and Rome; Venice and Tintoretto; Early history of Oxford, etc.

— Stray studies: second series. 1903..... 828 G10

Chateau-Gaillard; Troyes; Como; Rochester; Knole; Milman's Annals of St. Pauls; Municipal history of London; Pauperism in the East of London; France and French poor—relief; Italy and Italian life, etc.

— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography..... 920 S188

GREEN, Samuel G. French pictures. (Pen and pencil.)..... 914.4 G1

— Pictures from Bible lands. (Pen and pencil.)..... 915.69 G1

— The Story of the Religious Tract Society for one hundred years. Illus. 1899 ..... 206 G1

— *joint author. See* MANNING, Samuel.

GREEN, Thomas H. *Born* 1836—*died* 1882. Works: philosophical. 3 vols. 1885..... 100 G1-3

Digitized by Google

— Lectures on the principles of political obligation. 1901..... 320 G1
— Prolegomena to ethics..... 170 G4
— Sidgwick, H. Lectures on the ethics of Green, Spencer, and Martineau..... 170 S11
— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography..... 920 S188
— *In* Jowett's Sermons: biographical. 1899..... 252 J1
GREEN, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. Illus. 1890.... 917.01 G1
Account of a rough survey in the Rocky mountain regions of British Columbia.
GREEN, Walford, D. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham: and growth and division of the British Empire, 1708–1778. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901..... 920 P47
Green country. Merry, Andrew..... 2568
Green eye of Goona. Morrison, A..... 4216
Green flag. Doyle, A. C..... 1077
Green mansions. Hudson, W. H..... 1823
Green pastures and Piccadilly. Black, Wm..... 342
Green pleasure and grey grief. Hungerford, *Mrs*..... 1854
The Green sphinx. Kennedy, B..... 4581
Green-room recollections. Beckett, A. W. à..... 792 B1
Green tea. Schallenberger, V. 2 copies..... 3250–1
GREENE, Evarts B. The Provincial governor in the English colonies of North America. 1898..... 325 G2
GREENE, W. T. Birds of the British Empire. Illus. 1898.. 598.2 G1
GREENER, W. W. The Gun and its development. Illus. 1896 683 G1
GREENER, William. The Exploits of Jo Salis..... 4394
GREENHOUSES. Smith Bros. Horticulture: a guide to amateurs on the greenhouse, etc. Illus..... 716 S1
— Tallack, J. C. The Book of the greenhouse. Illus. 1901.. 716.3 T1
GREENIDGE, A. H. J., and CLAY, A. M. Sources for Roman history, B.C. 133–70. 1903..... 937 G10
— *See also* GIBBON, EDWARD.
GREENLAND, Nansen, F. The First crossing of Greenland. Illus. 1892..... 919.8 N1
— Peary, R. E. Northward over the "Great Ice." 2 vols. Illus. 1898..... 919.8 P1–2
Life and work along the shores and upon the Interior Ice-cap of Northern Greenland.
— Wright, G. F., and Upham, W. Greenland icefields and life in the North Atlantic. Illus. 1896..... 919.8 W1
Greenslet, Ferris. Walter Pater. 1904..... 920 P22
GREENWICH OBSERVATORY. *See under* OBSERVATORY.
GREENWOOD, Frederick. Imagination in dreams and their study. 1894..... 135 G1
— The Lover's lexicon. 1893..... 828 G14
Handbook for novelists, playwrights, philosophers and minor poets, but especially for the enamoured.
GREG, W. R. *In* Morley's Critical miscellanies..... 824 M7
GREGORY I., Pope, Letters of. *In* Church's Miscellaneous essays. 1891..... 824 C2
GREGORY, J. W. The Great Rift valley, narrative of a journey to Mount Kenya and Lake Baringo. Illus. 1896..... 916.09 G1
GREGORY, *Lady*. Cuchulain of Muirthemne. 2 copies..... 1510–11
— Gods and fighting men..... 1512
Greifenstein. Crawford, F. M..... 844
GRESWELL, William P. The Growth and administration of the British colonies, 1837–97. 1898..... 325 G1
— Our South African Empire. 2 vols. Map. 1885..... 968 G1–2
GREVILLE, Charles C. F. *Born* 1794—*died* 1865. The Greville memoirs: a journal of the reign of Queen Victoria. 5 vols. 1885..... 942 G35–39
GREVILLE, Henry. Leaves from the diary of Henry Greville. *Ed.* by the Countess of Strafford. 1904..... 920 G76

Digitized by Google

Greville, Henry. *See* List of works in French...
GREVILLE, *Lady* Violet. The Gentlewoman in society. Por. 1892 ..... 395 G1
GREY, *Sir* George. Creighton, M. Memoirs of Sir George Grey. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 G64
— Milne, J. The Romance of a pro-consul. Por. 1899..... 920 G65
— Rees, W. L., and L. The Life and times of Sir George Grey. 2 vols. Por. 1892..... 920 G62
The Grey cloak. MacGrath, H. 2 copies..... 2330-1
The Grey lady. Merriman, H. S..... 2550
Grey roses. Harland, H..... 1620
Grey wig. Zangwill, I..... 4082
GRIBBLE, Francis. Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. Illus. 1901 ..... 949.4 G1
— Stromboli and the guns..... 1513
GRIER, Sydney C. The Great pro-consul. 2 copies..... 1514-1517
— His Excellency's English governess..... 4490
— Like another Helen..... 1515
— Prince of the Captivity..... 1516
— The Warden of the marches..... 1518
— *See also* CARLYON, E.
GRIESINGER, Theodor. The Jesuits: a complete history. 1903 271.5 G1
Grif. Farjeon, B. L..... 1212
Griff of Griffithscourt. Mathers, H. 2 copies..... 2461-2
GRIFFIN, H. H., *and others*. Cycles and cycling. Illus. 1903 796 G4
GRIFFIN, *Sir* Lepel. Ranjit Singh. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 ..... 954 G1
GRIFFIS, William E. The American in Holland. Illus. 1899 914.92 G1
Rambles in the eleven provinces of the Netherlands.
— Brave little Holland and what she taught us. Illus. 1894.. 949.2 G1
— *See also* MOTLEY, John L.
GRIFFITH, Geo.:—

— Gambles with destiny..... 1521
— His better half..... 4469
— A Honeymoon in space.... 1522
— An Island love story..... 1525
— Knaves of Diamonds 1523
— A Mayfair magician 4178
— Men who have made the Empire. Illus. 1897...942 G40
— The Romance of Golden Star 1526
— Sidelights on convict life. Illus. 1903 ..... 365 G4

Griffith Gaunt. Reade, C. 3061
GRIFFITHS, *Major* Arthur:—

— Before the British Raj..... 1519
— Fifty years of public service. Por. 1904..... 920 G77
— Mysteries of police and crime. 2 vols. 1899..... 365 G2-3
— The Passenger from Calais. 4387
— Queen's shilling..... 4319
— A Royal rascal..... 4479
— Wellington and Waterloo. Illus. 1898 ..... R.
— Winifred's way..... 4177
— Woman of business..... 1502

GRILLPARZER, Franz. *See* List of works in German.
GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs. *Ed.* by C. Dickens. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 G71
GRIMWOOD, Ethel St. C. My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. Illus. 1891..... 915.4 G2
GRINLING, Charles H. British railways as business enterprises. *In* British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
GRINNELL, George Bird. The North-American Indians of to-day. Illus. 1900 ..... R.
— The Story of the Indian. Illus. 1896..... 917.78 G1
— *joint editor*. *See* ROOSEVELT, Theodore.
Grisly Grisell. Yonge, C. M. 4034
GROCERIES. Rogers, J. I. The Grocer's industry. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
GROGAN, E. S. and SHARP, A. H. From the Cape to Cairo: the first traverse of Africa from South to North. Illus. 1900. 916 G3

Digitized by Google

GRONAU. Georg. Titian. Illus. 1904 ..... 700.1 T4
GRONLUND, Laurence. The Co-operative commonwealth : an exposition of modern socialism. [Social science.] 1896... 335 G3
— Our Destiny : the influence of socialism on morals and religion. [Social science.] 1891..... 335 G2
GROOME, Francis H. Kriegspiel..... 1527
Groot, Corn de. *See* List of works in Dutch.
GROSART, A. B. Life of Robert Fergusson (the poet). [Famous Scots.] 1898..... 920 F64
GROSER, Horace G. Field-Marshal Lord Roberts : a biographical sketch. Por. 1900..... 920 R33
— Lord Kitchener : story of his life. Illus. 1901..... 920 K24
GROSS, Charles. A Bibliography of British municipal history, including guilds and parliamentary representation. 1897... R.
— The Sources and literature of English history from the earliest times to 1485. 1900..... R.
GROSSE, Julius. *See* List of works in German.
GROSSETESTE, Robert. *In* Walter of Henley's Husbandry. 890. R.
GROSSMITH, George. The Diary of a nobody..... 1528
GROTE, George. *Born* 1794—*died* 1871. History of Greece. 10 vols..... 938 G1-10
— Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 4 vols. 1888. 888.4 P1-4
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 1. 1892 ..... 920 B49
Group of noble dames. Hardy, T. 2 copies 1596-7
GROVE, *Lady*. Seventy-one days' camping in Morocco. Illus. 1902..... 964 G1
GROVE. Dictionary of music and musicians. *Ed.* by J. A. F. Maitland. (New ed.) 5 vols. 1904..... R.
GROVE, *Sir* George. Nabloos and the Samaritans. *In* Galton's Narrative of an explorer, etc. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.07 G1
GROVE, *Mrs.* Lilly, *and others*. Dancing. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1901 ..... 796 B10
GROVES, J. Percy. History of the 42nd Royal Highlanders—"The Black Watch." Illus. 1893..... R.
— Some notable generals and their notable battles. Illus..... 920 N54
Duke of Marlborough ; Duke of Cumberland ; Sir Ralph Abercrombie ; Marshal Beresford ; Duke of Wellington ; Lord Raglan.
Growth of the Empire. Jose, A. W. Maps. 1901..... 325 J2
The Guardian angel. Holmes, O. W..... 1768
Guardianship of God. Steel, F. A..... 3432
GUATEMALA. Brigham, W. T. Gautemala, the land of the Quetzal. Illus. 1887..... 917.28 B1
Guavas the tinner. Gould, S. Baring..... 1463
Guelphs and ghibellines : short history of mediæval Italy, 1250-1409. By O. Browning. 1894..... 945 B1
GUERIN, Maurice de. *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism. First series. 1890..... 824.85 A1
Guesses at the riddle of existence, and other essays. Smith, G. 1897..... 234 S1
GUHL, E., and KONER, W. The Life of the Greeks and Romans. Trans. by F. Hueffer. Illus. 1889..... 938 G11
Described from antique monuments.
GUICCIARDINI. *In* Church's Occasional papers, vol. 1. 1897.. 824 C3
Guild Court. MacDonald, G..... 2303
Guilderoy. Ouida..... 2835
GUILDS. Coit, S. Neighbourhood guilds : an instrument of social reform. [Social science.] 1891..... 367 C1
— Gross, Charles. A Bibliography of British municipal history, including Guilds and Parliamentary representation. 1897..... R.
GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan. Illus. 1890..... 920 M25
GUILLEMARD, Robert. The Adventures of a French sergeant, 1805-1823. 1898 ..... 914 G1

Digitized by Google

GUILLEMIN, Amédée. The Heavens: handbook of popular astronomy. Illus. 1883..... 520 G2
The Guinea stamp. Swan, A. S..... 3507
GUINNESS, H. Andrea del Sarto. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 S1
GUIZOT, F. P. G. *Born* 1787—*died* 1874. History of England from the earliest times to 1837. 3 vols. Illus..... 942 G53-5
— Outlines of the history of France. *Ed.* by G. Masson. Illus. 1879..... 944 G4
From the earliest times to the outbreak of the Revolution.
— *See also* List of works in French.
GULICK, Sidney L. Evolution of the Japanese. [1903.]..... 952 G1
Social and psychic.
GULL, C. Ranger-. Adventures of Mr. Topham, comedian..... 1529
— The Harvest of love..... 4480
— His Grace's grace..... 4179
— Portalone..... 1530
Gulliver's travels. Swift, J..... 3516
GUN. Greener, W. W. The Gun and its development. Illus. 1896..... 683 G1
Gun, rifle and hound in East and West. "Snaffle," *pseud.* Illus. 1894..... 796 G3
GUNDRY, R. S. China, present and past. Map. 1895..... 915.1 G2
GUNNERY. Garbett, H. Naval gunnery. Illus. 1897..... 623.5 G1
A description of the fighting equipment of a man of war.
GUNPOWDER PLOT. Gardiner, S. R. What Gunpowder plot was. 1897..... 942 G42
GUNTER, A. C.:—

— The Conscience of a king.. 4288
— Empty hotel..... 4146
— *ed.* Love adventures of Al-Mansur..... 1537
— The Man behind the door.. 1531
— Mr. Barnes of New York.. 1532
— Phil Conway..... 4416
— Mr. Potter of Texas. 2 copies..... 1533
— Spy company..... 1534
— That Frenchman!..... 1536

GURNEY, *Mrs.* Gerald. The Childhood of Queen Victoria. 1901. 920 V3
GUSTAFSON, Axel. The Foundation of death. 1885..... 178 G1
Study of the drink question.
Gustavus Adolphus, and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. Fletcher, C. R. L. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 920 G66
Guthrie of the Times. Altsheler, J. A..... 4333
GUTHRIE, *Dr.* Thomas. *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890..... 920 G41
GUTHRIE, Thos. A. *See* Anstey, F., *pseud.*
GUTTAPERCHA. Collins, J. Guttapercha and indiarubber. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B14
GUTZKOW, Karl. Through night to light..... 1538
Guy Deverell. Le Fanu, J. S..... 2119
GUY FAWKES, *See* GUNPOWDER PLOT.
Guy Fawkes. Ainsworth, W. H..... 22
Guy Livingstone. Lawrence, G. A. 2 copies..... 2103-4
Guy Mannering. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 copies..... 3274-5
GUYAN, J. M. Education and heredity: a study in sociology. [Contemporary science series.] Por. 1891..... 300 G1
GUYOT, Yves. Boer politics. 1900..... 968.2 G2
— Principles of social economy. [Social science.] 1892..... 330 G2
GWATKIN, H. M. The Arian Controversy. [Epochs of Church history.] 1898..... 270 E4
Gwen. Connor, R..... 734
Gwendoline's harvest. Payn, J..... 2909
GWYN, Nell. Cunningham, Peter, and Goodwin, G. The Story of Nell Gwyn. Illus. 1903..... 920 N55
GWYNN, Stephen. Highways and byways in Donegal and Antrim. Illus. 1903..... 914.2$\frac{7}{4}$H7

Digitized by Google

— John Maxwell's marriage 1539
— Masters of English literature. 1904 ..... 820 G3

Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, Bacon, Milton, Dryden, Defoe, Addison, Steele, Burns, Scott, Byron, Shelley, and Keats, etc.

— The Old knowledge 1540
— Thomas Moore. [English men of letters.] 1905 ..... 920 M125
GWYNNE, Paul. The Bandolero 1541
GYMNASTICS. Jenkin, A. F. Gymnastics. *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 8 ..... 796 B49
— *See also* PHYSICAL EDUCATION : INDIAN CLUBS, etc.
"GYP.," *pseud., i.e.*, DE MARTEL, *Comtesse*. Cloclo 4405
— *See also* List of works in French.
GYPSIES. Borrow, G. Account of the Gypsies of Spain. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.6 B3
HAAR, Bernard ter. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HABAKKUK. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
HACKLANDER, F. W. *Born* 1816—*died* 1877. Behind the counter 1542
— *See also* List of works in German.
HADDON, Alfred C. Evolution in art as illustrated by the life-histories of designs. Illus. 1895 ..... 700 H1
HADDON, James. Commercial book-keeping. 1898 ..... 657 H1
HAECKEL, Ernst. *Born* 1834. The Evolution of man. 2 vols. Illus. 1883 ..... 575 H2-3
— Riddle of the universe 575 H4
— A Visit to Ceylon. 1883 ..... 915.48 H1
— *See also* List of works in German.
Hagarene. Lawrence, G. A 2105
HAGGAI. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
HAGGARD, Andrew. A Bond of sympathy 4273
— A Canadian girl. 2 copies 1543-4180

HAGGARD, H. Rider :—

— Allan Quatermain 1544
— Allan's wife 1545
— Ayesha. 2 copies 4529-30
Sequel to "She."
— Beatrice. 2 copies 1546-7
— The Brethern. 2 copies .. 1548-9
— Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1882 ..... 968 H1
Remarks on recent events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal.
— Cleopatra. 2 copies 1550-1
— Colonel Quaritch 1552
— Dawn 1553
— Eric Brighteyes 1555
— Heart of the world 4363
— Jess 1557
— Joan Haste 1558
— King Solomon's mines 1559
— Mr Meeson's will. 2 copies 1560-1
— Montezuma's daughter 1562
— Nada the Lily 1563
— People of the mist. 2 copies 1554; 1564
— She 1565
— Stella Fregelius. 2 copies. 1556-66
— Swallow 1567
— A Winter pilgrimage. Illus. 1901 ..... 915.69 H1
Travels through Palestine Italy and the Island of Cyprus, 1900.
— The Witch's head 4357
— The Wizard 1568

— and LANG, Andrew. The World's desire 1569
Haifa ; or, life in modern Palestine. Oliphant, L 915.69 O2
HAJEE SULLAIMAN SHAH MAHOMED. Journal of my tours round the world. Illus. 1895 ..... 910.4 M1
HAKE, A. Egmont. Gordon in China and the Soudan. 1896 .. 915.1 H1
—The Story of Chinese Gordon. Illus. 1884 ..... 920 G43
HAKE, Ormond. Toboganning. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B12
HAKLUYT, Richard. *Born* 1552 ?—*died* 1616. The Principal navigations, voyages, traffiques and discoveries of the English nation, made by sea or overland within the compasse of these 1,600 yeeres. Illus. 1903 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. *Ed.* by E. J. Payne. 1893 ..... 910.4 H2

HALDANE, Aylmer, How we escaped from Pretoria. Illus. 1901 ..... 968.2 H1

HALDANE, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. [Great writers.] 1887 ..... 920 S99

— The Pathway to reality. 1903 ..... 149.2 H1
Gifford lectures.

HALE, Edward E. James Russell Lowell and his friends. Illus. 920 L88
HALE, Susan. Mexico. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 972 H1
HALES, A. G. Angel Jim 1570
— Campaign pictures of the war in South Africa, 1899–1900. Por. 1900 ..... 968.2 H4
— Little blue pigeon 1571
HALEVY, Ludovic. *See* Lists of works in French and Dutch.
Half a hero. Hope, A 1774
The Half-caste. Craik, *Mrs* 806
HALIBURTON, Thomas C. *Born* 1796—*died* 1865. The Americans at home 1572
— The Clockmaker 1573
— Nature and human nature 1574
— The Old judge 1575
— Sam Slick, the clockmaker 1576
— Sam Slick's wise saws 1577
— Traits of American humour 1578
HALIFAX, C. *See* MEADE, L. T.
Halil the pedlar. Jokai, M. 2 copies 1976–7
HALL, Douglas B., and OSBORNE, *Lord* A. Sunshine and surf: a year's wanderings in the South Seas. Illus. 1901 ..... 919.6 H1
HALL, H. S., and KNIGHT, S. R. Elementary algebra. 1904 .. 512 H1
— — Higher Algebra. 1904 ..... 512 H2
HALL, Henry. Southern Africa. Map. 1876 ..... 916.1 H1
HALL, Joseph. Mundus alter et idem. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890 ..... 320.1 I1
HALL, Owen. Jetsam 1579
— The Track of a storm 4181
HALL, R. N. Rhodesia 916.06 H1
HALL, *Mrs.* S. C. Marian 1580
— Tales of Irish life and character 1581
HALL, S. C., *ed.* The Book of gems: poets of Great Britain. 1837 ..... 821.08 B6
HALLAM, Henry. *Born* 1777—*died* 1859. Constitutional history of England, 3 vols 942 H14–16
— Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 4 vols. Por. 1882 ..... 809 H1–4
— View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages 940 H1
HALLETT, Cecil. The Cathedral church of Ripon. Illus. 1901 726.6 C14
HALLUCINATIONS. *See* ILLUSIONS.
HALSEY, Ethel. Gaudenzio Ferrari. [Great masters.] Illus. 1904 ..... 700.1 G1
HALSHAM, John. Kitty Fairhall 1582
HALSTEAD, Murat. Life of Theodore Roosevelt. Illus. 1903 920 R53
Halves. Payn, J 2910
HAMBLEN, H. E. The General Manager's story 1583
HAMERLING, Robert. *See* List of works in German.
HAMERTON, Philip G. *Born* 1834—*died* 1894. An Autobiography, and a memoir by his wife. Por. 1897 ..... 920 H1
— Drawing and engraving: a brief exposition of technical principles and practice. Illus 740 H1
— French and English: a comparison. 1889 ..... 914.4 H5
— Human intercourse. 1889 ..... 304 H1

Digitized by Google

— The Intellectual life 304 H2
Letters on the physical and moral basis, education, power of time, influences of money; woman and marriage, society and solitude, intellectual hygienics, trades and professions, etc.
— The Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 T68
— The Mount: narrative of a visit to the site of a Gaulish city on Mont Beuvray, with a description of the city of Autun. Por. 1897 ..... 914.4 H1
— A Painter's camp. 1866 ..... 914.2 H21
Travels in England, Scotland, France.
— Round my house. 1876 ..... 914.4 H2
Notes on rural life in France.
HAMILTON, Charles. Oriental zigzag; or, wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia and Egypt. Illus. 1875 ..... 915.69 H2
HAMILTON, Cosmo. Duke's son. 4531
HAMILTON, *Sir* Edward W. Mr. Gladstone, a monograph. 1898 ..... 920 G15
HAMILTON, *Lord* E. Mary Hamilton 4182
— The Mawkin of the Flow 1584
— The Perils of Josephine 1585
HAMILTON, Grammont. The Mayfair marriage 1586
HAMILTON, J. Angus. Korea. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.19 H1
— The Siege of Mafeking. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.2 H2
HAMILTON, M. The Freedom of H. Meredyth 1587
HAMILTON, Thomas. *In* Douglas's The "Blackwood" group. [Famous Scots.] 920 B160
HAMILTON, Walter. French book-plates. Illus. 1896 ..... 097 H1
HAMILTON, *Sir* W. *Born* 1788—*died* 1856. Lectures on logic. 4 vols. 1866 ..... 160 H1-4
— Lectures on metaphysics. 2 vols. 1859 ..... 110 H1-2
— Mill *versus* Hamilton—the test of truth. *In* Spencer's Essays. Vol. 2. 1901 ..... 300 S7
— Veitch, J. Hamilton. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1888 ..... 920 H4
— *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. Vol. 3. 1891 ..... 204 M2
HAMLEY, *Sir* Edward B. The operations of war, explained and illustrated. 1889 ..... 355 H2
— Voltaire. [Foreign classics.] 1883 ..... 920 V16
— The War in the Crimea. Illus. 1891 ..... 942.08 H1
HAMLIN, A. D. F. History of architecture. Illus. 1896 ..... 720 H2
HAMMAR, August, *joint author*. *See* Schulz, Aurel.
HAMMER, William J. Radium and other radio-active substances. Illus. 1903 ..... 536.47 H1
HAMMERTON, J. A. J. M. Barrie and his books. Por. 1900 .. 824 H13
— Lord Rosebery. Por. 1901 ..... 920 R50
HAMMOND, *Mrs.* John H. A Woman's part in a revolution. 1897 ..... 968.2 H6
Johannesburg revolt, 1896.
HAMMURABI. Cook, S. A. The Laws of Moses and the code of Hammurabi. 1903 ..... 935.4 C1
— Edwards, C. The Hammurabi code and the Sinaitic legislation. 1904 ..... 935.4 E1
HAMSUN, Knut. *See* List of works in German.
HANCOCK, H. I. The Physical culture life. Illus. 1905 .... 613.7 H2
HAND, J. E., *ed*. Good citizenship, essays. 1899 ..... 300 H2
Hand of Ethelberta. Hardy, T. 2 copies 1598-9
HANDEL, George F. *Born* 1685—*died* 1759. *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses. 1893 ..... 824 B4
— *In* Ferris's Great musical composers 920 G61
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888 ..... 780 H1
Handley Cross. Surtees 3497
Handsome Brandons. Tynan, K. 4261
Hand writing. *See* Writing.

Digitized by Google

Handy Andy. Lover, S. ... 2221
HANE, Joachim. The Journal of Joachim Hane. *Ed.* by C. H. Firth. 1896. ... 920 H105
HANNA, *Col*, H. B. Can Russia invade India? [Indian problems.] Map. 1895 ... 954 H1
— India's scientific frontier: where is it? What is it? [Indian problems.] Maps. 1895. ... 954 H2
Hannah. Craik, *Mrs*. ... 807
HANNAN, Charles. Coachman with yellow lace. ... 1588
HANNAY, David. Admiral Blake. [English worthies.] 1897 920 B77
— Don Emilio Castelar. 1896. ... 946 H5
— The Later renaissance. [Periods of European literature.] 1898 ... 800 P7
— Life of Frederick Marryat. [Great writers.] 1889. ... 920 M43
— Life of Tobias George Smollett. [Great writers.] 1887. ... 920 S109
— Rodney. [English men of action.] Por. 1891. ... 920 R44
— Short history of the Royal navy, 1217–1688. 1898. ... 359 H1
HANNAY, James. *In* Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches. 1893 ... 920 E38
HANNINGTON, *Bishop*. Last journals of Bishop Hannington. Illus. 1888 ... 915.69 H3
A Journey through Palestine in 1884, *and through Masai Land and U-Soga in* 1885.
— Dawson, E. C. James Hannington, a history of his life and work, 1847–1885. Illus. 1887. ... 920 H5
— *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890. ... 920 G41
HANOTAUX, Gabriel. Contemporary France. Trans. by J. C. Tarver. 4 vols. Illus. 1903. ... 944 H3–6
— *See also* List of works in French.
Hans Breitmann in Germany. Leland, C. G. ... 828 L31
Hans Brinker. Dodge, M. M. ... 1023
Hans of Iceland. Hugo, V. 2 vols. ... 1825
Hans van Donder. Montague, C. ... 2599
HANSA TOWNS. Zimmern, H. The Hansa towns. [Story of nations.] Illus. 1891 ... 943 Z1
HAPPINESS. Macmillan, M. The promotion of general happiness. 1890 ... 171 M1
— Spencer, Herbert. Social Statics, abridged and revised: together with, Man *versus* the State. 1902. ... 300 S5
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life. Vol. 1. ... 824 H16
The Happy valley. Croker, B. M. 2 copies. ... 895–6
HARAR. Burton, *Sir* R. F. First footsteps in East Africa; or, an exploration of Harar. 2 vols. Illus. 1894. ... 916.09 B1–2
HARBOTTLE, Thomas B. Dictionary of battles: from the earliest date to the present time. 1904. ... R.
The Harbours of England. Ruskin, John. Illus. 1895. ... 704 R4
HARCOURT, L. F. Vernon-. Achievements in engineering. Illus. 1891 ... 620 H1
Harcourt ... 1589
Hard cash. Reade, C. ... 3062
Hard held. Roberts, *Sir* R. H. ... 3136
A Hard knot. Gibbon, Ch. ... 1387
Hard lines. Smart, H. ... 3379
Hard times. Dickens, C. 2 copies. ... 990; 996
HARDCASTLE, *Mrs., ed.* Life of John, Lord Campbell. 2 vols. Por. 1881. ... 920 C9–10
HARDING, Colin. In remotest Barotseland, from the Victoria Falls to the source of the Zambesi. Illus. 1905. ... 916.07 H6
HARDINGE, *Viscount*. Hardinge, C. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1891 ... 954 H3
HARDWICK, A. Arkell-. An Ivory trader in North Kenia. Illus. 1903 ... 916.07 H1
Record of an expedition through East Equatorial Africa.
HARDY, A. E. Gathorne-, *and others*. The Salmon, with chapters on the law of salmon fishing and cookery. Illus. 1898 796 H2

Digitized by Google

HARDY, Francis H. Mills of God 1590
HARDY, Iza D. Butterfly 4183
— Springtime of love 1592

HARDY, Thomas. *Born* 1840 :—

— Desperate remedies..... 1593
— The Dynasts : a drama of the Napoleonic Wars. 3 vols. 1904 ..... 822.80 H9
— Far from the madding crowd. 2 copies.....1594–5
— Group of noble dames. 2 copies.....1596–7
— Hand of Ethelberta. 2 copies.....1598–9
— Jude the obscure..... 1600
— Laodicean 1601
— Life's little ironies..... 1602
— The Mayor of Casterbridge. 2 copies.....1603–4
— A Pair of blue eyes. 2 copies 1605–6
— Poems of the past and present..... 821.80 H10
— The Return of the native. 2 copies.....1607–8
— Tess of the D'Urberville's 2 copies.....1609–4355
— Trumpet Major. 2 copies.1610–11
— Two on a tower..... 1612
— Under the Greenwood tree. 2 copies..... 1613–14
— Wessex poems. 1898..... 821.80 H9
— Wessex tales 1615
— The Woodlanders. 2 copies 1616–7

— Harper, C. G. The Hardy country. Illus..... 920 H116
Literary landmarks of the Wessex novels.
HARDY, W. J. Lighthouses, their history and romance. Illus. 1895 ..... 614.8 H1
— and BACON, E. D. The Stamp collector. 1898..... R.
A Hardy Norseman. Lyall, E..... 2233
HARE, Augustus J. C. *Born* 1834. Cities of Central Italy. 2 vols. Illus. 914.5 H5–6
— Cities of Northern Italy. 2 vols. Illus..... 914.5 H3–4
— Days near Rome. 2 vols. Illus. 1875..... 914.56 H1–2
— Life and letters of Maria Edgeworth. 2 vols..... 920 E1–2
— Memorials of a quiet life. 3 vols. Illus. 1876–84.....920 H108–110
— Paris. 2 vols. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 H8–9
— Studies in Russia. 1885..... 914.7 H1
— Walks in Rome. 2 vols. Maps. 1893.....914.56 H3–4
— Wanderings in Spain. 1873..... 914.6 H1
— and BADDELEY, St. Clair. Florence. Illus. 1904..... 914.5 H8
— — Venice. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.5 H7
HARE, Christopher. In the Straits of Time..... 1618
AREN, W., en O. Z. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HARLAND, *Sir* E. J. Shipbuilding in Belfast. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896..... 608 S1
HARLAND, Henry. Cardinal's snuff box..... 1619
— Grey roses..... 1620
— The Lady paramount. 2 copies..... 1621–4184
— Mademoiselle Miss..... 1622
— My friend Prospero. 3 copies..... 1623–25
A Harlot's progress. Balzac, H. de. 2 vols..... 156
HARMER, S. F. Hemichordata. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1904 ..... 567 H1
— Polyzoa. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
HARMSWORTH, *Sir* A. C., *and others*. Motors and motor driving. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1902..... 796 B11
HARNACK, Adolf. *Born* 1851. The Expansion of Christianity in the first three centuries. Trans. by J. Moffatt. 2 vols. 1905 ..... 270 H5–6
— What is Christianity ? Trans. by Saunders. 1904..... 230 H1
Harold. Lytton, Lord..... 2253
HARPER, Andrew. Book of Deuteronomy. [Expositor's.] 1895 ..... 220 E5
— The Song of Solomon. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1902 ..... 220 C19
HARPER, Charles G. The Hardy country. Illus. 1904..... 920 H116
Literary landmarks of the Wessex novels.

Digitized by Google

— The Portsmouth road and its tributaries.. Illus. 1895.... 914.2 H1
— Revolted woman, past, present and to come. Illus. 1894.. 828 H1
HARRADEN, Beatrice. The Fowler.... 1626
— In varying moods.... 1627
— Katharine Frensham.... 1628
— Ships that pass in the night.... 1629
HARRIS, J. H. Esther's pilgrimage.... 1637
— The Fishers.... 1638
HARRIS, Joel C. A Little Union scout.... 1631
— A Plantation printer.... 1632
— Sister Jane. 2 copies.... 1633–4
— Tales of the home folks. 2 copies.... 1635–6
HARRIS, John. Inferences from haunted houses and haunted men. 1901.... 133.1 H1
HARRIS, Richard. Auld acquaintance.... 4185
— *ed. See* BRAMPTON, *Lord.*
HARRIS, W. B. The disappearance of Dick.... 1639
HARRIS, Walter B. From Batum to Baghdad, via Tiflis, Tabriz, and Persian Kurdistan. Illus. 1896.... 915.67 H1
— The Land of an African Sultan: travels in Morocco, 1887–89. Illus. 1889.... 916.04 H1
HARRIS, W. Cornwallis. Portraits of the game and wild animals of Southern Africa. 1840.... R.
Drawings by Frank Howard.
— The Wild sports of South Africa: being the narrative of a hunting expedition from the Cape of Good Hope to the tropic of Capricorn. Illus. 1852.... R.
— The Wild sports of Southern Africa: narrative of an expedition from the Cape of Good Hope. Illus. 1839.... R.
HARRISON, *Mrs.* B. A Triple entanglement.... 1640
HARRISON, Benjamin. The Constitution and administration of the United States of America. 1897.... 973 H1
HARRISON, Charles. The Book of the honey-bee. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1903.... 638 H1
HARRISON, Clifford. Hints to reciters. 1904.... 828.5 H1
— Reading and readers. 1898.... 824 H14
HARRISON, Frederic. *Born* 1831. Chatham. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1905.... 920 C144
— The Choice of books, and other literary pieces. 1886.... 824 H16
Culture; Froude's Life of Carlyle; Life of George Eliot; A few words about the 18th and 19th century.
— George Washington and other American addresses. 1901.. 824 H15
— The Meaning of history. 1894.... 900 H1
What the revolution of 1789 did. France in 1789 and 1889. The City: ancient—mediæval—modern—ideal. Rome revisited. Impressions of Athens. Constantinople as an historic city. The Problem of Constantinople. Paris as an historic city. The Transformation of Paris. The Transformation of London. The Sacredness of ancient buildings. Palæographic purism.
— Oliver Cromwell. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1890.... 942 H2
— Studies in early Victorian literature. 1895.... 824 H1
Carlyle, Macaulay, Disraeli, Thackeray, Dickens, Brontë, Kingsley, Trollope, George Eliot.
— Theophano.... 1641
— William the silent. [Foreign statesmen.] 1897.... 920 W50
HARRISON, John. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896.... 608 S1
HARRISON, William. Elizabethan England. [The Camelot series.].... 942 H12
HARRISON, Wilmot. Memorable Paris houses. Illus. 1893.. 914.4 H3
HARROD, Frances. Mother earth.... 1642

Digitized by Google

HARROP, Robert. Bolingbroke: a political study and criticism. 1884 ..... 920 B80

HARROW. At School and at sea: life and character at Harrow in the Royal navy, and in the trenches before Sebastopol. By Martello Tower. Illus. 1899..... 359 M7

— Williams, J. F. Harrow. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1901 ..... 379 W2

Harry Coverdale's courtship. Smedley, F. E..... 3389

Harry Heathcote. Trollope, A..... 3617

Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C..... 2151

Harry Muir. Oliphant, Mrs..... 2758

Harry Ogilvie. Grant, J..... 1485

Harry Richmond. Meredith, G..... 2534

HART, Albert B. Actual government, as applied under American conditions. Illus. 1903..... 353 H1

— American history told by contemporaries, 1492–1900. 4 vols. 1898–1902 ..... 970 H1–4

— The Foundations of American foreign policy. 1901..... 970 H5

HART, ERNEST. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witch craft. Illus. 1896 ..... 134 H1

HART, *Sir* Robert. "These from the land of Sinim." 1901.. 951 H1
Essays on the Chinese question.

HARTE, Bret :—

— Argonauts of North Liberty	1643	— Luck of Roaring Camp....	1657
— Barker's luck.....	1644	— Poems and drama. 1890	
— Bellringer of Angel's.....	1645		821.80 H1
— Californian stories.....	1646	— Poetical Works.....	821.80 H2
— Clarence.....	1647	— Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.	1658
— Colonel Starbottle's client..	1648	— Sally Dows.....	1659
— Condensed novels, etc.....	1651	— A Sappho of green Springs..	1660
— Cressy.....	1649	— Some later verses. 1898.	
— Crusade of the Excelsior..	1650		821.80 H3
— First family of Tasajara....	1652	— Susy	1661
— Gabriel Conroy.....	1654	— Tales of trail and town....	1662
— Heritage of Deadlow Marsh	1655	— A Waif of the plains.....	1664
— In a hollow of the hills	1656	— A Ward of the Golden Gate	1665

— *In* Haweis's American humorists 817 H1

HARTENSTEIN, Anna. *See* List of works in German.

HARTLAND, Edwin S. English fairy and other folk tales..... 398.4 H2

— The Science of fairy tales: an inquiry into fairy mythology. [Contemporary science series.] 1891..... 398.4 H1

HARTLEBEN, Otto E. *See* List of works in German.

HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine. Pictures in the Tate gallery. Illus. 1905..... R.

HARTMANN, Ed. v. *See* List of works in German.

HARTMANN, Robert. Anthropoid apes. Illus. 1889..... 599.8 H1

— *See also* List of works in German.

HARTOG, Marcus. Rotifers. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896 ..... 595.1 G1

HARTWIG, G. The Aerial world: a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. Illus. 1877..... 551.5 H1

— The Polar world: man and nature in the Arctic and Antarctic Regions of the globe. Illus. 1886..... 919.8 H1

— The Sea and its living wonders. Illus. 1882..... 593.6 H1

— The Subterranean world. Illus. 1885 ..... 551.44 H1

— The Tropical world: aspects of man and nature. Illus. 1886. 591.96 H1

Harum Scarum. Stuart, E. 3492

The Harvest of love. Gull, C. R..... 4480

HARVEY, F. J. The Teacher's manual of physical exercises. Illus. 1894 ..... 613.7 H1

HARVEY, William. Power, D'A. William Harvey. [Masters of medicine.] Por. 1897..... 920 H6

Digitized by Google

HARVEY, William H. The Genera of South African plants : arranged according to the natural system. 1868..... R.
— The Seaside book : an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. Illus. 1857..... 590 H1
— *and others.* Flora capensis : being a systematic description of the plants of the Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal. 1894..... R.
The Harveys. Kingsley, H..... 2045
HARZ MOUNTAINS. Heine, H. Pictures of travel, vol. 1. 1894 914 H1
HASEBROCK, J. P. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HASELL, E. J. Calderon. [Foreign classics.] 1789..... 920 C8
— Tasso. [Foreign classics.] 1882..... 920 T5
HASLUCK, Paul N. House decoration. 1897..... 747 H1
Whitewashing, paperhanging, painting, etc.
— *ed.* Taxidermy : the skinning, stuffing, and mounting of birds, mammals, and fish. 1902..... 579.4 H1
HASSALL, Arthur. The French people. Map. 1902..... 944 H1
— Louis XIV., and the zenith of the French monarchy. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 920 L85
— *ed.* *See* STUBBS, William.
HASTINGS, E. J. The Statistical atlas of Commercial geography. 1887..... R.
HASTINGS, Francis Rawdon, *Marquess of.* *Born* 1754—*died* 1826. Ross, *Major* J. The Marquess of Hastings. [Rulers of India.] Por. 1893..... 954 R4
HASTINGS, Gilbert. Siena : its architecture and art. Illus. 1902..... 720 H1
HASTINGS, Warren. *Born* 1732—*died* 1818. Lawson, *Sir* C. The Private life of Warren Hastings. Illus. 1895..... 920 H7
— Lyall, *Sir* A. Warren Hastings. [English men of action.] Illus. 1889..... 920 H8
— Malleson, G. B. Life of Warren Hastings. Por. 1894.... 920 H9
— Strachey, *Sir* J. Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892..... 954 S3
— Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890..... 954 T3
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the Empire. Illus. 1897 942 G40
— *In* Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M2
HATCH, Edwin. The Organisation of the early Christian churches. 1901..... 270 H1
HATCH, Ernest F. G. Far Eastern impressions. Illus. 1904. 915.2 H2
Japan—Korea—China.
HATCH, F. H., and CHALMERS, J. A. The Gold mines of the Rand. 1895..... R.
— and CORSTORPHINE, G. S. Geology of South Africa. Maps. Illus. 1905..... 550 H1
HATTON, Frank. North Borneo. Illus. 1885..... 919.11 H1
Explorations and adventures on the Equator.
HATTON, H. Finch-. Advance, Australia ! Illus. 1885 ..... 919.4 H1
HATTON, JOSEPH. The Gay World..... 1666
— The Old house at Sandwich..... 1667
— Princess Mazaroff 1668
— Queen of Bohemia..... 1669
— When Greek meets Greek..... 1670
— White king of Manoa..... 1671
— *See also* TOOLE, John L.
HAUFF, Wilh. *See* List of works in German.
HAUNTED HOUSES. Harris, J. Inferences from haunted houses and haunted men. 1901..... 133.1 H1
— Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1884..... 133.1 J1
— *See also* GHOSTS.
Haunts of men. Chambers, R. W..... 634
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart. The Coming of Peace. Trans. by Janet Achurch and C. E. Wheeler. 1900..... 822.80 H1
— *See also* List of works in German.

Digitized by Google

HAUSALAND. Robinson, C. H. Hausaland ; or, fifteen hundred miles through the Central Soudan. Illus. 1896..... 916.02 R3

HAUSCHNER. Auguste. *See* List of works in German.

HAVARD, Henry. The Heart of Holland. Trans. by *Mrs.* C. Hoey. Illus. 1880..... 914.92 H2

— Picturesque Holland. Illus. 1876..... 914.92 H3

HAVELOCK, *Sir* Henry. *Born* 1795—*died* 1857. Forbes, A. Havelock. [English men of action.] Por. 1890..... 920 H12

— Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock. Por. 1889..... 920 H13

HAVERFIELD, E. L. Because of Jock..... 4429

HAW, George. No room to live..... 339 H1
The Plaint of overcrowded London.

HAWAII. Aubertin, J. J. A Fight with distances. Illus. 1888. 917.3 A1
Travels in the Hawaiian Islands, etc.

— Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains : the kingdom of Hawaii. 2 vols. Illus. 1883..... 919.69 C1–2

— Gowen, H. H. The Paradise of the Pacific : sketches of Hawaiian scenery and life. 1892..... 919.69 G1

— The Hawaiian Islands. *In* Parts of the Pacific. Illus. 1896 919.6 P1

— Owen., J A. The Story of Hawaii. Illus. 1898..... 919.69 O1

HAWAIIAN ARCHIPELAGO. *See* SANDWICH ISLANDS.

The Hawarden Horace. Graves, Charles L. 2 vols. 1896.... 821.89 G1–2

Hawbuck Grange. Surtees, R. S..... 3498

HAWEIS, H. R. *Born* 1838—*died* 1901. American humorists.. 817 H1
Washington Irving ; O. W Holmes ; J. R. Lowell ; Artemus Ward ; Mark Twain ; Bret Harte.

— The Broad church : or, what is coming. 1891..... 280 H1

— The Dead Pulpit..... 204 H1
Treats of : Prophets of the transition ; Frederick D. Maurice ; Dean Stanley ; Church and the stage ; The Universal Church, etc.

— The Light of the Ages (Asia, Africa, Europe). 1887..... 290 H1

— Music and morals. Illus. 1888..... 780 H1
Book 1. Philosophical—music, emotion and morals. Book 2. Biographical—from Ambrose to Mendelssohn. Book 3. Instrumental. Book 4. Critical.

— Travel and talk. 1885–93–95. 2 vols..... 910.4 H3–4
Travel through America, Australia, Tasmania, Canada, New Zealand, Ceylon, and the Paradises of the Pacific.

HAWKE, Edward, *Lord*. *Born* 1705—*died* 1781. Burrows, M. Life of Edward, Lord Hawke. Por. 1896..... 920 H15

— *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson..... 920 T58

HAWKINS, *Sir* Henry. *See* BRAMPTON, *Lord*.

HAWKINS, *Sir* John. *Born* 1532—*died* 1595. *In* Froude's English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895..... 920 E32

— *In* Hakluyt's Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. 1893..... 910.4 H2

— *In* Southey's English seamen. 1895..... 920 E32

— *In* Voyages and travels, mainly during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. [An English Garner.] 2 vols. 1903. 910.4 B1–2

HAWTHORNE, Julian :—

— Another's crime.....	1672	— Garth.....	1680
— Archibald Malmaison.....	1673	— The Great Bank robbery...	1681
— Beatrice Randolph.....	1674	— Love, or a name.....	1682
— David Poindexter's disappearance.....	1675	— Miss Cadogna.....	1683
— Ellice Quentin.....	1676	— Prince Saroni's wife.....	1684
— A Fool of nature.....	1678	— Sebastian Strome.....	1685
— Fortune's fool.....	1679	— The Spectre of the camera..	1686
		— A Tragic mystery.....	1687

Digitized by Google

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. *Born* 1804—*died* 1864 :—

— The Blithedale romance.... 1688
— House of the seven gables.. 1689
— Mosses from an old manse.. 1690
— Our old home.....914.2 H2
Sketches of English scenery and life.
— The Scarlet letter. 1691
— Tanglewood tales 1692
— Twice-told tales. 2 copies.1693-4
— Conway, M. D. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Great writers].....920 H16
— Hawthorne and his circle; by J. Hawthorne. Pors. 1903..... 920 H17
— James, H. Hawthorne. [English men of letters.] 1887 ..... 920 H18
— Woodberry, G. E. Nathaniel Hawthorne. [American men of letters.] Por. 1902 ..... 920 H19

For criticisms or articles on Hawthorne, see the following works :—

Hutton's Literary Essays..... 824 H49
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 1. 1899 ..... 824 S12
Symon's Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31

HAWTREY, Edward C. *In* How's Six great schoolmasters. Illus. 920 S202
HAWTREY, Mabel. The Co-education of the sexes. 1896..... 370 H5
HAY, John. Castilian days. Illus. 1903..... 914.6 H3
— Pike County ballads, and other poems. 1903..... 821.04 H1
— *See also* NICOLAY, J. G.
HAY, *Sir* John C. D. Lines from my log-books. Illus. 1898.. 920 H22
— Memoir, based on his journals and correspondence. Illus. 1896 ..... 920 H23
HAY, W. D. Brighter Britain ! 2 vols. 1882.....919.31 H1-2
Settler and Maori in Northern New Zealand.
HAYASHI, *Viscount.* For his people. Illus. 1903..... 828 H24
HAYCROFT, John B. Darwinism and race progress. 1895.... 575 H1
HAYDEN, Arthur. Chats on old furniture. Illus. 1905..... 729.9 H1
HAYDEN, E. G. Rose of Lone Farm..... 4368
HAYDN, Joseph. *Born* 1732—*died* 1809. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers..... 920 G61
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888..... 780 H1
Haydn's Dictionary of dates. 1904 ..... R.
HAYDON, A. L. Canada: Britain's largest colony. Illus. 1904 ..... 971 H1
HAYDON, B. R. *In* Paston's Little memoirs..... 920 L111
HAYES, Arthur J. The Source of the Blue Nile. Illus. 1905 916.02 H1
HAYES, F. W. A Prima donna's romance..... 4409
— The Shadow of a throne 1695
HAYES, M. H. Among horses in South Africa. 1900..... 916.1 H3
— Among men and horses. Illus. 1894..... 796 H1
HAYNE, M. H. E., and Taylor, H. W. The Pioneers of the Klondyke. Illus. 1897 ..... 917.99 H1
HAYNES, Alfred E. Man-hunting in the desert. Illus. 1894.. 916.01 H1
Narrative of the Palmer search expedition, 1882-83.
HAYTI. Prichard, H. Where black rules white. Illus. 1900 917.294 P1
— St. John, *Sir* S. Hayti; or, the black republic. Map. 1889 ..... 917.294 S1
HAYWARD, Abraham. The Art of dining. 1899..... 643 H1
— Correspondence, 1834-1884; with an account of his early life. *Ed.* by H. E. Carlisle. 2 vols. 1886..... 920 H24-5
— Goethe. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1884..... 920 G31
HAYWARD, Frank H. The Critics of Herbartianism..... 371 H1
A Hazard of new fortunes. Howells, W. D. 2 vols..... 1811
The Hazard's of life. Tweedale, W..... 3669
HAZLITT, William. *Born* 1778—*died* 1830. The Collected works of W. Hazlitt. *Ed.* by A. R. Waller and Arnold Glover. 12 vols. 1902 ..... R.
— Essays. *Ed.* by Carr..... 824.76 H1

Digitized by Google

— The Spirit of the Age 824.76 H2
Treats of Bentham, Godwin, Cobbett, Canning, Scott, Byron, Moore, Coleridge, Southey, Irving, Lamb, Leigh Hunt, etc.
— Birrell, A. William Hazlitt. [English men of letters.] 1902 ..... 920 H26
— Ireland, A. William Hazlitt, essayist and critic: selections from his writings with a memoir. Por. 1889 ..... 920 H27
— Lamb and Hazlitt: letters and records hitherto unpublished. *Ed.* by W. C. Hazl tt. 1900 ..... 920 L6
— *In* O'Connor's Some old love stories 920 S205
— *In* Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 2. 1899 ..... 824 S13
HAZLITT, William C. The Book collector. 1904 ..... 090 H1
— The Venetian Republic: its rise, its growth, and its fall, 421–1797. 2 vols. 1900 ..... 945.3 H1-2
He fell among thieves. Murray, D. C., and Herman, H. 2669
He knew he was right. Trollope, A. 3618
He loved but one. Moore, F. F. 4536
He that eateth bread with me. Keays, H. A. M. 1996
He that had received the five talents. Murray, J. C. 2677
He that will not when he may. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2759
HEAD, F. W. The Church and the people. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901 ..... 335 M2
Head of the family. Craik, *Mrs.* 808
HEADLAM, C. The Story of Chartres. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1902 ..... 914.4 H4
— The Story of Nuremberg. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.3 H1
HEADLAM, James W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German Empire. [Heroes of the nations.] 1901 ..... 920 B66
Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. Peacock, T. L. 2935
Healey. Fothergill, J. 1277
HEALTH. Davies, N. E. Y. Health and condition in the active and the sedentary. 1895 ..... 613 D1
— Keith, G. S. Fads of an old physician. 1897 ..... 613 K1
— — Plea for a simpler life 613 K2
— Kirk, E. B. Papers on health. 1904 ..... 613 K3
— Notter, J. L. The Theory and practice of hygiene. Illus. 1896 ..... 613 N1
— The Science of health. *In* Kingsley's Sanitary lectures, etc. 1892 ..... 300 K1
— Smyth, A. W. Physical deterioration: its causes and the cure. 1904 ..... 613.7 S1
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life. Vol. 2 ..... 824 H17
— *See also* Gymnastics; Nurses and Nursing; Physical education; Temperance, etc.
HEALTH, PUBLIC. Roose, R. Waste and repair in modern life, 1897 ..... 613 R1
— Sternberg, G. M. Infection and immunity, with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases. [Progressive science series.] 1903 ..... 614.4 S1
— Sykes, J. F. J. Public health problems. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1892 ..... 614 S1
— *See also* Sanitary Engineering, etc. *Also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

HEALY, Chris. Confessions of a journalist. 1904 ..... 920 H107
Heaps of money. Norris, W. E. 2719
HEARN, Lafcadio. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 vols. 1894 ..... 915.2 H3–4
— In Ghostly Japan. Illus. 1900 ..... 828 H2
— Japan: an attempt at interpretation 915.2 H5
— Kokoro, hints and echoes of Japanese inner life 915.2 H1
— Kotto, being Japanese curios, with sundry cobwebs. Illus. 1902 ..... 828 H3
Heart and cross. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2760

Digitized by Google

Heart and science. Collins, W. ... 708
Heart and sword. Winter, J. S. 2 copies. ... 3924–5
The Heart of a continent. Younghusband, F. E. Illus. 1896 915 T3
Heart of a mystery. Speight, T. W. ... 3419
Heart of Midlothian. Scott, *Sir* W. ... 3276
Heart of my heart. Meredith, Ellis. ... 2524
Heart of Penelope. Lowndes, *Mrs.* B. 2 copies. ... 4210; 4329
Heart of Princess Osra. Hope, A. ... 1775
Heart of Rome. Crawford, F. M. 2 copies. ... 845–6
The Heart of the empire; problems of modern city life. 1901. . 335 M2

Realities at home. The Housing problem. The Children of the town. Temperance reform. The Distribution of industry. Some aspects of the problem of charity. The Church and the people. Imperialism. The past and future.

Heart of the world. Haggard, H. R. ... 4363
Hearts. Murray, D. C. ... 2653
Heart's delight. Gibbon, C. ... 1388
Hearts-ease in the family. Worboise, E. J. ... 3989
Heart's highway. Wilkins, Mary E. ... 4266
Hearts in exile. Oxenham, John. 2 copies. ... 2854–55
Hearts of Wales. Raine, Allen. 2 copies. ... 4228–29
A Heart's problem. Gibbon, C. ... 1389
HEAT. Forbes, F. Thermal conductivity. Thermo-dynamics. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2. 1879. ... 504 S2
— Thurston, R. H. Heat a form of energy. Illus. 1890. . 536 T1
— Tyndall, J. Heat, a mode of motion. Illus. 1887 ... 536 T2
— *See also* SOLAR HEAT.
— *Also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
HEATH, Thomas. The Twentieth century atlas of popular astronomy. Illus. 1903 ... R.
HEATHCOTE, J. M., and C. G. Tennis and lawn tennis. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1891. ... 796 B13
— and TEBBUTT, C. G. Skating. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894 ... 796 B12
HEATHER, J. F. Mathematical instruments. Illus. 1892. ... 510.8 H1
HEATING BUILDINGS, ETC. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
HEATON, Aldam. Beauty and art. 1897. ... 700 H2
Heavenly twins. Grand, S. ... 4428
HEAWOOD, Edward. Geography of Africa. Illus. 1896. ... 916 H1
HEBBEL, Friedrich. *See* List of works in German.
HEBREW LANGUAGE. Davidson, A. B. Introductory Hebrew grammar ... 492.4 D1
— Gesenius, F. H. W. Student's Hebrew grammar. 1903. ... 492.4 G1
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.
HEBREWS. *See* JEWS.
HEBRIDES. Boswell, J. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. Illus. ... 914.1 B1
— Freer, A. Goodrich. Outer Isles. Illus. 1902. ... 914.117 F1
HECKETHORN, Charles W. London memories, social, historical and topographical. 1900. ... 942.1 H1
— London souvenirs. 1899. ... 828 H4
— The Secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 vols. 1897 366 H1–2
HECKFORD, *Mrs.* Sarah. A Lady trader in the Transvaal. 1882 ... 916.2 H1
Hecla Sandwith. Valentine, E. ... 4418
HECTOR, Annie E. *See* ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*
HEDDLE, E. F. A Mystery of St. Rule's. ... 1696
— Strangers in the land. ... 1697
HEDIN, Sven. Central Asia and Tibet. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 915 H1–2
— Through Asia. 2 vols. Illus. 1898. ... 915 H3–4
— *See also* List of works in German.

Digitized by Google

HEERES, J. E. The Part borne by the Dutch in the discovery of Australia, 1606–1765. (Dutch and English text.) Illus. 1899 ..... R.

HEGEL, G. W. F. *Born* 1770—*died* 1831. Lectures on the philosophy of history. 1900 ..... 901 H2
— Lectures on the philosophy of religion. Trans. by Spiers. 3 vols. 1895 ..... 220 H1-3
Contains also a work on the proofs of the existence of God.
— The Logic of Hegel. Trans. by Wallace. 1892 ..... 160 H5
— Baillie, J. B. The Origin and significance of Hegel's logic. 1901 ..... 160 H3
A General introduction to Hegel's system.
— Caird, E. Hegel. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1886.. 920 H30

HEILPRIN, Angelo. The Geographical and geological distribution of animals. Illus. 1887 ..... 591.9 H1

HEIMS, P. G. *See* List of works in German.

HEINE, Heinrich. *Born* 1799—*died* 1856. Florentine nights.. 828 H8
Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski ; The Rabbi of Bacharach ; Shakespeare's maidens and women.
— French affairs : letters from Paris. 2 vols. 1893 ..... 944 H7-8
— Germany. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 830 H1-2
A Literary history of Germany.
— Pictures of travel. 2 vols. 1891 ..... 914 H1-2
The Hartz journey. The North sea. Ideas, Book le Grand. A New spring. Italy. English fragments.
— Prose writings. *Ed.* by Ellis 824 H18
— The Salon. 1893 ..... 700 H3
Letters on art, music, etc.
— The Family life of Heinrich Heine. Illus. 1896 ..... 920 H33
— Sharp, W. Life of Heinrich Heine. [Great writers.] 1888 920 H34

For criticisms or articles upon Heine, see the following works :—

Arnold's essays in criticism. 1st series. 1890 .. 824.85 A1
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
Kernahan's Sorrow and song. 1894 ..... 824 K2

— *See also* List of works in German.

HEINS. *See* List of works in Dutch.

The Heir of Linne. Buchanan, R. 516
Heir of Redclyffe. Yonge, C. M. 4035
Helbeck of Bannisdale. Ward, *Mrs.* H. 3743
Held in the toils. Leys, J. K. 2 copies 2176-7
Helen. Edgeworth, M. 1159
Helen Alliston. By author of Elizabeth's children 1698
Helen Bury. Worboise, E. J. 3990
Helen of Troy, N.Y. Jackson, W. S. 1900

HELM, Elijah. The British cotton industry. *In* British industries. 1903 ..... 600 A1
Helmet of Navarre. Runkle, Bertha 4237

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann von. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 2 vols. Illus. 1901-3 ..... 500 H1-2
For list of contents see under Science.

HELPS, *Sir* Arthur. Ivan de Biron 1699
— Life of Christopher Colombus 920 C108
— Realmah 1700

HEMANS, Charles I. Historic and monumental Rome. 1874.. 945.6 H1
Handbook of classical and Christian antiquity in the Italian capital.

HEMANS, Felicia. *Born* 1793—*died* 1835. Poems. 1875.... 821.80 H4
— *In* Walford's Twelve English authoresses 920 T78

HEMICHORDATA. Harmer, S. F. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1904 ..... 567 H1

Digitized by Google

HENDERSON, Bernard W. The Life and principate of the Emperor Nero. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 N45
HENDERSON, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. 2 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 J1-2
HENDERSON, Henry F. The Religious controversies of Scotland. 1905 ..... 270 H4
HENDERSON, John B. American diplomatic questions. 1901.. 327 H1
HENDERSON, Peter. Garden and farm topics. 1884..... 716.2 H1
— Gardening for pleasure. 1892..... 716.2 H2
— Handbook of plants and general horticulture. Illus. 1890 580 H1
— Practical floriculture: a guide to the successful cultivation of florists' plants. Illus. 1893..... 580 H2
— *joint author. See* CROZIER, William.
HENDERSON, W. J. How music developed: a critical and explanatory account of the growth of modern music. 1899 780 H2
— The Orchestra and orchestral music. Illus. 1902..... 780 H3
— What is good music? 1903..... 780 H4
HENDRY, Hamish. Majuba, Bronkerspruit, Ingogo, Lang's Nek, Krugersdorp. Illus. 1900..... 968.2 H3

A Concise and vivid record of our former fights with the Boers.

HENLEY, William Ernest. *Born* 1849—*died* 1903. For England's sake..... 821.80 H5
— Hawthorn and lavender, with other verses. 1901..... 821.80 H6
— Poems: In Hospital: London voluntaries, etc. 1900..... 821.80 H7
— Views and reviews: essays in appreciation. 2 vols. 1892.. 824 H2-3

Treats of Dickens, Thackeray, Disraeli, Dumas, Meredith, Byron, Hugo, Heine, Arnold, Rabelais, George Eliot, Borrow, Balzac, Tennyson, Boswell, Tolstoi, Fielding, Herrick, Shakespeare, Walton, The Great Artists, etc.

— *ed.* English lyrics: Chaucer to Poe. 1340-1849. 1898.. 821.08 H[1]
— *In* Archer's Study and stage..... 824 A1[5]
— and STEVENSON, R. L. Admiral Guinea: a drama. 1897.. 822.80 H[2]
— — Beau Austin: a drama. 1897..... 822.80 H[3]
— — Deacon Brodie, or the double life. 1897..... 822.80 H4
— — Macaire: a melodramatic farce. 1897..... 822.80 H5
— *See also* BURNS, Robert.
HENNESSEY, J. D. An Australian bush track..... 1701
HENRIETTA OF ORLEANS. *In* Raits' Five Stuart princesses.... 920 F23
Henrietta Temple. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*..... 255
Henrietta's wish. Charlotte, C. M. 2 copies..... 4036-7
HENRY II. *Born* 1133—*died* 1189. Green, *Mrs.* J. R. Henry the Second. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1889..... 942 G32
HENRY III. *Born* 1206—*died* 1272. Hutton, W. H. The Misrule of Henry III. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1887 ..... 942 H8
HENRY V. *Born* 1388—*died* 1422. Church, A. J. Henry the Fifth. [English men of action.] Por. 1889..... 920 H39
— Kingsford, C. L. Henry V. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901 ..... 920 H40
HENRY VII. *Born* 1456—*died* 1509. Gairdner, James. Henry the Seventh. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1889.. 942 G1
HENRY VIII. *Born* 1491—*died* 1547. Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and English monasteries. 1899..... 942 G52
— State papers of the reign of Henry VIII. *In* Creighton's Historical essays..... 824 C14
HENRY OF NAVARRE. Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 920 H42
HENRY, Prince, *the navigator*. Beazley, C. R. Prince Henry, the navigator, 1394-1460. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895 ..... 920 H44

Digitized by Google

HENRY, Stuart. Paris days and evenings. Illus. 1896..... 914.4 H7
HENRY, V. A Short comparative grammar of English and German 425 H1
HENRY, William, *joint author*. *See* Sinclair, Archibald.
Henry Dunbar. Braddon, M. E..... 443
Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W. M..... 3551
HENSLOW, George. The Origin of floral structures. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893..... 580 H3
— The Origin of plant structures. [International scientific series.] 1895 ..... 580 H4
— South African flowering plants. Illus. 1903..... 580 H6
— The Story of wild flowers. Illus. 1901..... 580 H5
HENSMAN, Howard. Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 R18
— A History of Rhodesia. Map. 1900..... 968.1 H1
HENTY, Richmond. Australiana; or, my early life. Por. 1886 ..... 920 H45
HEPBURN, J. D. Twenty years in Khama's country. *Ed.* by C. H. Lyall. Illus. 1895..... 920 H46
Her father's name. Marryat, F..... 2403
Her great idea. Walford, L. B..... 3722
Her ladyship's secret. Westall, Wm..... 3803
Her loving slave. Nisbet, H..... 2697
Her Majesty's tower. Dixon, W. H. 2 vols. 1869–70..... 942.1 D3–4
Her Royal Highness—woman. O'Rell, M. 1903..... 828 O5
Her wild oats. Bickerdyke, J..... 330
Her world against a lie. Marryat, F..... 2404
HERALDRY. Cussan, J. E. Handbook of heraldry, with instructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient MSS. Illus. 1893 ..... R.
— Eve, G. W. Decorative heraldry. Illus. 1897..... 929.6 E1
A Practical handbook of its artistic treatment.
— Jenkins, R. C. Heraldry, English and foreign. Illus. 1886 929.6 J1
— Johnston, G. H. Scottish heraldry made easy. Illus. 1904 ..... 929.6 J2
— *See also* Genealogy; Peerage, etc.
Herb of grace. Carey, R. N..... 601
HERBART, Johann F. *Born* 1776—*died* 1841. The Application of psychology to the science of education. Trans. with notes by B. C. Mulliner. 1898..... 370 H2
— The Science of education. Trans. with biog. intro. by H. M. and E. Felkin. 1897..... 370 H3
— De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians. [Great educators.] 1895 ..... 920 H47
— *See also* EDUCATION.
HERBERT, Edward. *Lord of Cherbury*. Autobiography. *Ed.* by W. H. Dircks. 1888..... 920 H104
HERBERT, George. *Born* 1593—*died* 1633. The Work of George Herbert in prose and verse..... 821.38 H1
— Poems; with his collection of proverbs. 1902..... 821.80 H5
— Walton, I. Life of George Herbert. 1888..... 920 L65
— *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900..... 824 D11
Herbert Vanlennert. Keary, C. F..... 1993
HERBS. Northcote, *Lady* R. The Book of herbs. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1903 ..... 580 N1
HERDER, Joh. Gottf. *See* List of works in German.
HERDMAN, W. A. Ascidians and Amphioxus. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1904..... 567 H1
Here and there memories. By H. R. N. 1896..... 920 H29
HEREDITY. Galton, F. English men of science: their nature and nurture. 1874..... 136.3 G1
— — Hereditary genius; its laws and consequences. 1892.... 575 G1
— — Natural inheritance. 1889..... 575 G2
— Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity. 1891 ..... 300 G1

Digitized by Google

— Hereditary traits. *In* Proctor's Rough ways made smooth. 1888 ..... 520 P8
— Reid, G. Archdall. Alcoholism: a study in heredity. 1901 178 R1
— Romanes, G. J. An Examination of Weismannism. Por. 1893 ..... 575 R2
— Weismann, A. The Germ-plasm, a theory of heredity. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1893..... 575 W2
— *In* Stephen's Social rights and duties. Vol. 2..... 300 S10
— *See also* Biology, Evolution, etc.
HEREFORD CATHEDRAL. Fisher, A. H. The Cathedral church of Hereford. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C13
Heretics, Chesterton, G. K. 1905 ..... 824 C26
For contents see under Chesterton.

Hereward the Wake. Kingsley, C. 2 vols..... 2027
HERFORD, C. H. The Age of Wordsworth. 1901..... 824 A5
— Robert Browning. [Modern English writers.] 1905..... 920 B107
The Heriots. Cunningham, *Sir* H. S..... 918
D'HERISSON, Comte. *See* List of works in French.
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh. Harte, Bret..... 1655
HERKLESS, John. Richard Cameron. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 C155
Herman, Henry. Eagle, Joe..... 1702
The Hermit of Bonneville. Burgin, G. B..... 544
The Hermits of Gray's Inn. Burgin, G. B..... 545
HERODOTUS. *Born about* 480 B.C.—*died* 408 B.C. Herodotus: the text of Canon Rawlinson's translation, with the notes abridged. By A. J. Grant. 1897..... 888.1 H1-2
— The History of Herodotus. Trans. by Macaulay. 2 vols. 1890 ..... 888.1 H3-4
— The Story of the Ionic revolt and Persian war. Selections by C. C. Tancock. Illus. 1897..... 938 T1
— Philosophy of Herodotus. *In* De Quincey's Historical essays 900 D1
— Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. (Ancient classics.) 1887..... 888.1 H5
— *In* Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
HEROES. Blackie, J. S. A Song of heroes. 1890..... 821.08 B4
— Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship..... 824.82 C3
The Heroes. Kingsley, C. 2 copies..... 2028-29
HEROISM. *In* Kingsley's Sanitary lectures, etc. 1892..... 300 K1
— *In* Emerson's Essays..... 824 E2
The Heron's tower. Gerard, E..... 1373
Herr Paulus. Besant, W..... 306
HERRICK, Francis H. The Home life of wild birds. Illus. 1901 ..... 598.2 H1
HERRICK, Robert. *Born* 1591—*died* 1674. Selection from the poems, arranged by F. T. Palgrave. 1892..... 821.43 H1

— *In* Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
— *In* Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H2
HERRICK, Robert. The Gospel of freedom..... 1703
HERRING, Frances E. Among the people of British Columbia. Illus. 1903 ..... 917.11 H1
HERRING, Paul. The Pierrots on the pier..... 1704
HERSCHEL, Caroline. Memoir and correspondence. By *Mrs.* J. Herschel. Pors. 1876..... 920 H48

— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women..... 920 E29
HERSCHEL, *Sir* John. *Born* 1792—*died* 1871. *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49

— *In* Martineau's Biographical sketches..... 920 B55
HERSCHEL FAMILY. Clerke, A. M. The Herschels and modern astronomy. Por. 1895 ..... 920 H49
HERTFORD, *Lady*. *In* Paston's Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 P63

HERTZ, Friedrich. *See* List of works in German.
HERTZ, Gerald B. English public opinion after the restoration. 1902 ..... 942 H4

Digitized by Google

HERTZ, Heinrich. Electric waves. Trans. by D. E. Jones. 1900 ..... 537 H1
Researches on the propagation of electric action with finite velocity through space.

HERVEY, Maurice H. The Trade policy of imperial federation. [Social science series.] 1892 ..... 337 H1
HERZFELD, L. *See* List of works in German.
HERZOG, Rudolf. *See* List of works in German.
HESIOD. *8th century* B.C. Davies, James. Hesiod and Theognis. (Ancient classics.) 883.2 H1
Hester. Oliphant *Mrs* 2761
Hester's venture 1705
Hetty. Kingsley, H 2046
Hetty Wesley. "Q" 786
HEWINS, W. A. S. English trade and finance in 17th century. 1892 ..... 382 H1

HEWLETT, Maurice :—

— Earthwork out of Tuscany : impressions and translations. 1901 ..... 828 H14
— Fond adventures. 2 copies. 4186–7
— The Fool errant. 2 copies. 4401–2
— Forest lovers 1706
— Little novels of Italy 1707
— New Canterbury tales 1708
— Queen's Quair 1709
— Richard Yea and Nay 1710
— The Road in Tuscany. 2 vols. Illus. 1904. 914.55 H1–2

HEYSE, Paul. Barbarossa 1711
— The Dead lake 1712
— *See also* List of works in German and Dutch.
HEYWOOD, Thomas. *Born* 1575—*died* 1650. Best plays. *Ed.* by A. W. Verity. (Mermaid series.) Illus 822 M7
HIATT, Charles. Beverley Minster. Illus. 1898 ..... 726.6 C15
— The Cathedral church of Chester. Illus. 1898 ..... 726.6 C16
— Henry Irving : a record and review. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 I5
— Notre Dame de Paris. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C17
— Westminster Abbey. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C18
Hic et ubique. Fraser, *Sir* W. 1893 ..... 828 F5
Personal reminiscences of persons, places, and things.

HICHENS, Robert :—

— The Black spaniel 4577
— Felix 1713
— Flames 1724
— The Garden of Allah. 3 copies 1714–16
— An imaginative man. 2 copies 1718–9
— The Londoners 1717
— Prophet of Berkeley Square 1720
— The Slave 1721
— Tongues of conscience. 2 copies ..... 1722 ; 4188
— The Woman with the fan .. 1723

HICKS, Frances. Dressmakers and tailoresses. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
Hidden Manna. Dawson, A. J 955
Hide and seek. Collins, W 709
HIEROGLYPHICS. Budge, E. A. W. Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics. 1902 ..... 493.1 B1
HIGGIN, L. Art as applied to dress. 1885 ..... 391 H1
HIGGINSON, Thomas W. Common sense about women. [Social science.] 1897 ..... 396 H1
HIGGS, Mary. How to deal with the unemployed. 1904 ..... 331 H2
The High mills. Saunders, K 3242
High spirits. Payn, J 2911
HIGHLAND BRIGADE. Cromb, J. The Highland brigade : its battles and its heroes. Illus. 1902 ..... 355 C2
Highland cousins. Black, Wm 343
HIGHLANDS OF SCOTLAND. *See* SCOTLAND. HIGHLANDS.
HIGHT, George A. An Essay on mental culture. 1900 ..... 150 H2
HILDEBRAND. Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. 270 E11
— *See also* List of works in Dutch.

Digitized by Google

HILL, Constance. Jane Austen, her home and her friends. Illus. 1902 ..... 920 A43
HILL, Frederic. An Autobiography of fifty years in times of reform. *Ed.* with additions by his daughter. Pors. 1893 920 H52
HILL, George Birkbeck. Writers and readers. 1892..... 824 H24
Revolutions in literary taste. Study of literature as a part of education.
— *See also* HUME, David. JOHNSON, Samuel.
HILL, Georgiana. A History of English dress from the Saxon period to the present day. 2 vols. 1893..... 391 H2-3
— Women in English life. 2 vols. 1896..... 396 H2-3
HILL, Headon. The Duke decides. 2 copies..... 1725; 4352
— Millions of mischief..... 4320
— The One who saw..... 1726
— The Peril of the Prince..... 4351
— A Race with ruin..... 1727
HILL, Robert T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. Illus, 1898..... 917.291 H1
HILL, *Sir* Rowland. *Born* 1795—*died* 1879. The Life of Sir Rowland Hill, and the history of the penny postage. Por. 2 vols. 1880..... 920 H54-55
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 2. 1893..... 920 B50
The Hill. Vachell, H. A. 2 copies..... 4302-3
HILLERN, W. von. The Hour will come..... 1728
— The Vulture maiden..... 1729
HILLIER, A. P. The antiquity of man in South Africa: and evolution. 1890..... R.
— Raid and reform. By a Pretoria prisoner. 1898..... 968.2 H5
Contains two essays on the antiquity of man in South Africa.
HILLIER, G. Lacy, *joint author*. *See* BURY, *Viscount*.
Hillingdon Hall: or, the Cockney squire. With illus. By John Leech-Surtees, R.S..... R.
The Hillyars and the Burtons. Kingsley, H..... 2047
HIMALAYAS. Waddell, L. A. Among the Himalayas. Illus. 1899 ..... 915.42 W1
— *In* Younghusband's Heart of a continent..... 915 Y3
— *See also* TIBET.
HIND, C. L. The Enchanted stone..... 1730
HINDE, Sidney L. The Fall of the Congo Arabs. Illus. 1897 967.5 H1
The Hinderers. Lyall, E..... 2234
HINKSON, H. A. Copyright law. 1903..... 347.7 H1
— Up for the green..... 1731
HINSDALE, B. A. Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. [Great educators.] 1898..... 920 M30
HINTERLAND. Fuller, F. W. Egypt and the Hinterland. Map. 1901 ..... 962 F1
HIRSCH, Max. Democracy versus socialism. 1901..... 335 H1
HIRSCH, William. Genius and degeneration. 1897..... 151.1 H1
HIRST, Francis W. Adam Smith. [English men of letters.] 1904 ..... 920 S100
— *ed.* Free trade and other fundamental doctrines of the Manchester school. 1903..... 337 H2
England, Ireland, and America. The Corn laws and free trade. Wars and armaments. Colonial and fiscal policy. Social reform.
HIRST, W. A. A Survey of English ethics. 1903..... 170 H1
HIRTZEL, F. A. *See* VIRGIL.
His better half. Griffith, Geo..... 4469
His eligible Grace, the Duke. Kenealy, H..... 4201
His eminence. Forbes, *Lady* Helen..... 1267
His Excellency's English governess. Grier, S. C..... 4490
His father's son. Mathews, B..... 2476

Digitized by Google

His Grace of Osmonde. Burnett, F. H. ... 4495
Sequel to "A Lady of quality."
His Grace's grace. Gull, C. R. ... 4179
His heart's desire. Macquoid, K. S. ... 2356
His honour and a lady. Duncan, S. J. ... 1141
His Island Princess. Russell, W. Clark ... 3189
His little mother. Craik, *Mrs.* ... 809
His mascot. Meade, L. T. ... 2491
His master purpose. Bindloss, H. ... 4124
His native wife. Becke, L. ... 268
His private life. Smith, H. ... 4541
His sombre rivals. Roe, E. P. ... 3157
His vanished star. Craddock, C. E. ... 797
Historic Nuns. Belloc, B. R. 1898 ... 920 H102
Historic oddities and strange events. Gould, S. Baring-. 2 series. 1890 ... 828 G2-3
Historical mysteries. Lang, A. 1904 ... 828 L35
HISTORY IN GENERAL. Acton, *Lord.* A Lecture on the study of history. 1896 ... 909 A1
— Annual summaries reprinted from "The Times," 1851–1875. Vol. 1. 1893 ... 909 T1
— Arnold, T. Introductory lectures on modern history. 1885 909 A2
— Blackie, John S. What does history teach? 1886 ... 900 B1
— Bryce, J. Studies in history and jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1901 ... 909 B1-2
— Calwell, *Major* C. E. The Effect of maritime command on land campaigns since Waterloo. Maps. 1897 ... 900 C1
— De Quincey, T. Collected writings. *Ed.* by Masson. Vols. 6 and 7. Historical essays. 1897 ... 900 D1-2
— Ewald, Alex. C. Paper and parchment: historical sketches. 1890 ... 900 E1
— Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics; with the unity of history. 1896 ... 320 F1
— — Historical essays. 1886–92 4 vols ... 900 F5
— — The Unity of history. (Rede lecture.) 1872 ... 900 F1
— Gooch, G. P. Annals of politics and culture. 1901 ... R.
— Harrison, F. The Meaning of history. 1894 ... 900 H1
— Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history. 1900 ... 901 H2
— Kirkpatrick, F. A., *ed.* Lectures on the history of the 19th century. 1902 ... 900 K1
— Labberton, R. H. New historical atlas and general history. 1890 ... R.
— Lecky, W. E. H. The Political value of history. 1892 ... 900 L1
— Maitland, F. W., *and others.* Essays on the teaching of history. 1901 ... 900 M1
— Maunder, Samuel. The Treasury of history. 1892 ... 900 M2
Outline of universal history, ancient and modern.
— Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history. 2 vols. 1894 ... 900 R1-2
— Sedgwick, A. G., *and others.* The Nineteenth century, a review of progress. 1901 ... 901 S1
Trials of Germany in the 19th century. Expansion of Russia. Canada in the 19th century. English political development, etc.
— Science of history. *In* Froude's Short studies ... 824 F1
— Smith, P. An Ancient history, from the earliest records to the fall of the Western Empire. 3 vols. Maps. 1865 ... 930 S1-3
— Stubbs, W. Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history, and kindred subjects. 1886 ... 940 S1
— "The Times" annual. 1891 ... 900 T1
— *See also* BATTLES.
History of a crime. Hugo, V. ... 1826
History of a week. Walford, L. B. ... 3723

Digitized by Google

Hitherseа Mere. Noel, *Lady* A..... 2705
Hitherto. Whitney, *Mrs*..... 3878
HITTITES. Conder, C. R. The Hittites and their language. Illus. 1898 ..... 939.45 C1

HOARE, Walter, *joint author*. *See* BUXTON, Noel.

HOBBES, John Oliver, *pseud.*—*i.e.* CRAIGIE, *Mrs.* :—
— The Ambassador: a comedy. Por. 1898 ..... 822.80 H12
— Bundle of life..... 1732
— Flute of Pan. 2 copies....4189-90
— The Gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham.... 1733
— Robert Orange..... 1734
— School for saints..... 1735
— The Sinners' comedy..... 1736
— Some emotions and a moral. 2 copies.....1737-8
— Study in temptations..... 1739
— Tales about temperaments 1740
— The Vineyard..... 1741
— Wisdom of the wise..... 822.80 C1

HOBBES, Thomas. *Born* 1588—*died* 1679. Leviathan; or, the matter, forme, and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civill. 1904..... 146 H1
— Robertson, George C. Hobbes. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1886 ..... 920 H57
— Stephen, *Sir* L. Hobbes. [English men of letters.] 1904.. 920 H56
— *In* British moralists..... 170 B4
HOBSON, *Mrs.* Carey.. At home in the Transvaal. 1896..... 916.2 H2
HOBSON, John A. Evolution of modern capitalism. 1901.... 331.1 H1
— Problems of poverty: an inquiry into the industrial condition of the poor. 1891..... 339 H2
— The Social problem. 1902..... 300 H1
— *ed.* Co-operative labour upon the land, and other papers. [Social science series.] 1895..... 338 H1
— *joint author*. *See* Mummery, A. F.
HOCKER, P. O. *See* List of Works in German.
HOCKEY. Creswell, F. S. Hockey. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. 1..... 796 B42

HOCKING, Joseph :—
— All men are liars..... 4445
— Andrew Fairfax..... 1742
— The Birthright..... 1743
— The Chariots of the Lord... 4503
— The Coming of the King... 1744
— Esau..... 1745
— Fields of fair renown..... 1746
— The Purple robe..... 1747
— Roger Trewinion. 2 copies.4274-5

HOCKING, Silas K.:—
— Blindness of Madge Tyndall 1749
— A Bonnie Saxon..... 1750
— Caleb Carthew..... 1751
— The Conquering will..... 4403
— Doctor Dick..... 1752
— The Flaming sword 4578
— Meadowsweet and Rue.... 1754
— Pioneers..... 4369
— Reedyford 1755
— Rex Raynor, artist..... 1756
— Smoking flax..... 1757

HODDER, Edwin. The Life and work of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 vols. Pors. 1886..... 920 S60
— The Life of a century, 1800–1900. Illus. 1901..... 942 H11
HODDER, W. R. Daughter of the dawn..... 1758
— The Doubling of Jos. Brereton..... 1759
Hodge and his masters. Jefferies, R. 1890..... 630 J1
HODGETTS, J. Frederick. The English in the Middle Ages. 1885 ..... 942 H3
From the Norman usurpation to the days of the Stuarts, their mode of life, dress, etc.
— Older England. 2 series. Illus. 1884..... 571 H1-2
Six lectures on the Anglo-Saxon antiquities in the British museum.

HODGKIN, Thomas. Charles the Great. 1897..... 920 C54
— George Fox. Por. 1896..... 920 F28
— Italy and her invaders. 8 vols. Illus. 1892-99..... 945 H1-8

Digitized by Google

— Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilization. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 901 H1
HODGSON, F. C. Early history of Venice. Map. 1901 ..... 945.3 H3
From foundation to the conquest of Constantinople, A.D. 1204.
HODGSON, *Mrs.* W. How to identify old china. Illus. 1904 .. R.
HODGSON, W. B. Errors in the use of English 428.3 H1
HODSON, William S. R. Trotter, L. J. Life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. Maps. 1901 ..... 920 H106
HOEFER, Edmund. *See* List of works in German.
HOEY, *Mrs.* Cashel. A Golden sorrow 1760
— Out of court 1761
HOFDIJK, W. J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HOFFMAN, F. S. Psychology and common life. 1903 ..... 150 H1
HOFFMAN, *Capt.* Frederick. A Sailor of King George: the journals of Captain Frederick Hoffman, 1793–1814. *Ed.* by Bevan and Whitmore. 1901 ..... 920 H63
HOFFMANN, *Professor, pseud.*—*i.e.* LEWIS, Angelo. Dominoes. Illus. 1899 ..... 793 H1
— Later magic. Illus 133 H1
HOFFMANN, Julius. The Amateur gardener's rose book. Trans. by J. Weathers. 1905 ..... 716.2 H4
HOFMAN, H. O. The Metallurgy of lead and the desilverization of base bullion. Illus. 1897 ..... 669.4 H1
HOFMEYER, N. J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HOGAN, James F. The Lost explorer 1762
— Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke. Por. 1893 ..... 920 L80
HOGARTH, D. G. The Nearer East. [The Regions of the world.] Maps. 1902 ..... 910.4 H1
— The Penetration of Arabia. Illus. 1904 ..... 953 H1
— Philip and Alexander of Macedon. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 P64
— A Wandering scholar in the Levant. Illus. 1896 ..... 915.6 H1
HOGARTH, William. *Born* 1697—*died* 1764. Brown, G. B. William Hogarth. Illus. 1905 ..... 700.1 H1
— Ireland, J. Hogarth. Illus. 1884 ..... R.
— *In* Cunningham's English painters 700.1 G4
— *In* Thackeray's English humourists 942 T9
HOGG, Jabez. The Microscope: its history, construction and application. Illus. 1898 ..... 578 H1
Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W. M. 3552
HOHENSTAUFEN. Balzani, Ugo. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889 ..... 270 E1
HOLBORN, J. B. Stoughton. Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903 ..... 700.1 T1
HOLCOMBE, Chester. The Real Chinaman. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.1 H2
HOLDEN, Edward S. Real things in nature. Illus. 1903 ..... 590 H2
HOLDICH, *Sir* Thomas H. India. [The Regions of the world.] Maps 915.4 H1
HOLDSWORTH, Annie E. Joanna Traill, spinster 1764
— Gods arrive 1763
— A New Paolo and Francesca. 2 copies 4191–2
HOLE, Samuel R., *Dean*. A Book about roses. Illus. 716.2 H3
— Memories of Dean Hole. Por. 1892 ..... 920 H58
— Our gardens. Illus 716 H1
— Then and now. Por. 1902 ..... 828 H16
Delightful reminiscences—solemn and humourous.
Hole in the wall. Morrison, A. 4217
Holiday tasks. Payn, J. 2912
HOLLAENDER, Felix. *See* List of works in German.
HOLLAND. Clive. A Japanese romance 1765
HOLLAND, Henry S. and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820–1851. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 L50–51
HOLLAND, J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HOLLAND, T. E. Studies in international law. 1898 ..... 341 H1

Digitized by Google

HOLLAND. Fiske, John. The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 974 F1-2
— Griffis, W. E. The American in Holland. Illus. 1899.... 914.92 G1
Rambles in the eleven provinces of the Netherlands.
— — Brave little Holland and what she taught us. 1894 .... 949.2 G1
— Havard, H. The Heart of Holland. Illus. 1880..... 914.92 H2
— — Picturesque Holland. Illus. 1876..... 914.92 H3
— Holland: its rail, tram, and waterways. Illus. 1903 .... 914.92 B1
— Hough, P. M. Dutch life in town and country. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.92 H1
— The Humour of Holland. Trans. by A. Werner. 1893..... 827 W1
— Lovett, R. Pictures from Holland. Illus. (Pen and pencil.) 1887 ..... 914.92 L1
— Lucas, E. V. A Wanderer in Holland. Illus. 1905. .... 914.92 L2
— Meldrum, D. S. Holland and the Hollanders. Illus. 1899 914.92 M1
— Motley, John. Life and death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the thirty years' war. Illus. 2 vols. 1904 R.
— The Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 vols. 1889..... 949.2 M7-9
— Rogers, J. E. T. Holland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889 ..... 949.2 R1
— Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns and villages of the Zuider Zee. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
— *See also* NETHERLANDS.
HOLLANDER, Bernard. Scientific phrenology. 1902..... 139 H1
HOLLANDER, J. H. *See* Ricardo, David.
Hollis, A. C. The Masai: their language and folk-lore. 1905.. 916.09 H1
HOLLS, Frederick W. The Peace conference at the Hague. 1900 ..... 900 H2
HOLM, Adolph. The History of Greece, from its commencement to the close of the independence of the Greek nation. 4 vols. 1894-8..... 938 H1-4
HOLMAN Hunt. *In* Five great painters of the Victorian era.... 700.1 F3
Holmby House. Melville, G. J. W..... 2509
HOLME, Charles. English Water-colour; with reproductions of drawings by eminent painters. 1902..... R.
— *ed.* Art in photography; with selected examples of European and American work. [Studio Summer number.] Illus. 1905 ..... R.
HOLMES, D. T. The Teaching of modern languages in schools. 1903 ..... 407 H1
HOLMES, Eleanor. Through another man's eyes..... 1766
HOLMES, Nathaniel. The Authorship of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1887 ..... 822.33 H2
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. *Born* 1809—*died* 1894. Autocrat of the breakfast table. 1903. 2 copies..... 817.32 H1-2
— Elsie Venner..... 1767
— The Guardian angel..... 1768
— One Hundred days in Europe. 1887..... 914.2 H4
— Over the tea-cups..... 817.32 H5
— The Poet at the breakfast table..... 817.32 H3
— Poetical works. 1890..... 821.80 H11
— The Professor at the breakfast table..... 817.32 H4
— Morse, John T. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 vols. Por. 1896..... 920 H59-65
— *In* Haweis's American humourists..... 817 H0
— *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 2. 1898..... 920 S101
HOLMES, T. R. Cæsar's Conquest of Gaul. Por. 1899..... 944.01 C1
HOLT, Ardern. Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at fancy balls. Illus..... 391 Y1
HOLUB, Emil. Seven years in South Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1881 ..... 916.07 H3-4
Travels, researches, and hunting adventures.
HOLY GRAIL. Evans, S., trans. The High history of the Holy Grail. 2 vols. 398.2 H1-2

Digitized by Google

— Malory, *Sir* T. History of King Arthur and the quest of the Holy Grail. 398.2 M1
HOLY LAND. *See* PALESTINE.
The Holy rose. Besant, W..... 307
Holy War. Bunyan, J..... 244 B2
HOLYOAKE, Emilie A. The need of organisation among women. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
HOLYOAKE, George J. The History of the Rochdale pioneers. [Social science.] 1900..... 334 H1
— Self-help a hundred years ago. [Social science.] 1891.... 334 H2
HOME, Gordon. What to see in England. Illus. 1903..... 914.2 H3
HOME. The Pleasures of home. *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life. Vol. 1..... 824 H16
Home again. MacDonald, G..... 2304
Home life under the Stuarts, 1603–1649. Godfrey, E. Illus. 1903 ..... 942 G50
HOME RULE. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903..... 320 B2
— *See also* Ireland, History ; Ireland, politics.
Home sweet home. Riddell, *Mrs*..... 3095
HOMER. *Born about the 10th or 11th centuries* B.C. Opera. (Text and notes.) Monro and Allen. 2 vols..... 883.1 H8-9
— The Iliad, literally translated by T. A. Buckley. 1871..... 883.1 H5
— — Trans. by George Chapman. 1890..... 883.1 H4
— The Iliad and Odyssey. Trans. by Pope..... 883.1 H10
— The Odyssey ; with the hymns, epigrams and battle of the frogs and mice, literally trans. by T. A. Buckley. 1872.... 883.1 H2
— The Odyssey, done into English verse by William Morris. 1896 ..... 883.1 H1
— Collins, W. Lucas. The Iliad. (Ancient classics.) 1898.. 883.1 H6
— — The Odyssey. (Ancient classics.)..... 883.1 H3
— Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F3
— Homer and the Homeridæ. *In* De Quincey's Historical essays 900 D1
— Lang, Andrew. Homer and the epic. 1893..... 883.1 H7
— On translating Homer. *In* Garnett's Essays. 1901..... 824 G3

For criticisms or articles on Homer, see the following works :—

Froude's Short studies..... 824 F1
Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H2
Lang's Essays in little. 1899..... 824 L5

Homes under the ground. Wood, J. G. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W3
A Description of animals which make their homes in the ground.

Homeward bound after thirty years. Reeves, E. 1892 ..... 910 R1
Homo sum. Ebers, Georg. 1149
HONDURAS. Leyland, J. Rambles in Honduras. *In* his Adventures in the far interior of South Africa. Illus. 1866 916.07 L1
HONE, William. Every-day book and table book : calendar of popular amusements, etc. 4 vols. Illus. 1841..... R.
A Honeymoon in space. Griffith, G..... 1522
HONG KONG. *In* British Empire series. Maps. 1899..... 954 H9
The Honor of the name. Gaboriau, E..... 4307
Hon. Peter Stirling. Ford, P. L..... 1264
The Hon. Stanbury..... 1769
HOOD, Thomas. *Born* 1799—*died* 1845. The Haunted house. Illus. 1896 ..... 821.80 H17
— Poems. Por. 1897. 2 vols.....821.80 H14-15
— Poetical works..... 821.80 H16
— Memorials of Thomas Hood. *Ed.* by his daughter. 2 vols. 1860 ..... 920 H66-7

Digitized by Google

— *In* Saintsbury's Essays in English literature..... 820 S4
— *In* Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46
HOOGVLIET, J. M. Elements of Dutch grammar..... 439.3 H1
HOOIJER, J. H. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HOOK, Walter F. *Born* 1798—*died* 1875. Stephens, W. R. W. Life and letters of Walter Farquhar Hook. 2 vols. Por. 1878..... 920 H64-65
HOOKER, J. D., *ed.* Journal of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks. 1896. Por..... 920 B26
HOOKER, Katharine. Wayfarers in Italy. Illus. 1902..... 914.5 H2
HOOKER, Richard. *Born* 1554—*died* 1600. Works: with an account of his life and death, by I. Walton. Arranged by Keble. 3 vols..... 200 H4-6
— The Laws of Ecclesiastical polity. 1888..... 262 H1
— Walton, I. Life of Richard Hooker. 1888..... 920 L65
— *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900..... 824 D11
HOOPER, Frederick. The Woollen and worsted industries of Yorkshire. *In* British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
— and GRAHAM, J. Commercial education, at home and abroad. 1901..... 373 H1
HOOPER, George. Waterloo, the downfall of the first Napoleon. Illus. 1890..... 944 H2
— Wellington. Por. 1904..... 920 W28

HOPE, Anthony:—

— The Dolly dialogues. Illus. 1904..... 828 H20
— Double harness. 3 copies..1770-2
— Father Stafford..... 1773
— Half a hero..... 1774
— Heart of Princess Osra..... 1775
— Indiscretion of the Duchess 1776
— The Intrusions of Peggy. 3 copies..... 1777-8; 4350
— King's mirror..... 1779
— Man of mark..... 1780
— The Prisoner of Zenda. 4 copies..... 1781-3; 4349
— Quisanté..... 1784
— Rupert of Hentzau. 2 copies..... 1785-6
— A servant of the public. 2 copies..... 4532-3
— Simon Dale..... 1787
— Tristram of Blent..... 1789

HOPE, Graham. A Cardinal and his conscience..... 1790
— The Lady of Lyte..... 4430
— My Lord Winchenden..... 1791
HOPE, Laurence. Indian love. [Poems]..... 821.89 H1
Hopes and fears. Yonge, C. M..... 4038
HOPKINS, T. The Dungeons of Old Paris. Illus. 1898..... 365 H1
Story and romance of the most celebrated prisons of the monarchy and the revolution.
— An Idler in old France. Illus. 1899..... 914.4 H6
HOPPER, Nora. *See* Chesson, *Mrs.* W. H.
HORACE. *Born* 65 B.C.—*died* 8 B.C. Q. Horati Flacci: opera. (Text and notes.) Wickham..... 877.3 H3
— The Works of Horace rendered into English prose by James Lonsdale and Samuel Lee. 1890..... 877.3 H1
— Horace for English readers: being a translation of the poems into English prose by E. C. Wickham. 1903..... 877.3 H4
— Graves, Charles L. The Hawarden Horace. 2 vols. 1896 821.89 G1-2
— Martin, *Sir* Theodore. Horace. (Ancient classics.)..... 877.3 H5
Horace Templeton. Lever, C..... 2152
Horæ subsecivæ. Brown, John. 3 series..... 828 B3-5
HORATIUS FLACCUS, QUINTUS. *See* HORACE.
HORE, Edward C. Tanganyika: eleven years in Central Africa. Illus. 1892..... 916.07 H5
HORLOCK: "Scrutator." The Country gentleman..... 1792
— Master of the hounds..... 1793
— Squire of Beechwood..... 1794
HORNBY, *Sir* G. P., *Admiral*. Egerton, *Mrs.* F. Admiral of the Fleet—Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby. Por. 1896..... 920 H69
Hornby Mills. Kingsley, H..... 2048

Digitized by Google

HORNUNG, E. W. A Bride from the bush..... 1795
— No hero..... 1796
— Rogue's march..... 1797
— Stingaree..... 4326
— The Unbidden guest..... 1798
— Under two skies. 2 copies..... 1799–1800
HORSBURGH, E. L. S. Girolamo Savonarola. Illus. 1901.. 920 S35
HORSE. Fawcus, H. E. Horse buying and management. Illus. 1903..... 636.1 F1
— Fitzwygram, *Sir* F. Horses and stables. Illus. 1901.... 619.1 F1
— Flower, *Sir* W. H. The Horse: a study in natural history. Illus. 1891..... 590.1 F1
— Galvayne, S. Book on the horse. 1905. Illus..... 636.1 G1
With a treatise on training ponies and playing polo: by F. Galvayne.
— Gilbey, *Sir* W. Ponies, past and present. Illus. 1900.... 599.7 G1
— — Small horses in warfare. Illus. 1900..... 599.7 G2
— Hayes, M. H. Among men and horses. Illus. 1894..... 796 H1
— Linard, S. B. My horse; my love. Illus. 1898..... 636.1 L1
— Lyall, J. G. The Merry gee-gee: how to breed, break, and ride him. 1889..... 796 L2
— Walsh, J. H. The Horse in the stable and the field. Illus. 1899..... 599 7 W1
HORSE RACING. Custance, H. Riding recollections and turf stories. Illus. 1894..... 796 C4
— "Thormanby," *pseud.* Kings of the turf. Illus. 1898.... 796 K3
Memoirs and anecdotes of distinguished owners, backers, trainers, and jockeys, with memorable achievements of famous horses.
HORT, Fenton J. A. Life and letters by his son, A. F. Hort. 2 vols. Por. 1896..... 920 H70–71
HORTICULTURE. *See* FLORICULTURE; FRUIT; GARDENING.
HORTON, Alice. Trans. The Lay of the Nibelungs. 1898.... 821.10 N1
HORTON, G. A Fair brigand..... 1801
HORTON, R. F. Book of Proverbs. [Expositor's.] 1904..... 220 E18
— John Howe. Por. 1895..... 920 H74
— Oliver Cromwell: a study in personal religion. 1897..... 920 C81
Hortus inclusus: messages from the wood to the garden. Ruskin, J. 1888..... 828 R12
Hortus vitae. Lee, Vernon. 1904..... 828 L17
HOSEA. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
HOSIE, Alexander. Manchuria, its people, resources and recent history. Illus. 1901..... 951.8 H1
— Three years in Western China. Illus. 1890..... 915.1 H3
HOSIERY. Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B9
HOSMER, James K. The Jews, ancient, mediæval, and modern. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 933 H1
Hostages to fortune. Braddon, M. E..... 444
Hosts of the Lord. Steele, F. A..... 3433
The Hotel D'Angleterre. Falconer, L. 2 copies..... 1205–6
HOTTENTOTS. Paterson, W. A Narrative of four journeys into the country of the Hottentots, and Caffraria in the years 1877–78–79. Illus..... R.
— *In* Anga's Kafirs Illustrated. 1849..... R.
HOUGH, Emerson. Mississippi Bubble..... 4193
HOUGH, P. M. Dutch life in town and country. Illus. 1901.. 914.92 H1
HOUGHTON, R. M. Milnes, *Lord*. Reid, T. Wemyss. Life, letters and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton. 2 vols. Por. 1890..... 920 H72-3
— *In* Russell's Collections and recollections. 1901..... 920 R82
Hound of the Baskervilles. Doyle, A. C..... 1078
Houp-La. Winter, J. S..... 3926
The Hour and the man. Martineau, H..... 2443

Digitized by Google

The Hour will come. Hillern, W. von..... 1728
Hours in a library. Stephen, L. 3 vols. 1899..... 824 S12-14
HOURS OF LABOUR. Rae, J. Eight hours for work. 1894.... 331.81 R1
— Robertson, J. M. The Eight hours question. 1893..... 331.81 R2
— Webb, S., and Cox, H. The Eight hours day..... 331.81 W1
— *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903 ..... 320 B2
— *See also* WAGES.
Hours of thought on sacred things. Martineau, James. 2 vols. 1900 ..... 204 M4-5
HOURST, *Lieut.* French enterprise in Africa: exploration of the Niger. Trans. by *Mrs.* A. Bell. Illus. 1898..... 916.06 H2
HOUSA. Jackson, J. G. An Account of Timbuctoo and Housa, territories in the interior of Africa. 1820..... R.
House by the churchyard. Le Fanu, J. S..... 2120
House by the medlar tree. Verga, G..... 3702
The House by the river. Warden, F. 4521
HOUSE DECORATION. Barker, Lady. The Bedroom and boudoir. Illus. 1878 ..... 645 B1
— Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste. Illus. 1878.. 645 E1
— Garrett, R. and A. Suggestions for house decoration. Illus. 1877 ..... 645 G1
— Hasluck, P. N. House decoration. 1897..... 747 H1
Whitewashing, paperhanging, painting, etc.
— Jennings, H. J. Our homes, and how to beautify them. Illus. 1902 ..... 645 J1
— Loftie, *Mrs.* The Dining-room. Illus. 1878..... 643 L1
— Parker, B., and Unwin, R. The Art of building a home. Illus. 1901 ..... 690.1 P1
— *See also* Decoration; Furniture, etc.
A House divided against itself. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2762
House mottoes and inscriptions: old and new. Caulfeild, S. F. A. Illus. 1902..... 828 C2
HOUSE OF COMMONS. Denison, J. E. Notes from my journal when Speaker of the House of Commons. Por. 1900.... R.
— *In* Birrell's Miscellanies. 1902. ..... 824 B8
House of Halliwell. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3959
House of hidden treasure. Gray, M..... 1501
HOUSE OF LORDS. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903 ..... 320 B2
— *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F5
The House of Merrilees, Marshall, A..... 4389
The House of Mirth. Wharton, E. 4582
House of Rimmon. Kernahan, *Mrs.* C..... 2015
House of the seven gables. Hawthorne, N..... 1689
House of the wolf. Weyman, S. 2 copies 3827; 3840
House of the Wolfings. Morris, Wm..... 2633
The House on the sands. Marriott, C..... 2392
A House party. Ouida..... 2836
House with the green shutters. Douglas, G..... 1062
A House-boat on the Styx. Bangs, J. K..... 186
A Houseful of girls. Tytler, S..... 3680
HOUSEHOLD MANAGEMENT. *See* DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
The Household of Peter. Carey, R. N. 2 copies..... 4497-8
HOUSING OF THE WORKING CLASSES. Haw, G. No room to live *The Plaint of overcrowded London.* 339 H1
— Lawrence, F. W. The Housing problem. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901..... 335 M2
— Riis, J. A. The Battle with the slum. Illus. 1902..... 339 R2
— Thompson, W. The Housing handbook..... 331.83 T1
— Worthington, T. L. The Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners. [Social science.] 1901..... 331.83 W1
HOUSMAN, L. An Englishwoman's love letters 1802
— Gods and their makers..... 1803
— A Modern Antæus..... 4194

Digitized by Google

— Sabrina Warham..... 1804
HOUSSAY, Frédéric. The Industries of animals. Illus..... 591.5 H1
HOUSTON, David F. A Critical study of nullification in South Carolina. 1896 ..... 973 H2
HOW, F. D. Six great schoolmasters. Illus..... 920 S202
Hawtrey ; Moberly ; Kennedy ; Vaughan ; Temple ; Bradley.
HOW, Walsham, *Bishop*. Lighter moments. *Ed.* by F. D. How. 1904 ..... 920 H113
How they loved him. Marryat, F..... 2405
HOWARD, B. Douglas. Life with Trans-Siberian savages. 1893 915 H5
HOWARD, Charles, *Lord*. *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 F58
— *In* Southey's English seamen. 1895..... 920 E33
HOWARD, K. The God in the garden..... 1805
HOWARD, Newman. Savonarola : a city's tragedy. 1904.... 822.80 H8
HOWARTH, Anna. Jan : an Afrikander..... 1806
HOWE, John. Horton, R. F. John Howe. Por. 1895..... 920 H74
HOWE, M. S. Osborn-. By fire and cloud, life experiences in India and South Africa. Illus. 1894..... 916.1 H2
HOWE, Richard, *Earl*. *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson..... 920 F58
HOWELL, F. W. W. Icelandic pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 1893 ..... 914.91 H1
HOWELL, George. Labour legislation, labour movements and labour leaders. Por. 1902..... 331 H1
HOWELL, James. The Familiar letters of James Howell. *Ed.* by Joseph Jacobs. 2 vols. 1892..... 920 H75-76

HOWELLS, W. D. :—

— Annie Kilburn..... 1807
— A Chance acquaintance.... 1808
— A Counterfeit presentment. 1809
— A Fearful responsibility .. 1810
— A Hazard of new fortunes. 2 vols..... 1811
— An Indian summer. 2 vols 1812
— Italian journeys. Illus. 1901..... 914.5 H1
— Lady of the Aroostook. 2 vols. 1813
— Literature and life. Illus. 1902..... 824 H26
— Out of the question..... 1814
— Questionable shapes..... 1815
— Rise of Silas Lapham. 2 vols..... 1816
— The Shadow of a dream.... 1817
— Their Silver wedding journey 4195
— Their wedding journey.... 1818
— A Traveller from Altruria.. 1819
— The Undiscovered country. 2 vols..... 1820
— Venetian life. 2 vols. 1883. 914.53 H1
— The World of chance. 2 copies.....1821-2

HOWITT, Mary. Mary Howitt : an autobiography. *Ed.* by her daughter, Margaret Howitt. Por. 920 H77
HOWITT, William. Visits to remarkable places in English history and poetry. Illus. 1850..... 914.2 H20
HOWITT, William and Mary. *In* Paston's Little memoirs..... 920 L111
HUART, Clément. A History of Arabac literature. 1903..... 892.7 H1
HUBER, V. A. The English universities. Trans. from the German by F. W. Newman. 3 vols. 1843..... 378 H1-3
HUBNER, *Baron* von. Through the British Empire. 2 vols. Map. 1886 ..... 910 H1-2
Huckleberry Finn. Twain, M..... 4463
HUDSON, W. H. Green mansions..... 1823
— The Naturalist in La Plata. Illus. 1892..... 918.2 H1
— The Purple land..... 4295
HUDSON, William H. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1897 ..... 100 S2
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY. Bryce, G. The Remarkable history of the Hudson's Bay Company. Illus. 1900..... 971 B4
— Willson, B. The Great company, 1667-1871. 2 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... 387 W1-2
— *In* Causton's Early Chartered Companies..... 360 C1
HUEFFER, F. M., *joint author*. *See* Conrad, J.

Digitized by Google

HUET, Cd. Busken. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HUG, *Mrs.* Lina, and Stead, Richard. Switzerland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 949.4 H1
Hugh Wynne. Mitchell, S. W. 2583
HUGHES, C. E. The Praise of Shakespeare: an English anthology. 1904 ..... 822.33 H3
HUGHES, George E. Memoir of a brother. By Thomas Hughes. Por. 1873 ..... 920 H78
HUGHES, James L. Dickens as an educator. 1901 ..... 370 H6
HUGHES, R. E. The Making of citizens: a study in comparative education. 1902 ..... 370 H1
HUGHES, Samuel. A Treatise on water-works for the supply of cities and towns. Illus. 1882 ..... 628.1 H1
HUGHES, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 1901 ..... 942 H5
— David Livingstone. Por. 1889 ..... 920 L69
— James Fraser. Bishop of Manchester: a memoir. Por. 1887 ..... 920 F43
— Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. Por. 1882 ..... 920 M22
— Tom Brown at Oxford 4446
— Tom Brown's school days 4447
— Vacation rambles. 1895 ..... 910 H3
Travels in Europe and America.
— *ed.* Gone to Texas. 1884 ..... 917.64 H1
HUGHES, Thomas. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. [Great educators] 920 L86
HUGHES, Thomas Patrick. A Dictionary of Islam: being a cyclopædia of the doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs; together with the technical and theological terms of the Muhammadan religion. Illus. 1895 ..... R.

HUGO, Victor. *Born* 1802—*died* 1885:—

— Bug Jargal 1824
— Hans of Iceland. 2 vols... 1825
— History of a crime 1826
— Last day of a condemned .. 1827
— The Laughing man. 4 vols. 1828
— Les Misérables. [In English.] 2 copies. 6 vols...1829–34; 4348
— Letters. Trans. by F. Clarke. 2 vols. Por. 1896 ..... 920 H79–80
— Love letters, 1820–1822. Por. 1901 ..... 920 H81
— Ninety-three. 2 vols..... 1835
— Notre Dame of Paris. 2 copies 1836–7
— Things seen (choses vues). 2 vols. Por. 1887. .920 H85–6
— Toilers of the sea. 4 vols.. 1838
— Cappon, J. Victor Hugo: a memoir and a study. 1885 ..... 920 H23
— Marzials, F. T. Life of Victor Hugo. [Great writers.] 1888 ..... 920 H84
— The memoirs of Victor Hugo. Trans. by J. W. Harding. Por. 1899 ..... 920 H82

For criticisms or articles upon Hugo, see the following works:—

Biographies of eminent persons. Vol 3. 1893. .. 920 B51
Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889 ..... 820 D2
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
Morley's Studies in literature. 1891 ..... 824 M8
Stevenson's Men and books 824 S21

— *See also* List of works in French.
HUGO'S simplified system of learning the French language 440 H1
HUGUENOTS. Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots. 2 vols. 1880 ..... 944 B4–5
— Willert, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 920 H42
— *In* Parkman's Pioneers of France in the New World. Illus. 1885 ..... 970 P10
— *See also* FRANCE History.
HUISH, Marcus B. Greek terra-cotta statuettes: their origin, evolution and uses. Illus. 1900 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

HULL, Edward. Building stones. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B3
— The Physical geology and geography of Ireland. Illus. 1878 ..... 551 H1
— Volcanoes: past and present. Illus. 1892..... 551.21 H1
HULLAH, John. The Cultivation of the speaking voice. 1884.. 612.78 H1
— The Song book: words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. 1892 ..... 821.04 H2
HULTEN, *Baroness* von. Pam..... 4276
Human boy. Phillpotts, E..... 2992
A Human document. Mallock, W. H..... 2375
Human faculties. *See* Psychology.
HUMAN IMMORTALITY: two supposed objections to the doctrine. James, W. 1903..... 218 J1
HUMAN INTERCOURSE. Hamerton, P. G. 1889..... 304 H1
The Human machine. Nisbet, J. F. 1899..... 828 N4
Human nature: a treatise. Hume, David. *Ed.* by Green and Grose. 2 vols. 1898..... 136 H1-2
Human nature in rural India. Carstairs, R. 1895..... 915.4 C2
Human odds and ends. Gissing, G..... 1413
Human origins. Laing, S. Illus. 1892..... 573 L1
HUMAN RACE. *See* MAN.
HUMAN SELECTION. *See* EVOLUTION.
The Human species. Quatrefages, A. de. [International scientific series.] 1890..... 573 Q1
Humanism: philosophical essays. Schiller, F. C. S. 1903.... 104 S1
HUMANITY. The Religion of humanity. *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses. 1893..... 824 B4
HUMBOLDT, Alexander von. *See* List of works in German.
HUME, David. *Born* 1711—*died* 1776. Essays: moral, political and literary. *Ed.* by Green and Brose. 2 vols. 1898 100 H1-2
— Letters of David Hume to William Strahan. Notes, etc. By G. Birkbeck Hill. 1888..... 920 H89
— A Treatise of human nature. *Ed.* by Green and Grose. 2 vols. 1898 ..... 136 H1-2
— Huxley, T. H. Hume. [English men of letters.] 1886.... 920 H87
— — Hume, with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894 ..... 824 H9
— Knight, William. Hume. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1886 ..... 920 H88
— *In* Graham's Scottish men of letters..... 920 S199

HUME, Fergus:—

—The Expedition of Capt. Flick 1839
— The Lady from nowhere... 1840
— Lady Jezebel..... 1841
— The Mandarin's fan..... 1842
— Mystery of a hansom cab.. 1843
— The Opal serpent..... 4421
— The Red window..... 1844
— The Scarlet bat..... 4388
— Secret passage. 4196
— The Tombstone treasure... 1845
— The White room..... 1848
— The Wooden hand..... 1849

HUME, F. E. Proverb lore from many sources. 1902..... 398.9 H1
HUME, Martin A. S. The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. Por. 1896 ..... 920 E19
— The Love affairs of Mary Queen of Scots: a political history. Pors. 1903 ..... 941 H1
— Modern Spain, 1788–1898. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 ..... 946 H1
— Philip II. of Spain. 1897..... 946 H2
— Sir Walter Raleigh. [Builders of Great Britain.] 1897.... 920 R1
— Spain, its greatness and decay, 1479–1788. [Cambridge historical series.] 1899..... 946 H3
— The Spanish people, their origin, growth, and influence. Map. 1901 ..... 914.6 H2
— Treason and plot. 1901..... 282 H1

Struggles for Catholic supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

— The Year after the Armada, and other historical studies. 1896 ..... 946 H4
HUMES, of Polwarth. Warrender, M. Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth. Por. 1894..... 920 M48
HUMOUR. *See* WIT AND HUMOUR.
HUMPHREY, George. *See* NERY, *Baron* de S. A.
HUMPHREYS, A. E. The Epistles to Timothy and Titus. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.) 1901.. 220 C45
Humphry Clinker. Smollett, T..... 3404
The Hundred days. Pemberton, Max..... 4485
An Hungarian Nabob. Jokai, M..... 1978
HUNGARY. Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. Illus. 1880..... 943.6 K1
— Vambery, A. Hungary in ancient, mediæval, and modern times. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889..... 943.91 V1

HUNGERFORD, Mrs. :—

— April's lady..... 1851
— A Conquering heroine..... 1852
— Doris..... 1853
— Green pleasure and grey grief..... 1854
— Lady Valworth's diamonds 1855
— A Maiden all forlorn..... 1856
— Marvel..... 1857
— Phyllis..... 1858
— Portia..... 1859

HUNT, Holman. *See* HOLMAN HUNT.
HUNT, John. Religious thought in England in the 19th century. 1896 ..... 270 H2
A Review of the sayings and writings of famous men connected with the 19th century religious movement.

HUNT, Leigh. *Born* 1784—*died* 1859. Autobiography..... 920 H92
— Essays. *Ed.* with notes and introduction. By Symons .. 824.77 H1
— The Old court suburb, memorials of Kensington..... 914.21 H1
— Poetical works..... 821.70 H1
— Recollections of Christ's hospital. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson. Illus. 1896 ..... 379 J1
— Kent, C., *ed.* Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist: passages from his works, with biographical introduction. 1889.. .. 824.77 H2
— Monkhouse, C. Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893..... 920 H91
— *In* Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches. 1893.... 920 E38
— *In* Hazlitt's Spirit of the Age 824.76 H2
HUNT, Violet. The Celebrity at home..... 1860
— Unkist, unkind..... 1864
HUNT, William. Bristol. [Historic towns.] Plan. 1902.... 942.2 H6
— The English Church in the Middle Ages. (Epochs of Church history.) 1895 ..... 270 E5
HUNT, Wm. and POOLE, R. L. *Eds.* The Political history of England. 12 vols. 942 P16–27
— *joint ed.* *See* Stephens, W. R. W.
HUNTER, John. Paget, Stephen. John Hunter: man of science and surgeon, 1728–1793. Por. 1897..... 920 H94
HUNTER, P. Hay. John Armiger's revenge..... 1871
HUNTER, *Sir* William W. A Brief history of the Indian peoples. Map. 1903 ..... 954 H5
— Bombay, 1885–1890..... 954 H4
A Study in Indian administration.
— The Earl of Mayo. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1891..... 954 H6
— A History of British India. Maps. 2 vols. 1899–1900.... 954 H10–11
— The India of the Queen, and other essays. *Ed.* by *Lady* Hunter. 1903 ..... 954 H12
— The Marquess of Dalhousie. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1890 954 H7
— The Thackerays in India. 1897..... 920 T34
The Hunter's arcadia. (South Africa.) Gillmore, P. Illus. 1886 ..... 916.1 G2
HUNTING, J. D. *See* ROCQUAIM, Félix.
HUNTING. Beaufort, *Duke of, and others.* Hunting. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894..... 796 B2
— Roosevelt, T. Hunting the grisly and other sketches. 1902 796 R6

Digitized by Google

— — Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1903 ..... 796 R4
— — The Wilderness hunter. Por. 1902 ..... 796 R5-6
— — and Grinnell, G. B., *eds.* Hunting in many lands. Illus. 1895 ..... 796 R3
HUNTINGTON, Dwight W. Big game: a book for sportsmen and nature lovers. Illus. 1904 ..... 796 H3
HUNTSMAN, Benjamin. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886 600 S1
HURLBERT, William H. Ireland under coercion. 2 vols. Map. 1888 ..... 941.5 H1
Husband, T. F., and M. F. A. Punctuation: its principles and practice. 1905 ..... 421.9 H1
HUSBANDRY. *See* AGRICULTURE.
Husbands and wives. Worboise, E. J. 3991
HUSSEY, E. Miss Badsworth 1867
HUTCHESON, Marie. Bardossi's daughter 1873
HUTCHINSON, *Mrs.* In Tents in the Transvaal. 1879 ..... 916.2 H3
HUTCHINSON, Horace G. Bert Edward the golf caddie 1874
— A Friend of Nelson 1875
— The Golfing pilgrim 1876
— Peter Steele, the cricketer 1877
— Two moods of a man 4395
— *and others.* Golf. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1895 .... 796 B14
— *joint author. See* DE CRESPIGNY. Rose, C.
HUTCHINSON, H. N. Extinct monsters. Illus. 1893 ..... 560 H1
A Popular account of some of the larger forms of ancient animal life.
HUTCHINSON, J. C. Crown and anchor 1872
HUTCHINSON, J. R. Way down East 1878
HUTTON, Alfred. The Sword and the centuries. Illus. 1901 355 H1
HUTTON, Arthur W. Cardinal Manning. Por. 1894 ..... 920 M31
HUTTON, Edward. The Cities of Umbria. Illus. 1905 ..... 914.5 H9
HUTTON, Laurence. Literary landmarks of the Scottish universities. Illus. 1904 ..... 378 H4
— Moore, I. Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton. 1905.. 828 M10
HUTTON, Richard Holt. Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers. 2 vols 824 H47-48
Treats of Carlyle; Emerson; Poe; Longfellow; Dickens; Ainger's Charles Lamb; Leslie Stephen; J. S. Mill; M. Arnold; Renan; Martineau; Ruskin; Bagehot; Tennyson; Newman, etc.
— Essays on some of the modern guides to English thought in matters of faith. 1891 ..... 824 H28
Carlyle; Newman; Arnold; George Eliot; F. D. Maurice.
— Literary essays 824 H49
Goethe and his influence; The Genius of Wordsworth; Shelley and his poetry; R. Browning; The Poetry of the Old Testament; A. H. Clough; M. Arnold; Tennyson; N. Hawthorne.
— Theological essays 204 H2
Treats of the moral significance of atheism; Science and theism; Pantheism; Christian evidences; popular and critical; M. Renan; Romanism; Protestantism; Anglicanism, etc.
— Sir Walter Scott. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 S52
HUTTON, *Rev.* W. H. The Church of the sixth century. Illus. 1897. ..... 270 H3
— The Marquess Wellesley. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1893 954 H8
— The Misrule of Henry III. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1887 ..... 942 H8
— S. Thomas of Canterbury. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1899 ..... 942 H10

Digitized by Google

— Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251-1266. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1901..... 942 H9
— Sir Thomas More. Por. 1895..... 920 M92
— *See also* Stubbs, William.
HUXLEY, Thomas H. *Born* 1825—*died* 1895. The Crayfish, an introduction to the study of zoology. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1889..... 595.37 H1
— Darwiniana: essays. 1894..... 824 H5
— Discourses: biological and geological. 1896..... 824 H11
— Evolution and ethics and other essays. 1895..... 824 H12
— Hume. [English men of letters.] 1886..... 920 H87
— Hume: with helps to the study of Berkeley. 1894..... 824 H9
— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. 1891..... 504 H1

On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. Emancipation—Black and White. A Liberal education: and where to find it. Scientific education. On the educational value of the natural history sciences. On the study of zoology. On the physical basis of life. The Scientific aspects of positivism. On a piece of chalk. Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life. Geological reform. Origin of species. On Descarte's "Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth.

— Lessons in elementary physiology. 1890..... 612 H1
— Man's place in nature and other anthropological essays. Illus. 1895..... 824 H10
— Method and results: essays..... 824 H4

Includes Autobiography; Progress of science; Physical basis of life; Natural inequality of man; Natural rights, etc.; Government.

— Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. Illus. 1888..... 551.4 H1
— Science and Christian tradition. 1895..... 824 H8

Treats of the miraculous, agnosticism, and Christianity, etc.

— Science and culture and other essays. 1888..... 504 H2

Universities: actual and ideal. Technical education. Elementary instruction in physiology. Joseph Priestly. On the method of Zadig. On the border territory between the animal and the vegetable kingdom. On certain errors respecting the structure of the heart—attributed to Aristotle. On the hypothesis that animals are automatic, and its history. On sensation and the unity of structure of the sensiferous organs. Evolution in biology. The Coming of age of "The Origin of species." The connection of the biological sciences with medicine.

— Science and education: essays. 1895..... 824 H6
— Science and Hebrew tradition. 1895..... 824 H7
— Clodd. E. Thomas Henry Huxley. [Modern English writers.] 1902..... 920 H97
— Huxley's Life and work. *In* Avebury's Essays..... 824 A2
— Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. By his son, Leonard Huxley. 2 vols. 1900..... 920 H95-96
— Mitchell, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley, a sketch of his life and work. [Leaders in science.] Illus. 1901..... 920 H98
— *In* Table talk of Shirley..... 920 S86
— *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 3. 1902..... 920 S151
HUYGENS, Cornelie. *See* List of works in Dutch.
HUYSMANS, J. K. En route..... 1879
— *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899..... 800 C1
— *See also* List of works in French.

Digitized by Google

HYDRAULICS, SCIENCE. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
HYDRIOTAPHIA. Browne, *Sir* T. 1896 ..... 240 B1
HYDROLOGY. Brown, J. C. Hydrology of South Africa. 1875 ..... R.
HYDROSTATICS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
HYDRO-THERAPEUTICS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
HYGIENE. *See* HEALTH.
HYGIENE, PUBLIC. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
HYMNS. Breed, David R. The History and use of hymns and hymn tunes. 1903 ..... 245 B1
— Faber, Frederick W. Hymns 245 F1
— Selborne, 1*st Earl of*. Hymns: their history and development in the Greek and Latin Churches, Germans and Great Britain. 1892 ..... 245 S1
HYNDMAN, H. M. Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. [Social science.] 332 H1
HYNE, C. J. Cutcliffe. Adams of Empire 1880
— The Filibusters 1882
— Further adventures of Captain Kettle 1883
— Lost Continent 1884
— McTodd 1885
— Prince Rupert 1886
— Thompson's progress 1887
Hypatia. Kingsley, C. 2 vols 2030
Hyperion, etc. Longfellow, H. W 2213
HYPNOTISM. Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. Illus. 1896 ..... 134 H1
— Moll, A. Hypnotism. 1901 ..... 134 M1
— Myers, F. W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 218 M1–2
— Vincent, R. H. Elements of hypnotism. 1897 ..... 134 V1
— Hypnotism. *In* Romane's Essays 824 R7
— *In* Riley's Founder of Mormonism. Por. 1903 ..... 298 R1
— *See also* ANIMAL MAGNETISM.
Hyssop. Prior, James 3031

I Crown thee King. Pemberton, M 2954
I'd Crown's resign. Cobban, J. M 691
I forbid the banns. Moore, F. F 2616–17
I have lived and loved. Forrester, *Mrs* 1272
I Promessi Sposi. Manzoni, Alessandro. 1840 ..... R.
I saw three ships. Q. 2 copies 785; 788
I say no. Collins, W 710
I, thou, and the other one. Barr, Amelia E 202
IA. Q 787
IBSEN, Hendrik. *Born* 1828. Works. 5 vols 822.70 I1–5
— Brand 822.70 I9
— Love's comedy. Trans. by C. H. Herford. 1900 ..... 822.70 I7
— The Master builder: a play in 3 acts. Trans. by Edmund Gosse and William Archer. 1893 ..... 822.70 I6
— Peer Gynt: a dramatic poem 822.70 I0
— The Pillars of society and other plays. 1890 ..... 822.70 I8
— Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen. Björnstjerne Björnson: critical studies. 1899 ..... 824 B18
— Jæger, H. Life of Henrik Ibsen. 1890 ..... 920 I1
— Ibsen's Peer Gynt. *In* Couch's Adventure in criticism 824 C8
— *In* Gosse's Northern studies. 1890 ..... 824 G4
— *In* James's Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893 ..... 824 J1
— *In* Prophets of the century 828 R15
ICE AGE. Ball, *Sir* R. The Cause of an ice age 551.79 B3
— Bonney, T. G. Ice work, present and past. Illus. 1896 .. 551.79 B1
— Brend, W. A. The Story of ice in the present and past.

Digitized by Google

Illus. 1902 ..... 551.79 B2
— The Ice age and its work. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social. Vol. 1. Illus. 1900..... 500 W1
— Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893..... 571 W1
ICELAND. Dufferin, *Earl of*. Letters from high latitudes. Illus. 1895 ..... 914.91 D1
Account of a voyage to Iceland, etc.
— Howell, F. W. W. Icelandic pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 1893 ..... 914.91 H1
— Oswald, E. J. By Fell and Fjord. Illus. 1882..... 919.8 O1
Scenes and studies in Iceland.
— Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. Illus. 1881..... 914.89 O1
— Primitive Iceland. *In* Bryce's Studies in history and jurisprudence. Vol. 1. 1901..... 909 B1
— Tweedie, *Mrs.* A. A Girl's ride in Iceland. Illus. 1894.. 919.8 T1
ICE-SAILING. Buck, H. A. Ice-sailing. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B12
ICONOGRAPHY. *See* CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.
IDDESLEIGH, *Sir* Stafford Northcote, *Earl of*. *Born* 1818—*died* 1887. Lang, A. Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote. 2 vols. Pors. 1890..... 920 N52-53
— Charms 1888
— *In* McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903..... 920 P59
The Ideal life, and other unpublished addresses. Drummond, Henry. 1898 ..... 204 D3
Ideas of good and evil. Yeats, W. B. 1903..... 828 Y1
Idle ideas of 1905. Jerome, J. K. 2 copies..... 828 J3-4
Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. Jerome, J. K..... 828 J6
The Idol-maker. Sergeant, A..... 3311
Idylls of the Sea. Bullen, F. T..... 531
If I were king. McCarthy, J. H..... 4482
If sinners entice thee. Le Queux, W..... 2136
ILCHESTER, *Countess of*. *See* LENNOX, *Lady* Sarah.
ILES, George. Flame, electricity, and the camera. Illus. 1900 ..... 537 I1
Ilios: the city and country of the Trojans. The results of researches and discoveries on the site of Troy, and throughout the Troad from 1871-79. Schliemann, *Dr.* H. Illus. 1880 ..... R.
ILLUMINATION OF MSS. AND BOOKS. Birch, W. de G., and Jenner, H. Early drawings and illuminations: an introduction to the study of illustrated manuscripts. Illus. 1879 ..... R.
— *See also* ALPHABETS.
Illumination. Frederic, H. 1311
ILLUSIONS. Parish, E. Hallucinations and illusions. 1897.. 133.2 P1
— Sully, J. Illusions: a psychological study. 1825..... 133.2 S1
ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS. Crane, W. Of the decorative illustration of books, old and new. Illus. 1901..... 096 C1
— Pennell, Joseph. Modern illustration. Illus. 1898..... 740 P1
— Pollard, A. W. Early illustrated books. Illus. 1893..... 096 P1
History of the decoration and illustration of books in the 15th and 16th centuries.
— White, Gleeson. English illustration: the Sixties. 1855-70. With numerous illustrations by Ford Madox Brown and others. 1903 ..... R.
— *See also* ILLUMINATION OF MSS. AND BOOKS.
ILOTT, Charles. The Book of asparagus. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1901 ..... 635 I1
The Image in the sand. Benson, E. F. 2 copies..... 4381-2
Imaginary conversations. Landor, W. S..... 824 L1
Imaginary portraits. Pater, W..... 824 P3
Imagination in dreams. Greenwood, F. 1894..... 135 G1
An Imaginative man. Hichens, R. S. 2 copies..... 1718-19

Digitized by Google

IMMIGRATION. Bradshaw, F., and Emanuel, C. Alien immigration: should restrictions be imposed? 1904..... 325.1 B1
— Gordon, W. E. The Alien immigrant. Illus. 1903..... 325.1 G1
— Whelpley, J. D. The Problem of the immigrant. 1905.... 325.1 W2
— White, A., *ed.* The Destitute alien in Great Britain. [Social science series.] 1892..... 325.1 W1
IMMORTALITY. *See* Future Life.
IMPECUNIOSITY. *See* POOR.
Impending sword. Yates, Ed..... 4012
IMPERIAL FEDERATION. Brassey, T. A. Problems of Empire: Imperial federation, etc. 1904..... 354.42 B1
— Hervey, M. H. The Trade policy of imperial federation. [Social science series.] 1892..... 337 H1
— Labilliere, F. P. de. Federal Britain; or, unity and federation of the empire..... 354.42 L1
— Motives to imperial federation. *In* Mahan's Retrospect and prospect. 1902..... 359 M4
— Parkin, G. R. Imperial federation. Map. 1892..... 325 P1
— *In* Freeman's Greater Greece and Greater Britain..... 942 F17
IMPERIAL YEOMANRY. Gilbert, S. H. Rhodesia—and after. Illus. 1901..... 968.2 G4
Story of the 17th and 18th Battalions of Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa.

IMPERIALISM. Gooch, G. P. Imperialism. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901..... 335 M2
— Reich, E. Imperialism..... 320 R2
— What is Imperialism? *In* Cramb's Imperial Britain..... 942 C4
— *In* Little's Progress of British Empire in the century. [Nineteenth century series.] 1903..... 942 L19
The Impostor. Bindloss, H..... 4573
Impregnable city. Pemberton, M..... 2955
Impressions of a war correspondent. Lynch, G. Illus. 1903 968.2 L1
Transvaal war, 1899–1902.

Improbable tales. Ross, Clinton..... 3168
The Impudent comedian. Moore, F. F..... 2618
In a Canadian canoe. Pain, Barry..... 2860
In a Cornish township. Pentreath, D..... 2968
In a hollow of the hills. Harte, Bret..... 1656
In a man's mind. Watson, J. R..... 3783
In a north country village. Francis, M. E..... 1297
In a silent world..... 1889
In a silver sea. Farjeon, B. L..... 1213
In a steamer chair. Barr, R..... 213
In a walled garden. Belloc, B. R..... 275
In a winter city. Ouida..... 2837
In Australian wilds. Farjeon, B. L., *and others*..... 1214
In cap and bells. Seaman, Owen..... 821.80 S9
In chimney corner. MacManus, Seumas..... 2350
In connection with the De Willoughby claim. Burnett, F. H... 553
In Darkest England and the way out. Booth, *General*..... 267.15 B1
In days of adversity. Lucas, R..... 2225
In Deacon's orders. Besant, W..... 308
In deep abyss. Ohnet, G..... 2739
In Dewisland. Gould, S. Baring..... 1464
In far Lochaber. Black, Wm. 2 copies..... 344–45
In fear of man. Adcock, A. St. John..... 7
In furthest Ind., the narrative of Mr. Edward Carlyon. *Ed.* by S. C. Grier. 1894..... 920 C137
In ghostly Japan. Hearn, L. Illus. 1900..... 828 H2
In God's way. Björnson, B..... 337
In Happy Hollow. Adeler, Max..... 12
In haunts of wild game, a hunter-naturalist's wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo. Kirby, F. V. Illus. 1896..... 916.07 K3
In honour bound. Gibbon, Ch..... 1390

Digitized by Google

In Kedar's tents. Merriman, H. S..... 2551
In King's byways. Weyman, S..... 3828
In life's afternoon. Yorke, Curtis..... 4068
In love and war. Gibbon, C..... 1391
In Maremma. Ouida..... 2838
In mid-Atlantic. Delannoy, B..... 971
In Monte Carlo. Sienkiewicz, H..... 3355
In our kailyard. Tarbet, W. G..... 3520
In pastures green. Gibbon, C..... 1392
In peril and privation. Payn, J..... 2913
In savage isles and settled lands. Powell, B. F. S. Baden-. Illus. 1892 ..... 919.3 P1
Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia.

In search of quiet. Frith, W..... 1321
In search of the unknown. Chambers, R. W. 2 copies..... 4141–42
In silk attire. Black, Wm..... 346
In spite of the Czar. Boothby, Guy..... 4129
In strange company. Boothby, G..... 410
In sugar-cane land. Phillpotts, E..... 2993
In tent and bungalow..... 1890
In the arena. Tarkington, Booth..... 4282
In the blue pike. Ebers, G..... 1150
In the cage. James, H..... 1921
In the clouds. Craddock, C. E..... 798
In the day of adversity. Burton, J. B..... 561
In the dwellings of silence. Kennedy, W..... 2011
In the face of the world. St. Aubyn, A..... 3224
In the fog. Davies, R. H..... 948
In the garden of charity. King, B..... 2022
In the golden days. Lyall, E. 2 copies..... 2235–6
In the grip of the law. Donovan, Dick..... 1032
In the Kingdom of Kerry. Croker, B. M..... 897
In the Kingdom of the Shah. Collins, E. T. Illus. 1896.... 915.5 C1
In the King's favour. Muddock, J. E..... 1033
In the midst of alarms. Barr, R..... 214
In the midst of life. Bierce, Ambrose..... 331
In the new promised land. Sienkiewicz, H..... 3356
In the olden time. Roberts, Miss..... 3123
In the permanent way. Steel, F. A..... 3434
In the red dawn. Muddock, J. E..... 1034
In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell. Marshall, *Mrs.* E..... 2432
In the shadow of the three. Tottenham, B. L..... 3587
In the straits of hope. Cropper, E..... 912
In the straits of time. Hare, C..... 1618
In the "Stranger people's" country. Craddock, C. E..... 799
In the Tennessee mountains. Craddock, C. E..... 800
In the tideway. Steel, F. A..... 3435
In the valley. Frederick, H. 2 copies..... 1312–13
In the wilderness. Sergeant, A..... 3312
In the world of mines. Melville, Lewis..... 2528
In the year '13. Reuter, F..... 3077
In trust. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2763
In tune with the Infinite. Trine, R. W. 1903..... 125 T1
In two moods. Stepniak, S. and Westall, W..... 3442
In varying moods. Harraden, B..... 1627
INCARNATION. Gore, C. The Incarnation of the Son of God. [Bampton lectures, 1891.] 1903..... 232.1 G2
— — *ed.* Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the Incarnation. 1890..... 232.1 G1
— Jones, E. Griffith. The Ascent through Christ. 1901..... 232.5 J1
Treats of evolution and the Incarnation and the purpose of the Incarnation.

— The mystery of the Incarnation. *In* Church's Village sermons. 1892..... 252 C1

Digitized by Google

— On the immaculate conception. *In* Haweis's The Dead pulpit. 1896 ..... 204 H1
— The Incarnation of God. *In* Church's Pascal, and other sermons. 1895 ..... 252 C9
— *In* Maurice's Theological essays. 1891 ..... 252 M15
— *See also* JESUS CHRIST.
The Incidental bishop. Allen, Grant 66
Incomparable Bellairs. Castle, A. and E. 2 copies 619–620
Inconsequent lives. Pearce, J. H 2940
Increasing purpose. Allen, J. L 77
Incwadi Yami; or, twenty years' personal experience in South Africa. Matthew, J. W. Illus. 1887 ..... 916.1 M5
INDEPENDENCE. *See* THRIFT.
INDEPENDENTS. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895 ..... 200 C5
INDERWICK, F. A. The King's peace. [Social England series.] Illus. 1895 ..... 942 I2
A Historical sketch of the English Law Courts.
Indexing. Clarke, A. L. Manual of practical indexing. 1905 029.5 C1
INDIA. Adye, *Sir* J. Indian frontier policy. Map. 1897 .... 954 A1
An Historical sketch.
— Aitchison, *Sir* C. Lord Lawrence. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 ..... 954 A2
— Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills. 2 vols. Illus. 1881.. 915.4 A1-2
Coffee planting in Southern India.
— Bagot, A. G. Sport and travel in India and Central America. 1897 ..... 915.4 B1
— Boulger, D. C. India in the 19th century. Pors. 1901 .... 954 B2
— — Lord William Bentinck. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 954 B1
— Braddon, *Sir* E. Thirty years of shikar. Illus. 1895..... 915.4 B4
— Bradshaw, J. Sir Thomas Munro. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1894 ..... 954 B3
— Bruce, R. I. The Forward policy and its results. Illus. 1900 ..... 954 B5
Thirty-five years work amongst the tribes on our North Western Frontier of India.
— Burne, *Sir* O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1892 ..... 954 B4
Contains an account of the Indian Mutiny.
— Caine, W. S. Picturesque India. Illus. 1890 ..... 915.4 C4
— Carlyon, E. In furthest Ind. *Ed.* by S. C. Grier. 1894. .. 920 C137
— Carstairs, R. British work in India. 1891 ..... 954 C4
— — Human nature in rural India. 1895 ..... 915.4 C2
— Clifford, H. Further India, the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.4 C3
— Colquhoun, A. R. Russia against India. Maps. 1900 .... 950 C1
— Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1892 ..... 954 C2
— Crooke, W. The Tribes and castes of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. 4 vols. 1896 ..... R.
— Cunningham, *Sir* H. S. Earl Canning. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1891 ..... 954 C3
— Danvers F. C. The Portuguese in India. 2 vols. Illus. 1894 ..... 946.9 D1-2
A History of the rise and decline of their Eastern Empire.
— Das, D. N. Sketches of Hindoo life. 1887 ..... 915.4 D1
— Davids, T. W. R. Buddhist India. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1903 ..... 954 D1
— Drury, H. Reminiscences of life and sport in Southern India. 1890 ..... 915.4 D2
— Dutt, R. C. Ancient India, 2,000 B.C.—800 A.D. [Epochs of Indian history.] Maps. 1893 ..... 954 E1
— Forbes, A. Havelock. [English men of action.] Por. 1890 ..... 920 H12

Digitized by Google

— Forrest, G. W. Cities of India. Illus. 1903..... 915.4 F1
— Forsyth, J. The Highlands of Central India. Illus. 1889 915.4 F2
Notes on their forests and wild tribes, natural history and sports.
— Fraser, T. G. Records of sport and military life in Western India. 1881 ..... 915.4 F3
— Frazer, R. W. British India. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1898 ..... 954 F3
— Gardner, *Mrs.* A. Rifle and spear with the Rajpoots. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.4 G1
— Griffin, *Sir* L. Ranjit Singh. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 ..... 954 G1
— Hanna, H. B. Can Russia invade India? [Indian problems.] Map. 1895..... 954 H1
— — India's scientific frontier: where is it? What is it? [Indian problems.] Maps. 1895..... 954 H2
— Hardinge, C. Viscount Hardinge. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1891 ..... 954 H3
— Holdich, *Sir* T. H. India. [The Regions of the world.] Maps..... 915.4 H1
— Howe, M. S. O. By fire and cloud. Illus. 1894..... 916.1 H2
Experiences in India and South Africa.
— Hunter, *Sir* W. W. A Brief history of the Indian peoples. Map. 1903 ..... 954 H5
— — The Earl of Mayo. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1891.... 954 H6
— — A History of British India. Maps. 2 vols. 1899–1900 954 H10–11
— — The India of the Queen and other essays. *Ed.* by *Lady* Hunter. 1903 ..... 954 H12
— — The Marquess of Dalhousie. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1890 ..... 954 H7
— — The Thackerays in India. 1897..... 920 T34
— Hutton, W. H. The Marquess Wellesley. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1893 ..... 954 H8
— India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong Kong. [British empire series.] Maps. 1899..... 954 H9
— Innes, A. D. A Short history of the British in India. Maps. 1902 ..... 954 I1
— Karr, W. S. S. The Marquess Cornwallis. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890 ..... 954 K1
— Keene, H. G. Madhava Rao Sindhia. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1891 ..... 954 K2
— — A Servant of "John Company," recollections of an Indian official. Por. 1897 ..... 920 K11
— Larking, C. Bandobast and Khabar, reminiscences of India. Illus. 1888..... 915.4 L1
— Lilly, W. S. India past and present. Map. 1902..... 954 L1
— Lyall, *Sir* A. The Rise and expansion of the British Dominion in India. Maps. 1894..... 954 L2
— McCrindle, J. W., *ed.* The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, as described by Arrian, Q. Curtius, Diodoros, Plutarch, and Justin. Illus. 1896..... 954 M1
— Macmillan, M. The Globe trotter in India two hundred years ago and other Indian studies. 1895..... 915.4 M2
— Malleson, *Col.* G. B. Akbar. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890 ..... 954 M2
— — Lord Clive. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1893..... 954 M3
— — Dupleix. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890..... 954 M4
— Marshman, J. C. Abridgement of the history of India, from the earliest period to the present time. Map. 1893..... 954 M5
— — Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock. Por. 1889 ..... 920 H13
— Muller, F. M. India: what can it teach us? 1899..... 891.2 M2
— My garden in the city of gardens: a memory. Illus. 1905 716.2 M1
— Newall, D. J. F. The Highlands of India. Illus. 1887.... 915.4 N1
— Oliver, E. E. Across the border. Illus. 1890..... 915.4 O1

Digitized by Google

— Pandian, T. B. Indian village folk: their works and ways. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.4 P1
— Poole, S. L. Aurangzib. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1893 954 P1
— Powell, B. H. Baden-. The Origin and growth of village communities in India. [Social science.] 1899..... 321 P1
— Prinsep, Val. C. Imperial India. Illus. 954 P2
— Ragozin, Z. A. Vedic India. [Story of the Nations.] Illus. 1895 ..... 954 R1
— Rees, J. D. The Muhammadans, 1001–1761 A.D. [Epochs of Indian history.] Maps. 1894..... 954 E2
— Rice, S. P. Occasional essays on native South Indian life. 1901 ..... 954 R2
— Roberts, *Lord*. Forty-one years in India. Illus. 1901.... 954 R2
— Ross, *Major* J. The Marquess of Hastings. [Rulers of India.] 1893 ..... 954 R4
— Ryley, J. H. Ralph Fitch, England's pioneer to India and Burma. Illus. 1899 ..... 920 F63
— Samuelson, J. India, past and present. Illus. 1890..... 954 S1
Historical, social, and political.
— Savory, I. A Sportswoman in India. Illus. 1900..... 915.4 S1
— Smith, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. Illus. 1883 920 L17–18
— Stephens, H. M. Albuquerque. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 ..... 954 S2
— Strachey, *Sir* J. Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892..... 954 S3
— Tavernier, J. B. Travels in India. Trans. by V. Ball. 2 vols. Illus. 1889 ..... 915.4 T1–2
— Temple, *Sir* R. A Bird's-eye view of picturesque India. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.4 T3
— — Men and events of my time in India. 1882..... 954 T1
— Thorburn, S. S. The Punjab in peace and war. 1904..... 954 T4
— Thornton, T. H. General Sir Richard Meade and the feudatory states of central and southern India. Illus. 1898.... 920 M108
— — Sir Robert Sandeman, his life and work on our Indian frontier. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 S32
— Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1893 ..... 954 T2
— — Warren Hastings. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890..... 954 T3
— Urwick, W. Indian pictures. [Pen and pencil.]..... 915.4 U1
— Wallace, R. Indian agriculture. Illus..... 630 W3
— Warner, *Sir* W. Lee-. The Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 2 vols. Por. 1904..... 920 D103–4
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— *In* Treves' The Other side of the lantern. Illus. 1905..... 910 T1
— *See also* BOMBAY; MUTINY.

INDIA. MUTINY. Fitchett, W. H. The Tale of the great mutiny. Illus. 1901 ..... 954.1 F2
— Gough, *Sir* H. Old memories. Illus. 1897..... 920 G73
— Inglis, *Lady* J. The Siege of Lucknow. 1892..... 954.1 I1
— Innes, *Lieut.-Gen.* McL. Lucknow and Oude in the mutiny. Illus. 1895 ..... 954.1 I2
— Kaye, *Sir* J., and Malleson, *Colonel*. History of the Indian mutiny. 6 vols. 1897..... 954.1 K1–6
— Malleson, G. B. The Indian mutiny, 1857. Illus. 1891.. 954.1 M2
— Mitchell, W. Forbes-. Reminiscences of the great mutiny, 1857–59. 1893 ..... 954.1 M1
— Trevelyan, *Sir* G. Cawnpore. 1899..... 954.1 T1
— *See also* INDIA HISTORY.

INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO. Crawfurd, J. A Descriptive dictionary of the Indian Islands and adjacent countries. Map. 1856 R.
— — History of the Indian Archipelago. 3 vols. Illus. 1820 R.
INDIAN CLUBS. Cobbett, G. T. B. Indian clubs. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. 8..... 796 B49
INDIAN FRONTIER WAR. Churchill, W. L. S. Story of the Malakand field force. Illus. 1898..... 954 C1

Digitized by Google

— Fincastle, *Viscount*, and Lockhart, P. C. E. A Frontier campaign. Illus. 1898 ..... 954 F1
A Narrative of the operations of the Malakand and Buner field forces, 1897-98.
— Thomson, H. C. The Chitral campaign. Illus. 1895.... 954.9 T1
Narrative of events in Chitral, Swat, and Bajour.
INDIAN LITERATURE. Frazer, R. W. A Literary history of India. 1898 ..... 897 F1
INDIAN OFFICERS. Kaye, *Sir* J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2 vols. Illus. 1889..... 920 L60-1
Indian summer. Howells, W. D. 2 vols..... 181[illegible]
Indian uncle. Keith, L..... 2000
INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN. Dellenbaugh, F. S. The North Americans of yesterday. Illus. 1901..... 917 D2[illegible]
— Grinnell, George Bird. The North American Indians of today. Illus. 1900 ..... R.
— — The Story of the Indian. Illus. 1896..... 917.78 G1
— Messiter, C. A. Sport and adventures among the North-American Indians. Illus. 1890..... 917 M1
INDIARUBBER. Collins, J. Guttapercha and indiarubber. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B14
— Chemistry of. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
INDIGESTION. Dutton, T. Indigestion. 1899..... 616.33 D1[illegible]
Indiscretion of the Duchess. Hope, A..... 1776
Indiscretion of Lady Asnath. Thomson, B. 3568
Indiscretions of my Lady Palgrave. Sagon, A..... 321[illegible]
INDIVIDUALISM. *See* LABOUR; SOCIALISM.
The Individualist. Mallock, W. H..... 2376
INDO-CHINA. Clifford, H. Further India, the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.4 C3
— MacMahon, A. R. Far Cathay and Farther India. Illus. 1893 ..... 915.4 M1
INDUSTRIAL ARTS. *See* ARTS, USEFUL.
INDUSTRIAL BIOGRAPHY. Smiles, S. Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 1886..... 600 S1
INDUSTRIAL CLASSES. *See* LABOUR.
Industrial democracy. Webb, S. and B. 1902..... 331 W2
Industrial evolution. Bücher, C. 1901..... 609 B1
Industrial revolution of the 18th century in England. Lectures. Toynbee, A. 1902..... 609 T1
Industrial rights. *In* Abbott's The Rights of man. 1901..... 300 A1
INDUSTRIES. Aitken, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electro-plate. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B7
— Ashley, W. J. British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
— Bevan, G. B., *ed.* British manufacturing industries. 14 vols. 1876-89 ..... 600 B1-14
— Cox, H., *ed.* British industries under free trade. 1903.... 337 C1
— Cunningham, W., and McArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history. [Cambridge historical series.] 1898.. 609 C1
— Galton, F. W., *ed.* Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
— Gibbins, H. de B. The Industrial history of England. Maps. 1892 ..... 942 G19
— Lindsey, G. Pens and papier maché, ammunition, percussion caps and cartridges, anchors and chain cables. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B7
— Price, L. L. A Short history of English commerce and industry. 1900 ..... 380 P1
— Smith, *Sir* S. Protection and industry. 1904..... 337 P1
— Wilson, P. W. The Distribution of industry. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901..... 335 M2[illegible]

Digitized by Google

— Wright, C. D. The Industrial evolution of the United States. Illus. 1896 ..... 609 W1
— *See also* LABOUR and the names of the various Industries.
Industry in England. Gibbons, H. de B. Map. 1896..... 609 G2
Inez. Wilson, A. J. C. 2 copies..... 3912–13
Infatuation of the Countess. White, Percy..... 3860
Infection and immunity, with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases. Sternberg, G. M. [Progressive science series.] 1903..... 614.4 S1
INFLUENCES. Early influences. 1883..... 372 E1
The Informer. Whishaw, F..... 4264
INGALL, G. D., and WITHERS, G. The Stock Exchange. 1904 332.6 I1
INGELOW, Jean. *Born* 1820—*died* 1897. Don John..... 1891
— Poems. 2 vols..... 821.80 I1-2
— Sarah de Berenger..... 1892
INGERSOLL, Robert G. *See* List of works in Dutch.
INGLIS, *Lady* Julia. The Siege of Lucknow. 1892..... 954.1 I1
INGLIS, William. *See* CHAMBERS.
INGOLDSBY, Thomas, *pseud.*—*i.e.* BARHAM, R. H.
INGRAHAM, J. H. The Pillar of fire..... 1893
— The Throne of David..... 1894
INGRAM, J. Forsyth. Natalia: a condensed history of the exploration and colonization of Natal and Zululand, from the earliest times to the present day. Illus..... R.
— Poems of a Pioneer. 1893..... 821.89 I1
INGRAM, John H. Haunted homes and family traditions of Great Britain. 1884..... 133.1 I1
INGRAM, John K. History of political economy. 1893..... 330 I1
INGRAM, T. D. A Critical examination of Irish history, from the Elizabethan conquest to the legislative union of 1800. 2 vols. 1900..... 941.5 I1
The Inheritors. Conrad, J., and Hueffer, F. M..... 747
The Initials. Tautphœus, *Baroness*..... 3526
INJURIES. *See* ACCIDENTS.
An Inland voyage. Stevenson, R. L. 1888..... 914.4 S4
Account of a canoe voyage in the north of France.
INMAN, H., and Aspden, H. The Tear of Kalee..... 1895
INMAN, Henry. *See also* JONES, C. J.
The Inner house. Besant, W..... 309
INNES, Arthur D. Britain and her rivals in the eighteenth century, 1713–1789. Maps. 1895..... 942 I1
— A Short history of the British in India. Maps. 1902..... 954 I1
INNES, *Lieut.-Gen.* McLeod. Lucknow and Oude in the mutiny. Illus. 1895 ..... 954.1 I2
Innocents abroad. Twain, Mark..... 3657
INOCULATION. *See* VACCINATION.
INQUISITION. *See* MARTYRS, etc.
INSANITY. Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 1892 ..... 132.1 M1
— Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity. Illus. 1890..... 132.1 M2
— Strahan, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity. 1893..... 179.7 S1
— Winslow, L. Forbes. Mad humanity: its forms apparent and obscure. 1898..... 132.1 W1
INSCRIPTIONS. *See* Alphabets; Monuments.
INSECTS. Aitken, E. H. The Tribes on my frontier. Illus. 1898 ..... 591.65 A3
Insects and other torments of India.
— Avebury, *Lord*. On British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. [Nature series.] Illus. 1890..... 580 A4
— — Origin and metamorphoses of insects. Illus. 1890..... 591.65 A1
— — The Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. Illus. 1889..... 591.65 A2
— Poulton, E. B. The Colours of animals, especially considered in the case of insects. Illus. 1890..... 591.5 P1

Digitized by Google

— Sharp, D. Insects. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895 ..... 591.65 S1-2
— Smith, J. B. Economic entomology. Illus. 1896..... 595.7 S1
— Strawson, G. F. Insects and fungi injurious to plants, with remedial treatment. Illus. 632 S1
— *See also* BEES; BUTTERFLIES; FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS; PARASITES, etc.
INSOMNIA. *See* SLEEP.
INSPIRATION. Gossman, I. Inspiration in human life. 1904 170 G3
— Jamieson, Robert. The Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. [The Baird lecture for 1873.] 1873..... 220.1 J1
— Sanday, W. Eight lectures on the early history and origin of the doctrine of biblical inspiration, being the Bampton lectures for 1893. 1903..... 220.1 S1
INSTINCT. Avebury, *Lord*. The Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. Illus. 1889 ..... 591.65 A2
— Couch, J. Illustrations of instinct deduced from the habits of British animals. 1847..... 591.5 C1
— The Darwinian theory of instinct. *In* Romane's Essays.... 824 R7
— The Problem of instinct. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social. Vol. 1. Illus. 1900..... 500 W1
INSTITUTIONS. Maine, *Sir* H. S. Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1893..... R.
Insulinde: experiences of a naturalist's wife in the Eastern Archipelago. Forbes, Anna. 1887..... 919.1 F1
INSURANCE. The Economic relation of life insurance to society and state. 1898..... 368 E1
— Schooling, William. Life assurance explained. 1897..... 368 S1
— Wilkie, J. The Life-assurance agent's vade-mecum..... 368 W1
INTELLECT. Bain, Alexander. The Senses and the intellect. 1894 ..... 150 B3
— Locke, J. Essay concerning human understanding..... 153 L1
— Müller, F. M. The Science of thought. 1887..... 153 M1
INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT. Crozier, J. B. History of intellectual development: on the lines of modern evolution. 3 vols. 1902..... 809 C1-3
The Intellectual life. Hammerton, P. G..... 304 H2
INTEREST. Blissard, W. The Ethic of usury and interest. [Social science.] 1892..... 332 B1
Interference. Croker, B. M..... 898
Interloper. Jacob, Violet..... 4197
INTERNATIONAL LAW. Holland, T. E. Studies in international law. 1898 ..... 341 H1
— Levi, Leone. International law. 1887..... 341 L1
Materials for a code of international law.
— Maine, H. S. International law: a series of lectures delivered at Cambridge in 1887. 1894..... R.
— Moore, J. B. Progress of international law in the century. *In* Sedgwick's The Nineteenth century. 1901..... 901 S1
— Twiss, *Sir* T. The Law of nations. 1892..... 341 T1
— Westlake, John. Chapters on the principles of international law. 1894 ..... 341 W1
— *In* Bryce, J. Studies in history and jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1901 ..... 909 B1-2
INTERNATIONAL POLICY. Holls, F. W. The Peace conference at the Hague. 1900..... 900 H2
The Interpreter. Melville, G. J. W..... 2510
Into the highways and hedges. Montresor, F. F..... 2611
The Intrusions of Peggy. Hope, A. 3 copies.....1777-8; 4350
INVENTIONS. Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Illus. 1901..... 608 R1
— Smiles, S. Industrial biographies: iron workers and tool makers. 1886 ..... 600 S1

Digitized by Google

— Wallace, A. R. The Wonderful century, the age of new ideas in science and invention. Illus. 1903..... 500 W3
— Willson, B. The Story of rapid transit. Illus. 1903..... 608 W1
— *See also* PATENTS.
INVERTEBRATES. Macalister, A. Zoology of the invertebrate animals. Illus. 592 M1
— *See also* CRUSTACEA; INSECTS; ZOOLOGY, ETC.
"INVESTIGATOR." Alcock, A. A Naturalist in Indian seas; four years with the Royal Indian Marine survey ship "Investigator." Illus. 1902 ..... 508.3 A2
Investigators. Fletcher, J. S..... 1258
INVESTMENTS. Moil, A. Mining and mining investments. 1904 622 M1
Invisible man. Wells, H. G..... 3786
The Invisible playmate. Canton, D..... 591
Ione. Linton, E. L..... 2187
THE IONIAN ISLANDS. *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896 ..... 942 L21
"IOTA." *pseud., i.e.* CAFFYN, *Mrs.* M. Comedy in spasms.... 1896
— Patricia: a mother. 2 copies..... 4370–71
The Ipané. Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. 1899..... 910 G3
IRAN. *See* PERSIA.
IRELAND, *Mrs.* Alexander. Life of Jane W. Carlyle. Por. 1891 ..... 920 C30
— *See also* JEWSBURY, Geraldine E.
IRELAND, Alexander. William Hazlitt, essayist and critic: selections from his writings, with a memoir. Por. 1889.. 920 H27
IRELAND, Alleyne. Tropical colonization. 1899..... 325.3 I1
IRELAND, John. Hogarth, illustrated. 1884..... R.
IRELAND, Bagwell R. Ireland under the Tudors. 3 vols..... 941.5 B1-3
— Borlase, William C. The Dolmens of Ireland. 3 vols. Illus. 1897..... R.
— Daly, J. B. Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887..... 941.5 D1
Irish tracts, 1720–1734.
— Dicey, A. V. England's case against Home Rule..... 941.5 D3
— Duffy, *Sir* C. G. Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840–50..... 941.5 D2
— Dunlop, R. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900.... 920 O1
— Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 vols. 1887..... 941.5 F1-3
— Hull, E. The Physical geology and geography of Ireland. Illus. 1878 ..... 551 H1
— Hurlbert, W. H. Ireland under coercion. 2 vols. Map 1888..... 941.5 H1
— Industry in Ireland. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896..... 608-S1
— Ingram, T. D. A Critical examination of Irish history, from the Elizabethan conquest to the Legislative union of 1800. 2 vols. 1900..... 941.5 I1
— Ireland since the union. *In* Froude's Short studies..... 824 F2
— The Irish peasant: a sociological study. By a Guardian of the poor. 1892..... 331 I1
Treats of: The Irish labourer; Irish education; Races which have settled in Ireland.
— The Irish rebellion of 1798. *In* Memories of Sir Llewelyn Turner..... 920 T72
— Johnson, C. The Isle of the Shamrock. Illus. 1901..... 914.15 J1
— Joyce, P. W. A Short history of Ireland, from the earliest times to 1608. Map. 1895..... 941.5 J5
— — A Social history of ancient Ireland. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 941.5 J3-4
— Lawless, *Hon.* E. Ireland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 941.5 L1
— Lecky, W. E. H. A History of Ireland in the eighteenth century. 5 vols. 1902..... 941.5 L2-6
— — Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 vols. 1903.... 941.5 L7

Digitized by Google

— McCarthy, J. H. Outline of Irish history..... 941.5 M6
— McCarthy, M. J. F. Priests and people in Ireland. Illus. 1902..... 282 M1
— Martin, W. G. W. Pagan Ireland : an archæological sketch. Illus. 1895..... 941.5 M3
— Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798. Illus. 1894..... 941.5 M4
— Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, 1494–1868. [Cambridge historical series.] 1898..... 941.5 M5
— O'Brien, R. B., *ed.* Studies in Irish history, 1649–1775..... 941.5 O1
Oliver Cromwell in Ireland ; Ireland under Charles II. ; Ireland under James II. ; Sieges of Derry and Limerick ; Sarsfield ; After Limerick.
— O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement..... 941.5 O2
— Plunkett, *Sir* H. Ireland in the new century. 1904..... 941.5 P1
— Russell, T. W. Ireland and the Empire : a review, 1800–1900..... 941.5 R1
— Wakeman, W. F. Handbook of Irish antiquities. Illus. 1903..... 571.9 C1
— Walpole, C. G. A Short history of the Kingdom of Ireland, from the earliest times to the Union with Great Britain. Maps. 1882..... 941.5 W1
— Wiggin, K. D. Penelope's Irish experiences. 1901..... 914.15 W1
— *See* Duffy's My life in two hemispheres..... 920 D83–84
IRELAND, POLITICS. *In* Jeye's Mr. Chamberlain : his public life and career. 1903..... 920 C49
— *In* Smith's Essays on questions of the day..... 320 S4
— *See also* HOME RULE ; PARNELL COMMISSION.
THE IRIS. Lynch, R. I. The Book of the Iris. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1904..... 580 L1
IRISH BEAUTIES. Gerard, F. Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century. Illus. 1895..... 920 I6
— — Some fair Hibernians. Illus. 1897..... 920 I7
Supplementary vol. to "Some celebrated Irish beauties of the last century."
IRISH BRIGADES. O'Callaghan, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in the service of France, 1688–1691. 1886..... 944 O1
An Irish cousin. Somerville, E., and Ross, M..... 3411
Irish idylls. Barlow, Jane..... 194
IRISH LITERATURE. *In* Darmesteter's English studies..... 824D14
Irish memories. O'Brien, R. B. 1904..... 828 O7
An Irish oath. Carleton, W..... 608
Irish Pastorals. Bullock, S. F..... 537
The Irish peasant : a sociological study. By a Guardian of the Poor. 1892..... 331 I1
Irish sketch book. Thackeray, W. M..... 828 T10
IRON. Ashley, W. J. The Adjustment of wages : a study in the coal and iron industries of Great Britain and America. Maps. 1903..... 331 A1
— Bell, H. The Iron and steel trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
— Jeans, S. S. The British iron and steel industries : their condition and outlook. *In* British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
— Williams, W. M. Iron and steel. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889..... 600 B6
IRON, MINERALOGY. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
The Iron chain and the golden. Tucker, C. M..... 3644
The Iron hand. Cobban, J. M..... 692
The Iron pirate. Pemberton, M..... 4486
IRONWORK MANUFACTURES. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
IRON WORKERS. Smiles, S. Industrial biography. 1886..... 600 S1
Ironclads in action : a sketch of naval warfare, 1855–1895. Wilson, H. H. 2 vols. Illus. 1898..... 359 W6–7

Digitized by Google

The Ironmaster. Ohnet, G. 2740
IRRIGATION. Mawson, E. O. Pioneer irrigation. Illus. 1904 631 M1
— Willcocks, *Sir* W. Egyptian irrigation : with an introduction by Major Brown. 1899 ..... R.
— — The Nile in 1904. Illus. 1904..... R.
Treats of the geography, geology, climate, etc., of the Nile and its tributaries, together with the possibilities of their utilisation.
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR, MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
IRVING, Edward. *In* Carlyle's reminiscences. 2 vols. 1881.. 920 C19–20
— *In* De Quincey's reminiscences..... 920 D27
IRVING, *Sir* Henry. Hiatt, C. Henry Irving : a record and review. Illus. 1903..... 920 I5
IRVING, Washington. *Born* 1783—*died* 1859. Complete works. 10 vols..... 817.24 T1-10
— The Alhambra. Illus. by Pennell. 1896. ..... 914.6 I1
— Old Christmas..... 1897
— Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 3 vols. Pors. 920 I8–10
— Irving's Conquest of Granada. *In* Prescott's Miscellanies... 824 P16
— *In* Haweis's American humorists 817 H1
— *In* Hazlitt's Spirit of the age..... 824.76 H2
IRWIN, H. C. With sword and pen..... 1898
IRWIN, Sidney T., *ed.* Letters of Thomas Edward Brown : with memoir. 2 vols. 1900..... 920 B158–59
Is he Popenjoy. Trollope, A..... 3619
Is he the man ? Russell, W. Clark..... 3191
ISAEUS. *In* Jebb's Attic orators..... 685 A1–2
ISAIAH. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Isban-Israel. Cossins, G..... 781
ISHAM. The Strollers..... 1899
Ishmael. Braddon, M. E..... 445
Isidro. Austin, Mary..... 4323
ISING, Arnold. *See* List of works in Dutch.
ISLAM. Arnold, T. W. The Preaching of Islam : A History of the propagation of the Moslem faith. 1896..... 297 A1
— Blunt, W. S. The Future of Islam. 1882..... 297 B1
— Bunsen, E. de. Islam, or True Christianity : including a chapter on Mahomed's place in the Church. 1889..... 297 B2
— *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895. 200 C5
— Islam. *In* Deutsch's Literary remains. 1874..... 296 D2
— *See also* Mohammedanism.
Island life. Wallace, A. R. Illus. 1895 ..... 591.9 W1
The Phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras.
The Island. Whiteing, R..... 3871
An Island love story. Griffith, G..... 1525
The Island of Doctor Moreau. Wells, H. G..... 3787
ISLE OF MAN. Caine, H. The Little Manx nation. 1891.... 914.23 C1
The Isle of the Shamrock. Johnson, C. Illus. 1901..... 914.15 J1
The Isle of unrest. Merriman, H. S. 2552
ISMAILIA. Baker, *Sir* S. Ismailia. Illus. 1895..... 916.9 B1
Narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade.
Israel among the nations · a study of the Jews and anti-Semitism. Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole. 1895..... 296 B1
ISRAEL. *See* PALESTINE.
It happened yesterday. Marshall, F..... 2439
It is never too late to mend. Reade, C..... 3063
It was a lover and his lass. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2764
ITALIAN ART. *See* ART ; PAINTERS AND PAINTING ; SCULPTURE, etc.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE. DICTIONARIES, GRAMMARS, etc. Davenport, John, and Comelati, Guglielmo. A New dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti. 2 vols..... R

Digitized by Google

— James, W., and Grassi, G. Dictionary of the English and Italian languages 453 J1
— Marchetti, G. New method of learning Italian 450 M1
— Perini, N. An Italian conversation grammar. 1903 ..... 450 P1
ITALIAN LITERATURE. Cliffe, F. H. Manual of Italian literature. 1896 ..... 850 C1
— Garnett, R. History of Italian literature. 1898 ..... 850 G1
— Gaspary, A. History of early Italian literature to the death of Dante. 1901 ..... 850 G2
— Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. 1904 ..... 821.14 D9
Part I. Dante's Vita Nuova; Poets of Dante's circle. Part II. Poets chiefly before Dante.
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2 vols. 1902 ..... S1-2
ITALIAN POETRY. Rossetti, Dante G. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. Trans. into English in the original metres. 1904 ..... 821.14 D9
— — *trans.* Early Italian poets. 1904 ..... 851 R1
— *In* Prescott's Miscellanies 824 P16
ITALY. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy. *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F3
— Browning, O. Guelphs and Ghibellines: short history of mediæval Italy, 1250–1409. 1894 ..... 945 B1
— Cesaresco, E. M. The Liberation of Italy, 1815–1870. Pors. 1895 ..... 945 C1
— Church, E. M. Sir Richard Church in Italy and Greece. Por. 1895 ..... 914.5 C1
— Corvo, F. B. Chronicles of the House of Borgia. Pors. 1901. 945 C2
— Deecke, W. Italy: its people and its institutions, including Malta and Sardinia. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.5 D1
— Dickens, C. American notes. Illus. 917.3 D1
— Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 1872 ..... 914.5 E1
— Freeman, E. A. History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. 1893 ..... 949.5 F1
— Frederick the First, King of Italy. *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F2
— Gissing, Geo. By the Ionian sea. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.5 G2
Notes of a ramble in Southern Italy.
— Goethe, J. W. v. Travels in Italy. 1885 ..... 914.5 G3
— Haggard, H. Rider. A Winter pilgrimage. Illus. 1901.. 915.69 H1
Travels through Palestine, Italy, and the Island of Cyprus, 1900.
— Hare, Augustus J. C. Cities of Central Italy. 2 vols. Illus. 914.5 H5-6
— — Cities of northern Italy. 2 vols. Illus 914.5 H3-4
— Heine, H. Pictures of travel. vol. 2. 1891 ..... 914 H2
— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. 8 vols. Illus. 1892–99 ..... 945 H1-8
— Hooker, K. Wayfarers in Italy. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.5 H2
— Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.5 H1
— Hutton, E. The Cities of Umbria. Illus. 1905 ..... 914.5 H9
— Italy and Italian life. *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G10
— The Journal of Montaigne's travels in Italy by way of Switzerland and Germany, 1580–1581. Trans. by Waters. 3 vols. 1903 ..... 914 M1-3
— King, B. A History of Italian Unity. 2 vols. Maps. 1899 945 K1
— McCrie, T. History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the sixteenth century. 1856..... 945 M1
— Macmillan's guide to Italy. Maps. 1902 ..... 914.5 I1
— Manning, S. Italian pictures. (pen and pencil) 914.5 M1
— O'Clery. The Making of Italy. Maps. 1892 ..... 945 M2
— Pennell, J. and E. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. Illus. 1893 ..... 914.4 P1
— Ross, J. The Land of Manfred, King of Sicily: rambles in Southern Italy. Illus. 1889 ..... 914.5 R2

Digitized by Google

— Sala, G. A. Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, 1866–7. 1869 ..... 914.5 S6
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. History of the Italian Republics. 945 S3
— Stillman, W. J. The Union of Italy, 1815–1895. [Cambridge Historiacl series.] 1899 ..... 945 S1
— The Struggle for Italy. *In* Lord's England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. Map. 1901 ..... 942 L20
— Symonds, J. A. The Age of the Despots. [Renaissance in Italy.] Por. 1901 ..... 945 S2
— Renaissance in Italy: The Revival of learning. 1902 .... 370 S2
— — Sketches and studies in Italy and Greece. 2 vols. 1898. 914.5 S3-4
— Trollope, F. E. and T. A. Italy from the Alps to the Arno. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— The Unity of Italy. *In* Reich's Foundations of Modern Europe. 1904 ..... 940 R1
— Villari, L. Italian life in town and country. Illus. 1902. 914.5 V1
— *See also* THE RENAISSANCE; ROME, etc.
Iva Kildare. Walford, L. B. 3724
Ivan de Biron. Helps, *Sir* Arthur 1699
Ivanhoe, Scott, *Sir* W. 3277
The Ivory gate. Besant, W. 310
JACCACI, August F. On the trial of Don Quixote: a record of rambles in the ancient province of La Mancha. Illus. 1897 ..... 914.6 J1
Jack. Daudet, A. 2 vols. 933
Jack and three Jills. Philips, F. C. 2977
Jack Hinton. Lever, C. 2153
Jack Raymond. Voynich, E. L. 3712
Jack Shepherd. Ainsworth, W. H. 23
The Jackal. Kernahan, C. 4327
Jack's Father. Norris, W. E. 2720
JACKSON, E. L. St. Helena: from its discovery to the present date. Illus. 1903 ..... 919.7 J1
JACKSON, Frederick G. The Great frozen land. Illus. 1895.. 919.8 J1
A Winter journey across the Tundras.
— A Thousand days in the Arctic. 2 vols. Illus. 1899..... 919.8 J2-3
JACKSON, G. A Young man's bookshelf 028 J1
An attempt to create in young men a taste for good books.
JACKSON, J. G. An Account of Timbuctoo and Housa, territories in the interior of Africa. 1820 ..... R.
JACKSON, Mason. The Pictorial press: its origin and progress. 1885 ..... 096 J1
JACKSON, Thomas J. "Stonewall." Henderson, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil war. 2 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 J1-2
JACKSON, W. S. Helen of Troy, N.Y. 1900
JACOB, Violet. Interloper 4197
— The Sheep-stealers 1901
JACOBI, Charles T. Printing: practical treatise 655 J1
Jacobi's wife. Sergeant, A. 3313
JACOBITES. Oliphant, T. L. K. The Jacobite Lairds of Gask. 1870 ..... 920 J33
— Terry, C. S. The Rising of 1745. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1903 ..... 941 T4
With a bibliography of Jacobite History, 1689–1788.
— — *ed.* The Chevalier de St. George and the Jacobite movements in his favour, 1701–1720. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1901 ..... 941 T3
JACOBS, Joseph. Barlaam and Josaphat. English lives of Buddha. *Ed. and induced* by Joseph Jacobs. 1896 ..... 294 B1
— Jewish ideals and other essays. 1896 ..... 296 J1
— Story of geographical discovery. Illus. 1901 ..... 911 J1
— *ed.* Celtic fairy tales. Illus. 1892 ..... 398.4 J1
— English fairy tales. Illus. 1898 ..... 398.4 J3
— Indian fairy tales. Illus. 1903 ..... 398.4 J5

Digitized by Google

— The Jews of Angevin England. [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1893..... 942 J3
— More Celtic fairy tales. Illus. 1894..... 398.4 J2
— More English fairy tales. Illus. 1894..... 398.4 J4

JACOBS, W. W.:—

— Captains all. 2 copies ..4579-80
— At Sunwich port..... 1902
— Dialstone Lane. 2 copies..1903-4
— Lady of the barge..... 1905
— Light freights..... 1906
— Many cargoes..... 1907
— Master of craft..... 1908
— Odd craft..... 1909
— Sea urchins..... 1910
— The Skipper's wooing..... 1911

JACOPO ROBUSTI. *See* TINTORETTO.

JÆGER, Henrik. Life of Henrik Ibsen. Trans. by C. Bell. 1890..... 920 I1

JAFFA. *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4

JAMAICA. Stuart, V. Adventures amidst the equatorial forests and rivers of South America, to which is added, Jamaica revisited. Illus. 1891..... 918 S1

— *In* British America..... 971 B5

JAMES, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.

JAMES I. OF SCOTLAND. *Born* 1394—*died* 1437. Jusserand, J. J. The Romance of a King's life. Illus. 1896..... 920 J30

JAMES IV. *Born* 1472—*died* 1513. Smith, G. G., *ed.* The Days of James IV., 1488–1513. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1890..... 941 S1

JAMES, Charles. *See* List of works in Dutch.

JAMES, F. L. The Unknown Horn of Africa (Somali-land). Illus. 1888..... 916.09 J1
Exploration from Berbera to the Leopard River.

JAMES, G. P. R. *Born* 1801—*died* 1860. Agincourt..... 1912
— Darnley..... 1913
— Rose D'Albret..... 1914
— Sir Theodore Broughton..... 1915
— The Smuggler..... 1916

JAMES, H. E. M. The Long White mountain, a journey in Manchuria. Illus. 1888..... 915.18 J1

JAMES, Henry. *Born* 1843:—

— The Ambassadors..... 1917
— The American..... 1918
— The Awkward age..... 1919
— Embarrassments..... 1920
— Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893.....824 J1
London ; J. R. Lowell,; F. A. Kemble ; G. Flaubert ; P. Loti ; Journal of Brothers de Goncourt ; Browning; H. Ibsen ; Mrs. H. Ward ; Criticism ; An animated conversation.
— French poets and novelists. 1893..... 824 J2
De Musset ; Gautier ; Baudelaire ; Balzac ; Sand ; De Bernard ; Flaubert ; Turgenieff; Amperes ; De Sabran; Merimee.
— The Golden bowl. 2 copies 4198–9
— Hawthorne. [English men of letters.] 1887..... 920 H18
— In the cage..... 1921
— The Lesson of the master.. 1922
— A Little tour in France. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 J1
— Partial portraits....1899. 920 P16
Emerson ; George Eliot ; A. Trollope ; R. L. Stevenson ; Miss Woolson ; A. Daudet ; Guy de Maupassant ; I. Turgenieff ; G. du Maurier ; The Art of fiction.
— Roderick Hudson..... 1923
— The Sacred fount..... 1924
— The Soft side..... 1925
— Spoils of Poynton..... 1926
— Tales of three cities..... 1927
— Terminations. 2 copies ..1928-9
— The Tragic muse..... 1930
— The Two magics..... 1931
— What Maisie knew..... 1932

JAMES, W. Naval history. Epitomised by R. O'Byrne. 1888 359 O1

Digitized by Google

JAMES, W., and GRASSI, G. Dictionary of the English and Italian languages 453 J1
— and MOLE, A. Dictionary, French and English. 1903.... 443 J1
JAMES, William. Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 1903..... 218 J1
— Psychology. 1892 ..... 150 J1
— The Varieties of religious experience: a study in human nature. (Gifford lectures.) 1904..... 210 J1
— The Will to believe and other essays in popular philosophy. 1897 ..... 121 J1
James Vraille. Jeffery, J. C..... 1937
JAMESON, *Mrs.* A. The History of Our Lord as exemplified in works of art: with that of his types; St. John the Baptist; and other persons of Old and New Testament. Illus. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 246 J1-2
— Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. Illus. 1899 ..... 246 J3
— Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the fine arts. 1891 ..... 246 J4
— Sacred and legendary art: containing legends of the angels, archangels, the evangelists, the apostles, the doctors of the Church, and St. Mary Magdalene, as represented in the fine arts. Illus. 2 vols. 1898..... 246 J5-6
JAMESON, E. M. The Pendletons..... 1933
JAMESON RAID. The Crisis in Johannesburg. *In* Younghusband's South Africa of to-day. Illus. 1898..... 968 Y1
— Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J. The Story of an African crisis. Illus. 1897 ..... 968.2 G5
The Truth about the Jameson Raid and Johannesburg revolt of 1896.
— Hammond, *Mrs.* J. H. A Woman's part in a revolution. 1897 ..... 968.2 H6
— *In* Bigelow, P. White man's Africa. Illus. 1898..... 968 B1
— *In* Markham's South Africa..... 968 M1
— *In* Rae's Malaboch. Illus. 1898..... 968.2 R1
JAMIESON, Andrew. Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 1900 ..... 538 J1
JAMIESON, Robert. The Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. [The Baird lecture for 1873.] 1873..... 220.1 J1
Jan: an Afrikander. Howarth, A..... 1806
JAN MEYEN. Dufferin, *Earl of*. Letters from high latitudes. Illus. 1895 ..... 914.91 D1
Jan Van Elselo. Coleridge, G. and M..... 4344
JANE, Fred. T. The Imperial Russian Navy. Illus. 1899.... 359 J1
JANE, L. C. The Coming of Parliament, England 1350–1660. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1905..... 942 J4
Jane Eyre. Bronte, C. 2 copies..... 481-2
Jane Field. Wilkins, M. E..... 3893
Jane Shore. Muddock, J. F. P. 4537
Janice Meredith. Ford, P. L..... 1265
JANSON, Gustaf. Abraham's sacrifice..... 4200
JAPAN. Arnold, *Sir* E. Japonica. Illus. 1891..... 915.2 A1
— — Seas and lands. Illus. 1892..... 910 A1
Description of travel in Japan, etc.
— Barneby, W. H. The New Far West and the old Far East. Illus. 1889 ..... 910 B1
Notes of a tour in Japan, etc.
— Beaulieu, P. L. The Awakening of the East. 1900..... 915.2 B1
— Bennett, E. M. H. An English girl in Japan. Illus..... 915.2 B5
— Bird, I. L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Illus. 1888..... 915.2 B3
— Brinkley, Captain F. Japan and China. Their history, arts and literature. Illus. 12 vols. 1904..... R.
— Browne, G. W. Japan, place and people. Illus..... 915.2 B6
— Brownell, C. L. The Heart of Japan. Illus. 1904..... 915.2 B4

Digitized by Google

— Chamberlain, B. H. Things Japanese: notes on various subjects connected with Japan. 1898 ..... 915.2 C1
— Clement, E. W. A Handbook of modern Japan. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.2 C3
— Conder, J. The Flowers of Japan; and the art of floral arrangement. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— Curzon, *Hon.* G. N. Problems of the Far East. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.2 C2
— Davidson, A. M. C. Present-day Japan. Illus. 1904.... 915.2 D3
— Dickson, W. G. Gleanings from Japan. Illus. 1889.... 915.2 D1
— Diosy, A. The New Far East. Illus. 1904..... 915.2 D2
— Douglas, *Sir* R. K. Europe and the Far East. Maps. 1904 ..... 951 D3
— Dresser, Christopher. Japan: its architecture, art and art manufactures. Illus. 1882 ..... 700 D1
— Farrer, R. J. The Garden of Asia..... 915.2 F3
— Fraser, *Mrs.* H. A Diplomatist's wife in Japan. 2 vols. Illus. 1899 ..... 915.2 F1-2
— Gulick, S. L. Evolution of the Japanese. 1903..... 952 G1
Social and psychic.
— Hatch, E. F. G. Far Eastern impressions. Illus. 1904.. 915.2 H2
— Hearn, L. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 vols. 1894.. 915.2 H3-4
— — Japan: an attempt at interpretation..... 915.2 H5
— — Kokoro, hints and echoes of Japanese inner life..... 915.2 H1
— Knollys, H. Sketches of life in Japan. Illus. 1887..... 915.2 K1
— Moore, H. Half hours in Japan. Illus. 1900..... 915.2 M1
— Morris, J. What will Japan do? A forecast. Map. 1898 952 M3
— Mossman, S. Japan. Illus. 1880..... 952 M2
— Murray, D. Japan. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1894 952 M1
— Nitobé, I. Busido, the soul of Japan: an exposition of Japanese thought. 1905..... 828 N7
— Okakura-Yoshisaburo. The Japanese spirit. 1905..... 915.2 O1
— Ransome, S. Japan in transition. Illus. 1899.....
A Comparative study of the progress, policy, and methods of the Japanese since their war with China.
— Régamey, F. Japan in art and industry, with a glance at Japanese manners and customs. Illus. 1893..... 600 R1
— Rittner, Geo. H. Impressions of Japan. Illus. 1904.... 915.2 R1
— Salwey, Charlotte M. Fans of Japan. Illus. 1894..... R.
— Scherer, J. A. B. Young Japan: the story of the Japanese people, and especially of their educational development.... 915.2 S3
— Seebohm, Henry. The Birds of the Japanese empire. Illus. 1890 ..... R.
— Sladen, Douglas. Japan in pictures..... R.
— — The Japs at home. Illus. 1895..... 915.2 S2
— — Queer things about Japan. Illus. 1904..... 915.2 S1
— Stead, A. Japan, our new ally. Illus. 1902..... 952 S1
— — *ed.* Japan by the Japanese. 1904..... 952 S2
— Thomas, J. L. Journeys among the gentle Japs. Por. 1897 ..... 915.2 T4
— Tilley, H. A. Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific. Illus. 1861 ..... 915.2 T1
— Tracey, A. Rambles through Japan without a guide. Illus. 1892 ..... 915.2 T2
— Tristram, H. B. Rambles in Japan. Illus. 1895..... 915.2 T3
— Walton, J. China and the present crisis, with notes on a visit to Japan and Korea. 1900..... 915.1 W1
— Watson, G. Three rolling stones in Japan. Illus. 1903.. 915.2 W2
— Watson, W. P. Japan, aspects and destinies. Illus. 1904 952 W1
— Weston, W. Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. Illus. 1896..... 915.2 W1
— Younghusband, G. J. On short leave to Japan. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.2 Y1
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— *In* Bates's Kaleidoscope 910 B2

Digitized by Google

— *In* Norman's Far East 910.4 N1
— *In* Treve's The Other side of the lantern. Illus. 1905 ..... 910 T1
— *See also* CHINO-JAPANESE WAR; RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
Japanese letters: Eastern impressions of Western men and manners. Berkeley, H., *ed.* 1891 ..... 915.2 B2
JAPANESE LITERATURE. Aston, W. G. History of Japanese literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1899 ..... 896 A1
A Japanese marriage. Sladen, D. 4404
Japanese plays and playfellows. Edwards, Osman. Illus. 1901 ..... 792 E1
A Japanese romance. Holland, C. 1765
JAPP, Alexander H. Good men and true, biographies. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 G41
Norman Macleod. Edward Denison. Arnold Toynbee. John Conington. Charles Kingsley. James Hannington. The Stanleys. Thomas Guthrie. Sir Titus Salt. Samuel Plimsoll.
— Labour and victory. [Biographies.] Illus. 920 L97
— Master Missionaries. Illus. 920 M112
— *See also* DE QUINCEY, Thomas.
Jarwick the prodigal. Gallon, T. 2 copies 1332-3
Jason. Croker, B. M. 899
JASTROW, Morris *Jun.* The Study of religion. [Contemporary science series.] 1901 ..... 200 J1
JAVA, Melati van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
JAVA. Scidmore, E. R. Java the garden of the East. Illus. 1898 ..... 919.22 S1
— Worsfold, W. Basil. A Visit to Java. Illus. 1893 ..... 919.22 W1
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings 910 A2
— *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896 ..... 942 L21
The Jaws of death. Allen, Grant 67
JAY, Harriett. Robert Buchanan. 1903 ..... 920 B111
A Jay of Italy. Capes, B. 4440
JEAFFRESON, John C. A Book of recollections. 2 vols. 1894 920 J3-4
— The Real Shelley: new views of the poet's life. 2 vols. 1885 ..... 920 S82-83
— Victoria, Queen and Empress. 2 vols. Pors. 1893 ..... 920 V4-5
— A Woman in spite of herself 1934
The Jealousies of a country town. Balzac, H. de 157
JEANS, Stephen S. The British iron and steel industries: their condition and outlook. *In* British industries. 1903 600 A1
JEBB, *Mrs.* J. G. Some unconventional people 1935
JEBB, John G. Life and adventures of John Gladwin Jebb, by his widow. Por. 1895 ..... 920 J9
JEBB, *Sir* Richard C. *Born* 1841. The Attic orators from Antiphon to Isaeus. 2 vols. 1893 ..... 885 A1-2
— Bentley. [English men of letters.] 1902 ..... 920 B42
— Erasmus 920 E37
— Work of the universities for the nation past and present 378 J1
— Greek literature. 1896 ..... 880 J1
— The Growth and influence of Greek poetry. 1893 ..... 880 J2
— Macaulay, a lecture. 1900 ..... 920 M6
— Modern Greece. 1901 ..... 949.5 J1
— The Plays and fragments of Sophocles: with critical notes, commentary and translation. 7 vols. 1894 ..... R.
— The Tragedies of Sophocles. Trans. into English prose by *Sir* R. C. Jebb. 1904 ..... 882.2 S3
JEFFERIES, Richard. *Born* 1848—*died* 1887. The Amateur poacher. 1889 ..... 590 J1
— Early fiction 1936
— Field and hedgerow, essays. 1889 ..... 590 J2
— The Gamekeeper at home. 1889 ..... 590 J3
Sketches of natural history and rural life.
— Hodge and his masters. 1890 ..... 630 J1
— The Life of the fields. 1889 ..... 590 J4

Digitized by Google

— Nature near London. 1889 ..... 590 J5
— The Open air. 1890 ..... 590 J6
— Red deer. Illus. 1903 ..... 590 J7
— Round about a great estate. 1881 ..... 590 J8
— The Story of my heart, my autobiography. Por. 1901 .... 920 J11
— The Toilers of the field. Por. 1901 ..... 590 J11
— Wild life in a southern county. 1889 ..... 590 J9
— Wood magic, a fable. 1903 ..... 590 J10
— Besant, W. The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. Por. 1888 920 J10
— *In* Avebury's Essays 824 A2
— *In* Graham's Nature in books. 1891 ..... 920 N24
JEFFERSON, Robert L. Roughing it in Siberia. Illus. 1897. 914.7 J1
JEFFERY, J. C. James Vraille 1937
JEFFERY, Walter. A Century of our sea story. Por. 1900 .. 359 J2
JEFFERY, Francis, *Lord*. *In* Carlyle's Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1881 ..... 920 C19–20
JELLY-FISH. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1885 ..... 593.8 R1

Jemima. Macmahon, E 4212
Jena or Sedan ? Beyerlein, F. A. 2 copies 4121–2
JENGHIZ KHAN. The Life of Jenghiz Khan. Trans. by R. K. Douglas. 1877 ..... 920 J13
JENKINS, *Mrs.* C. Two French marriages 1938
— Who breaks—pays 1939
JENKINS, Robert C. Heraldry, English and foreign. Illus. 1886 ..... 929.6 J1
JENKINSON, A. and E. Fiona McIver 1940
JENKS, Edward. A History of the Australasian colonies. 1896 993 T1
— Parliamentary England. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1903 ..... 328 J1

JENKYNS, C. Carlyon. Hard life in the colonies and other adventures by land and sea. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 J1
JENKYNS, *Sir* Henry. British rule and jurisdiction beyond the seas. Por. 1902 ..... 325 J3
JENNINGS, H. J. Our homes, and how to beautify them. Illus. 1902 ..... 645 J1
JENNINGS, Hargrave. The Rosecrucians: their rites and mysteries. 2 vols. 1887 ..... 366.4 J1
JENSEN, Gerard J. G. Modern drainage inspection and sanitary surveys. Illus. 1899 ..... 614 J1
JENSEN, Wilhelm. *See* List of works in German.
JEPHSON, R. M. Froth 1941
— The Girl he left behind him 1942
— The Red rag 1943
— The Roll of the drum 1944
— Sword and song 1945
— Tom Bullkley. 2 copies 1946–7
JEREMIAH. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. Diana de Breteuille 1948
— Reminiscences of an attaché. 1886 ..... 920 J31

JEROME, Jerome K. :—

— Diary of a pilgrimage. 2 copies 1949–50
— Idle ideas in 1905. 2 copies 828 J3–4
— Idle thoughts of an idle fellow 828 J6
— Second thoughts of an idle fellow. 1898 ..... 828 J5
— John Ingerfield 1952
— Paul Kelver 1953
— Sketches in Lavender 1956
— Three men in a boat 1957
— Three men on the Bummel . 1954
— Tommy and Co. 2 copies .. 1959-60

Jerome. Wilkins, M. E 3894
JERROLD, Blanchard. Life of George Cruikshank. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 C117
— Life of Gustave Doré. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 D48

Digitized by Google

JERROLD, Douglas. Popular tales..... 1961
— *In* Sutherland's Personal recollections..... 920 E8
JERROLD, Walter. The Autolycus of the bookstalls. 1902.... 828 J10
— George Meredith: an essay towards appreciation. Por. 1902..... 920 M51
— Lord Roberts of Kandahar, V.C. Illus. 1900..... 920 R34
Jerry. Elliott, S. B..... 1190
Jerry the dreamer. Payne, Will..... 2933
JERUSALEM. Besant, *Sir* W., and Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem the city of Herod and Saladin. Illus. 1899..... 933 B1
— Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land. 1891..... 915.69 O1
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Jerusalem, its history and hope. Illus. 1891..... 915.69 O4
— *In* Porter's Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. Illus. 1873..... 915.69 P3
— *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
Jerusalem. Lagerlöf, S..... 2080
JESPERSEN, Otto. Progress in language, with special reference to English. 1894..... 400 J1
Jess. Haggard, H. Rider..... 1557
Jess & Co. Bell, J. J..... 272
Jessamy bride. Moore, F. F..... 2614
JESSETT, M. G. The Bond of empire. Illus. 1902..... 325 J1
JESSOPP, Augustus. *Born* 1824. Arcady: for better for worse. Por..... 828 J13
— Before the great pillage, with other miscellanies. 1901..... 828 J14
— Frivola. 1896..... 828 J15
Antiquary's ghost story; Country cousin in London; Dreams; Books that have helped me, etc.
— John Donne: sometime Dean of St. Paul's, 1621–1631. Por. 1897..... 920 D47
— Random roaming and others papers. 1894..... 828 J16
Scheme for clergy pensions; Fourteenth century parson; Village almshouses; A rustic retrospect, etc.
— Studies by a recluse. 1893..... 828 J17
St. Albans and her historian; Bury St. Edmunds; The Land and its owners in past times; Letters and letter writers, etc.
— Trials of a country parson. 1894..... 828 J18
The Jest book. Selected and arranged by Mark Lemon. 1892 827 L1
The Jesters. "Rita."..... 3111
JESUITS. Griesinger, T. The Jesuits: a complete history. 1903..... 271.5 G1
— Hughes, T. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. [Great educators.] 1892..... 920 L86
— Parkman, F. The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 1885..... 271.5 P1
— Taunton, E. L. The History of the Jesuits in England, 1580–1773. Illus. 1901..... 271.5 T1
— Walsh, W. The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903..... 271.5 W1
An Historical inquiry into their political influence.
JESUS CHRIST. Briggs, C. A. New light on the life of Jesus. 1904..... 232.9 B1
— Christ in the wilderness. *In* Maurice's Christmas day and other Sermons. 1892..... 252 M14
— Farrar, F. W. The Life of Christ. 1894..... 232.9 F2
— — The Life of Christ as represented in art. Illus. 1901.... 232.9 F1
— — The Witness of history to Christ. 1892..... 252 F1
— Geikie, C. The Life and words of Christ. 2 vols..... 232.9 G1-2
— Jameson, *Mrs.* A. The History of Our Lord as exemplified in works of art: with that of His Types; St. John the Baptist; and other persons of the Old and New Testament. Illus. 2 vols. 1892..... 246 J1-2

Digitized by Google

— Jones, E. Griffith. The Ascent through Christ. 1901..... 232.5 J1
— Kempis, Thomas à. The Imitation of Christ. 1897..... 242 K1
— Messianic ideas. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. Vol. 3. 1891 204 M2
— On the Son of God. *In* Maurice's Theological Essays. 1891 252 M15
— Renan, Ernest. Life of Jesus. 1893..... 232.9 R1
— Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 1895..... 232.9 S1
— Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. My confession and the spirit of Christ's teaching..... 920 T51
— Torr, Cecil. On portraits of Christ in the British Museum. Illus. 1898..... 246 T1
— Watson, John. The Mind of the Master. 1896..... 204 W1
— *See also* BIBLE; CHRISTIAN ART; INCARNATION; LORD'S SUPPER; MIRACLES; SERMON ON THE MOUNT; UNITARIANISM, ETC.
Jetsam. Hall, O..... 1579
JEVONS, Frank B. A History of Greek literature; from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes..... 880 J6
JEVONS, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. [International scientific series.] 1893..... 332 J1
— The State in relation to labour. 1894..... 331 J1
The Jew. Kraszewski, J. T..... 2078
Jewel of seven stars. Stoker, B..... 3480
JEWELL, L. C. R. Duncombe. The Handbook to British Military stations abroad. 1898..... R.
JEWELLERY. Wallis, G. Jewellery. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B5
JEWETT, Sarah O. The Normans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 942 J2
JEWS. Abrahams, I. Jewish life in the Middle Ages. 1896.. 933 A1
— Beaulieu, A. L. Israel among the nations. Trans. by F. Hellman. 1895..... 296 B1
A Study of Jews and Anti-Semitism.
— Abrahams, I., and Montefiore, C. G. Aspects of Judaism: sermons. 1895..... 296 A1
— Civil disabilities of the Jews. *In* Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M1
— Davitt, M. Within the pale. 1903..... 933 D2
Anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia.
— Day, Edward. The Social life of the Hebrews. 1901..... 296 D1
— Dubnow, S. M. Jewish history. 1903..... 933 D1
An Essay in the philosophy of history.
— Errera, L. The Russian Jews: extermination or emancipation? Map. 1894..... 933 E1
— Graetz, H. History of the Jews. 6 vols. 1895..... 933 G1-6
— Hosmer, J. K. The Jews, ancient, mediæval, and modern. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 933 H1
— Jacobs, J. Jewish ideals and other essays. 1896..... 296 J1
— — *ed.* The Jews of Angevin England. [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1893..... 942 J3
— The Jewish dispersion. *In* Wellhausen's History of Israel and Judah..... 933 W1
— The Jewish question. *In* Smith's Essays on questions of the day..... 320 S4
— The Jews as a separate people. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1891..... 824.81 D4
— Josephus, F. Antiquities of the Jews. The Jewish war. Works. 5 vols. 1889-90..... 933 J1-5
— Judaism and Christianity. *In* Haweis' Light of the ages. 1887 290 H1
— Kent, C. F. A History of the Jewish people. Maps. 1901 933 K1
— Lazarus, M. Ethics of Judaism. 2 vols..... 296 L1-2
— Magnus, *Lady*. Outlines of Jewish history, B.C. 586—C.E. 1890. Maps. 1890..... 933 M3
— Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 933 M2
— Milman, H. H. History of the Jews..... 933 M1

Digitized by Google

— Peters, M. C. Justice to the Jew 933 P1
The story of what the Jew has done for the world.
— Riggs, J. S. A History of the Jewish people. Maps. 1901 933 R1
The Maccabean and Roman periods (including New Testament times).
— Russell, C., and Lewis, H. S. The Jew in London. Map. 1901 ..... 933 R2
A Study of racial character and present day conditions.
— Sayce, A. H. The Early history of the Hebrews. 1897.... 933 S1
— Schechter, S. Studies in Judaism. 1896 ..... 296 S4
— Stanley, A. P. *Dean.* Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church. 3 vols..... 296 S1-3
— Stanley's Lectures on the Jewish Church. *In* Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 1. 1897 ..... 824 C3
— Yellin, D., and Abrahams, I. Maimonides. Jewish worthies.] 1903 ..... 920 M128
— *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895.. 200 C5
JEWSBURY, Geraldine E. Selections from the letters of Geraldine Endsor Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. *Ed.* by *Mrs.* Ireland. 1892 ..... 920 J14
JEYES, S. H. Mr. Chamberlain: his life and public career. 1903 ..... 920 C49
Jezebel's husband. Ashton, M..... 106
The Jilt. Reade, C..... 3064
JOACHIM, Harold H. A Study of the ethics of Spinoza. 1901.. 170 S1
Joan. Broughton, R..... 497
Joan Haste. Haggard, H. Rider..... 1558
JOAN OF ARC. *Born* 1412—*died* 1431. Murray, T. D., *ed.* Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans; story of her life. Illus. 1902 ..... 920 J5
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* Jeanne D'Arc, her life and death. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1896..... 920 J6
— *In* De Quincey's Biographies..... 920 D28
Joan of Arc. Twain, M..... 3661
Joan of the alley. Bartlett, F. O..... 4119
Joan of the sword-hand. Crockett, S. R..... 873
Joan, the curate. Warden, F..... 3761
Joanna Traill, spinster. Holdsworth, A. E..... 1764
JOB. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
JOCELYN, *Mrs.* Miss Raeburn's diamonds..... 1962
Jock o'Hazelgreen. Mathers, H..... 2463
JOEL. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
Johanna. Croker, B. M..... 900
JOHANNESBURG. Atlas of Johannesburg and sixty odd suburbs and townships..... R.
— Mann, A. M. The Truth from Johannesburg, a vindication of the people..... 968.2 M5
— *See also* THE JAMESON RAID.
JOHANSEN, Hjalmar. With Nansen in the North. Illus. 1899 919.8 J4
A Record of the "Fram" expedition in 1893–96.
JOHN, St., The Evangelist, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.
JOHN, Gospel of. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.
John. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2765
John Armiger's revenge. Hunter, P. H..... 1871
John Bolt. Lodwick, R. W..... 2207
John Brown. Westall, Wm..... 3804
John Bull and Co. O'Rell, M. 2 copies. 1894..... 828 O2-3
John Burnet of Barns. Buchan, J..... 508
John Caldegate. Trollope, A..... 3620
John Charity. Vachell, H. A..... 4459
John Chilcote, M.P. Thurston, K. C. 4 copies.....3574-6; 4377
John Darker. Lee, A..... 2113
John Fletcher's Madonna. Carr, *Mrs.* C..... 4140
John Halifax, gentleman. Craik, *Mrs.*..... 810

Digitized by Google

John Holdsworth, chief mate. Russell, W. Clark..... 3192
John Ingerfield. Jerome, J. K..... 1952
John Inglesant. Shorthouse, J. H..... 3349
John Law. Ainsworth, W. H..... 24
John March, Southerner. Cable, G. W..... 566
John Marchmont's legacy. Braddon, M. E..... 446
John Maxwell's marriage. Gwynn, S..... 1539
John of Gaunt. Smith, Sydney A. John of Gaunt. Illus. 1904..... 920 J32
John of Strathbourne. Chetwode, R. D..... 647
John Splendid. Munro, Neil. 2 copies..... 2643–44
John Topp, pirate. Chesney, W..... 4343
John Vale's Guardian. Murray, D. C..... 2654
John Ward, preacher. Deland, M..... 968
Johnny Ludlow. Wood, *Mrs.* H. 6 series..... 3960–65
JOHNS, C. A. Flowers of the field..... 716.2 K1
JOHNSON, A. H. Europe in the sixteenth century, 1494–1598. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1900..... 940 E5
— The Normans in Europe. [Epochs of modern history.] Maps. 1888..... 942 J1
JOHNSON, Clifton. Along French bye-ways. Illus. 1900.... 914.4 J2
— The Isle of the Shamrock. Illus. 1901..... 914.15 J1
— The New England country. Illus. 1898..... 917.4 J1
JOHNSON, E. C. On the track of the crescent, notes from the Piræus to Pesth. Illus. 1885..... 914 J1
JOHNSON, R. B., *ed.* Christ's hospital: recollections of Lamb, Coleridge, and Leigh Hunt. Illus. 1896..... 379 J1
JOHNSON, Samuel. *Born* 1709—*died* 1784. The Essays of Samuel Johnson, selected from "The Rambler," "The Adventurer," and "The Idler." Notes by Reid..... 824.63 J1
— Lives of the most eminent English poets..... 920 L63
A. Cowley. J. Denham. J. Milton. S. Butler. J. Dryden. J. Addison. M. Prior. A. Pope. J. Thomson. I. Watts. T. Gray.
— Boswell, J. Journal of a tour to the Hebrides. Illus..... 914.1 B1
— Boswell's Life of Johnson. *Ed.* by G. Birkbeck Hill..... R.
— Boswell's Life of Johnson. *Ed.* by Birrell. 6 vols. Illus. 1896. 920 J18–23
— Craig, W. H. Doctor Johnson and the fair sex, a study of contrasts. Illus. 1895..... 920 J15
— Grant, F. Life of Samuel Johnson. [Great writers.] 1887 920 J16
— Seccombe, Thomas. The Age of Johnson. 1902..... 824 A7
— Stephen, *Sir* L. Samuel Johnson. [English men of letters.] 1882..... 920 J17

For criticisms or articles upon Johnson, see the following works:—

Birrell's Essays about men, women, etc..... 824 B5
Birrell's Obiter dicta..... 824 B7
Dobson's Eighteenth century essays..... 824 D15
Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. 2nd series..... 824 D6
Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M3
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists 1887..... 920 L62
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 2. 1899..... 824 S13
Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 1. 1898. 920 S149

JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith. Africa. Revised and corrected by E. G. Ravenstein, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. Illus. 1884..... 916 J1
— *In* Thomson's To the Central African lakes and back. Illus. 1888..... 916.07 T1
JOHNSTON, *Sir* Harry H. British Central Africa. Illus. 1897 916.07 J1
— History of the colonisation of Africa by alien races. Maps. 1899..... 968 J1

Digitized by Google

— Livingstone and the exploration of Central Africa. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 L70
— The Nile quest : a record of the exploration of the Nile and its basin. [Story of exploration.] Illus. 1903 ..... 916.02 J1
— The River Congo, from its mouth to Bolobo. Illus. 1884.. 916.07 J2
— The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 ..... 916.4 J1-2
JOHNSTON, Henry. Dr. Congalton's legacy 1963
JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Elements of agricultural chemistry. *Ed.* by Cameron and Aikman. Illus 630 J2
JOHNSTON, James. Reality versus romance in South Central Africa. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.07 J3
JOHNSTON, M. F. Coronation of a king ; or, the ceremonies, pageants, and chronicles of coronations of all ages. Illus. 1902 ..... 394.4 J2
JOHNSTON, Mary. Audrey. 2 copies 1964–65
— By order of the company. 2 copies 1966–67
— The Old Dominion. 2 copies 1968–69
— Sir Mortimer 1971
JOHNSTON, T. B., and Robertson, J. A. The Historical geography of the Clans of Scotland. Illus. 1873 ..... R.
JOHNSTON, T. P. Patrick Hamilton : a tragedy of the Reformation in Scotland, 1528. 1882 ..... 822.80 J1
JOHNSTON, W. and A. K. The World : a classical atlas ..... R.
JOHNSTONE, Arthur. Recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson in the Pacific. Por. 1905 ..... 920 S208
JOHNSTONE, Charles. *In* Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
JOHNSTONE, G. H. Scottish heraldry made easy. Illus. 1904. 929.6 J2
JOINERY. *See* CARPENTRY.
— *Also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
JOINVILLE, Jean. Sire de. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 1899 ..... 824 M22

JOKAI, M. *Born* 1825—*died* 1904 :—

— The Baron's sons 1972
— The Day of wrath 1973
— Debts of honor 1974
— Dr. Dumany's wife 1975
— Halil the pedlar. 2 copies..1976–7
— Lion of Janina 1979
— Manasseh 1980
— Midst the wild Carpathians. 1982
— Slaves of the Padishah 1983
— Timar's two worlds 1984
— Told by the death's head... 1985
— Tower of Dago 1986

JONAH. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
JONATHAN. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Jonathan and his continent. O'Rell, M. 1889 ..... 828 O4
Jonathan Wild. Fielding, H. 1251
JONCKBLOET, W. J. A. *See* List of works in Dutch.
JONES, C. J. Buffalo Jones' forty years of adventure. *Ed.* by H. Inman. Illus. 1899 ..... 910.4 B10
JONES, E. Griffith. The Ascent through Christ. 1901 ..... 232.5 J1
A study of the doctrine of redemption in the light of the theory of evolution.
JONES, E. Burne. *Born* 1833—*died* 1898. The Beginning of the world : twenty-five pictures. 1902 ..... R.
— Sir Edward Burne-Jones. [Newne's Art Library.] Illus. .. R.
— Bell, Malcolm. [Great masters in painting and sculpture.]. 700.1 J1
— Memorials. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 J24–25
— *In* Five great painters of the Victorian era 700.1 F3
JONES, Francis. Practical chemistry. 1889 ..... 540 J1
JONES, Inigo. Loftie, W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren ; or, the rise and decline of modern architecture in England. Illus. 1893 ..... 720 L2
JONES, Lloyd. The Life, times and labours of Robert Owen. 1900 ..... 920 O16
JONES, *Sir* Philip B. Dollars and democracy. Illus. 1904... 917 J1
Observations during a year spent in the United States.

Digitized by Google

JONES, William. Credulities past and present. 1898 ..... 828 J21
Treats of the sea and seamen ; miners ; amulets and talismans ; rings ; word and letter divination ; numbers ; birds ; eggs ; luck ; etc.

— Crowns and coronations : a history of regalia. Illus. 1902. 394.4 J1
— Finger-ring lore : historical, legendary, anecdotal. 1898... 391.7 J1
JONSON, Ben. *Born* 1573 (?)—*died* 1637. Best plays. [Mermaid series.] Por. 3 vols. 1894..... 822 M8–10
— Plays and poems : with an introduction by Henry Morley. 1890..... 821.30 J2
— Masques and entertainments, 1890..... 821.30 J3
— Arber, E., *ed.* The Jonson anthology, 1617–1637. 1899... 821.30 J1
— *In* Gosse's Jacobean poets..... 824 G7
— *In* Gwynn's English literature 820 G8
JORDAN, Elizabeth. May Iverson..... 4293
JORDAN, Whitman H. The feeding of animals. Illus. 1901.. 613.28 J1
JORISSEN, E. J. P. *See* List of works in Dutch.
JORISSEN, Theod. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Jörn Uhl. Frenssen, Gustav..... 4168
JOSAPHAT. *See* BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT.
JOSE, Arthur W. The Growth of the Empire. Maps. 1901. 325 J2
Joseph's coat. Murray, D. C..... 2655
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. *Born* 37—*died* 95. Works : trans. by Whiston. 5 vols. 1889–90..... 933 J1–5
1. *Life of Josephus ; Antiquities of the Jews, books i.–vi.* 2. *Antiquities of the Jews, books vii.–xiii.* 3. *Antiquities of the Jews, book xiv.–end.* 4. *The Jewish war, books i.–iv.* 5. *The Jewish war, books v.–vii. Against Apion, books i., ii.*

JOSHUA. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Joshua Davidson. Linton, E. L..... 2194
Joshua Haggard. Braddon, M. E..... 447
Joshua Marvel. Farjeon, B. L..... 1215
The Joss. March, R..... 2423
JOUBERT, Joseph. *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism. First series. 1890..... 824.85 A1
JOUGHIN, C. Gorry, son of Orry..... 1987
JOURNALISM. Bennett, E. A. Journalism for women : a practical guide. 1898..... 396.1 B2
— Blowitz, Henri S. de. My memoirs. 1903..... 920 B153
— Bourne, H. R. Fox. English newspapers : chapters in the history of journalism. 2 vols. 1887..... 070 B1–2
— Cooper, C. A. An Editor's retrospect. 1896..... 920 C115
Fifty years of newspaper work.
— The Evolution of editors. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. vol. 1. 1898..... 920 S149
— How to write for the Press..... 070 H1
— Low, F. H. Press work for women. 1904..... 070 L1
The Journalist. Keary, C. F..... 1994
A Journey in other worlds. Astor, J. J..... 107
JOWETT, Benjamin. *Born* 1817—*died* 1893. College sermons. 1896..... 252 J3
— The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans. 2 vols. 1894..... 227 J1–2
— The Four Socratic dialogues of Plato. Trans. with analysis and introduction. Preface by Caird. 1903..... 888.4 P5
— Sermons : biographical and miscellaneous. *Ed.* by W. H. Fremantle. 1899..... 252 J1
— Sermons on faith and doctrine. 1901..... 252 J2
— Abbott, E., and Campbell, Lewis. The Life and letters of Benjamin Jowett. 2 vols. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 J26–27
— Jowett's life. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 2. 1898..... 920 S150

Digitized by Google

— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 6. 1897..... 920 B54
— *See also* PLATO.
Joy after sorrow. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. 3096
A Joy for ever. Ruskin, John. 1889..... 704 R1
JOYCE, Herbert. The History of the Post Office, from its establishment down to 1836..... 351.8 J1
JOYCE, P. W. Old Celtic romances..... 1988.
— A Short history of Ireland, from the earliest times to 1608. Map. 1895..... 941.5 J5
— A Social history of ancient Ireland. 2 vols. Illus. 1903. 941.5 J3–4
Joyce. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2 copies..... 2766–67
JUDAS ISCARIOT. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D6
JUDD, John W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. [International Scientific series.] Illus. 1888.... 551.21 J1
— *See also* LYELL, *Sir* Charles.
JUDE, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
Jude the obscure. Hardy, T..... 1600
JUDGES. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Judicial crimes: a record of some famous trials. Sanderson, E. Illus. 1902..... 343 S1
Judith Boldero. Dawson, W. J..... 957
Judith Shakespeare. Black, Wm..... 347
JUDSON, Harry P. The Growth of the American nation. Illus. 1896..... 970 J1
Judy's lovers. Tynan, K. 2 copies..... 3671–72
Julia. Tynan, K..... 3673
JULIAN. Gardner, A. Julian: philosopher and emperor, and the last struggle of paganism against Christianity. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 920 J29
JULICHER, Adolf. An Introduction to the New Testament. Trans. by Ward. 1904..... 225 J1
The Jungle book. Kipling, R. 1902..... 828 K1
JUNIUS. Letters. *Ed.* by John Wade. 2 vols. 1894 ..... 942 H6–7
The Junius controversy. *In* The Francis letters 920 F36–7
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
JUNKER, *Dr.* Wilhelm. Travels in Africa, 1875–86. Trans. by A. H. Keane. 3 vols. Illus. 1890–2 ..... 916 J2–4
JUNOT, Laure. *Duchesse D'Abrantes.* The Home and court life of the Emperor Napoleon and his family. 4 vols. Illus. 1893..... 920 N11
JURISPRUDENCE. *See* LAW.
JUSSERAND, J. J. English essays from a French pen. 1895.. 824 J3
— English novel in the time of Shakespeare. Illus. 1901..... 824 J5
— Literary history of the English people, from the origins to the Renaissance. 1895..... 824 J4
— The Romance of a King's life. Illus. 1896..... 920 J30
James I. of Scotland.
The Just and the unjust. Bagot, R... 133
Just as it was. Winter, J. S..... 4434
Just impediment. Pryce, R. 3035
JUSTICE. *In* Spencer's Principles of ethics. 1900..... 170 S9–10
Justification of Andrew Lebrun. Barrett, F..... 227
JUSTINIAN. The Digest of Justinian. Trans. by C. H. Monro. 2 vols. 1904..... R.
— The Institutes of Justinian: with English introduction, translation, and notes by T. C. Sandars. 1883..... R.
JUVENAL. Walford, Edward. Juvenal. [Ancient classics.].. 877.7 J1
Kabul to Kumassi: twenty-four years of soldiering and sport. Willcocks, *Sir* J. Illus. 1904..... 915.81 W1
KAFFIRS. Angas, George F. The Kaffirs illustrated, also portraits of Hottentot, Malay, and other races inhabiting South Africa, with landscapes of Zululand, Natal, and Cape Colony. 1849..... R.
— Brownlee, C. Reminiscences of Kaffir life and history. 1896 ..... 968 B2

Digitized by Google

— Kidd, D. The Essential Kaffir. Illus. 1904..... 916.1 K1
— Kropf, Albert. A Kaffir-English dictionary. 1899..... R.
— Lakeman, *Sir* S. What I saw in Kaffir-land. 1880..... 916.1 L2
— Lawrence, P. M. On circuit in Kafirland. 1903 ..... 916.1 L3
— Paterson, W. A Narrative of four journeys into the country of the Hottentots, and Caffraria in the years 1877–78–79. Illus. ..... R
— Shooter, J. The Kaffirs of Natal and the Zulu country. Illus. 1857 ..... 916.09 S3
— Theal, G. McC. Kaffir folklore. 1886..... 398.3 T1
— *See also* NATIVE QUESTION.
KALAHARI DESERT. Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari Desert. Illus. 1886 ..... 916.3 F1
— Gillmore, P. Days and nights by the desert. Illus. 1888 916.3 G1
KALEIDOSCOPE: shifting scenes from East to West. Bates, E. K. 1889..... 910 B2
KANDAHAR. Barttelot, E. M. Life: being an account of his services for the relief of Kandahar, of Gordon and of Emin. Por. 1890 ..... 920 B35
— *See also* Lord Roberts' Forty-one years in India.
KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations in the years 1853–55. 2 vols. Illus. 1856 ..... 919.8 K1-2
KANT, Immanuel. *Born* 1724—*died* 1804. Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics. Trans. by T. K. Abbott. Pors. 1898..... 170 K1
— Critique of pure reason. 2 vols. 1881..... 142 K1-2
— Introduction to logic. Trans. by Abbott. 1885..... 160 K1
Contains his essay on the mistaken subtility of the four figures.
— Perpetual peace. 1903..... 172.4 K1
— The Ethics of Kant. *In* Spencer's Essays. Vol. 3. 1901.. 300 S8
— Sidgwick, H. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant and other philosophical lectures and essays. 1905 ..... 104 S2
— Wallace, W. Kant. [Philosophical classics.] 1886..... 920 K1
— Last days of Immanuel Kant. *In* De Quincey's Biographies 920 D21
KAPP, Ernst. *See* List of works in German.
Karadac. Prichard, K. and H..... 3030
KARELIA. Rae, E. The White Sea Peninsula: a journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Illus. 1881..... 914.7 R1
KARPATHIANS. *See* CARPATHIANS.
KARR, W. S. Seton-. The Marquess Cornwallis. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890 ..... 954 K1
KASHMIR. Doughty, Marion. Afoot through Kashmir valleys. Illus. 1901 ..... 915.46 D1
— Knight, E. F. Where three Empires meet. Illus. 1903.. 915 K2
Recent travel in Kashmir, etc.
— Lawrence, W. R. The Valley of Kashmir. Illus. 1895.. 915.46 L1
— Morison, M. C. A Lonely summer in Kashmir. Illus. 1904 915.46 M1
— *In* Aubert'n's Wanderings 910 A2
KATANGA. Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.07 M6
KATE, J. J. L. ten *See* List of works in Dutch.
Kate Carnegie. Maclaren, I..... 2341
Kate Coventry. Melville, G. J. W..... 2511
Kate of Kate Hall. Fowler, E. T., and Felkin, A. L..... 1290
Katerfelto. Melville, G. J. W..... 2512
Katharine Frensham. Harraden, B..... 1628
KAVANAGH, J. Daisy Burns..... 1989
— Nathalie 1990
— Two Lilies..... 1991
KAY, David. Austria-Hungary. Illus. 1880..... 943.6 K1
KAYE, *Sir* J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2 vols. Illus. 1889 ..... 920 L60-61
— and MALLESON, *Colonel*. History of the Indian Mutiny. 6 vols. 1897 ..... 954.1 K1-6

Digitized by Google

KEAN, Edm. *In* Doran's Annals of the English Stage. Vol. 3. 792 D3
KEANE, A. H. Asia: Northern and Eastern. Illus. 1896.. 915 K1
— The Boer States: land and people. Map. 1900..... 968.2 K1
— Ethnology. 1896 ..... 572 K1
— Man: past and present. Illus. 1899..... 571 K1
— *joint author. See* CAWSTON, George.
— *See also* STANFORD.
KEANE, John. Evolution of geography. Illus. 1899..... 910.9 K1
KEANE, John F. My journey to Medinah. 1881..... 915.32 K1
KEAR, J. A., *ed.* Sturges' Guide to the game of draughts. Illus. 1895 ..... 793 S2
KEARTON, Richard. Our rarer British breeding birds. Illus. 1904 ..... 598.2 K1
— Wild life at home: how to study and photograph it..... 590 K3
— Wild nature's ways..... 590 K2
— With nature and a camera. Illus. 1898..... 590 K1
Adventures and observations of a field naturalist and an animal photographer.
KEARY, A. Castle Daly..... 1992
KEARY, C. F. Herbert Vanlennert..... 1993
— The Journalist..... 1994
— A Mariage de convenance 1995
— The Vikings in Western Christendom, A.D. 789 to A.D. 888. Map. 1891..... 948.01 K1
— *See also* FRANCIS, *Sir* Philip.
KEATINGE, M. W. *See* COMENIUS.
KEATS, John. *Born* 1795—*died* 1821. Poetical works. Notes by Palgrave. 1892..... 821.78 K1
— Letters. 2 vols. 1901 ..... 920 K4-5
— Letters to Fanny Brawne 920 K9
— Letters to his family and friends. *Ed.* by Sidney Colvin. 1891 ..... 920 K6
— Colvin, S. Keats. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 K7
— Rossetti, W. M. Life of John Keats. [Great writers.] 1887 ..... 920 K8
For criticisms or articles upon Keats, see the following works :—
Arnold's Essays in criticism.....
De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
Gosse's Critical kit-kats..... 824 G9
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Lowell's The English poets. 1888..... 824 L7
Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 1. 1900..... 824 L8
KEAYS, H. A. M. He that eateth bread with me..... 1996
KEBBEL, T. E. The Agricultural labourer: a short summary of his position. [Social science.] 1893..... 331.8 K1
— Life of George Crabbe. [Great writers.] 1888..... 920 C72
KEBLE, John. *Born* 1792—*died* 1866. The Christian year: thoughts in verse..... 245 K1
— *In* Newman's Essays..... 824 N2
KEELING, Elsa d'E. Appassionata..... 1997
KEELY, R. N., and DAVIS, G. G. In Arctic seas. Illus. 1893 919.8 K3
The Voyage of the "Kite" with the Peary expedition.
KEENE, H. G. Literature of France. 1903..... 840 K1
— Madhava Rao Sindhia. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1891.... 954 K2
— A Servant of "John Company," the recollections of an Indian official. Por. 1897..... 920 K11
Keeper of the waters. Roberts, M..... 3129
KEIGHTLY, S. R The Last recruit of Clare's..... 1998
KEITH, George S. Fads of an old physician. 1897..... 613 K1
— Plea for a simpler faith..... 234.2 K1
— Plea for a simpler life..... 613 K2

Digitized by Google

KEITH, Leslie. For love of Prue 1999
— The Indian uncle 2000
KEITH, Marian. Duncan Polite 2001
KELLER, C. Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East African islands. Illus. 1901 ..... 916.69 K1
KELLER, Gerard. *See* List of works in Dutch.
KELLER, Heinrich. *See* List of works in German.
KELLOG, S. H. Book of Leviticus. [Expositor's.] 1903 .... 220 E3
KELLY, James F. History of Spanish literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1898 ..... 860 K1
— The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. 1892 ..... 920 C41
A Biographical, literary, and historical study.
KELLY, R. Talbot. Egypt, painted and described. 1903 ..... 916.02 K1
The Kellys. Trollope, A 3621
KELMAN, John. The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1903 824 K1
KELTIE, J. S. The Partition of Africa. Maps. 1895 ..... 960 K1
KELVIN, *Lord*. Popular lectures and addresses. 3 vols. Illus. 1891–4 ..... 504 K1-3
Vol. 1 : Constitution of matter. Vol. 2 : Geology and general physics. Vol. 3 : Navigational affairs.
KEMBLE, Frances A. *Born* 1809—*died* 1893. Records of a later life. 3 vols. 1882 ..... 920 K12-14
— Fitzgerald, E. Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871–1883. *Ed.* by W. A. Wright. Por. 1902 ..... 920 F12
— *In* James's Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893 ..... 824 J1
KEMPIS, Thomas à. *Born* 1379—*died* 1471. The Imitation of Christ. 1897 ..... 242 K1
— The Imitation of Christ. *In* Farrar's Great books. 1898.. 824 F7
KEMPSTER, Aquila. The Mark 2002
KENDRICK, A. F. The Cathedral church of Lincoln. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C19
— English embroidery. Illus. 1905 ..... 746 K1
KENEALY, Arabella. Belinda's beaux 2003
— His eligible Grace, the Duke 4201
— The Marriage yoke 2004
Kenelm Chillingly. Lytton, *Lord* 4373
KENIA. Hardwick, A. Arkell-. An Ivory trader in North Kenia. Illus. 1903 ..... 916.07 H1
Kenilworth. Scott, *Sir* W 3278
KENJIU KASAWARA. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 2. 1898 ..... 824 M21
KENNAN, George. Siberia and the exile system. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 365 K1-2
KENNARD, *Mrs.* Ed. At the tail of the hounds 2005
— Plaything of an hour 4202
— The Right sort 2006
— Sporting tales 2007
— Straight as a die 2008
KENNARD, H. M. The Veil lifted : a new light on the world's history. 1896 ..... 290 K1
KENNEDY, A. B. W. The Kinematics of machinery. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 1. 1878 ..... 504 S1
KENNEDY, Bart. The Green sphinx 4581
— London in shadow, and other occasional papers. 1902.. 828 K2
— Slavery 4203
KENNEDY, Benjamin H. A Revised Latin primer 470 K1
— *In* How's Six great schoolmasters. Illus 920 S202
KENNEDY, E. B. Blacks and Bushrangers 2009
— Thirty seasons in Scandinavia. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.8 K1
KENNEDY, Kevin. Starlight through the roof 2010
KENNEDY, W. In the dwellings of silence 2011
KENRICK, John. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901 ..... 824 M14
KENSINGTON. Hunt, L. The Old court suburb 914.21 H1
Kensington Palace. Marshall, *Mrs.* E. 2433

Digitized by Google

KENT, Charles F. A History of the Jewish people. Maps. 1901 ..... 933 K1
Babylonian, Persian, and Greek periods.
KENT, W. Saville. The Great barrier reef of Australia: its products and potentialities. Illus..... R.
The Kentuckians. Fox, J..... 1292
Kentucky Cardinal. Allen, J. L..... 78
KENYON, F. G. *See* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
KEPLER, John. *In* Brewster's Martyrs of science. Illus..... 920 M107
KEPPER, G. L. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Kept in the dark. Trollope, A..... 3622
Kept secret. Spender, *Mrs.* J. K..... 3421
KER, W. P. The Dark ages. [Periods of European literature.] 1904 ..... 800 P2
KERN, H. *See* List of works in Dutch.
KERNAHAN, *Mrs.* Coulson. Avenging of Ruthauna..... 2012
— Frank Redland, recruit..... 2014
— The Fate of Felix..... 2016
— The House of Rimmon..... 2015
— Trewinnit of Guy's..... 2017
— The Whisperer..... 4339
KERNAHAN, C. Face beyond the door. 2 copies..... 2013–4204
— The Jackal..... 4327
— Sorrow and song..... 824 K2
Treats of Heine, Rossetti, Mrs. Moulton, Robertson of Brighton, and Philip Marston.
KERNER, Justinus. *See* List of works in German.
KERR, John. Curling. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894.. 796 B12
KERR, Robert M. Lewis, G. Pitt-. Commissioner Kerr. Pors. 1903 ..... 920 K15
KERR, Walter M. The Far interior, a narrative of travel and adventure in Central Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1886..... 916.07 K1-2
Kerrigan's quality. Barlow, Jane..... 195
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 2. 1898..... 824 M21
KETTLE, Rosa M. Fabian's town..... 2018
— My home in the Shires 2019
KEW, Harry W. The Dispersal of shells. [International scientific series.] Illus.. 1893..... 594 K1
An Inquiry into the means of dispersal possessed by fresh-water and land mollusca.
KEY, *Sir* Astley C. Colomb, P. H. Memoirs of Admiral the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key. Por. 1898..... 920 K16
KEY, A. Cooper. *See* BUTTERY, John A.
KEY, Ellen. *See* List of works in German.
Key of the holy house. Lee, A..... 2114
The Keys of the house. Gissing, A. 2 copies..... 1408-9
KEYSERLING, E. von. *See* List of works in German.
KHARTOUM. Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898. Illus. 1899 ..... 962 B2
— Hake, A. E. The Journals of Major-Gen. C. G. Gordon at Khartoum. Illus. 1885 ..... 920 G44
— Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartum. Maps. 1900 ..... 966 S2
— The Story of Khartum. *In* Traill's England, Egypt, and the Soudan 966 T1
— Wilson, C. W. From Korti to Khartum. 1886..... 966 W1
A Journal of the desert march from Korti to Gubat.
KHIVA. Burnaby, F. A Ride to Khiva: travels and adventures in Central Asia. Maps..... 915.85 B1
KIDD, Benjamin. Principles of Western Civilisation. 1902.. 901 K1
— Social evolution. 1894..... 309 K1
KIDD, Dudley. The Essential Kaffir. Illus. 1904..... 916.1 K1
KIELMANSEGGE, *Count* Frederick. Diary of a journey to England, 1761–2. Illus. 1902..... 914.2 K1

Digitized by Google

KILIMANJARO. Meyer, H. Across East African glaciers. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.09 M3
An Account of the first ascent of Kilimanjaro.

Killing no murder. *In* Famous pamphlets..... 828 F1
Kilmeny. Black, Wm..... 348
Kim. Kipling, R. 2 copies..... 2061-2
KIMBALL, R. B. To-day in New York..... 2020
KIMBER, Diana C. Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. Illus..... 611 K1

Kincaid's widow..... 2021
KINDERGARTEN. Bates, L. Kindergarten guide. Illus. 1897 ..... 372.2 B1
— The Kindergarten: principles of Froebel's system, and their bearing on the education of women. 1897..... 372.2 S1
Contains remarks on the higher education of women by Emily Shirreff.

— Wiggin, K. D., and Smith, N. A. Froebel's Gifts. 1896.. 372.2 W1
— — Froebel's Occupations. 1896 ..... 372.2 W2
— — Kindergarten principles and practice. 1896..... 372.2 W3
The Kindred of the wild. Roberts, C. G. D. Illus. 1903.... 590 R1
KINEMATICS. *See* MECHANICS.
KING, Basil. In the garden of charity..... 2022
KING, Bolton. A History of Italian Unity. 2 vols. Maps. 1899 ..... 945 K1
A Political history of Italy from 1814–1871.

KING, *Captain* C. Fort Frayne..... 2023
KING, Chas. C. The Story of the British army. Illus. 1897.. 355 K1
KING, Cooper. George Washington. 1894..... 920 W18
KING, Harriet E. H., *ed.* Cardinal Manning: a character sketch. 1895 ..... 920 M33
KING, Irving. The Psychology of Child development. 1903.. 150.1 K1
KING, K. D. Father Hilarion..... 2024
King Arthur. Craik, *Mrs*..... 811
A King and a few Dukes. Chambers, R. W..... 635
The King of diamonds. Tracy, L..... 3590
King of the ranges. Gould, N..... 1448
King of Schnorrers. Zangwill, I..... 4084
KINGLAKE, A. W. *Born* 1809—*died* 1891. Eothen. 1889.... 915.69 K1
Travels in Constantinople, Palestine, and Egypt.

— The Invasion of the Crimea. 9 vols. 1885..... 942.08 K1
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 5. 1896..... 920 B53
The King's assegai. Mitford, B..... 2586
A King's hussar. Compton, H..... 730
The King's messenger. Tracy, L..... 4423
The King's mirror. Hope, A..... 1779
The King's peace. Inderwick, F. A. [Social England series.] Illus. 1895 ..... 942 I2
A Historical sketch of the English law courts.

The King's scapegoat. Drummond, H..... 1101
KINGS, 1ST AND 2ND. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
Kings and Queens I have known. Vacaresco, H. Illus. 1904 920 K29
Kings in exile. Daudet, A..... 934
Kings of the rod, rifle and gun. "Thormanby," *pseud.* 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 796 K1-2
Kings of the turf. "Thormanby," *pseud.* Illus. 1898..... 796 K3
Memoirs and anecdotes of distinguished owners, backers, trainers, and jockeys, with memorable achievements of famous horses.

KINGSFORD, Charles L. Henry V. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901 ..... 920 H40
— *joint author.* *See* Archer, T. A.

Digitized by Google

KINGSLEY, Charles. *Born* 1819—*died* 1875 :—
— Alton Locke. 2 vols..... 2026
— At last : a Christmas in the West Indies. 1871.. 917.291K1
— Hereward the Wake. 2 vols. 2027
— The Heroes. 2 copies....2028–9
— Hypatia. 2 vols..... 2030
— Letters and memories of his life. *Ed.* by his wife. 2 vols. Illus. 1885.. 920 K17–18
— Madam How and Lady Why 2031
— Poems. 2 vols. 1890 821.80 K1-2
— Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1892..... 300 K1
— South by west ; or, winter in the Rocky Mountains and spring in Mexico. Illus. 1874 .....917.78 K1
— Two years ago. 2 vols.... 2032
— Westward Ho ! 2 copies 2034–5
— Yeast. 2 copies.....2036–7

For criticisms or articles upon Kingsley, see the following works :—

Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892.. 920 B49
Gibbins English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902..... 309 G1
Harrison's Victorian literature..... 824 H1
Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890..... 920 G41
Lang's Essays in little. 1899..... 824 L5
Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 2. 1898 ..... 824 M21
Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 3. 1899.... 824 S14
Table talk of Shirley..... 920 S86

KINGSLEY, Charlotte M. Arrol's engagement..... 2038
KINGSLEY, F. M. Stephen..... 2039
— Titus 2040
KINGSLEY, Henry. *Born* 1830—*died* 1876 :—
— Austin Elliot..... 2041
— The Boy in grey..... 2042
— Geoffry Hamlyn..... 2043
— The Grange garden..... 2044
— The Harveys..... 2045
— Hetty..... 2046
— The Hillyars and the Burtons..... 2047
— Hornby Mills..... 2048
— Leighton Court..... 2049
— Mademoiselle Mathilde..... 2050
— Oakshot Castle 2051
— Old Margaret..... 2052
— Ravenshoe, 2 copies.....2053–4
— Reginald Hetherege..... 2055
— Silcote of Silcotes 2056
— Valentin. 2 copies 2057–8

— *In* Byrnes Australian writers. 1896..... 920 A38
— *In* Couch's Adventures in criticism..... 824 C8
KINGSLEY, Mary H. *Born* 1862—*died* 1900. The Story of West Africa. Map..... 968.8 K1
— Travels in West Africa. Illus. 1897..... 916.05 K1
— West African studies. Illus. 1901..... 916.05 K2
KINGSTON, Alfred. East Anglia and the Great Civil War. Illus. 1902 ..... 942 K1
The Rising of Cromwell's Ironsides.
Kingston, William Beatty. *See* BUSCH MORITZ.
KINNEAR, Alfred. Across many seas, a story of action from Crimea to Coronation. 1902..... 910.4 K7
Kinsfolk. Swan, Annie S. 3508
Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. Smith, W. R. 392.5 S2
KIPLING, Rudyard :—
— Barrack room ballads, and other verses. 1897 ..821.80 K3
— Captains Courageous..... 2060
— Departmental ditties, and other verses. Illus. 1899 821.80 K4
— The Five nations. 1903 821.80 K5
— A Fleet in being. 910.4 K3
Notes of two trips with the Channel Squadron.
— From sea to sea : letters of travel. 2 vols. 1900..910.4 K5–6
— The Jungle book. 1902 ..828 K1
— Kim. 2 copies.....2061–2
— Life's handicap. 2 copies.2063–4
— Light that failed. 2 copies.2065–6
— Many inventions..... 2067
— Plain tales from the hills... 2068
— The Seven seas. 1900 821.80 K6
— Soldier tales..... 2069
— Soldiers three. 2 copies 2070,4353
— Stalky and Co..... 4453
— Traffics and discoveries. 3 copies.....2071–3
— Wee Willie Winkie. 2 copies 2074 ; 4354

Digitized by Google

— Monkshood, G. F. Rudyard Kipling : an attempt at appreciation. Por. 1899 ..... 920 K22
— *In* Chesterton's Heretics. 1905 ..... 824 C26
— *In* Gosse's Questions at issue. 1893 ..... 824 G6
— *In* Lang's Essays in little. 1899 ..... 824 L5
— and BALESTIER, W. The Naulahka 2075
— *and others.* Tommy, and other poems for recitation 821.80 K7
KIPPIS, A. *See* COOK, *Captain* James.
KIRBY, W. F. A Handbook to the order lepidoptera. [Naturalist's library.] 3 vols. Illus. 1894–97 ..... 595.78 K1–3
KIRBY, Frederick V. In haunts of wild game : a hunter-naturalists' wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.07 K3
— Sport in East Central Africa. Illus. 1899 ..... 916.09 K1
KIRK, E. B. Papers on health. 1904 ..... 613 K3
KIRKCALDY, *Sir* William. Barbé, L. A. Kirkcaldy of Grange. [Famous Scots.] 920 K23
KIRKE, Henry. Twenty-five years in British Guiana. Illus. 1898 ..... 918.8 K1
KIRKPATRICK, A. F., *ed.* The Book of Psalms. 1903 ..... 220 C16
— The First Book of Samuel. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903 ..... 220 C9
— The Second Book of Samuel. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903 ..... 220 C10
KIRKPATRICK, F. A., *ed.* Lectures on the history of the nineteenth century. 1902 ..... 900 K1
Kirsteen. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2768
Kismet. Fleming, G. 1252
The Kiss and its history. Nyrop, C. 1901 ..... 828 N6
Kissing the rod. Yates, Ed. 4013
Kit : a memory. Payn, J. 2914
KITCHENER, Horatio H., *Lord.* Groser, H. G. Lord Kitchener: story of his life. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 K24
— *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900 ..... 920 O14
KITCHIN, G. W. Winchester. [Historic towns.] 1897 ..... 942.2 H9
Kit and Kitty. Blackmore, R. D 370
Kith and kin. Fothergill, J 1278
Kitty Costello. Alexander, *Mrs.* 44
Kitty Fairhall. Halsham, J. 1582
KLADO, N. The Russian navy in the Russo-Japanese War. 1905 ..... 359 K1
KLEIST, Heinrich von. *See* List of works in German.
KLONDYKE. Hayne, M. H. E., and Taylor, H. W. The Pioneers of the Klondyke. Illus. 1897 ..... 917.99 H1
— Macdonald, A. In search of El Dorado. Illus. 1905 .... 919.4 M1
Travels in Klondyke and Australia in search of gold.
Kloof and karoo : sport, legend, and natural history in Cape Colony. Bryden, H. A. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.7 B1
Klytia. Taylor, G. 3528
Knaves of diamonds. Griffith, G. 1523
KNEPPELHOUT, J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
KNIGHT, *Lady.* Letters from France and Italy, 1776–1795. *Ed.* by Lady Elliott-Drake. 1905 ..... 920 K34
KNIGHT, E. F. The Cruise of the "Falcon" : a voyage to South America. Illus. 1887 ..... 910.4 K1
— A Desperate voyage 2076
— The "Falcon" on the Baltic. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 K2
— Letters from the Sudan. Illus. 1897 ..... 966 K1
— Rhodesia of to-day ; and the prospects of Matabeleland and Mashonaland. 1895 ..... 916.06 K1
— Save me from my friends 2077
— South Africa after the War. Illus. 1903 ..... 968.2 K2
A Narrative of recent travel.
— Where three Empires meet. Illus. 1903 ..... 915 K2
Narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, etc.

Digitized by Google

— With the royal tour. Illus. 1902..... 910.4 K8
Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York through Greater Britain.
KNIGHT, Joseph. David Garrick. Por. 1894..... 920 G6
— Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [Great writers.] 1887..... 920 R57
KNIGHT, William. Hume. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1886. 920 H88
— The Philosophy of the Beautiful. 2 parts. 1903..... 701 K1-2
Outlines of the history of Æsthetics.
— Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
Thomas Carlyle, F. D. Maurice, A. Tennyson, R. Browning, J. Martineau, A. Stanley, M. Arnold. W. E. Gladstone, J. H. Shorthouse.
A Knight of evil. Donovan, Dick..... 4271
Knight of Gwynne. Lever, C..... 2154
Knight of the nets. Barr, Amelia E..... 203
Knight of the nineteenth century. Roe, E. P..... 3158
The Knights of the cross. Sienkiewicz, H. 2 copies..... 3357-58
The Knight's tale. Phillips, E..... 2985
Knock at a venture. Phillpotts, E..... 4505
KNOLLYS, Henry. English life in China. 1885..... 915.1 K1
— Sketches of life in Japan. Illus. 1887..... 915.2 K1
Knots untied. Ryle, J. C. 1879..... 260 R1
KNOWLEDGE. On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. *In* Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891..... 504 H1
— Ormond, A. T. Foundations of knowledge. 1900..... 121 O1
— *See also* EDUCATION.
KNOWLES, W. P. Dutch pottery and porcelain. Illus. 1905. 738 K1
KNOWLSON, T. S. Leo Tolstoy: a biographical and critical study. Por. 1904..... 920 T48
KNOX, John. *Born* 1505—*died* 1572. Lang, A. John Knox and the Reformation. Illus. 1905..... 920 K26
— McCrie, T. Life of John Knox, containing illustrations of the history of the Reformation in Scotland. Por. 1884..... 920 K27
— *In* Stevenson's Men and books..... 824 S21
KOENIG, Frederick. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896..... 608 S1
KOERNER, Theodor. *See* list of works in German.
KOETSVELD, C. E. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
KOLBE, Peter. *See* List of works in Dutch.
KOLGUEV. Battye, A. Trevor. Ice-bound on Kolguev. Illus. 1895..... 919.8 B1
KOLLMANN, Paul. The Victoria Nyanza: the land, the races, and their customs. Illus. 1899..... 916.07 K4
KOLOKOTRONES, Theodore. Edmonds, *Mrs., ed.* Kolokotrones, the Klepht and the warrior: sixty years of peril and daring. Illus. 1892..... 910.4 K4
KOMENSKY, J. A. (Comenius). The Labyrinth of the world, and the Paradise of the heart. 1902..... 244 C1
KOORDISTAN. *See* KURDISTAN.
KOPS, W. P. *See* List of works in Dutch.
KORAN. The Koran. Trans. with notes by G. Sale. 1836.... 297 S1
— *See also* MOHAMMEDANISM.
KOREA. *See* COREA.
Korti to Khartum. Wilson, C. W. 1886..... 966 W1
KOSTLIN, Julius. Life of Luther. Illus. 1900..... 920 L88
Kotto: being Japanese curios, with sundry cobwebs. Hearn, L. Illus. 1902..... 828 H3
KOTZE, Stefan von. *See* List of works in German.
KOVALEVSKY, Maxime. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia. 1891..... 947 K1
KRAPF, J. L. Travels, researches, and missionary labours in Eastern Africa. Illus. 1860..... 916.09 K2
KRASZEWSKI, J. T. The Jew..... 2078
KREHBIEL, Henry E. How to listen to music. 1902..... 780 K1
Kriegspiel. Groome, F. H..... 1527

Digitized by Google

Kronstadt. Pemberton, M. 2957
KROPOTKIN, P. Memoirs of a revolutionist. Illus. 1899..... 920 K28
— Mutual aid : a factor of evolution. 1903..... 575 K1
— *See also* List of works in French.
KRUGER, Herm. Anders. *See* List of works in German.
KRUGER, Paul. *President. Born* 1825—*died* 1904. Memoirs. 2 vols. Pors. 1902..... 920 K30–31
— *See also* TRANSVAAL.
Krupp's Steel Works. Müller, F. C. G. Illus. 1898..... R.
KURDISTAN. Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. Illus. 1891..... 915.5 B1–2
— Harris, W. B. From Batum to Baghdad, *via* Persian Kurdistan. Illus. 1896..... 915.67 H1
KURILE ISLANDS. Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu. Illus. 1893..... 919.6 L1
3,800 *miles on a pack saddle in Yezo and a cruise to the Kurile Islands.*
LABBERTON, Robert H. New historical atlas and general history. 1890..... R.
L'Abbesse de Jouarre. A drama. Trans. Renan, Ernest.... 223.8 C1
La Bella. Castle, E..... 621
LABILLIERE, F. P. de. Federal Britain ; or, unity and federation of the empire. 1894..... 354.42 L1
LABOUR. Ashley, W. J. Progress of the German working classes. Map. 1904..... 331.8 A1
— Aveling, E. and E. M. The Working-class movement in America. 1891..... 331 A3
The General condition of American workers ; Woman and child labour ; Wages, work, and method of living.
— Banks, D. C. Ethics of work and wealth..... 331 B4
— Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 2 vols. 1876–7..... 600 B12–13
— Brassey, T. Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade..... 331 B6
— Brentano, L. Hours and wages in relation to production. 1894..... 331 B1
— Davidson, J. M. Annals of toil. 3 parts..... 331 D2–4
Labour history outlines, Roman and British.
— Domestic manufactures, etc. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history..... 900 R2
— Ely, R. T. Labour movement in America..... 331 E2
— — Studies in the evolution of Industrial society. 1903 .. 331 E1
— Engels, F. The Condition of the working-class in England in 1844. [Social science.]..... 331.8 E1
— George, Henry. The Condition of labour : an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 1895..... 331 G1
— Göhre, Paul. Three months in a workshop. 1895..... 331 G2
An Account of the lot of wage-earners in industrial Saxony, their habits of thought, struggles, and aspirations, etc.
— Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty..... 339 H2
Treats of the effects of machinery on the condition of the working classes ; "The Sweating System" ; Over supply of low skilled labour ; Industrial condition of women workers ; "Socialistic legislation," etc.
— Howell, George. Labour legislation, labour movements and labour leaders. Por. 1902..... 331 H1
— Jevons, W. Stanley. The State in relation to labour. 1894 331 J1
— Kebbel, T. E. The Agricultural labourer, a short summary of his position. [Social science.] 1893. ..... 331.8 K1
— Legislation on labour and its effect. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history..... 900 R1
— Massingham, H. W., *ed.* Labour and protection : a series of studies. 1903..... 337 M1

Digitized by Google

— Mayhew, Henry. London labour and the London poor. 3 vols. Illus. 339 M1-3
The Condition and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work.
— The Report of the Labour Commission. *In* Price's Economic science and practice. 1896 ..... 504 P1
— Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. 1902 ..... 331 R2
— — Six centuries of work and wages. 1891 ..... 331 R1
— Ruskin, John. The Crown of wild olive; four lectures on industry and war. 1890 ..... 179.9 R1
— — Fors clavigera, letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. 4 vols. Illus. 1896 ..... 331 R3-6
— — Time and tide. 1894 ..... 304 R1
— Schäffle, A. The Theory and policy of labour protection. [Social science.] 1893 ..... 331 S1
— Tillett, B. The Need of labour representation. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
— Webb, S. and B. Problems of modern industry. 1902 ..... 331 W1
— *See also* HOURS OF LABOUR; UNEMPLOYED; CAPITAL; POLITICAL ECONOMY; POOR; SOCIOLOGY; TRADE UNIONS; WAGES, ETC.
Labour and victory. [Biograhpies.] Japp, A. H. Illus. 920 L97
LA BRETE, Jean de. *See* List of works in French.
LA BRUYERE, Jean de. *See* List of works in French.
The Labyrinth of the world, and the Paradise of the heart. Komensky, J. A. (Comenius) 244 C1
LACE. Felkin W. Hosiery and lace. *In* British manfacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B9
— Point and pillow lace. By A. M. S. Illus. 1899 ..... 746 P1
Account of various kinds, ancient and modern, and how to recognise them.
LACERDA, Francisco J. M. de. Journey to Cazembe in 1798, also Journey of the Pombeiros. Map. 1873 ..... 916.08 L1
LACKINGTON, James. *In* Paston's Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 P63
LACORDAIRE, J. B. H. *See* List of works in French.
LACROMA, Paul M. *See* List of works in German.
LACY, George. Pictures of travel, sport and adventure. Illus. 1899 ..... 916.1 L1
A Lad of mettle. Gould, H. 1449
Ladder of swords. Parker, Gilbert. 3 copies 2867-69
The Ladies of the manor. Burgin, G. B. 546
Lady Alice. Marshall, *Mrs.* E. 2434
The Lady and the burglar. Turner, E. 4356
Lady Anna. Trollope, A. 3623
Lady Audley's secret. Braddon, M. E. 448
Lady Baby. Gerard, D. 1360
Lady bird. Fullerton, G. 1326
The Lady cake-maker. Meade, L. T. 2490
Lady Clarissa. Worboise, E. J. 3992
The Lady Electra. Barr, R. 215
Lady from nowhere. Hume, F. 1840
Lady Hester. Yonge, C. M. 4039
A Lady in black. Warden, F. 3762
Lady in sables. Appleton, G. W. 99
Lady in waiting. Anstruther, *Hon. Mrs.* 2 copies 4111-12
Lady Jezebel. Hume, F. 1841
Lady Judas. Barrett, F. 4117
Lady Kilpatrick. Buchanan, R. 517
Lady Lisle. Braddon, M. E. 449
Lady Maude's mania. Fenn, G. M. 1226
The Lady Navigators. Nobel, E. 4555
The Lady of Loyalty House. McCarthy, J. H. 2281
The Lady of Lyte. Hope, Graham 4430

Digitized by Google

Lady of Quality. Burnett, F. H..... 554
Lady of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D. 2 vols..... 1813
Lady of the barge. Jacobs, W. W..... 1905
Lady of the Camelias. Dumas, A..... 1123
The Lady of the Cameo. Gallon, T..... 1334
Lady of the Island. Boothby, G..... 411
The Lady or the tiger? Stockton, F. R..... 3474
The Lady paramount. Harland, H. 2 copies..... 1621; 4184
Lady Penelope. Roberts, M..... 3130
Lady Rose's daughter. Ward, *Mrs.* H. 2 copies..... 3747; 3756
Lady Silverdale's sweetheart. Black, Wm..... 349
Lady Sylvia. Cleeve, L..... 678
Lady Walworth's diamonds. Hungerford, *Mrs*..... 1855
Lady William. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2769
The Lady's mile. Braddon, M. E..... 450
The Lady's walk. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2770
LADYSMITH. Dixon, C. M. The Leaguer of Ladysmith..... R.
The Seige described in sketches.
— Lines, G. W. The Ladysmith siege, 2nd November, 1899, to 1st March, 1900. A full record, containing a complete copy of the "Ladysmith Bombshell." Illus. 1900 ..... R.
— Pearse, H. H. S. Four months besieged. Illus. 1900.... 968.2 P3
Transvaal war, 1899–1902.
The Ladysmith treasury. Nash, J. E..... 2681
LAFARGUE, Paul. The Evolution of property. [Social science.] 1901 ..... 335 L2
LAFARGUE, Philip, *pseud—i.e.* PHILPOT, *Dr.* J. H. Salt of the earth 2079
LA FAYETTE, *Madame* de. *See* List of works in French.
LA FONTAINE, *Born* 1621—*died* 1695. Collins, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. [Foreign classics.] 1882 ..... 920 L12
— *See also* List of works in French.
Lagden's luck. Gallon, T. 4335
LAGERLOF, Selma. Jerusalem..... 2080
— *See also* List of works in German.
La Grande Breteche. Balzac, H. de..... 158
LAGRANGE, Fernand. Physiology of bodily exercise. 1901.... 613.7 L1
LAGUETTE, Jacqueline de. *In* Smiths Romance of history.... 900 S1
LAING, S. Human origins. Illus. 1892..... 573 L1
— Modern science and modern thought..... 500 L1
Geology; Antiquity of man; Man's place in nature; Modern thought; Miracles; Practical life.
— A Modern Zoroastrian. 1893..... 295 L1
— Problems of the future, and essays. 1899..... 551 L1
The Laird of Norlaw. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2771
LAKE DISTRICT. Bradley, A. G. Highways and byeways in the Lake district. Illus. 1901..... 914.2 H13
LAKEMAN, *Sir* Stephen. What I saw in Kaffir-land. 1880.... 916.1 L2
LA MANCHA. *See* MANCHA.
LAMARTINE, Alphonse de. *Born* 1790—*died* 1869. History of the Girondists. 3 vols. Pors. 1890 ..... 944 L1–3
— *See also* List of works in French.
LAMB, Charles. *Born* 1775—*died* 1834. Beauty and the beast 821.70 L2
— Essays of Elia. Intro. and notes by Ainger. 1898..... 824.75 L1
— Essays of Elia. Intro. by Rhys..... 824.75 L2
— Letters. 2 vols. Por. 1897..... 920 L1–2
Introduction and notes by A. Ainger.
— Letters. *Ed.* by A. Ainger. 2 vols. 1904..... 920 L4–5
— Mrs. Leicester's school..... 824.75 L3
— Plays and dramatic essays..... 822.73 L1
— Poems, plays, and miscellaneous essays: with introduction and notes by A. Ainger. 1895..... 821.70 L1
— Recollections of Christ's Hospital. *Ed.* by R. B. Johnson. Illus. 1896 ..... 379 J1

Digitized by Google

— Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. [English men of letters.] 1888 920 L3
— Lamb and Hazlitt: letters and records hitherto unpublished. *Ed.* by W. C. Hazlitt. 1900 920 L6
— Martin, B. E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. Por. 1891 824.75 L4
For criticisms or articles upon Lamb, see the following works:—
Birrell's Obiter dicta 824 B7
Birrell's Res judicatæ 824 B9
De Quincey's Reminiscences 920 D27
Hazlitt's Spirit of the age 824.76 H2
Hutton's Criticisms. Vol. 1 824 H47
Lytton's Miscellaneous prose works 824 L18
Pater's Appreciations 824 P1
LAMB, Mary. Gilchrist, *Mrs.* A. Mary Lamb. [Eminent women.] 1889 920 L8
— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
LAMENNAIS, Félicité R. de. *Born* 1782—*died* 1854. *In* Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 1. 1897 824 C3
— *In* Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889 820 D2
— *In* Mazzini's Essays 854 M1
LAMENTATIONS. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
LAMOND, Elizabeth. Walter of Henley's husbandry: together with an anonymous husbandry, seneschaucie, and Robert Grossetest's rules. 1890 R.
LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-. My confidences, an autobiographical sketch. Pors. 1896 920 L14
LANCASHIRE. Roby, John. Traditions of Lancashire. 2 vols. 1892 828 R5–6
Lancashire witches. Ainsworth, W. H. 25
Lances of Lynwood. Yonge, C. M. 4040
LANCIANI, Rodolfo. The Destruction of Ancient Rome. 1901 937 L1
Sketch of the history of the monuments.
LAND, Hans. *See* List of works in German.
LAND. Coulanges, F. de. The Origin of property in land. [Social science.] 1904 333 C1
— Dawson, W. H. The Unearned increment. [Social science series.] 331 D1
— Epps, W. Land systems of Australasia. 1894 333 E1
— Green, J. L. Allotments and small holdings. [Social science.] 1896 333.5 G1
— Hobson, J. A., *ed.* Co-operative labour upon the land. [Social science series.] 1895 338 H1
— The Land problem. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific, and social. Vol. 2. Illus. 1900 500 W2
— Pollock, *Sir* F. The Land laws. 1896 333 P1
— Probyn, J. W. *Ed.* Systems of land tenure in various countries. 347.2 P1
— Stubbs, C. W. The Land and the labourers. [Social science series.] 1885 338 S1
Experiments in cottage farming and co-operative agriculture.
— Wallace, A. R. Land nationalization: its necessity and its aims. [Social science.] 1902 333 W1
— *See also* AGRICULTURE; LABOUR, etc.
The Land and the Book: or, the Holy Land. Thomson, W. M. Illus. 1888 915.69 T1
Land at last. Yates, Ed. 4014
Land beyond the forest. Gerard, E. 2 vols. Illus. 1888... 914.39 G1–2
Facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania.
Land leaguers. Trollope, A. 3624
Land o' the leal. Lyall, D. 2228
Land o' the leal. Mathers, H. 2464
Land of bondage. Burton, J. B. 4136
The Land of gold. Price, J. M. Illus. 1896 919.4 P1
A journey through the West Australian goldfields.

Digitized by Google

Land of joy. Barbour, R. H..... 189
The Land of the blue gown. Little, *Mrs.* A. Illus. 1902.... 915.1 L2
The Land of the dollar. Stevens, G. W. 1897..... 917 S1
The Land of the Hibiscus blossom. Nisbet, H..... 2698
Land of the long night. Du Chaillu, P. Illus. 1900..... 919.8 D1
The Land of the midnight sun. Du Chaillu, P. B. 2 vols. Illus. 1882..... 914.81 D1-2
Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland.

The Land of the pink pearl; or, recollectons of life in the Bahamas. Powles, L. D. Map. 1888..... 917.29 P1
Landed at last. Gould, H..... 1450
LANDER, H. Lucky bargee. 2 copies..... 2081-2
LANDON, Perceval. Lhasa. 2 vols. Illus. 1905..... 915.15 L4-5
An account of the country and people of Central Tibet, and of the progress of the mission sent there by the English Government, 1903-4.

LANDOR, A. H. S. Across coveted lands. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 915.5 L3-4
A Journey from Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta overland.
— Alone with the hairy Ainu. Illus. 1893..... 919.6 L1
3,800 *miles on a pack saddle in Yezo, and a cruise to the Kurile Islands.*
— Corea, or Cho-Sen, the land of the morning calm. Illus. 1895. 915.19 L1
— The Gems of the East. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 910.4 L4
Sixteen thousand miles of research travel among wild and tame tribes of enchanting islands.

— In the Forbidden land; an account of a journey in Tibet. 2 vols. Illus. 1898..... 915.15 L1-2
— Tibet and Nepal..... 915.15 L3
LANDOR, Walter S. *Born* 1775—*died* 1864. Imaginary conversations..... 824 L1
— The Pentameron, and other imaginary conversations. *Ed.* by Ellis. 1889..... 828 L5
— Selections from the writings. Arranged by S. Colvin. 1902. 821.70 L5
Chiefly dramatic and poetical.
— Colvin, S. Landor. [English men of letters.] 1888..... 920 L10

For criticisms or articles upon W. S. Landor, see the following works :—
De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889..... 820 D2
Martineau's Biographical sketches..... 920 B55
Saintsbury's Essays in English literature..... 820 S4
Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46
Stephen's Hours in a library. vol. 2. 1899..... 824 S13

LANDSBERG, Hans. *See* List of works in German.
LANDSCAPE GARDENING. Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening. Illus. 1901..... 710 W1
Treatise on the general principles governing out-door art.
— *See also* GARDENING.
Landscape in art before Claude and Salvator. Gilbert, Josiah. Illus. 1885..... R.
Landscape in history, and other essays. Geikie, *Sir* A. 1905. 504 G1
Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. Palgrave, F. T. 1897..... 821.08 P3
LANDSEER, *Sir* Edwin. *Born* 1802—*died* 1873. *In* Martineau's Biographical sketches..... 920 B55
— *In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art..... 700.1 T3
LANE, Edward W. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. Illus. 1890..... 962 L1
— *trans.* Arabian night's entertainments. 3 vols..... 4438-40
Lane that had no turning. Parker, Gilbert..... 2870
LANG, Andrew. Adventures among books. 1905..... 824 L2
— Alfred Tennyson. [Modern English writers.] 1901..... 920 T12

Digitized by Google

— Angling sketches. Illus. 1859..... 796 L1
— Ban and Arriere Ban : a rally of fugitive rhymes. 1894... 821.04 L2
— The Book of dreams and ghosts. 1899..... 133.1 L2
— Books and bookmen. 1903..... 824 L4
— Cock lane and common-sense. 1901..... 133.1 L1
— The Disentanglers..... 2083
— Essays in little. Por. 1899 ..... 824 L5
Dumas ; Stevenson's works,; T. H. Bayly ; Homer ; Thackeray ; Dickens ; Kingsley ; C. Lever ; Poems of Sir W. Scott ; Bunyan ; Kipling's stories, etc.
— Historical mysteries. 1904..... 828 L35
— Homer and the Epic. 1893 ..... 883.1 H7
— How to fail in literature. 1890 ..... 828 L36
— John Knox and the Reformation. Illus. 1905..... 920 K26
— Letters on literature. 1893 ..... 824 L3
— Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
To Thackeray, Dickens, Herodotus, Pope, Robelais, Jane Austen, I. Walton, Dumas, Theocritus, Poe, Scott, Shelley, Burns, Byron, Omar Khayyam.
— Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart..... 920 L76
— Life, letters, and diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, First Earl of Iddesleigh. 2 vols. Pors. 1890..... 920 N52–53
— Magic and religion. 1901..... 291 L4
— Modern mythology. 1897 ..... 291 L1
— A Monk of Fife..... 2084
— Myth, ritual, and religion. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 291 L2–3
— Old friends : essays in epistolary parody. 1893..... 828 L1
— Pickle the spy ; or, the incognito of Prince Charles. Por. 1897..... 920 C123
— The Companions of Pickle. Illus. 1898..... 920 C124
Sequel to Pickle the spy.
— Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the young chevalier. Por. 1903..... 920 C122
— Social origins. 1903 ..... 571 L1
— XXXII. Ballades in Blue China. 1888..... 821.04 L1
— The Valet's tragedy and other studies. 1903..... 828 L34
Studies in secret history.
— *ed.* Social England illustrated. [An English Garner.] 1903. 942 L22
A Collection of seventeenth century tracts.
— *and others.* A Batch of golfing papers. Illus..... 796 L3
— *joint-author.* *See* HAGGARD, Henry Rider.
LANG, Cosmo G. The Young Clanroy..... 2085
LANG, L. L. The Vulgar truth..... 2086
LANGBRIDGE, R. Third experiment..... 2087
LANGBRIDGE, V., and BOURNE, C. H. The Valley of inheritance. 4410
LANGE, F. A. *See* List of works in German.
LANGLAND, William. *In* Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902..... 309 G1
LANGUAGE. Essays on language. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 1899..... 824 M22
— The Expressiveness of speech, or mouth gesture as a factor in the origin of language. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 2. Illus. 1900..... 500 W2
— Holmes, D. T. Teaching of modern languages in schools. 1903..... 407 H1
— Jespersen, O. Progress in language, with special reference to English. 1894..... 400 J1
— Lefevre, A. Race and language. [International scientific series.] 1894..... 409 L1
— Müller, F. M. Lectures on the science of language. 2 vols. 1875..... 410 M1–2
— On languages. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D1
— A School of Oriental languages. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 1. 1902. ..... 824 M20

Digitized by Google

— Strong, H. A. Introduction to the study of the history of language 409 S1
— Whitney, W. D. The Life and growth of language. 1889. 400 W1
— *In* Tylor's Researches into the early history of mankind. Illus. 1878 ..... 900 T1
— *See also* ELOCUTION ; PUNCTUATION ; RHETORIC, etc. *Also* the names of languages and countries, *e.g.*, FRENCH LANGUAGE ; ENGLISH LANGUAGE, etc.
LANO, Pierre de. The Empress Eugénie. 1895 ..... 920 E42
LANSDELL, Henry. Through Siberia. 2 vols. Illus. 1882.. 914.7 L1-2
LANSING, J. G. Arabic grammar..... 492.7 L1
LANZA, Clara, and HARVEY, J. C. Scarabæus..... 4205
LAO. Bock, C. Temples and elephants. Illus. 1884..... 915.93 B1
Narrative of a journey of exploration through Upper Siam and Lao.
A Laodicean. Hardy, T..... 1601
LAPLAND. Du Chaillu, P. B. The Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols. Illus. 1882..... 914.81 D1-2
— Rae, E. The White Sea Peninsula : a journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Illus. 1881. ..... 914.7 R1
— Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the Aurora Borealis. 2 vols. Illus. 1885..... 914.71 T1-2
— Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn ; or, travel tracings from the north of Europe. Illus. 1881 ..... 914.71 V1
LA PLATA. Hudson, W. H. The Naturalist in La Plata. Illus. 1892..... 918.2 H1
LARCHEY, Lorédan, *ed.* The Narrative of Captain Coignet, 1776–1850. Illus. 1897..... 920 C131
LARKING, Cuthbert. Bandobast and Khabar, reminiscences of India. Illus. 1888..... 915.4 L1
LAROCHE, F. C. *See* Gaulot, Paul.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. de. *Born* 1613—*died* 1680. *See* List of works in French
Larry McFarland's wake. Carleton, W..... 609
LARWOOD, Jacob. The Story of the London parks. 1881 .... 914.21 L1
La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. Parkman, F Maps. 1885..... 970 P6
LASCELLES, Gerald. Falconry. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1892..... 796 B8
LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Bernstein, E. Ferdinand Lassale as a social reformer. [Social science series.] 1893..... 920 L96
— Dawson, W. H. German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899..... 335 D1
— *See also* List of works in German.
LASSWITZ, Kurt. *See* List of works in German.
Last day of a condemned. Hugo, V..... 1827
Last days of Pompeii. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2254
The Last entry. Russell, W. Clark..... 3193
Last hope. Merriman, H. S. 3 copies..... 2554-6
The Last Lemurian. Scott, J. F..... 3260
A Last love. Ohnet, G..... 2741
Last of the Barons. Lytton, *Lord*. 2 vols..... 2255
Last of the Cavaliers..... 2088
The Last of the Haddons. Newman, *Mrs.* E..... 2689
The Last of the Macallisters. Barr, Amelia E..... 204
The Last of the Mortimers. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2772
Last recruit of Clare's. Keightley, S. R..... 1998
The Last stroke. Lynch, L. L. 2 copies..... 2241-42
Last touches. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K..... 682
The Last traitor of Long Island. Savage, R. H. 2 copies.... 3243-44
LATHE-WORK. *See* TURNING.
LATIN LANGUAGE. Cassell's Latin dictionary..... 473 C1
— Kennedy, B. H. A Revised Latin primer..... 470 K1
— Lewis, C. T., and Short, Charles. A Latin dictionary. Founded on Andrew's edition of Freund's Latin dictionary R.

Digitized by Google

— Roby, H. J. Grammar of the Latin language from Platus to Suetonius..... 470 R1
— — A Latin grammar for schools..... 470 R2
— The Tutorial Latin reader..... 470 T1
A series of extracts for practice in translation.
LATIN LITERATURE. Corpus Poetarum Latinorum. *Ed.* G. S. Walker..... R.
— Mackail, J. W. Latin literature. 1902..... 870 M1
LATIN POETRY: chiefly lyrical (in Latin). Trench, R. C. 1864. 245 T1
LATIN QUARTER. *See* PARIS.
LATUDE, Jean Henri Masers de. Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. Illus. 1892..... 910.4 V1
LAUD, William. Simpkinson, C. H. Life and times of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Por. 1894..... 920 L15
Lauder and her lovers. Cromarty, Deas..... 4154
The Laughing man. Hugo, V. 4 vols..... 1828
LAUGHTON, John Knox. From Howard to Nelson. Illus. 1900 920 F58
Howard; Drake; Blake; Rooke; Anson; Hawke; Boscawen; Rodney; Howe; Hood; St. Vincent; Nelson.
— Letters and despatches of Horatio, Viscount Nelson. 1886. 920 N33
— Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Henry Reeve. 2 vols. Por. 1898..... 920 R7-8
— Nelson. [English men of action.] Illus. 1895..... 920 N35
— Nelson and his companions in arms. Illus. 1896..... 920 N25
LAURENCE, Percival M. Collectanea: essays, addresses and reviews. 1899..... 824 L16
Peasant life in France and Russia; Early law and custom; Popular government; Maine; R. L. Stevenson; International law and South African affairs; Public libraries in South Africa; On circuit at the Cape; Novelists' law; Judicial systems of England and France, etc.
— On Circuit in Kafirland. 1903..... 916.1 L3
LAURIE, J. S. The Story of Australasia: its discovery, colonisation and development. 1896..... 993 L1
LAURILLARD, E. *See* List of works in Dutch.
LAVELEYE, Emile de. Luxury. [Social science series.] 1891 179 L1
La Vendée. Trollope, A..... 3625
Lavengro. Borrow, G..... 417
LAW, Henry, and CLARK, D. K. The Construction of roads and streets. Illus. 1890..... 625.7 L1
LAW, J. Captain Lobe..... 2089
LAW. Amos, Sheldon. The Science of law. 1896..... 340 A1
— Atkinson, J. J. Primal law. 1903..... 571 L1
— Austin, John. Lectures on jurisprudence: or, philosophy of positive law. 2 vols. 1885..... R.
— Bell, W. H., and Nathan, M. The Legal handbook of practical laws and procedure: with tariffs of fees of office and stamps in British South Africa. 1902..... R.
— Evans, Morgan O. Theories and criticisms of Sir Henry Maine. 1896..... R.
— Maine, *Sir* H. S. Ancient law..... R.
— Maitland, F. W. English law and the renaissance. 1901.. 340 M3
— Manisty, H. F., and Chitty, H. Broom's Legal maxims.
— Montesquieu, *Baron* de. The Spirit of laws. Trans. by Nugent. *Ed.* by Prichard. 2 vols. 1900..... 340 M1-2
1900..... R.
— Pollock, *Sir* F. First book of jurisprudence. 1896..... 340 P1
— Zyl, C. H. van. The Theory of the judicial practice of the Cape of Good Hope and South Africa generally. 1902..... R.
— *In* Macdonald's Muslim jurisprudence. 1903..... 297 M1
— *See also* ENGLAND. LAW COURTS. INSTITUTIONS. INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Digitized by Google

The Law and lawyers of Pickwick. Lockwood, F..... 828 L32

LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily :—
— A Garden diary. 1901. 716.2 L1
— Grania..... 2090
— Ireland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892. 941.5 L1
— Maelcho..... 2092
— Major Lawrence, F.L.S.... 2093
— Maria Edgeworth. [English men of letters.] 1904. 920 E4
— Plain Frances Mowbray.... 2094
— Traits and confidences.... 2095
— With Essex in Ireland..... 2096
— With the Wild Geese (verse) 1902..... 821.80 L1
The "wild geese" was the name given by the romantic and sorrowful imagination of the Irish to the exiles who migrated to the Continent before and after the Battle of Aughrim and the surrender of Limerick.

LAWN TENNIS. *See* TENNIS.

LAWRENCE, F. W. The Housing problem. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901..... 335 M2

LAWRENCE, G. A. :—
— Anteros..... 2097
— Barren honour..... 2099
— Border and Bastille..... 2100
— Breaking a butterfly..... 2102
— Guy Livingstone. 2 copies. 2103-4
— Hagarene..... 2105
— Maurice Dering..... 2106
— Sans Merci..... 2107
— Sword and gown..... 2109

LAWRENCE, *Sir* Henry. *Born* 1806—*died* 1857. *In* Kaye's Indian officers. Vol. 2. 1889..... 920 L61

LAWRENCE, John, *Lord*. *Born* 1811—*died* 1879. Aitchison, *Sir* C. Lord Lawrence. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892 954 A2
— Smith, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. Illus. 1883 920 L17-18
— Temple, *Sir* R. Lord Lawrence. [English men of action.] Por. 1889..... 920 L19
LAWRENCE, T. J. War and neutrality in the Far East. 1904.. 952 L1
Russo-Japanese war.

LAWRENCE, Walter R. The Valley of Kashmir. Illus. 1895 915.46 L1
Lawrence Clavering. Mason, A. E. W..... 2447
LAWSON, *Sir* Charles. The Private life of Warren Hastings. Illus. 1895..... 920 H7
LAYARD, *Sir* A. Henry. Autobiography and letters. *Ed.* by the *Hon.* W. N. Bruce. 2 vols. Illus. 1903..... 920 L22-23
— Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. Illus. 1894..... 915.5 L1
— Nineveh and its remains. Illus. 1882..... 935.2 L1
Narrative of an expedition to Assyria.
LAYARD, E. L., and SHARPE, R. B. The Birds of South Africa. Illus. 1884..... R.
LAZARUS, M. Ethics of Judaism. 2 vols..... 296 L1-2
Lazarus. Cleeve, L..... 679
LEAD. Hofman, H. O. The Metallurgy of lead and the desilverization of base bullion. Illus. 1897..... 669.4 H1
— METALLURGY. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
LEADBEATER, C. W. Man visible and invisible. Illus. 1902.. 134 L1
Examples of different types of men as seen by means of trained clairvoyance.

— The Other side of death, scientifically and carefully described. 1903..... 218 L1
— An Outline of Theosophy. 1902..... 212 L1
— *joint author*. *See* BESANT, Annie.
League of the leopard. Bindloss, H. 2 copies..... 333; 4125
The League of twelve. Boothby, G. 2 copies..... 412; 4342
Leaguer of Lathom. Ainsworth, W. H..... 26
Leah. Edwardes, *Mrs.* A..... 1164
LEAN, *Mrs.* F. *See* MARRYAT, Florence.
LEAR, H. L. Sidney. S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. 1903..... 920 S5

Digitized by Google

A Lear of the Steppes. Turgenieff, I..... 3650
LEASK, W. K. Hugh Miller. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 M59
LEATHER. Collins, J. Hides and leather. *In* British manufacturing industries. 187.. ..... 600 B14
LEATHER WORK. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
LEAVES. Avebury, *Lord*. Flowers, fruits, and leaves. [Nature series.] Illus. 1888..... 580 A5
Leaves from the Diaries of a soldier and a sportsman. Gerard, *Sir* M. G. Illus. 1903..... 910 G1
LEBANON. Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including some stay in the Lebanon. 2 vols. Illus. 1861 ..... 916.02 B2-3
— Oliphant, L. The Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. Illus. 1880..... 915.69 O3
LEBON, André. Modern France, 1789-1895. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1897 ..... 944 L4
LE BON, Gustave. The Crowd: a study of the popular mind. 1900 ..... 300 L1
— The Psychology of socialism. 1899..... 335 L1
LE CARON, Henri. Twenty-five years in the secret service: recollections of a spy. 1895..... 920 C136
LECKY, W. E. H. *Born* 1838. Democracy and liberty. 2 vols. 1896 ..... 321.4 L1-2
— A History of England in the eighteenth century. 8 vols. 1888 ..... 942 L1-8
— History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols. 1899..... 170 L1-2
— A History of Ireland in the eighteenth century. 5 vols. 1902 ..... 941.5 L2-6
— History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 1900 ..... 211 L1
— Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 vols. 1903..... 941.5 L7
Henry Flood. Henry Grattan. Daniel O'Connell.
— The Map of life, conduct, and character. 1899..... 170 L3
— Poems. 1891 ..... 821.80 L2
— The Political value of history. 1892..... 900 L1
— *See also* List of works in Dutch.
LE CLERC, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope..... 2111
— A Rainbow at night..... 2112
LE CONTE, Joseph. Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. Illus. 1883..... 535.7 C1
LECTURES. A Lecture in defence of lectures. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
Lectures on preaching. Carpenter, W. B. 1895..... 251 C1
Ledger and sword; or, the honourable company of merchants trading to the East Indies. Willson, B. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... 382 W1-2
LEE, Albert. Frown of Majesty..... 4206
— John Darker..... 2113
— The Key of the holy house..... 2114
LEE, Charles. Paul Carah, Cornishman..... 2115
LEE, Elizabeth. La Bruyere and Vauvenargues. 1903..... 828 B10
Selections from the characters, reflexions, and maxims. Trans. with notes and memoirs.
LEE, E. Markham. The Music of the Masters: Tchaikovski. 1905 ..... 782 M1
LEE, Guy C. Principles of public speaking. 1900..... 828.5 L1
LEE, M. Faithful and unfaithful..... 2116
LEE, Robert E. General Lee of the confederate army. By Fitzhugh-Lee. Por. 1895.....
— White, H. A. Robert E. Lee and the southern confederacy, 1807-1870. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1897..... 920 L24

Digitized by Google

LEE, Sidney. Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 G78
Sir Thomas More. Sir Philip Sidney. Sir Walter Raleigh. Edmund Spenser. Francis Bacon. Shakespeare.
— A Life of William Shakespeare. Illus. 1898..... 920 S66
— Queen Victoria: a biography. Por. 1902..... 920 V8
— *ed.* Elizabethan sonnets. [An English Garner.] 1904.... 821.30 L1-2
LEE, Vernon. Euphorion: 1899..... 709 L1
Studies of the antique and the mediæval in the renaissance.
— Hortus vitæ: essays on the gardening of life. 1904..... 828 L17
— Vanitas 2117
LEECH, John. *Born* 1817—*died* 1864. Four hundred humourous illustrations..... R.
— Frith, W. P. John Leech, his life and work. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 L26-27
LEECHES. Beddard, F. E. Earthworms and leeches. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
LEES, Frederic. *See* VILLEBOIS-MAREUIL, *Col.* de.
LEES, J. A., and CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. B.C. 1887, a ramble in British Columbia. Illus. 1892..... 917.11 L1
LE FANU, J. S. All in the dark..... 2118
— Guy Deverell..... 2119
— House by the churchyard..... 2120
— The Rose and the key..... 2121
— Tenants of Malory..... 2122
— Willing to die..... 2125
— Wylder's hand..... 2126
LE FANU, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life, anecdotes and reminiscences. Por. 1893 ..... 920 L28
LEFEVRE, André. Race and language. [International scientific series.] 1894 ..... 409 L1
Legacy of Cain. Collins, W..... 711
Legal T leaves. Turner, E. F..... 3655
LE GALLIENNE, Richard. The Book-bills of Narcissus. 1895.. 828 L39
— English poems. 1895..... 821.80 L3
— George Meredith, some characteristics. Por. 1900..... 920 M50
— Prose fancies. Por. 1894..... 828 L20
— The Religion of a literary man. 1894..... 200 L1
— Retrospective reviews: a literary log. 2 vols. 1896..... 820 L21-22
Contributions to critical journalism.
— Romance of Zion Chapel..... 2128
— Travels in England. Illus. 1900..... 914.2 L1
— Worshipper of the Image. 2 copies..... 2129; 4207
Legend of Montrose. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3279
LEGENDARY ART. *See* CHRISTIAN ART.
LEGENDS. Barham, R. H. The Ingoldsby legends. 2 copies. Illus..... 828 I1-2
— *See also* FAIRY TALES; FOLK-LORE; MYTHOLOGY, etc.
Legends and stories of Ireland. Lover, S..... 2223
LEGGE, A. E. J. The Ford..... 4442
LEGISLATION. Bentham, Jeremy. An introduction to the principles of morals and legislation. 1879..... 170 B1
— — Theory of legislation. 1900 ..... 340 B1
— Thring, *Lord*. Practical legislation. 1902..... 346 T1
— Walpole, S. The Electorate and the legislature. 1892..... 342 W1
LEIBNIZ, G. W. Merz, J. T. Leibniz. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1884..... 920 L30
LEIGH, J. E. A. A Memoir of Jane Austen. 1883..... 920 A42
LEIGHTON, Frederic, *Lord*. *Born* 1830—*died* 1896. Rhys, Ernest Frederic, Lord Leighton: his life and work. Illus. 1900..... 700.1 L2
— *In* Five great painters of the Victorian era..... 700.1 F3
Leighton Court. Kingsley, H..... 2049

Digitized by Google

Leila. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2256
LEJEUNE, *Baron*. Memoirs. *Ed.* by *Mrs.* A. Bell. 2 vols. 1897..... 920 L31-32
LELAND, Charles G. The Breitmann Ballads. 1901..... 821.04 B1
— Hans Breitmann in Germany..... 828 L31
— A Manual of mending and repairing. Illus. 1896..... 680 L1
— Memoirs. 2 vols. Por 1893..... 920 L33-34
— Wood carving. Illus..... 736 L1
LE MARCHANT, *Sir* Denis. Memoir of John Charles, Viscount Althorp, third Earl Spencer. 1876..... 920 S116
LEMON, Mark. Golden fetters..... 2130
— Loved at last..... 2131
LEMPRIERE, William. A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Sallee, Mogodore, Santa Cruz, Tarudant; and thence over Mount Atlas to Morocco. Including a particular account of the Royal Harem, etc. 1791..... R.
LENAU, Nicolaus. *See* List of works in German.
LENNEP, J. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
LENNOX, Cuthbert. Henry Drummond: a biographical sketch. Por..... 920 D52
LENNOX, *Lady* Sarah. Life and letters, 1745-1826. *Ed.* by the Countess of Ilchester and Lord Stavordale. 2 vols. Illus. 1902..... 920 L35-36
LENNOX, *Lord* W. Pitt. Plays, players, and playhouses at home and abroad. 2 vols. 1881..... 792 L1-2
LENTHERIC, Charles. The Riviera: ancient and modern. Maps. 1895..... 914.5 L1
LEO XIII. De Narfon, J. Pope Leo XIII.: his life and work. Illus. 1899..... 920 L37
— *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904 920 K29
LEONARD, Arthur G. The Camel: its uses and management. 1894..... 636.9 L1
— How we made Rhodesia. 1896..... 968.1 L1
LEONARDO DA VINCI. *See* VINCI, LEONARDO DA.
LEOPARDI, *Count* Giacomo. *Born* 1798—*died* 1837. Essays, dialogues, and thoughts..... 854 L1
— Poems. Trans. by F. H. Cliffe. 1903..... 821.70 L8
— Poems. Trans. by *Sir* T. Martin. 1904..... 821.70 L9
LEPELLETIER, E. Madame Sans-Gene..... 2132
— *See also* List of works in French.
LEPERS. Marsden, K. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. Illus..... 914.7 M1
LEPIDOPTERA. *See* BUTTERFLIES AND MOTHS.
LE QUERDEC, Yves. *See* List of works in French.
LE QUEUX, Wm.:—

— As we forgive them.....	2133	— The Mask.....	2138
— Behind the throne.....	4411	— The Sign of the stranger...	2139
— Confessions of ladies' man..	4517	— Sins of the city.....	2135
— The Czar's spy	4563	— Th Spider's eye	4553
— An Eye for an eye.....	2134	— The Tickencote treasure...	2140
— If sinners entice thee	2136	— The Valley of the shadow..	2137
— Man from Downing Street..	4313	— Who giveth this woman?..	4328

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Anatole. The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. Trans. by Z. A. Ragozin. 3 vols. Map. 1902. 947 B1
LEROY-BEAULIEU, Paul: The modern state in relation to society and the individual. [Social science.] 1891..... 321 B1
LEROY-BEAULIEU, Pierre. The awakening of the East. 1900. *Siberia, Japan, China.* 915.2 B1
— Israel among the nations: a study of the Jews and Anti-Semitism. 1895..... 296 B1
LE SAGE, Alain R. Gil Blas..... 2141
— *In* Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887.. 920 L62
— *See also* List of works in French.
Lesbia. Steele, A. C..... 3430
Le Selve. Ouida..... 2840
LESLIE, Charles R. Handbook for young painters. Illus. 1887. 750 L1

Digitized by Google

LESLIE, Farquhar. Masson, Rosaline..... 4214
LESLIE, George D. Letters to Marco. Illus. 1893..... 920 L39
— Riverside letters. Illus. 1896..... 920 L40
A Continuation of Letters to Marco.
LESLIE, Thomas E. C. Essays in political economy. 1888..... 330 L1
Les Miserables. Hugo, V. 2 copies. 6 vols. 1829-1834.... 4348
Less black than we're painted. Payn, J..... 2915
LESSEPS, Ferdinand de. Recollections of forty years. Trans. by C. B. Pitman. 2 vols..... 920 L41-42
— Smith, G. B. The Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. Por. 1895..... 920 L43
Lesser's daughter. Dean, *Mrs.* A..... 962
LESSING, Gotthold, E. *Born* 1729—*died* 1781. Rolleston, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. [Great writers.] 1889. 920 L44
For criticisms or articles upon Lessing, see the following works :—
De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
Lowell's The English poets. 1888..... 824 L7
Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 2. 1900..... 824 L9
Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901..... 824 M14
— *See also* List of works in German.
Lesson of the Master. James, H..... 1922
Lester, the Loyalist : a romance of the founding of Canada (in verse). 1890..... 821.80 S3
L'ESTRANGE, A. G. The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford. 2 vols. 1882..... 920 M70-71
LESUTO. *See* BASUTOLAND.
LETHABY, W. R. Mediæval art, from the peace of the Church to the eve of the Renaissance, 312-1350. Illus. 1904... 709 L2
LETOURNEAU, Ch. The Evolution of marriage and of the family. 575 L1
— Property : its origin and development. 1832..... 324.1 L1
Letter and spirit : Notes on the Commandments. Rossetti, C. G. 222.1 R1
LETTERING. *See* ALPHABETS.
Letters and social aims. Emerson, W. R. 1885..... 828 E5
Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. Lorimer, G. H. 4545
Letters from England. Bancroft, F. D. 1846-1849. Por. 1904..... 920 B23
Letters from high latitudes. Dufferin, *Earl of.* Illus. 1895. 914.91 D1
Letters from Rome, on the occasion of Œcumenical Council, 1869-1870. Mozley, T. 2 vols. 1891..... 262.5 M1-2
Letters of a baritone. Walker, Francis. 1895..... 920 W8
Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883-1890. Waddington, M. K. Illus. 1903..... 920 W5
Letters to the clergy. Ruskin, John. 1896..... 200 R3
Letters which never reached him..... 2142
Letty : an original drama. Pinero, Arthur W. 1904..... 822.80 P4
LEUDET, Maurice. The Emperor of Germany at home. Illus. 1898..... 920 W56
LEUSS, Hans. *See* List of works in German.
LEVER, Charles. *Born* 1806—*died* 1872 :—

— Adventures of Arthur O'Leary..... 2143
— Barrington..... 2144
— The Bramleigh's of Bishop's Folly..... 2145
— Charles O'Malley. 2 copies. 2146; 4362
— Confessions of Con Cregan.. 2147
— Cornelius O'Dowd..... 2148
— The Daltons..... 2149
— The Dodd family abroad... 2150
— Harry Lorrequer..... 2151
— Horace Templeton..... 2152
— Jack Hinton..... 2153
— The Knight of Gwynne.... 2154
— Lord Kilgobbin..... 2155
— Luttrell of Arran..... 2156
— The Martins of Cro' Martin. 2157
— Maurice Tiernay..... 2158
— Nuts and nut-crackers.... 2159
— The O'Donoghue..... 2160
— One of them..... 2161
— Paul Gosslett's confessions. 2163
— A Rent in a cloud 2164
— Roland Cashel..... 2165
— Sir Brook Fossbrooke..... 2166
— Sir Jasper Carew..... 2167
— Tales of the trains..... 2168
— That Boy of Norcott's 2169
— Tom Burke..... 2170
— Tony Butler..... 2171

Digitized by Google

— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49
— *In* Lang's Essays in little. 1899..... 824 L5
LEVANT, Hogarth, D. G. A Wandering scholar in the Levant. Illus. 1896..... 915.6 H1
LEVI, Leone. International law. 1887..... 341 L1
Materials for a code of International law.
Leviathan ; or, the matter forme and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiasticall and civill. 1904..... 146 H1
LEVITICUS. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
LEVY, A. Reuben Sachs..... 2173
— The Romance of a shop..... 2174
LEVY, L. A., and WILLIS, H. G. Radium and other radio-active elements. Illus..... 536.47 L1
LEWALD, Emmi (Emil Roland). *See* List of works in German.
LEWES, George H. The Story of Goethe's life. Por. 1884.. 920 G32
— Studies in animal life. Illus. 1862..... 590.1 L1
— *In* Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches. 1893... 920 E38
LEWES, Vivian B. Air and water. Illus. 1892..... 551.5 L1
LEWIN, Walter, *ed.* The Lover, and other papers of Steele and Addison. 1887..... 824.53 S1
LEWINE, J. Bibliography of eighteenth century art and illustrated books. Illus. 1898..... R.
LEWIS, A. H. The Boss..... 2175
LEWIS, C. T., and SHORT, Charles. A Latin dictionary. Founded on Andrew's edition of Freund's Latin dictionary..... R.
LEWIS, *Sir* George C. An Essay on the government of dependencies. Introd. by C. P. Lucas. 1901..... 351 L2
— Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms. *Ed.* by *Sir* R. K. Wilson..... 320 L1
— *In* Bagehot's Biographical studies. 1902..... 920 B48
LEWIS, G. Pitt-. Commissioner Kerr. Pors. 1903..... 920 K15
LEWIS, H. S., *joint-author*. *See* RUSSELL, C.
LEY, W. Clement. Cloudland : a study on the structure and characters of clouds. Illus. 1894..... 551.57 L1
LEYLAND, J. Adventures in the far interior of South Africa. Illus. 1866..... 916.07 L1
Includes a journey to Lake Ngami and rambles in Honduras.
LEYS, J. K. Held in the toils. 2 copies..... 2176–77
— The Prisoner's secret..... 2178
— A Wolf in sheep's clothing..... 4431
LHASA. Landon, P. Lhasa. 2 vols. Illus. 1905..... 915.15 L4–5
An account of the country and people of Central Tibet, and of the progress of the mission sent there by the English government, 1903–4.
— Sarat Chandra Das. Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. 1904..... 915.15 D1
LIAS, J. J. The Book of Judges. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902..... 220 C7
— The First Epistle to the Corinthians. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1899..... 220 C38
LIBERTY. Lecky, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty. 2 vols. 1896..... 321.4 L1-2
— Mill, J. S. On liberty. 1901..... 323 M1
— Stephen, J. Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1874. 177.5 S1
— *In* Lilly's On Shibboleths. 1892..... 301 L1
LIBRARIES. Clark, J. W. The Care of books : an essay on the development of libraries and their fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the eighteenth century. Illus. 1901.. R.
Library of humour. Twain, Mark..... 3658
LICENSING SYSTEM. *See* LIQUOR TRADE.
LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL. Clifton, A. B. The Cathedral Church of Lichfield. Illus. 1900..... 726.6 C6
LIDDELL, Henry G. History of Rome. 1882..... 937 L2
Contains chapters on the history of literature and art.

Digitized by Google

LIDDON, Henry P. Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 vols... 920 P69–72
— Sermons on some words of Christ. 1899..... 252 L1
— Sermons on the Old Testament. 1898 ..... 252 L2
— Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 1901... 252 L4
— Sermons preached on special occasions, 1860–89. 1897..... 252 L3
— Some elements of religion. [Lent lectures.] 1904..... 252 L5
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 4. 1893..... 920 B52
LIDGEY, Charles A. Wagner. [The Master musicians.] Illus. 1902..... 920 W1
LIE, Jonas. The Commodore's daughter..... 2179
— Weird tales from northern seas..... 2180
LIEBIG, Justus von. Shenstone, W. A. Justus von Liebig: his life and work. 1803–1873. [Century science series.] Por. 1895..... 920 L45
Lieut. Gulliver Jones. Arnold, E. L,..... 4550
LIFE. Avebury, *Lord*. The Pleasures of life. 2 vols..... 824 H16–17
— Gould, George M. The Meaning and the method of life: a search for religion in biology. 1893..... 215 G1
— Lecky, W. E. H. The Map of life, conduct, and character. 1899..... 170 L3
— The Theory of life. *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies..... 824 C18
— What is the object of life? *In* Romane's essays..... 824 R7
— *See also* CONDUCT OF LIFE; BIOLOGY; ETHICS; FUTURE LIFE; PHILOSOPHY, etc.
A Life for a life. Craik, *Mrs*..... 812
Life in a crack regiment. Schlicht, *Baron* von. 2 copies..... 4240–41
Life in a garrison town. Bilse, *Lieut*. 2 copies..... 332; 4475
Life in Afrikanderland..... 2181
Life is life. Zack..... 4073
Life on the Mississippi. Twain, Mark..... 3659
A Life's assize. Riddell, *Mrs*. J. H..... 3097
Life's handicap. Kipling, R. 2 copies..... 2063–64
A Life's lesson. Gore, *Mrs*..... 1443
Life's little ironies. Hardy, T..... 1602
Life's morning. Gissing, G..... 1414
LIGHT. Forbes, F. The Velocity of light. *In* Science lectures. vol. 2. 1879..... 504 S2
— Lommel, E. The Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. Illus. 1888..... 535 L1
— Spottiswoode, W. Polarised light. *In* Science lectures. vol. 2. 1879..... 504 S2
— Stokes, *Sir* G. G. The Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. Fluorescence. *In* Sceince lectures, vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1
— Tyndall, J. Six lectures on light. Illus. 1885..... 535 T1
— Vogel, H. The Chemistry of light and photography. Illus. 1892..... 770 V1
— *See also* SIGHT.
LIGHT, OPTICS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Light freights. Jacobs, W. W..... 1906
The Light of Asia; or, the great renunciation. Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. 1889 ..... 821.88 A1
The Light of the ages (Asia, Africa, Europe). Haweis, H. R. 1887..... 290 H1
Light of the star. Garland, H..... 4311
The Light of the World. Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. 2 copies. Illus. 1896..... 821.88 A2–3
LIGHT RAILWAYS. Calthrop, E. R. Light railways. Illus. 1904..... 631 M1
Light that failed. Kipling, R. 2 copies..... 2065–66
Lighter moments. How, H. W. 1904..... 920 H113
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., *Bishop*. *Born* 1828—*died* 1889. The Apostolic Fathers. 2 vols. 1890..... 281.1

Digitized by Google

— Historical essays. 1895 ..... 900 L2
Christian life in the second and third centuries ; ancient and modern missions ; England during the latter half of the thirteenth century ; Chapel of St. Peter ; Donne, the poet-preacher.

LIGHTHOUSES. Hardy, W. J. Lighthouses : their history and romance. Illus. 1895..... 614.8 H1
— Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination. *In* Science lectures, vol. 2. 1879..... 504 S2
LIGHTING. *See* GAS, ELECTRIC LIGHT.
The Lightning conductor. Williamson, C. N. and A. M..... 3908
The Lights of Home. Lyall, D..... 2229
Like and unlike. Braddon, M. E..... 451
Like another Helen. Grier, S. C..... 1575
Like father, like son. Payn, J..... 2916
Lilac sunbonnet. Crockett, S. R. 2 copies..... 874–75
LILIES. Goldring, William. The Book of the lily. 1905..... 716 G1
Lilliesleaf. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2773
LILLY, William Samuel. First principles in Politics. 1899... 329 L3
— Four English humorists of the nineteenth century. 1895.... 920 F26
Dickens ; Thackeray ; Geo. Eliot ; Carlyle.
— The Great enigma. 1893 ..... 211 L3
Treats of religious difficulties peculiar to these times.
— India, past and present. Map. 1902 ..... 954 L1
— On Shibboleths. 1892..... 301 L1
Progress ; Liberty ; The People ; Public opinion ; Education ; Woman's rights ; Supply and demand.

— Renaissance types. 1901..... 940.6 L1
The Lily of the valley. Balzac, H. de 159
LIME, BUILDING MATERIAL. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

Limitations. Benson, E. F..... 287
Limitless man. Wilmans, H. 1902..... 130 W1
Lin McLean. Wister, Owen. 2 copies..... 3943–44
LINARD, Sara Buckman-. My horse : my love. Illus. 1898.. 636.1 L1
LINCOLN, Abraham. *Born* 1809—*died* 1865. Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1894 ..... 920 L46
— Nicolay, John G., and Hay, John. A History of Abraham Lincoln. 10 vols. 1890..... R.
— Thayer, W. M. The Pioneer boy, and how he became President. Por. 1889..... 920 L47
— *In* Harrison's George Washington 824 H15
— *In* O'Connor's Some old love stories 920 S205
LINCOLN, Joseph C. Partners of the tide..... 4504
LINCOLN. Clark, A. Lincoln. [College histories.] Illus. 1898 378 C3
LINCOLN CATHEDRAL. Kendrick, A. F. The Cathedral Church of Lincoln. Illus. 1902..... 726.6 C19
LIND, Jenny. *Born* 1820—*died* 1887. Holland, H. S., and Rockstro, W. S. Memoir of Madame Jenny Lind-Goldschmidt, 1820–1851. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 L50–51
— *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 W75
LINDAU, Paul. *See* List of works in German.
Lindley Kays. Pain, Barry..... 2861
LINDNER, Theodor. *See* List of works in German.
LINDSAY, B. Story of animal life. Illus. 1902..... 590.1 L2
LINDSAY, Harry. The Cark of coin..... 2182
— Methodist Idylls..... 2183
— Story of Leah..... 2184
LINDSAY, Thomas M. Luther and the German Reformation. [The World's epoch makers.] 1900 ..... 920 L87
Lindsay's girl. Martin, *Mrs*. H..... 2440
A Lindsay's love. Lowe, Charles..... 4209
Lindsay's luck. Burnett, F. H..... 555

Digitized by Google

LINDSEY, G. Pens and papier mache, ammunition, percussion caps and cartridges, anchors and chain cables. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B7
LINEN. Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B10
— Patterson, *Sir* R L. The British linen and flax industry, with special reference to its position in Ireland. *In* British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
— — The Linen industry. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
LINES, G. W. The Ladysmith Siege, 2nd November, 1899, to 1st March, 1900. A full record, containing a complete copy of the "Ladysmith Bombshell" Illus. 1900..... R.
Lines from my log-books. Hay, *Sir* J. C. D. Illus. 1898.... 920 H22
"LINESMAN," *pseud.* *See* GRANT, Maurice H.
LINGARD, John. The History and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. 2 vols. 1858..... 270 L1-2
— The History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to the accession of William and Mary in 1688. 10 vols. Por. 1902..... 942 L9-18
Link by link. Donovan, Dick..... 1035
Linked by fate. Garvice, Charles..... 4386
Links with the past. Bagot, *Mrs.* C. Por. 1902..... 920 B10
Linley Rochford. McCarthy, J..... 2282

LINTON, E. Lynn :—

— The Atonement of Leam Dundas..... 2185
— Grasp your nettle..... 2186
— Ione..... 2187
— Joshua Davidson..... 2194
— Lizzie Lorton..... 2188
— The Mad Willoughbys 2189
— My love !..... 2190
— Patricia Kemball 2191
— The Rebel of the family.... 2192
— Through the long night.... 2193
— Twixt cup and lip..... 2195
— Under which Lord ?..... 2196,
— With a silken thread..... 2197
— The World well lost..... 2198

LINTON, W. J. The English republic. 1891..... 329 L2
— The Masters of wood-engraving. Illus. 1889..... R.
The Lion and the unicorn. Davies, R. H..... 950
Lion of Gersau. "Sirrah"..... 2200
Lion of Janina. Jokai, M..... 1979
The Lion's whelp. Barr, Amelia E..... 205
LIQUID FUEL. *See* PETROLEUM.
LIQUOR LAWS. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903..... 320 B2
LIQUOR TRADE. McKenzie, F. A. Sober by Act of Parliament. 1894 ..... 178 M1
— Rowntree, Joseph, and Sherwell, Arthur. British Gothenburg experiments and public house trusts. 1901..... 178 R2
— — Public control of the liquor traffic..... 178 R4
— Walker, John. The Commonwealth as publican. 1902.... 178 W1
An Examination of the Gothenburg system.
— Webb, S. and B. The History of liquor licensing in England, principally from 1700 to 1830. 1893..... 178 W2
LISZT, Franz. *Born* 1811—*died* 1886. Letters. 2 vols. Por. 1894 ..... 920 L52-53
LITANY. *In* Stanley's Christian Institutions. 1890..... 260 S1
LITCHFIELD, R. B. Tom Wedgewood, the first photographer. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 W24
Literary portraits. Whibley, C. 1904..... 824 W9
Rabelais ; Philippe de Comines ; A Translator generall ; Montaigne ; Library of an old scholar ; Robert Burton ; Jacques Casanova.
Literary recollections and sketches. Espinasse, F. 1893..... 920 E38
The Literary sense. Nesbit, E..... 2636
LITERATURE. Among my books..... 824 A12
Papers on literary subjects by well known writers.

Digitized by Google

— Bates, W. The Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters, with memoirs 1898 ..... 920 M9
The Literature of the former half of the 19th century.
— Berington, J. The Literary history of the Middle Ages. 1846 ..... 809 B1
— Besant, *Sir* W. The Pen and the book 824 B15
For the instruction and guidance of those who are thinking of the literary life.
— Birrell, Augustine. Essays about men, women, and books. 1894 ..... 824 B5
— Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 824 C19-20
— Carson, H. The Aims of literary study. 1895 ..... 824 C7
— Cosmopolitan spirit in literature. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 4. 1902 ..... 920 S152
— Crawford, V. M. Studies in foreign literature. 1899 .... 800 C1
— Critical essays and literary fragments, with an introduction by Churton Collins. 1903 ..... 824 C6
— Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 2 vols 824 D2-3
— — Curiosities of literature. Por. 1889 ..... 824 D4
— Dowden, E. New studies in literature. 1895 ..... 824 D8
— — Studies in literature, 1789-1877. 1889 ..... 820 D2
— Fifteenth century prose and verse, with an intro. by Alfred W. Pollard. [An English Garner.] 1903 ..... 824 F8
— Gosse, Edmund. A History of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780. 1896 ..... 820 G2
— Hill, G. B. Writers and readers. 1892 ..... 824 H24
Revolutions in literary taste. Study of literature as a part of education.
— John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum: a literary chronicle of half a century. Compiled by John C. Francis. 2 vols. Pors. 1888 ..... 920 F34-35
— Lang, Andrew. How to fail in literature. 1890 ..... 828 L36
— — Letters on literature. 1893 ..... 824 L3
— Le Gallienne, R. Retrospective reviews: a literary log. 2 vols. 1896 ..... 820 L21-22
Contributions to critical journalism.
— Literature and authorship. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897 824.81 D1
— Literature as a career. *In* Besant's Essays, etc 824 B13
— Loliée, F. A History of comparative literature 809 L1
— Morley, J. Studies in literature. 1891 ..... 824 M8
Wordsworth; Aphorisms; Maine on popular government; On French models; On the study of literature; Victor Hugo's "Ninety-three"; On the ring and the book, etc.
— — The Study of literature. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 ..... 378 A1
— Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. 1886 ..... 800 P1
— Ruskin, John. Three letters and an essay, 1836-41 ..... 824 R10
An essay on literature and some of the early letters.
— Saintsbury, Geo. A History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 vols. V.D. 801 S1-3
— Schlegel, F. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 1896 ..... 820 S10
— Science and literature. Science and the poets. *In* Burroughs's Indoor studies 824 B16
— The True antiquity of oriental literature. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 1. 1902 ..... 824 M20
— Wilson, P. Leaders in literature. 1898 ..... 824 W3
— Worsfold, W. B. The Principles of criticism; an introduction to the study of literature. 1902 ..... 824 W8
— *In* Sedgwick's The Nineteenth century. 1901 ..... 901 S1
— *See also* CRITICISM; ESSAYS; POETRY; TABLE TALK, etc., and under the names of the various literatures, *e.g.* ENGLISH LITERATURE; FRENCH LITERATURE, etc.

Digitized by Google

Literature and life. Howells, W. D. Illus. 1902..... 824 H26
LITHGOW, William. *In* Smith's Romance of history..... 900 S1
LITHOLOGY. *See* ROCKS.
LITTLE, *Mrs.* Archibald. Intimate China. Illus. 1899 .... 915.1 L4
— The Land of the blue gown. Illus. 1902..... 915.1 L2
— Marriage in China..... 2201
LITTLE, Archibald. The Far East. 1905..... 910.4 L6
— Through the Yang-tse Gorges. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.1 L1
Trade and travel in Western China.
LITTLE, Henry W. Madagascar, its history and people. Map. 1884 ..... 916.69 L1
LITTLE, J. Stanley. Progress of British Empire in the century. [Nineteenth century series.] 1903..... 942 L19
LITTLE, W. J. K. Sketches and studies in South Africa. 1899 968 L1
The Little Aunt. Winter, J. S..... 3927
Little blue pigeon. Hales, A. G..... 1571
Little Dorrit. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 991–92
Little Duke. Yonge, C. M..... 4041
Little Fadette. Sand, G..... 3236
The Little Huguenot. Pemberton, Max 2958
A Little journey in the world. Warner, C. D..... 3773
Little Lady Lee. Cameron, *Mrs.* L..... 588
Little Lady of Lagunitas. Savage, R. H..... 3245
The Little legacy. Walford, L. B..... 3725
Little Loo. Russell, W. Clark..... 3194
Little minister. Barrie, J. M..... 237
Little Miss Prim. Warden, F..... 3763
The Little neighbour. Deane, Mary..... 4337
Little novels. Collins, W..... 712
Little novels of Italy. Hewlett, M..... 1707
A Little pilgrim in the unseen..... 2202
The Little regiment. Crane, Stephen..... 827
Little Schoolmaster Mark. Shorthouse, J. H..... 3350
The Little shepherd of Kingdom Come. Fox, J. jr.,..... 4366
A Little Union scout. Harris, J. C..... 1631
The Little vanities of Mrs. Whittaker. Winter, J. S. 2 copies 3929–30
Little white bird. Barrie, J. M..... 238
LIVERMORE, Mary A. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 W75
Lives of the hunted. Seton, E. T. Illus. 1904..... 590.1 S2
Animal stories.

A Living epitaph. Colmore, G..... 728
A Living lie. Bourget, P..... 421
Living or dead. Conway, H..... 754
LIVINGSTONE, David. *Born* 1813—*died* 1873. Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Illus. 1857..... 916.1 L4
— Popular account of Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, 1858–1864. Illus. 1875..... 916.07 L2
— Blaikie, W. G. Life of David Livingstone. Por. 1903.... 920 L68
— Hughes, T. David Livingstone. Por. 1889..... 920 L69
— Johnston, *Sir* H. H. Livingstone and the exploration of Central Africa. Illus. 1891..... 920 L70
— Stanley, *Sir* H. M. How I found Livingstone. Illus..... 916.07 S11
— Waller, H., *ed.* Last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa. Illus. 1874..... 916.07 L4
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49
— and Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, 1858–64. Illus. 1865..... 916.07 L6
LIVY. *Born* 59 B.C.—*died* 17 A.D. Collins, W. Lucas. Livy. (Ancient classics.) 1876..... 878.4 L1

Liz. Muddock, J. E..... 1036
Lizzie Leigh. Gaskell, *Mrs*..... 1348
Lizzie Lorton. Linton, E. L..... 2188
LLOYD, A. B. In dwarf land..... 916.07 L3

Digitized by Google

LLOYD, H. D. Newest England. Illus. 1900 ..... 919.31 L1
Notes of a traveller in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons.
LOBENGULA. *Born* 1833 (?)—*died* 1894. Wills, W. A., and Collingridge, L. T. The Downfall of Lobengula 966 W4
LOCAL GOVERNMENT. Baker, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902 ..... 628.4 B1
— Chapman, S. J. Local government and state aid. [Social science.] 1899 ..... 352 C2
— Gross, Charles. A Bibliography of British Municipal history, including Guilds and Parliamentary representation. 1897.. R.
— Odgers, W. B. Local government. 1901 ..... 351 O1
— Webb, S. The London programme. [Social science.] 1891 352 W1
— Wilcox, D. F. Study of city government. 1897 ..... 352 W2
An Outline of the problems of municipal functions, control, and organisation.
— *In* Harrison's George Washington, etc. 824 H15
LOCH, C. S. Charity organisation. 1890 ..... 361 L1
LOCH, Henry B., *Lord*. Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China in 1860. Por. 1900 ..... 915.1 L3
LOCHIEL. *In* Smith's Romance of history 900 S1
Lochinvar. Crockett, S. R. 876
Loci Critici. Saintsbury, George. 1903 ..... 824 S3
LOCK, A. G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. Illus. 1882 ..... R.
LOCK, J. B. Arithmetic for schools. 1903 ..... 511 L1
LOCKE, John. Essay concerning human understanding 153 L1
— Two treatises on Government, 1821 ..... 351 L1
— Fowler, T. Locke. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 L75
— *In* British moralists 170 B4
LOCKE, W. J. At the gate of Samaria 2203
— Derelicts. 2 copies 2204–5
— The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne 4289
LOCKHART, J. G. *Born* 1794—*died* 1854. Life of Robert Burns 920 B161
— The Life of Sir Walter Scott 920 S53
— Lang, A. Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart 920 L76
— *In* Martineau's Biographical sketches 920 B55
LOCKHART, L. W. M. Fair to see 2206
LOCKHART, P. C. Elliot-. *joint author*. *See* FINCASTLE, *Viscount*.
LOCKWOOD, Frank. The Law and lawyers of Pickwick 828 L32
LOCKYER, *Sir* Joseph N. *Born* 1836. Dawn of astronomy. Illus. 1894 ..... 520 L1
Temple worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians.
— Elementary lessons in astronomy. Illus. 1899 ..... 520 L2
— Inorganic evolution as studied by spectrum analysis. 1900. 544.6 L2
— Recent and coming eclipses. Illus. 1897 ..... 520 L6
— Stargazing: past and present. Illus. 1878 ..... 520 L3
— Studies in spectrum analysis. Illus. 1894 ..... 544.6 L1
— The Sun's place in nature. Illus. 1897 ..... 520 L5
LOCOMOTION. *See* ANIMAL LOCOMOTION.
LOCOMOTIVES, ENGINEERING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
LOCUST PLAGUE. Munro, A. The Locust plague and its suppression. Illus. 1900 ..... 632 M1
Locusts and wild honey. [Nature studies.] Burroughs, J. 590 B8
LODEMAN, E. G. The Spraying of plants for destroying insects and fungi. 1902 ..... 632 L1
LODGE, Henry C. Boston. [Historic towns.] 1892 ..... 974 H2
LODGE, *Sir* Oliver. School teaching and school reform. 1905 371 L1
LODGE, Richard. A History of modern Europe, 1453–1878. 1887 ..... 940 L1
LODWICK, R. W. John Bolt 2207

Digitized by Google

LOEB, Jacques. Comparative physiology of the brain, and comparative psychology. Illus. 1901 ..... 131 L1
LOFTIE, *Mrs.* The Dining room. Illus. 1878 ..... 643 L1
LOFTIE, W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren; or, the rise and decline of modern architecture in England. Illus. 1893 ..... 720 L2
— London. [Historic towns.] Plans. 1902 ..... 942.2 H7
— London afternoons. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.21 L2
Chapters on the social life, architecture, and records of the great city and neighbourhood.
The Log of a Jack Tar, the life of James Choyce, master mariner: with O'Brien's captivity in France. *Ed.* by V. L. Cameron. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 C7
LOGIC. Baillie, J. B. The origin and significance of Hegel's logic. 1901 ..... 160 H3
A General introduction to Hegel's system.
— Bain, A. Logic. 2 vols 160 B1-2
Vol. 1: Deduction. Vol. 2: Induction.
— Carroll, Lewis. Symbolic logic: Part 1—Elementary. 1896 ..... 164 C1
— Hamilton, *Sir* W. Lectures on logic. 4 vols. 1866 ..... 160 H1-4
— The Logic of Hegel. Trans. by Wallace. 1892 ..... 160 H5
— Kant's Introduction to logic. Trans. by Abbott. 1885 ..... 160 K1
Contains his essay on the mistaken subtilty of the four figures.
— Lotze, Hermann. Logic in three books of thought of investigation and of knowledge. Trans. by Bosanquet. 2 vols. 1888 ..... 160 L1
— Mellone, S. H. Introductory text-book of logic 160 M3
— Mill, J. S. System of logic 160 M2
— Minto, W. Logic, inductive and deductive. 1899 ..... 160 M1
— Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies. 1890 ..... 165 S1
A View of logic from the practical side.
— — The Use of words in reasoning. 1901 ..... 153.6 S1
Logic town. Tytler, S 3678
LOLIEE, Frédéric. A History of comparative literature. Trans. by M. D. Power 809 L1
LOMAS, S. C. *See* CARLYLE, Thomas.
Lombard Street: a description of the money market. Bagehot, W. 1896 ..... 332 B2
LOMBE, John. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896 ..... 608 S1
LOMBOCK. Cool, W. With the Dutch in the East. Illus. 1897 ..... 919.23 C1
An outline of the military operations in Lombock, 1894.
LOMMEL, Eugene. The Nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. Illus. 1888 ..... 535 L1
LONDON, Jack. Call of the wild 2209
— Daughter of the snow 2208
— The Faith of men 2210
— The Game. 2 copies 4396-97
— The God of his fathers 2211
— Sea Wolf 4208
LONDON. Besant, *Sir* W. East London. Illus. 1901 ..... 942.1 B4
— — London. Illus. 1892 ..... 942.1 B2
— — London in the time of the Tudors. Illus. 1904 ..... R.
— — South London. Illus. 1899 ..... 942.1 B5
— Booth, Charles. Life and labour of the people in London. 17 vols. 1902 ..... R.
— Boulton, W. B. The Amusements of Old London. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.21 B2
— Brand, W. F. London life seen with German eyes 914.21 B1
— Cook, *Mrs.* E. T. Highways and byways in London. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.21 C1
— DeQuincey, Thomas. London reminiscences 920 D27
— Egan, P. Real life in London. 2 vols. Col. illus. N.D. ... 942.1 E1-2
— Haw, G. No room to live 339 H1
The Plaint of overcrowded London.

Digitized by Google

— Heckethorn, Charles W. London memories, social, historical and topographical. 1900 ..... 942.1 H1
— Larwood, J. The Story of the London parks. 1881 ..... 914.21 L1
— Loftie, W. J. London. [Historic towns.] 1902 ..... 942.2 H7
— — London afternoons. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.21 L2
Chapters on the social life, architecture, and records of the great city and neighbourhood.
— Lovett, R. London pictures. (Pen and pencil.) 1890 .... 914.21 L3
— Machray, R. The Night side of London. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.21 M1
— Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 vols. Illus. 339 M1-3
— Municipal history of London. *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G10
— Norman, Philip. London signs and inscriptions. Illus. 1893 ..... R.
— Old London : thirty seven illustrations. 1900 ..... R.
— Round, J. H. The Commune of London, and other studies. 1899 ..... 335.4 R1
— Sala, G. A. London up-to-date. 1894 ..... 914.21 S1
— Sims, George R. Living London. Illus. 2 vols ..... R.
— Society in London. By a foreign resident. 1885 ..... 942.1 S2
— Timbs, J. Clubs and club life in London, from seventeenth century to the present time. Illus. 1898 ..... 367 T1
— The Transformation of London. *In* Harrison's The Meaning of history. 1894 ..... 900 H1
— Vasili, P., *Count*. The World of London. 1885 ..... 942.1 V1
— Webb, S. The London programme. [Social science.] 1891. 352 W1
Local government.
— Wheatley, H. B., and Cunningham, P. London past and present : its history, associations and traditions. 3 vols. 1891 ..... R.
— Williams, M. Round London. 1892 ..... 914.21 W1
— Wroth, W., and A. E. The London pleasure gardens of the eighteenth century. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.21 W2
— *See also* KENSINGTON ; POLICE ; POOR ; ST. JAMES' SQUARE; TOWER OF LONDON ; WESTMINSTER ABBEY.
London idylls. Dawson, W. J. 958
London in shadow, and other occasional papers. Kennedy, B. 1902 ..... 828 K2
A London romance. Ross, C. H. 3167
London souvenirs. Heckethorn, C. W. 1899 ..... 828 H4
London to Ladysmith, *via* Pretoria. Churchill, W. S. Illus.. 1900 ..... 968.2 C5
Adventures and impressions during the Transvaal War.
The Londoners. Hichens, R. 1717
Lone Marie. Norris, W. E. 4538
LONG, James, *and others*. A Handbook for farmers and small holders. 1892 ..... 630 L1
LONG, John L. Sixty Jane 2212
LONG, Robert C. *See* POBYEDONOSTSEFF, K. P.
LONG, W. H., *ed*. Naval yarns, 1616–1831. Illus. 1899 .... 910.4 L1
LONG, W. J. Beasts of the field 590 L1
— Fowls of the air 598.2 L1
The Long night. Weyman, S. 2 copies 3829-30
Long vacation. Yonge, C. M. 4042
Long Will. Converse, F. 749
LONGFELLOW, H. W. *Born* 1807—*died* 1882. Complete works. 821.80 L10
— Hyperion, etc 2213
— Robertson, E. S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [Great writers.] 1887 ..... 920 L91
— *In* Dawson's Quest and vision 824 D18
— *In* Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
— *In* Hutton's Criticisms, vol. 1 ..... 824 H47
LONGINUS. Longinus on the sublime. Trans. into English by H. L. Havell. 1890 ..... 180 L1

Digitized by Google

LONGMAN, C. J., *and others*. Archery. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B15
LONGMAN, F. W. Chess openings. 1889 ..... 793 L1
LONSDALE, H. M. D'Abra the Buddhist 2214
LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora : a biography. Por. 1880. 920 P25
Look before you leap. Alexander, *Mrs*. 45
Looking backward. Bellamy, E. 274
LORD, Walter F. England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. Map. 1901 ..... 942 L20
— The Lost possessions of England. 1896 ..... 942 L21

Dunkirk ; Tangier ; Minorca ; Cuba ; Manila ; Corsica ; Buenos Ayres and Montevideo ; Java ; The Ionian Islands.

— Sir Thomas Maitland. Por. 1897 ..... 920 M27
Lord Eversleigh's sins. Tweedale, Violet 4260
Lord Kilgobbin. Lever, C. 2155
Lord Mayor of London. Ainsworth, W. H. 27
The Lord of creation. Crosland, T. W. H. 1904 ..... 828 C5
Lord Ormont. Meredith, G. 2535
Lord Stirling's son. Marshall, A. H. 2431
LORD'S PRAYER. Ruskin, John. Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. 1896 ..... 200 R3
— *In* Jowett's Sermons on faith and doctrine. 1901 ..... 252 J2
— *In* Maurice's The Prayer Book. 1893 ..... 252 M2
— *In* Stanley's Christian institutions. 1890 ..... 260 S1
LORD'S SUPPER. On the Eucharist. *In* Maurice's Sermons, vol. 1. 1891 ..... 252 M3
— Presbyter Anglicanus. The Scriptural and primitive time for the celebration of the Holy Communion. 1898 ..... 265.3 S1
— *In* Jowett's Sermons on faith and doctrine. 1901 ..... 252 J2
— *In* Ryle's Knots untied. 1879 ..... 260 R1
LORDS, HOUSE OF. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS.
The Lore of Cathay ; or, the intellect of China. By W. A. P. Martin. Pors. Illus. 1901 ..... 951 M1
LORIA, Achille. The Economic foundations of society. [Social science series.] 1899 ..... 330 L2
LORIMER, G. H. Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. 4545
— Old Gorgon Graham. 4 copies. 2215–18
LORIMER, N. On Etna 2219
LORING, Andrew, *ed*. The Rhymers' lexicon ..... R.
Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R. D. 2 copies 371–72
LORNE, *Marquis of*. Canadian pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 917.1 L2
— V.R.I. : Queen Victoria, her life and empire. Illus. 1901 .. 920 V9
— Viscount Palmerston. [The Queen's Prime Ministers.] Por. 1892 ..... 920 P2
Lorraine. Chambers, R. W. 636
Los cerritos. Atherton, G. 114
Loss and gain. Newman, J. H. 2691
Lost and saved. Norton, *Hon. Mrs*. 2734
A Lost cause. Thorne, G. 4399
Lost continent. Hyne, C. 1884
A Lost Eden. Braddon, M. E. 2 copies ..... 452 ; 4132
Lost England : the story of our submerged coasts. 1902 ..... 942 W6
A Lost estate. Mann, Mary E. 2380
The Lost explorer. Hogan, J. F. 1762
Lost for love. Braddon, M. E. 453
Lost illusions. Balzac, H. de 160
Lost in Blunderland : the further adventures of Clara. "Caroline Lewis." 1903 ..... 828 L37
Lost Pibroch. Munro, Neil 2645
Lost possessions of England : essays in imperial history. Lord, W. F. 1896 ..... 942 L21
Lost Sir Massingbred. Payn, J. 2917

Digitized by Google

Lot 13. Gerard, D. 1361
Lothair. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*. 256
LOTI, Pierre. The Book of Pity and of Death..... 2220
— Impressions. 1898 ..... 920 L78
Treats of An old missionary of Annam ; The passing of the Sultan ; At Loyola, etc.
— Madame Chrysantheme (in English) 4525
— *In* Gosse's French profiles. 1905..... 824 G8
— *In* James's Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893..... 824 J1
— *See also* List of works in French.
Lotta Schmidt. Trollope, A..... 3626
LOTTERIES. Ashton, J. A History of English lotteries. Illus.. 174.6 A1
LOTZE, Herman. Logic in three books of thought, of investigation, and of knowledge. Trans. by Bosanquet. 2 vols. 1888.. 160 L1
— Metaphysic in three books, ontology, cosmology, and psychology. 2 vols. 1887..... 110 L1-2
LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of agriculture..... R.
LOUIS IX., *St., of France*. Perry, F. Saint Louis. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901..... 920 L79
LOUIS XIV. *Born* 1638—*died* 1715. Hassall, A. Louis XIV., and the zenith of the French monarchy. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 920 L85
— Saint-Simon, *Duke of*. Memoirs of the reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency. 3 vols. 1891..... 920 S2-4
LOUIS XVII. Evans, E. E. The Story of Louis XVII. of France. Pors. 1893..... 944 E1
Lourdes. Zola, E. 4100
LOVE. [Drummond, H.] The Greatest thing in the world. .. 177.6 D1
Analysis of the 13th Chap. of 1st Cor.
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life, vol. 2..... 824 H17
Love adventures of Al-Mansur. *Ed.* by Gunter, A. C..... 1537
Love among the ruins. Deeping, W..... 965
Love and life. Yonge, C. M..... 4043
Love and lovers of the past. Gaulot, P. Trans. by F. C. Laroche. 1903 ..... 920 L98
Love and Mr. Lewisham. Wells, H. G..... 3788
Love and twenty. Winter, J. S..... 3931
Love episode. Zola, E..... 4101
Love grown cold. Swan, Annie S..... 3509
Love in idleness. Crawford, F. M..... 848
Love made manifest. Boothby, G..... 413
Love me for ever. Buchanan, R..... 518
Love me little, love me long. Reade, C..... 3065
The Love of Monsieur. Gibbs, G. 2 copies..... 1400-1
Love of Parson Lord. Wilkins, M. P..... 3895
Love—or a name. Hawthorne, J..... 1682
Love that overcame. Sergeant, A..... 3314
Love the fiddler. Osbourne, L..... 2827
Love, the master key. Swan, A. S..... 4570
Love with honour. Mariott, C..... 4361
Loved at last. Lemon, M..... 2131
Loveday. Meade, L. T..... 4565
LOVELING, Rosalie en Virginie. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Lovels of Arden. Braddon, M. E..... 454
The Lovely Malincourt. Mathers, H..... 2465
Lovely woman. Crosland, T. W. H. 1903..... 828 C6
LOVER, S. *Born* 1797—*died* 1868. Handy Andy..... 2221
— Legends and stories of Ireland..... 2223
— Rory O'More..... 2224
A Lover of the Beautiful. Carmarthen, K..... 615
Lovers at fault. Whishaw, F..... 4265
The Lover's lexicon. Greenwood, F. 1893..... 828 G14
Handbook for novelists, playwrights, philosophers, minor poets, but especially for the enamoured.
The Lovers of Lorraine. Walkey, S..... 3739

Digitized by Google

The Lover's progress. Vizetelly, E. A. 3706
Love's comedy. Trans. by C. H. Herford. Ibsen, Hendrik. 1900. ..... 822.70 I7

Love's conflict Marryat, F. 2406
Love's cross-currents. Swinburne, A. C. 4438
Love's depths. Ohnet, G. 2742
Love's meinie. Ruskin, J. 1897 ..... 598.2 R1
Three lectures on Greek and English birds.

Love's mirage. Pryce, D. H. 3033
The Loves of Miss Anne. Crockett, S. R. 2 copies. 877–78
LOVETT, Richard. James Chalmers: autobiography and letters. Illus. 1903. ..... 920 C46
— London pictures (pen and pencil). 1890. ..... 914.21 L3
— Norwegian pictures (pen and pencil). 1885. ..... 914.81 L1
— Pictures from Holland (pen and pencil). 1887. ..... 914.92 L1
— United States pictures (pen and pencil). 1891 ..... 917.3 L1
Lovey Mary. Rice, A. C. H. 3078
Loving a dream. Gibbon, Ch. 1393
Low, Frances H. Press work for women. 1904. ..... 070 L1
Low, Sidney J. The Governance of England. 1904. ..... 323 L1
— and PULLING, F. S. The Dictionary of English history. 1904. R.
LOWE, Charles. The German Emperor, William II. [Public men of to-day.] Pors. 920 W57
— A Lindsay's love. 4209
— Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900. ..... 920 O14
Viscount Wolseley; Sir R. Buller; Lord Roberts; Sir E. Wood; Sir Geo. White; Sir D. Stewart; Lord Kitchener; Hector MacDonald.

— Prince Bismarck: an historical biography. 2 vols. Por. 1887. ..... 920 B67–68
— *ed.* Bismarck's table-talk. Por. 1895. ..... 920 B60
LOWE, Robert. *Viscount Sherbrooke.* Hogan, J. F. Robert Lowe. Por. 1893. ..... 920 L80
LOWELL, J. Russell. *Born* 1819—*died* 1891. The Biglow Papers. 1887. ..... 821.80 L8
— The English poets. 1888. ..... 824 L7
Spenser; Shakespeare; Milton; Wordsworth; Keats; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists.

— Heartsease and Rue. 1888. ..... 821.80 L9
— Letters. *Ed.* by C. E. Norton. 2 vols. 1894. ..... 920 L81–2
— Literary and political addresses. 1894. ..... 824 L12
Democracy; Garfield; Stanley; Fielding; Coleridge; Books and libraries; Wordsworth; Don Quixote, etc.

— Literary essays. 4 vols. 1900. ..... 824 L8–11
Vol. 1. A moosehead journal; Cambridge thirty years ago; Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere; Keats; Library of old authors; Emerson the lecturer; Thoreau. Vol. 2. New England two centuries ago; Carlyle; Swinburne's tragedies; The life and letters of James G. Percival; Lessing; Rousseau and the sentimentalists; A Great public character; Witchcraft. Vol. 3. Shakespeare once more; Dryden; My garden acquaintance; On a great condescension in foreigners; A Good word for winter; Chaucer. Vol. 4. Pope; Milton; Dante; Spenser; Wordsworth.

— My study windows. 824 L13
— The Old English dramatists. 1892. ..... 824 L14
— Poems. Riverside edition. 4 vols. 1894. ..... 821.80 L4–7
— Political essays. 1898. ..... 329 L1

Digitized by Google

— Hale, E. E. James Russell Lowell and his friends. Illus.. 920 L83

For criticisms or articles upon Lowell, see the following works :—

Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 5. 1896.... 920 B53
Haweis's American humorists..... 817 H1
James's Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893.. 824 J1
Stillman's The Old Rome and the new. 1897.... 828 S30
Wilson's Leaders in literature..... 824 W3

LOWELL, Percival. Mars. Illus. 1896..... 520 L4
LOWER, Mark Antony. An Essay on family nomenclature: historical, etymological and humorous. 2 vols. 1875.. .. R.
LOWNDES, *Mrs.* B. Heart of Penelope..... 4210
LOWNDES, M. E. Michel de Montaigne : a biographical study. 1898..... 920 M87
LOWRIE, W. Christian Art and Archæology : being a handbook to the monuments of the early church. 1901..... 247 L1
Loyalty George. Parr, *Mrs*..... 2882
LOYD, *Lady* Mary. *See* NAPOLEON I.
LOYOLA, Ignatius. Hughes, T. Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. [Great educators.] 1892..... 920 L86
— *In* Jowett's Sermon's : biographical. 1899..... 252 J1
LUBBOCK, A. B. Round the Horn before the mast. Illus. 1902 910.4 L2
LUBBOCK, *Sir* John. *See* AVEBURY, *Lord*.
LUCAS, C. P. Historical geography of the British Colonies. Maps. 1897..... 968 L2

South and East Africa.

LUCAS, E. V. Domesticities. 1901 ..... 828 L25

A Little book of household impressions.

— Highways and byways in Sussex. Illus. 1904..... 914.2 H8
— The Open road : a little book for wayfarers. [Poetry.].... 821.08 L2
— A wanderer in Holland. Illus. 1905..... 914.92 L2
LUCAS, Herbert. Fra Girolamo Savonarola. 1899..... 920 S33
LUCAS, R. In days of adversity..... 2225
LUCCA. *In* Duffy, B. The Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 945 D1
LUCIAN (*2nd cent.*). Collins, *Rev. Canon*. Lucian. [Ancient classics.] 888.7 L1
Lucian the dreamer. Fletcher, J. S. 2 copies..... 1259-60
Lucie and I. Corkran, H..... 777
Lucius Davoren. Braddon, M. E..... 455
Luck of Gerard Ridgeley. Mitford, B..... 2587
Luck of Roaring Camp. Harte, Bret..... 1657
Luck of the Darrells. Payn, J..... 2918
The Luck of the native-born. Barr, J. A..... 210
LUCKNOW. *See* INDIA, HISTORY. MUTINY.
LUCKOCK, Herbert M. The Intermediate state between death and judgment. 1891 ..... 236.4 L1
Lucky bargee. Lander, H. 2 copies..... 2081-82
A Lucky disappointment. Marryat, F..... 2407
Lucretia. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2256
LUCRETIUS (*1st cent. B.C.*). Lucreti : De Rerum natura : libri sex (text and notes). Bailey..... 871.1 L3
— De Rerum natura : libri sex. Trans. by H. A. J. Munro. 1891..... 871.1 L4
— Mallock, W. H. Lucretius. [Ancient classics.] 871.1 L1
— — Lucretius on Life and Death : in the metre of Omar Khayyam. 1900..... 871.1 L2
LUCY, Henry W. Faces and places. Illus..... 910.4 L3
— Peeps at Parliament. Illus. 1903..... 828 L28
— The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone : a study from life. Por. 1895..... 920 G16
Lucy Crofton. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2774
LUDWIG II. Gerard, F. The Romance of King Ludwig II. of Bavaria. Illus. 1901..... 920 59L

Digitized by Google

LUFFMANN, C. Bogue A Vagabond in Spain. 1853..... 914.6 L1
Experiences and impressions of a tramp in Spain.
LUGARD, F. D. The Rise of our East African Empire. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.09 L1-2
— The Story of the Uganda Protectorate..... 967 L1
LUINI. Williamson, G. C. Bernardino Luini. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903..... 700.1 L1
LUKE, Gospel of. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
LUKE, W. B. Lord Milner. Por. 1901..... 920 M60
Luke Delmege. Sheehan, P. A..... 3339
LUMBY, J. Rawson. The Acts of the Apostles. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902..... 220 C36
— The Books of the Kings. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902..... 220 C11
— The Epistles of St. Peter. [Expositor's.] 1893..... 220 E47
LUMHOLTZ, Carl. Among Cannibals. Illus. 1889..... 919.4 L1
Four years' travels in Australia and of camp life with the aborigines of Queensland.
LUMMIS, Charles F. The Awakening of a nation: Mexico of to-day. Illus. 1898..... 972 L1
LUMSDEN, James. Through Canada in harvest time. Illus. 1903..... 917.1 L1
LUNDEGARD, A. The Storm bird..... 2226
LUNDIE, R. H. Alexander Balfour: a memoir. 1889..... 920 B13
LUPTON, J. H., *trans.* *See* MORE, *Sir* T.
LUTHER, Martin. *Born* 1483—*died* 1546. Köstlin, J. Life of Luther. Illus. 1900..... 920 L88
— Lindsay, T. M. Luther and the German Reformation. [The World's epoch makers.] 1900 ..... 920 L87
— *In* Froude's Short studies..... 824 F1
— *In* Carlyle's Hero and Hero Worship..... 824.82 C3
Luttrell of Arran. Lever, C..... 2156
LUTZOW, Francis, *Count.* A History of Bohemian literature. 1899..... 891.86 L1
— The Story of Prague. Illus. 1902..... 914.371 L1
Lux mundi: studies in the religion of the Incarnation. Gore, C., *ed.* 1890..... 232.1 G1
LUXURY. Laveleye, E. de. Luxury. [Social science series.] 1891..... 179 L1
— *In* Stephen's Social rights and duties, vol. 11..... 300 S10
LUYS, J. The Brain and its functions. 1889..... 131 L2
LYALL, *Sir* Alfred. The Rise and expansion of the British Dominion in India. Maps. 1894 ..... 954 L2
— Warren Hastings. [English men of action.] Illus. 1889. 920 H8
LYALL, David. Bells of Portknockie..... 2227
— The Flowers o' the Forest..... 4481
— Land o' the leal..... 2228
— The Lights of home..... 2229
LYALL, Edna:—
— Autobiography of a truth... 2230
— Derrick Vaughan..... 2231
— Donovan 2232
— A Hardy Norseman..... 2233
— The Hinderers..... 2234
— In the golden days. 2 copies 2235-6
— We two..... 2238
— Won by waiting..... 2239
LYALL, J. G. The Merry gee-gee: how to breed, break, and ride him. 1889..... 796 L2
Lychgate Hall. Francis, M. E..... 1298
LYCIA. Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
LYCURGUS. Plutarch's Life of Lycurgus. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890..... 320.1 I1
LYDIA. Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
LYELL, *Sir* Charles. *Born* 1797—*died* 1875. The Student's Lyell: manual of elementary geology. *Ed.* by J. W. Judd. Illus. 1896..... 550 L1

Digitized by Google

Lying prophets. Phillpotts, E..... 2994
LYNCH, George. Impressions of a war correspondent. Illus. 1903..... 968.2 L1
Transvaal War, 1899–1902.
LYNCH, H. F. B. Armenia, travels and studies. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 915.6 L2-3
1. *The Russian Provinces*. 2. *The Turkish Provinces*.
LYNCH, Hannah. French life in town and country. Illus. 1901. 914.4 L1
— Toledo : story of the old Spanish capital. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1898..... 914.6 L2
LYNCH, L. L. The Danger line..... 2240
— The Last stroke..... 2241
LYNCH, R. I. The Book of the Iris. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1904..... 580 L1
LYNDHURST, *Lord*. Martin, *Sir* T. Life of Lord Lyndhurst. Pors. 1883..... 920 L90
LYNE, R. N. Zanzibar in contemporary times. 1905..... 916.07 L8
LYON, *Capt*. G. F. A Narrative of travels in Northern Africa in the years 1818–20 ; accompanied by geographical notices of Soudan, and of the course of the Niger. Illus. 1821..... R.
LYON, Mary. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897... 920 W75
LYONS. *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
Lyre and lancet. Anstey, F..... 88
LYRIC POETRY. Watson, William. Lyric lore : an anthology. 1892..... 821.08 W8
— *See also* POETRY.
LYSIAS. *In* Jebb's Attic orators..... 885 A1-2
LYTTELTON, *Mrs*. Arthur. Women and their work..... 396 L1
LYTTELTON, E. Cricket. Illus. 1894..... 796 L4
LYTTELTON, R. H., *joint-author*. *See* Steel, A. G.

LYTTON, *Lord*. *Born* 1803—*died* 1873 :—

— Alice..... 2243
— The Caxtons..... 2244
— The Coming race..... 2245
— Devereux..... 2246
— The Disowned. 2 copies. 2247–48
— Ernest Maltravers..... 2249
— Eugene Aram..... 2250
— Falkland and Zicci..... 2251
— Godolphin..... 2252
— Harold..... 2253
— Kenelm Chillingly..... 4373
— Last days of Pompeii..... 2254
— The Last of the Barons. 2 vols..... 2255
— Leila..... 2256
— Lucretia..... 2258
— Miscellaneous prose works. 3 vols. 1868.....824 L18–20
— My novel. 2 vols..... 2261
— The New Timon : St. Stephen's and the lost tales of Miletus. 1875....821.70 L10
— Night and morning.....2260
— Paul Clifford..... 2263
— Pausanias..... 2264
— Rienzi..... 2265
— Strange story..... 2266
— What will he do with it ?.. 2267
— Zanoni..... 4372

— Life, letters, and literary remains. By his son. 2 vols. Illus. 1883..... 920 L99–100
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49
LYTTON, Robert, *Lord*. *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 5. 1896..... 920 B53
M. or N. Melville, G. J. W..... 2513
MAALDRINK. D. M. *See* List of works in Dutch.
MAARTENS, M. Dorothea..... 2268
— The Greater glory..... 2270
— My Lady Nobody..... 2271
— An Old maid's love..... 2273
— An Old maid's love story..... 2272
— A Question of taste..... 2274
— Sin of Joost Avelingh..... 2275
MACALISTER, A. Zoology of the invertebrate animals. Illus... 592 M1

Digitized by Google

MACALISTER, R. A. S. Ecclesiastical vestments: their development and history. Illus. 1896 ..... 247.7 M1
Macaria. Wilson, Augusta 3914
MCARTHUR, Ellen A., *joint author*. *See* CUNNINGHAM, W.
MCAULAY, Allan. Poor sons of a day 2276
MACAULAY, G. C. The History of Herodotus. Trans. 2 vols. 1890 ..... 888.1 H3-4
MACAULAY, James. Sea pictures. Illus 910.4 M3
MACAULAY, T. B., *Lord*. *Born* 1800—*died* 1859. Critical and historical essays. 3 vols. 1897 ..... 824.83 M1-3
Among the subjects are Milton, Machiavelli, Hallam, Bunyan, Byron, Chatham, Bacon, Clive, Warren Hastings, Madame d'Arblay, Addison, etc.

— The History of England. 4 vols. 1897 ..... 942 M1-4
— Lays of ancient Rome 821.80 M4
— Speeches and poems 825 M4
— Life and letters. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 920 M1-2
— Jebb, *Sir* R. C. Macaulay, a lecture. 1900 ..... 920 M6
— Macaulay and his critics. *In* Paul's men and letters 824 P7
— Macaulay ceremonial. *In* Avebury's Essays 824 A2
— Macaulay's Essay on Bacon. *See* Spedding's Evenings with a reviewer 824 S10-11
— Morison, J. C. Macaulay. [English men of letters.] 1889 920 M3
— Trevelyan, G. O. The Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols. Por. 1876 ..... 920 M4-5

For criticisms or articles upon Macaulay, see the following works:—

Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 2. 1902 ..... 824 B2
Harrison's Victorian literature 824 H1
Martineau's Biographical sketches 920 B55
Morley's Critical miscellanies 824 M5
Political orations 825 P1
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions 824 S1
Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 2. 1899 .... 824 S13

MCCABE, James D. The Life and public services of James A. Garfield. Illus. 920 G4
MCCABE, Joseph. Life in a modern monastery. 1898 ..... 271 M1
— Peter Abélard. 1901 ..... 920 A55
— Twelve years in a monastery. 1897 ..... 271 M2
MCCALL, Sidney. The Breath of the Gods 4534

MCCARTHY, Justin. *Born* 1830:—
— Camiola 2277
— Dear Lady Disdain 2278
— Donna Quixote 2279
— A Fair Saxon 2280
— A History of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to 1880 4 vols. 1901 ..... 942 M9-12
— A History of our own times, from 1880 to the Diamond Jubilee. 1897 ..... 942 M13
— Linley Rochford 2282
— Maid of Athens 2284
— Miss Misanthrope 2286
— Modern England before the Reform bill. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 942 M14
— Portraits of the sixties Illus. 1903 ..... 920 P59
— Reminiscences. 2 vols. Pors 1899 ..... 920 M10-11
— The Riddle ring 2288
— The Right Honourable 2289
— Sir Robert Peel. Por. 1891 ..... 920 P28
— The Story of Gladstone's life. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 G17
— The Waterdale Neighbours 2291

— and J. H. A History of the four Georges and of William IV. 4 vols. 1884. 1901 ..... 942 M5-8
MCCARTHY, J. H. *Born* 1860. The Dryad 2283
— If I were king 4482
— The Lady of Loyalty House 2281
— Outline of Irish history 941.5 M6
MCCARTHY, M. J. F. Gallowglass 4268
— Priests and people in Ireland. Illus. 1902 ..... 282 M1

Digitized by Google

McClelland, James. The Fiscal problem. 1903..... 337 M3
McClintock, F. Leopold. The Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas. Illus. 1881..... 919.8 M1
MacColl, H. Ednor Whitlock..... 2292
— Mr. Stranger's sealed packet..... 2293
McCrie, Thomas. History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the sixteenth century. 1856.. 945 M1
— History of the reformation in Spain in the 16th century. 1856..... 946.04 M1
— Life of Andrew Melville, 1856..... 920 M49
— Life of John Knox, containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. Por. 1884..... 920 K27
McCrindle, J. W., *ed.* The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, as described by Arrian, Q. Curtius, Diodoros, Plutarch, and Justin. Illus. 1896..... 954 M1
McCulloch, J. R. *See* Micardo, D.
McCulloch, R. Draughts. Illus. 1899..... 793 H1
McCurdy, Edward. Leonardo da Vinci. Illus. 1904..... 700.1 L3
McCutcheon, G. B. Beverly of Graustark 2294
The Macdermotts. Trollope, A..... 3627
Macdonagh, Michael. The Book of parliament. 1897 ..... 328.42 M1
— The Life of Daniel O'Connell. Por. 1903 ..... 920 O2
Macdonald, Alexander. In search of El Dorado: a wanderer's experiences. Illus. 1905..... 919.4 M1
Travels in Klondike and Australia in search of gold.

Macdonald, Duff. Africana; or, the heart of heathen Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1882..... 916.07 M1-2
Macdonald, Duncan B. Development of Muslim theology, jurisprudence, and constitutional theory. 1903..... 297 M1

MacDonald, George. *Born* 1824—*died* 1905:—

— Alec. Forbes of Howglen.. 2295
— Annals of a quiet neighbourhood 2296
— At the back of the north wind 2297
— Castle Warlock.. 2298
— David Elginbrod.. 2299
— Donal Grant.. 2300
— The Elect lady.. 2301
— The Flight of the shadow.. 2302
— Guild Court..... 2303
— Home again.. 2304
— Malcolm 2305
— The Marquis of Lossie.. .. 2306
— Mary Marston..... 2307
— Orts 2308
— Paul Faber..... 2309
— Ronald Bannerman's boyhood 2310
— A Rough shaking.. 2311
— St. George and St. Michael 2312
— The Seaboard parish..... 2313
— Sir Gibbie.. 2314
— Stephen Archer.. 2315
— Thomas Wingfield, curate.. 2316
— The Vicar's daughter..... 2317
— Weighed and wanting 2318
— What's mine's mine.. 2319
— Wilfrid Cumbermede..... 2320

MacDonald, *Sir* Hector. Campbell, D. General Sir Hector Macdonald. Pors. 920 M111
— *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900..... 920 O14
MacDonald, Rev. J. M. The Baba Log..... 2321
— Thunderbolt 2322
Macdonald, J. R. L. Soldiering and surveying in British East Africa, 1891–1894. Illus. 1897..... 916.09 M1
— Austin, H. A. With Macdonald in Uganda. Illus. 1903.. 916.4 A2
Account of the Uganda Mutiny.

Macdonald, John F. Paris of the Parisians. 1900..... 914.4 M1
Macdonald, Marschall. *See* List of works in German.
MacDonald, N. Allan. For stark love..... 2323
MacDonald, Ronald. God save the King..... 2324
Macdonald Lass. Tytler, S..... 3679
Macdonell, Anne. Sons of Francis. Illus. 1902..... R.
Macdonell, Arthur A. A History of Sanskrit literature. 1900 891.2 M1
MacDonnell, John C. Life and correspondence of William Connor Magee, Archbishop. 2 vols. Por. 1896..... 920 M23-24

Digitized by Google

McDougall, E. H. Landmarks of European History. Maps. 1904 ..... 940 M6
McDougall, Francis T. Memoirs. *Ed.* by C. J. Bunyan. Pors. 1889 ..... 920 M123
MacDuff, J. R. Tales of the warrior king 2325
Macedonia. Abbott, G. F. The Tale of a tour in Macedonia. Illus. 1903 ..... 938.1 A1
— Hogarth, D. G. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 P64
MacFall, Haldane. Whistler: butterfly, wasp, wit, master of the arts, enigma. Illus. 1905 ..... 920 W102
Macfarlane, Charles. The Camp of refuge. 2 copies 2326–7
— Reading Abbey. 2 copies 2328–9
Macgeorge, A. Flags, some account of their history and use. Illus. 1881 ..... 929.9 M1
McGiffert, Arthur C. A History of Christianity in the Apostolic age. 1897 ..... 270 M13
MacGowan, A., *joint-author*. *See* Cooke, G. M.
MacGrath, H. The Grey cloak. 2 copies 2330–1
Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. Illus 914.74 M1
A Canoe cruise through Norway, Sweden, Denmark, The North Sea, and the Baltic.
— The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, etc. Illus. 1869 ..... 915.69 M2
A Canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt and the Waters of Damascus.
— A Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. Illus 914 M5
Mach, E. *See* List of works in German.
Machiavelli, Niccolo. *Born* 1469—*died* 1527. History of Florence. *Ed.* by H. Morley. 1891 ..... 945.5 M1
— The Prince and other pieces from the Italian. Intro. by Henry Morley. 1889 ..... 854.34 M1
— Morley, J. Machiavelli, a lecture. 1897 ..... 920 M15
— Villari, P. The Life and times of Niccolo Machiavelli. Por. 920 M14
— *In* Creighton's Historical essays 824 C14
— *In* Macaulay's Essays 824.83 M1
Machine drawing. *See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
Machinery. Nicholson, J. S. The Effects of machinery on wages. 1892 ..... 331 N1
Machray, R. The Ambassador's glove 2332
— The Night side of London. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.21 M1
MacIlwaine, H. C. Fate the fiddler 2333
McIntosh, John Geddes. Technology of petroleum. The oil fields of the world: their history, geography, and geology, annual production, prospection, and development. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
Mackail, J. W. Latin literature. 1902 ..... 870 M1
— Life of William Morris. 2 vols. Por. 1901 ..... 920 M105–6
Mackarness, *Mrs.* Henry S. A Peerless wife 2334
Mackay, Alexander M. The Story of the life of Mackay of Uganda. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 M17
Mackay, Angus M. The Brontes: fact and fiction. 1897 ..... 824 M35
Mackay, Charles. The Lost beauties of the English language. 1879 ..... 420 M1
— A Thousand and one gems of English poetry. 1889 ..... 821.08 M1
Mackay, Thomas. The State and charity. 1898 ..... 351 M3
Mackay, Wallace. The Prisoner of Chiloane: or, with the Portuguese in South East Africa. Illus. 1890 ..... 916.09 M4
McKendrick, John G., and Snodgrass, William. The Physiology of the senses. 1902 ..... 152 M1
Mackenzie, Fergus. Sprays of northern pine 2335

Digitized by Google

McKENZIE, Fred. A. Sober by Act of Parliament. 1894..... 178 M1
MACKENZIE, Henry. *In* Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
MACKENZIE, John Austral Africa, losing it or ruling it. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... 916.1 M1-2
Incidents and experiences in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, and England.
— South African missionary and statesman, by W. D. Mackenzie. Por. 1902 ..... 920 M18
MACKENZIE, John S. Outlines of metaphysics. 1902..... 110 M1
MACKENZIE, *Sir* M. The Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble.. 920 F60
MACKENZIE, W. D., and STEAD, A. South Africa: its history, heroes, and wars. 4 vols. Illus..... 968 M6
MACKERN, H. F. Side-lights on the march. Illus. 1901..... 968.2 M4
Transvaal war, 1899–1902.
MACKINDER, H. J. Britain and the British seas. Maps. 1902 914.2 M1
McKINLEY, William. *Born* 1843—*died* 1901. Meech, T. C. William McKinley: private and president. Por. 1901.. 920 M19
MACKINNON, J. P., and SHADBOLT, S. The South African campaign, 1879. Illus. 1880..... R.
MACKINTOSH, John. Scotland, from the earliest times to the present century. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891.... 941 M1
MACKNIGHT, Thomas. Ulster as it is. 2 vols. 1896..... 941.5 M1
Twenty-eight years experience as an Irish editor.
MACLAREN, Alexander. The Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians and Philemon. [Expositor's.] 1903..... 220 E42
— The Psalms. [Expositor's.] 3 vols. 1903..... 220 E15–17
McLAREN, Amy. From a Davos balcony..... 2336
MACLAREN, Ian, *pseud.* *See* WATSON, John, D.D.
MACLEAR, G. F. The Book of Joshua. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1899..... 220 C6
— The Gospel according to St. Mark. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1904..... 220 C32
McLEOD, *Prof.* On Eudiometers. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2. 1879 ..... 504 S2
MACLEOD, Fiona. Dominion of dreams..... 2345
— The Winged destiny..... 4211
MACLEOD, Henry D. Bimetallism. 1894..... 332.42 M1
— The Elements of banking. 1902..... 332.1 M1
— Indian currency. 1898..... 332.5 M1
MACLEOD, Norman. *Born* 1812—*died* 1872. The Old Lieutenant and his son..... 2346
— The Starling..... 2347
— Memoir. By his brother. 2 vols. Illus. 1876..... 920 M20-21
— Wellwood, J. Norman Macleod. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 M127
— *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890..... 920 G41
Macleod of Dare. Black, Wm..... 350
The Maclise portrait gallery of illustrious literary characters with memoirs, by W. Bates. 1898..... 920 M9
MACMAHON, A. R. Far Cathay and Farther India. Illus. 1893 ..... 915.4 M1
MACMAHON, E. Jemima..... 4212
— The Touchstone of life. 2 copies..... 2348–49
MACMANUS, Seumas. In Chimney corners..... 2350
McMASTER, John B. *Born* 1852. History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. 5 vols. 1883–92 ..... 973 M2–6
MACMILLAN, Daniel. Hughes, T. Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. Por. 1882 ..... 920 M22
MACMILLAN, Hugh. The Corn of Heaven. 1901..... 204 M1
— The Life work of George Frederick Watts. Illus. 1903.... 700.1 W3
— The Riviera. Illus. 1885..... 914.5 M2
MACMILLAN, Michael. The Globe trotter in India two hundred years ago, and other Indian studies. 1895..... 915.4 M2
— The Promotion of general happiness. 1890..... 171 M1

Digitized by Google

MACNAB, Frances. A Ride in Morocco. Illus. 1902..... 916.04 M1
— On veldt and farm in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, the Transvaal, and Natal. 1897..... 916.1 M3
MACNAMARA, L. Blind Larry..... 2352
MACNAMARA, Nottidge C. Origin and character of the British people. Illus. 1900..... 572 M1
MACNAMARA, T. J. Schoolmaster sketches. 1896..... 828 M21
McNEILL, Angus, *pseud.* *See* CROSLAND, T. W. H.
McNULTY, Ed. Maureen..... 2353
MACPHERSON, Hector. Books to read and how to read them. 1904..... 028 M1
— Herbert Spencer, the man and his work. 1901..... 920 S119
— Thomas Carlyle. [Famous Scots]..... 920 C24
McPHERSON, J. Gordon. Summer Sundays in a Strathmore parish: sermons preached in Ruthven parish church. 1890 252 M1
MACQUOID, Gilbert S. Up and down, sketches of travel. Illus. 1890..... 914 M4
MACQUOID, K. S.:—
— Beside the river..... 2354
— Drifting apart..... 2355
— His heart's desire..... 2356
— Mrs. Rumbold's secret..... 2359
— Patty..... 2357
— The Prince's whim..... 2358
— Too soon..... 2361
— A Ward of the King..... 2362
MACRAE, David. Public readings..... 828.5 M2
MACREADY, William C. *Born* 1793—*died* 1873. *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49
MACREADY, William C. Archer W. William Charles Macready. 1890..... 920 M129
MACROSTY, Henry W. The Trust movement in Great Britain. *In* British Industries. 1903..... 600 A1
— Trusts and the state. 1901..... 338 M1
McTodd. Hyne, C..... 1885
Mad Dumaresq. Marryat, F..... 2408
Mad humanity: its forms apparent and obscure. Winslow, L. Forbes. 1898..... 132.1 W1
Mad Sir Uchtred. Crockett, S. R..... 879
The Mad Willoughbys. Linton, E. L..... 2189
MADAGASCAR. Dawson, E. W. Madagascar, its capabilities and resources. Illus. 1895..... 916.69 D1
— Drury, R. Madagascar, journal during fifteen years captivity. Illus. 1890..... 916.69 D2
— Keller, C. Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East African islands. Illus. 1901..... 916.69 K1
— Little, H. W. Madagascar, its history and people. Map. 1884..... 916.69 L1
— Matthews, T. T. Thirty years in Madagascar. Illus. 1904 916.69 M2
— Maude, F. C. Five years in Madagascar. Map..... 916.69 M1
— Oliver, S. P. Madagascar, an historical and descriptive account of the island. 2 vols. 1886..... 916.69 O1-2
— — The True story of the French dispute in Madagascar. Map. 1885..... 969 O1
— Sibree, J. Madagascar before the conquest. Illus. 1896.. 969 G1
— *In* Freeman's Tour in South Africa. 1851..... R.
— *See also* Shervinton of Madagascar.
Madam. Oliphant, *Mrs.*..... 2775
Madam How and Lady Why. Kingsley, C..... 2031
Madame Bovary. Flaubert, Gustave. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by Henry James. Por. 1902 R.
Madame Chrysantheme. Loti, Pierre..... 4525
Madame Izàn. Praed, *Mrs.* C..... 3018
Madame Sans-Gene. Lepelletier..... 2132
Madame Therese. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A..... 1197
Madcap Violet. Black, Wm. 2 copies..... 351-52
MADDISON, Isabel. Handbook of courses open to women in British, Continental, and Canadian universities. 1896.... 376 M1

Digitized by Google

"Made in Germany." Williams, E. 1986 ..... 331.6 W1
Made of money. Gerard, D 1362
Madelon. Wilkins, M. E. 3896
Mademoiselle de Maupin. Gautier, T 4406
Mademoiselle de Mersac. Norris, W. E 2722
Mademoiselle Ixe. Falconer, L 1207
Mademoiselle Mathilde. Kingsley, H 2050
Mademoiselle Miss. Harland, H 1622
Mademoiselle Mori. Roberts, *Miss* 3124
Mademoiselle Nellie. Cleeve, Lucas 4279
MADOC, F. Margaret Jermine 2363
MADONNA. Jameson, *Mrs.* Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. Illus. 1899 ..... 246 J3
Madonna Mary. Oliphant, *Mrs* 2776
Madonna Mia. Scott, C 3258
Maelcho. Lawless, E 2092
MAETERLINCK, Maurice. *Born* 1864. The Double garden. 1904 ..... 828 M23
— The Life of the Bee, 1901 ..... 595.79 M1
— The Treasure of the humble 828 M24

Silence. Awakening of the soul. The Pre-destined. Mystic morality. Women. The Tragical in daily life. The Star. The Invisible goodness. The Deeper life. The Inner beauty.

— Wisdom and destiny. 1902 ..... 171 M5
— Courtney, W. L. The Development of Maurice Maeterlinck. 1904 ..... 824 C22
— *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1
— *See also* Lists of works in French and German.
MAFEKING, Siege of. *See* TRANSVAAL WAR, 1899–1902.
MAGDALA. Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: story of two British campaigns in Africa. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.01 S1
Magdalen Hepburn. Oliphant, *Mrs* 2777
MAGEE, William C., *Archbishop*. Macdonnell, J. C. Life and correspondence of William Connor Magee. 2 vols. Por. 1896 ..... 920 M23-24
MAGELLAN, Ferdinand. Guillemard, F. H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 M25
MAGIC. Bertram, C. Isn't it wonderful? Magic and mystery. 133 B2
— Budge, E. A. Wallis. Egyptian magic. Illus. 1901 ..... 133 B1
— Frazer, J. G. The Golden bough: a study in magic and religion. 3 vols. 1900 ..... R.
— Hoffmann, *Prof.* Later magic. Illus 133 H1
— Skeat, W. W. Malay magic: an introduction to the folklore and popular religion of the Malay Peninsula. Illus. 1900 ..... 398.3 S1
— *In* Lecky's Rationalism in Europe. 1900 ..... 211 L1
— *See also* CONJURING; OCCULT SCIENCES; WITCHCRAFT, ETC.
The Magic ink. Black, Wm 353
MAGNAY, *Sir* W. Count Zarka 2365
— The Fall of a star 2366
— Fauconberg 4483
— A Prince of lovers 2364
Magnetic North. Robins, E. 4474
MAGNETISM. Jamieson, A. Elementary manual of magnetism and electricity. 1900 ..... 538 J1
— *See also* ELECTRICITY; *and* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
MAGNUS, *Lady*. Outlines of Jewish history, B.C. 586–C.E. 1890. Maps. 1890 ..... 933 M3
MAGNUS, Gustav. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects, vol. 2. 1903 ..... 500 H2
Magnus Sinclair. Pease, H. 9422

Digitized by Google

MAHAFFY, John P. *Born* 1839. Alexander's Empire. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1890 ..... 938 M1
— Descartes. [Philosophical classics] 920 D34
— The Empire of the Ptolemies. Illus. 1895..... 932 M1
— Greek life and thought from the death of Alexander to the Roman Conquest. 1896..... 938 M2
— The Greek world under Roman sway, from Polybius to Plutarch. 1890..... 938 M5
— A History of classical Greek literature. 4 vols. 1895..... 880 M1-4
— A History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. *In* A History of Egypt. Petrie, W M. F. vol. 4. Illus. 1899. 932 P4
— Problems in Greek history. 1892 ..... 938 M3
— Rambles and studies in Greece. Illus. 1876 ..... 914.95 M1
— Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 1902..... 938 M4
— A Survey of Greek civilization. Illus. 1897 ..... 938 M6
MAHAN, A. T. Admiral Farragut. Por. 1893..... 920 F3
— The Influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783..... 359 M3
— The Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and Empire, 1793–1812. 2 vols..... 359 M1-2
— Lessons of the war with Spain. 1899..... 972 M1
— The Life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2 vols. Illus. 1897..... 920 N36-37
— The Problem of Asia: its effect upon international policies. 1900..... 950 M1
— Retrospect and prospect. 1902..... 359 M4
Conditions determining the naval expansion of the United States ; The Influence of the South African War upon the prestige of the British Empire ; Motives to Imperial federation ; Considerations governing the disposition of navies ; The Persian Gulf and international relations ; The Military rule of obedience ; Admiral Sampson.
— The Story of the War in South Africa, 1899–1900. Por. 1900. 968.2 M1
— Types of naval officers, drawn from the history of the British navy. Illus. 1902 ..... 359 M5
Mahme Nousie. Fenn, G. M..... 1227
Maid at Arms. Chambers, R. W..... 637
A Maid at large..... 4213
Maid Margaret of Galloway. Crockett, S. R. 2 copies..... 4305-6
Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle. Peacock, T. L..... 2936
Maid Marian and Robin Hood. Muddock, J. E. 1037
Maid of Athens. McCarthy, J..... 2284
The Maid of Killeena. Black, Wm..... 354
Maid of Maiden Lane. Barr, Amelia E..... 206
The Maid of Sker. Blackmore, R. D..... 373
Maid of the river. Praed, *Mrs.* C. 3026
Maid, wife, or widow ? Alexander, *Mrs.* 46
A Maiden all forlorn. Hungerford, *Mrs.*..... 1856
The Maids of Paradise. Chambers, R. W..... 638
MAIER, Julius, *joint-author.* *See* PREECE, William H.
Maime o' the corner. Francis, M. E..... 1299
MAIMONIDES. Yellin, D., and Abrahams I. Maimonides. [Jewish worthies.] 1903 ..... 920 M128
MAIN, *Mrs.* My home in the Alps. 1892..... 914.94 M1
MAINE, *Sir* H. S. Ancient Law..... R.
— International law : a series of lectures delivered at Cambridge in 1887. 1894..... R.
— Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1893..... R.
— Popular government. 1885..... 351 M1
— Village communities in the East and West. 1895..... R.
— Memoir, by Sir M. E. Grant Duff, with some of his Indian speeches and minutes. *Ed.* by W. Stokes. Por. 1892.. 920 M26
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 4. 1893..... 920 B52
— *In* Evans' Theories and criticisms of Sir Henry Maine. 1896 R.
MAINTENON, Madame de. *See* List of works in French.

Digitized by Google

MAISTRE, Joseph de. *In* Morley's Critical Miscellanies..... 824 M6
— *See also* List of works in French.
MAISTRE, Xavier de. *See* List of works in French.
MAITLAND, Ella F., and POLLOCK, *Sir* F. The Etchingham letters. 1899..... 920 E39
MAITLAND, Frederic W. Domesday Book and beyond. 1897. 942 M15
Three essays in the early history of England.
— English law and the Renaissance. 1901..... 340 M3
— *and others.* Essays on the teaching of history. 1901..... 900 M1
MAITLAND, *Sir* Thomas. Lord, W. F. Sir Thomas Maitland. Por. 1897..... 920 M27
Major and minor. Norris, W. E..... 2723
Major Lawrence, F.L.S. Lawless, E..... 2093
Major Singleton's daughter. Tytler, Sarah..... 4148
Major Weir. Montgomery, K. L..... 2606
MAJUBA. *See* TRANSVAAL WAR, 1881.
Makar's Dream, etc..... 2367
A Maker of history. Oppenheim, E. P. 2 copies..... 4556-7
The Maker of moons. Chambers, R. W..... 639
The Making of a country home. Mowbray, J. P..... 2638
Making of a marchioness. Burnett, F. H..... 556
The Making of a novelist. Murray, D. C. Por. 1897..... 920 M113
The Making of a prig. Sharp, E..... 3337
The Making of the Great West, 1512-1883. Drake, S. A. 1894. 917.29 D1
MALABOCH. Rae, C. Malaboch: notes on the Boer campaign of 1894. Illus. 1898..... 968.2 R1
MALACHI. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
MALAKAND FIELD FORCE. Churchill, W. L. S. Story of the Malakand field force: an episode of the frontier war. Illus. 1898..... 954 C1
— Fincastle, *Viscount*, and Lockhart, P. C. E. A Frontier campaign. Illus. 1898..... 954 F1
A Narrative of the operations of the Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897-8.
MALARIA. Celli, A. Malaria, according to the new researches. Illus. 1901..... 616.936 C1
— Ross, R. Malarial fever: its cause, prevention and treatment. 1902..... 616.936 R1
— Ross, Ronald, *and others.* Report of the Malaria Expedition of the Liverpool school of Tropical Medicine and Medical parasitology. Illus. 1902..... R.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO. Forbes, Anna. Insulinde: experiences of a naturalist's wife in the Eastern Archipelago. 1887... 919.1 F1
— Wallace, A. R. The Malay Archipelago: narrative of travel, with studies of man and nature. Illus. 1886..... 919.1 W1
MALAY PENINSULA. Caddy, *Mrs.* F. To Siam and Malaya in the Duke of Sutherland's yacht, "Sans Peur." Por. 1889... 915.93 C1
— Clifford, H. Further India: the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. Illus. 1904..... 915.4 C3
— Rathborne, A. B. Camping and tramping in Malaya. Illus. 1898..... 915.95 R1
— Skeat, W. W. Malay magic: an introduction to the folk-lore and popular religion of the Malay Peninsula. Illus. 1900..... 398.3 S1
MALAYS. *In* Angas' Kafirs illustrated. 1849..... R.
— *In* Norman's People and politics of the Far East..... 910.4 N1
MALCOLM, *Sir* John. *In* Kaye's Indian officers, vol. 1. 1889. 920 L60
MALCOLM. MacDonald, G..... 2305
MALDEN, Henry E. English records: a companion to the History of England. 1894..... 942 M16
MALEBRANCHE. *In* Martineau's Types of ethical theory, vol. 1. 170 M1
MALET, Lucas. Carissima..... 2368
— Colonel Enderby's wife..... 2369
— A Counsel of perfection..... 2370

Digitized by Google

— The Gateless barrier..... 2371
— Mrs. Lorimer..... 2372
— Sir Richard Calmady..... 2373
— The Wages of sin..... 4456
MALHERBE, F. *In* Belloc's Avril : essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. 1904..... 824 B19
Malincourt Keep. Sergeant, A..... 3315
MALLESON, *Col.* G. B. *Born* 1825—*died* 1898. Akbar. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890..... 954 M2
— Ambushes and surprises. 1885..... 355 M3
A Description of some of the most famous instances of the leading into ambush and the surprise of armies.
— Dupleix. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890..... 954 M4
— The Indian mutiny, 1857. Illus. 1891..... 954.1 M2
— Life of Prince Metternich. [Statesmen series.] Por..... 920 M54
— Life of the Marquess Wellesley. 1889..... 920 W25
— Life of Warren Hastings. Por. 1894..... 920 H9
— Lord Clive. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1893..... 954 M3
— The Refounding of the German Empire, 1848–1871. Illus. 1893..... 943 M1
— *joint-author. See* KAYE, *Sir* J.
MALLET, Charles E. The French Revolution. [University extension manuals.] 1900..... 944 M3
Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution. Mallet, B. Por. 1902..... 944 M2
MALLOCK, H. S. Social equality..... 335 M3
MALLOCK, W. H. Aristocracy and evolution. 1898..... 177.8 M1
A Study of the rights, the origin, and the social functions of the wealthier classes.
— Classes and masses. 1896..... 331 M3
Wealth, wages, and welfare in the United Kingdom.
— A Human document..... 2375
— In an enchanted island ; or, a winter's retreat in Cyprus. 1889..... 915.64 M1
— The Individualist..... 2376
— Lucretius. [Ancient classics.]..... 871.1 L1
— Lucretius on Life and death : in the metre of Omar Khayyam. 1900..... 871.1 L2
— The New Republic..... 2377
— The Old order changes..... 2378
— Studies of contemporary superstition. 1895..... 133 M1
— The Veil of the Temple..... 2379
MALMESBURY, *Earl of.* Memoirs of an ex-minister : an autobiography. 2 vols. 1884..... 920 M28–29
MALMESBURY. Perkins, Thomas. The Abbey Churches of Bath and Malmesbury. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C27
MALORY, *Sir* Thomas. History of King Arthur and the quest of the Holy Grail. [From the Morte d'Arthur.] *Ed.* by E. Rhys. 398.2 M1
— Morte d'Arthur : book of King Arthur, and of his noble knights of the round table. 1889..... 398.2 M2
MALOT, Hector. *See* List of works in French.
MALTA. Deecke, W. Italy : its people and its institutions, including Malta and Sardinia. Illus. 1904..... 914.5 D1
MALTHUS, Thomas R. *Born* 1766—*died* 1834. Chapters from the essay on the principle of population. 1895.....
— Letters of David Ricardo to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810–1823. *Ed.* by J. Bonar. 1887..... 920 R100
— *In* Hazlitt's Spirit of the age..... 824.76 H2
MAMMALS. Beddard, F. E. Mammalia. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1902..... 599 B1
— Schmidt, O. The Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. Illus. 1885..... 599 S1
— Sclater, W. L., and P. L. Geography of mammals. Illus. 1899..... 599 S2

Digitized by Google

— Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 3 vols..... 590 W1-3
Vol. 2. Mammalia.
Mammon and Co. Benson, E. F..... 288
MAN. Antiquity of man. Man's place in nature. *In* Laing's Modern science and modern thought..... 500 L1
— Avebury, *Lord*. The Origin of civilization, and the primitive condition of man. 1882..... 571 A1
— Chamberlain, A. F. The Child: a study in the evolution of man. Illus. 1900..... 575 C2
— Clodd, E. The Story of "primitive" man. Illus. 1901 .. 571 C1
— Darwin, C. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. Illus. 1901..... 575 D2
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Eden lost and won. 1895..... 233.1 D1
Studies in the early history and final destiny of man, as taught in nature and revelation.
— Drummond, H. The Ascent of man. 1894..... 575 D4
— Early man. *In* Dawson's Salient points in the science of the earth. Illus. 1893..... 500 D1
— Hartwig, G. The Tropical world: aspects of man and nature. Illus. 1886..... 591.96 H1
— Keane, A. H. Man: past and present. Illus. 1899..... 571 K1
— Nadaillac, *Marquis* de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. Illus. 1892..... 573 M1
— Peschel, O. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 1889..... 572 P1
— Quatrefages, A. de. The Human species. [International scientific series.] 1890..... 573 Q1
— Smith, W. G. Man, the primeval savage. Illus. 1894.... 573.3 S1
— Tylor, E. B. Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. Illus. 1878..... 900 T1
— Tertiary man. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 551 L1
— Wood, J. G. The Dominion of man [over lower animals]. Illus. 1889..... 591.5 W1
— Wright, G. F. Man and the glacial period. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893..... 571 W1
— *See also* ANTHROPOLOGY; ARCHÆOLOGY; CIVILIZATION; ETHNOLOGY; EVOLUTION; FOLK-LORE, SEX. ETC
Man and wife. Collins, W..... 713
The Man behind the door. Gunter, A. C..... 1531
The Man from Blankley's. Anstey, F..... 89
Man from Downing Street. Le Queux, W..... 4313
Man from Glengarry. Connor, R..... 735
The Man from Manchester. Donovan, Dick..... 1038
The Man-hunter. Donovan, Dick..... 1039
Man-hunting in the desert: narrative of the Palmer search, expedition, 1882-83. Haynes, A. E. Illus. 1894..... 916.01 H1
The Man in black. Weyman, S..... 3831
The Man of letters. Douglas, *Sir* G..... 1064
Man of mark. Hope, A..... 1780
The Man of the family. Phillips, E..... 2983
The Man on the march. Cobbett, Martin. 1896..... 796 C2
Man visible and invisible. Leadbeater, C. W. Illus. 1902. 134 L1
Examples of different types of men as seen by means of trained clairvoyance.
The Man who was afraid. Gorky, Maxim..... 4272
Man's destiny. Fiske, J. 1893..... 575 F1
Man's place in the universe. Wallace, A. R. Illus. 1904.... 523.13 W1
MANACEINE, Marie de. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology. Illus. 1897..... 135 M1
Manasseh. Jokai, M..... 1980
MANCHA. Jaccaci, A. F. On the trail of Don Quixote: a record of rambles in La Mancha. Illus. 1897..... 914.6 J1
MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL. Perkins, Thomas. The Cathedral church of Manchester. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C29

Digitized by Google

MANCHURIA. Baring, M. With the Russians in Manchuria. .. 952.1 B1
— Hosie, A. Manchuria, its people, resources, and recent history. Illus. 1901..... 951.8 H1
— James, H. E. M. The Long White Mountain, a journey in Manchuria. Illus. 1888..... 915.18 J1
— Whigham, H. J. Manchuria and Korea. Illus. 1904.. .. 951.8 W1
— Younghusband, F. Among the celestials. Illus. 1898.... 915.18 Y1
Travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas to India
— *In* Younghusband's Heart of a continent..... 915 Y3
The Mandarin's fan. Hume, F..... 1842
MANDEVILLE. *In* British moralists..... 170 B4
MANILA. *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896.. 942 L21
MANIPUR. Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. Illus. 1891 ..... 915.4 G2
MANISTY, H. F., and CHITTY, H. Broom's Legal maxims 1900..... R
MANITOBA. *In* British America..... 971 B5
The Manitoban. Bashford, H. H. 4120
Mankind in the making. Wells, H. G. 1903..... 300 W2
MANLEY, J. J. Salt, preservation of food, bread and biscuits. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B8
MANN, Arthur M. Shadow and sunlight poems. 1893..... 821.89 M1
— The Truth from Johannesburg. a vindication of the people. 968.2 M5
MANN, Heinrich. *See* List of works in German.
MANN, Horace. Hinsdale, B. A. Horace Man and the common school revival in the United States. [Great educators.] 1898..... 920 M30
MANN, Mary E. Fortune's cap. 4564
— A Lost estate 2380
— Mrs. Peter Howard..... 2381
— Moonlight 2382
— One another's burdens 2383
— Out in life's rain..... 2384
— The Parish nurse..... 2386
— The Patten experiment 2385
MANNERING, George E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand alps. Illus. 1891 ..... 919.31 M1
MANNERS AND CUSTOMS. French and English manners. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D3
— Manners and fashion. *In* Spencer's Essays. Vol. 3. 1901 300 S8
— *See also* under the names of countries, *e.g.* ENGLAND, MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.
MANNHARDT. *In* Lang's Modern Mythology. 1897..... 291 L1
MANNING, H. E *Cardinal. Born* 1808—*died* 1892. Hutton, A. W. Cardinal Manning. Por. 1894..... 920 M31
— King, H. E. H. Cardinal Manning: a character sketch. 1895 ..... 920 M33
— Oldcastle, J., *ed.* Memorials of Cardinal Manning. Por... 920 M32
— Prassensé, F. de. Cardinal Manning..... 920 M130
— Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 vols. Por. 1896 ..... '920 M34-35
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol 5 1896.. ..... '920 B53
— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography.. ..... 920 S188
— *In* Russell's Collections and recollections. 1901..... '920 R82
MANNING, Samuel. Italian pictures. (Pen and pencil.)..... 914.5 M1
— The Land of the Pharaohs: Egypt and Sinai. [Pen and pencil.] 916.02 M2
— Those holy fields: Palestine. [Pen and pencil.]..... 915.69 M1
— and GREEN, S. G. English pictures. [Pen and pencil.] .. 914.2 M2
MANOLESCU, Georges. *See* List of works in German.
Manor Farm. Francis, M. E. 1300
MANSEL, Henry L. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. Vol. 3. 1891 204 M2
Mansfield Park. Austen, Jane..... 123

Digitized by Google

Mansie Wauch. Moir, D. M. 2595

MANTEGNA. Cruttwell, Maud. Andrea Mantegna. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 M1

Mantle of Elijah. Zangwill, I. 4086

MANTOUX, P. et ALFASSA, M. *See* List of works in French.

MANTZIUS, Karl. A History of theatrical art in ancient and modern times. 3 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... R.

MANUAL TRAINING. Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education. Illus. 371.42 W1

MANURES, AGRICULTURE. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

MS in a red box 2387

MANUSCRIPTS. Facsimiles of Royal, historical, literary, and other autographs in the department of manuscripts British Museum. *Ed.* by G. F. Warner ..... R.

The Manxman. Caine, H. 2 copies 572-3

Many cargoes. Jacobs, W. W. 1907

Many inventions. Kipling, R. 2067

Many ways of love. Whishaw, Fred. 3847

MANZONI, Alessandro. *Born* 1785—*died* 1873. The Betrothed lovers 2388

— I Promessi Sposi. 1840 ..... R.

— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892 ..... 920 B49

Map of life, conduct and character. Lecky, W. E. H. 1899 .. 170 L3

MARBOT, *Baron* de. Memoirs. Trans. by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 920 M36

MARBOT, *In General.* *See* List of works in French.

Marcella. Ward, *Mrs.* H. 3748

March hares. Frederic, H. 1314

MARCHESI, Mathilde, and music, passages from the life of a famous singing teacher. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 M110

MARCHETTI, G. New method of learning Italian 450 M1

MARCHMONT, A. W. A Courier of fortune 2389

MARCHMONT, *Earl of.* Warrender, M. Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth. Por. 1894 ..... 920 M48

MARCO POLO. *Born* 1254—*died* 1324. The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East. Trans. by *Sir* H. Yule, and revised in the light of recent discoveries by Henri Cordier. 2 vols. 1903 R.

MARCOY, Paul. Travels in South America. From the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean. Illus. 2 vols. 1875 ..... R.

Marcus and Faustina. Carrel, F. 616

MARCUS AURELIUS Antoninus. *See* AURELIUS Antoninus, Marcus.

MARDEN, Orison S. *See* List of works in Dutch.

MAREY, E. J. Animal mechanism. Illus. 1883 ..... 591.5 M1
A treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion.

MARGARET, *Princess of Scotland.* *In* Rait's Five Stuart Princesses 920 F23

Margaret Byng. Philips, F. C. 2980

Margaret Forster. Sala, G. A. 3233

Margaret Grainger. Swan, Annie S. 3511

Margaret Jermine. Madoc, F. 2363

Margery of Quether. Gould, S. B. 2 copies 1466-7

Marguerite de Valois. Dumas, A. 1124

MARGUERITTE, P. et V. *See* List of works in French.

A Mariage de Convenance. Keary, C. F. 1995

Marian. Hall, *Mrs.* S. C. 1580

Marian Sax. Albanesi, E. M. 4283

MARIE ANTOINETTE. *Born* 1755—*died* 1793. Bicknell, A. L. The Story of Marie Antoinette. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 M39

— Funck-Brentano, F. The Diamond necklace. Trans. by H. S. Edwards. Illus. 1901 ..... 944 B6
The Story of Marie Antoinette and the Cardinal de Rohan.

Digitized by Google

— Gaulot, P. A Friend of the Queen. Pors. 1896..... 944 G3
Marie Antoniette—Count Fersen.
— Gower, *Lord* R. Last days of Marie Antoinette, an historical sketch. Por. 1889..... 920 M38
— *In* O'Connor's Some old love stories..... 920 S205
Marie May. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K..... 683
Marietta. Crawford, F. M..... 849
Marietta's marriage. Norris, W. E..... 2724
MARINE ENGINES. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
A Marine residence. Payn, J..... 2919
MARINE ZOOLOGY. Alcock, A. A Naturalist in Indian seas; four years with the Royal Indian marine survey ship "Investigator." Illus. 1902..... 508.3 A2
— Hartwig, G. The Sea and its living wonders. Illus. 1882 593.6 H1
MARION and Co. Practical guide to photography. Illus. 1898 770 M1
Marion Fay. Trollope, A..... 3628
Marius the Epicurean. Pater, Walter. 2 vols..... 2890
MARIVAUX, Pierre de. *See* List of works in French.
Marjorie Daw. Aldrich, T. B..... 4436
MARK, Gospel of. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.
MARK, H. T. An outline of the history of educational theories in England. 1900..... 370 M1
The Mark. Kempster, A..... 2902
The Mark o' the Deil. Pease, H..... 2943
Market Harborough and inside the bar. Melville, G. J. W..... 2514
The Market place. Frederic, H. 2 copies..... 1315–16
MARKHAM, Albert H. Life of Sir John Franklin. Illus. 1891 920 F40
— Northward Ho! Illus. 1879..... 919.8 M2
An Account of Arctic research and enterprise
MARKHAM, *Sir* Clements R. Life of Christopher Columbus. Por. 1892..... 920 C107
— A Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550–1605. [The World's great explorers.] Illus. 1889..... 920 D20
— Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography. Por. 1895..... 910.9 M1
— A Memoir of the Lady Anna de Osorio. Illus. 1874..... R.
— Peru. Illus. 1880..... 985 M1
— Peruvian bark: a popular account of the introduction of Chinchona cultivation into British India. Illus. 1880..... 582 M1
MARKHAM, Violet R. The New era in South Africa. 1904..... 968 M7
With an examination on the Chinese labour question
— South Africa, past and present. Pors. 1900..... 968 M1
An account of its history, etc., followed by personal reminiscences of African travel during the crisis preceding the war.
MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of. Born* 1650—*died* 1722 Wolseley, *Viscount.* Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough 2 vols. Illus. 1894..... 920 M83–84
— Saintsbury, George. Duke of Marlborough. 1885..... 920 M40
— *In* Groves' Some notable generals and their notable battles. Illus..... 920 N54
— *In* Morris's Great Commanders of modern times. Illus. 1891. 920 G58
— *In* Yonge's Our great military commanders. 1892..... 920 O13
MARLBOROUGH, Sarah, *Duchess of.* Molloy, F. The Queen's comrade: the life and times of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 920 M41–42
MARLITT, E. *See* List of works in German.
MARLOTH, Rudolf, *joint-author. See* EDMONDS, Henry.
MARLOWE, Christopher. *Born* 1564—*died* 1593. Best plays. *Ed.* by J. A. Symonds. [Mermaid series.]..... 822 M11
— Faustus. 1891..... 821.70 G8
MARLOWE. *In* Russell's Old English dramatists..... 824 L14
MAROONERS. *See* BUCCANEERS.

Digitized by Google

MAROT, Clément. *In* Belloc's Avril : essays on the French poetry of the French Renaissance. 1904..... 824 B19
MARQUESAS ISLANDS. Melville, H. Typee : four months' residence among the natives of a valley of the Marquesas Islands. Illus. 1893..... 919.63 M1
The Marquis of Lossie. MacDonald, G..... 2306
The Marquis of Putney. Marsh, R..... 4432
The Marquis's eye. Bradby, G. F..... 4318
MARRIAGE. Chapman, Elizabeth R. Marriage questions in modern fiction, and other essays on kindred subjects, 1897, 392.5 C2
— Crawley, E, The Mystic rose, (a study of primitive marriage) 1902..... 392.5 C1
— How to be happy though married. 1889 ..... 392.5 H1
— Letourneau, Ch. The Evolution of marriage and of the family. 575 L1
— Marriage and divorce in Roman and in English law. *In* Bryce's Studies in history and jurisprudence, vol. 2. 1901. 909 B2
— Marriage with deceased wife's sister. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903..... 320 B2
— Marriage with deceased wife's sister. *In* Creichton's Charges and addresses. 1902..... 261.7 C1
— Smith, W. Robertson. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 392.5 S2
— Swan, Annie S. Courtship and marriage..... 392.5 S1
— Westermarck, E. History of human marriage. 1891..... 392.5 W1
A Marriage ceremony. Cambridge, A..... 583
Marriage in China. Little, *Mrs.* A..... 2201
Marriage of William Ashe. Ward, *Mrs.* H. 3 copies..... 3749-51
A Marriage settlement. Balzac, H. de..... 161
Marriage yoke. Kenealy, A..... 2004
Married beneath him. Payn, J..... 2920
Married life. Worboise, E. J..... 3993
The Married Miss Binks. Winter, J. S..... 3932
Married or Single. Croker, B. M..... 901
MARRIOTT, Charles. Genevra..... 2390
— The House on the sands..... 2392
— Love with honour..... 4361
— Mrs. Alemere's elopement..... 4417
MARRIOTT, H. P. F. Facts about Pompeii : its masons' marks, town walls, houses and portraits. Illus..... R.
MARRIOTT, J. A. R. George Canning and his times : a political study. Por. 1903..... 920 C135
MARRIS, N. M. The Right Honourable Joseph Chamberlain : the man and the statesman. Illus. 1900..... 920 C50
MARRYAT, Florence (*i.e.*, Lean, *Mrs.* F.) :—

— Blindfold 2399
— Broken Blossom..... 2400
— Driven to bay..... 2401
— Gerald Estcourt..... 2402
— Her Father's name..... 2403
— Her world against a lie 2404
— How they loved him..... 2405
— The Love's conflict..... 2406
— A Lucky disappointment.. 2407
— Mad Dumaresq.. 2408
— The Master passion.. 2409
— Mount Eden 2410
— On circumstantial evidence 2411
— Petronel 2412
— The Prey of the Gods..... 2413
— The Root of evil..... 2414
— A Scarlet sin.. 2415
— A Star and a heart..... 2417
— The Strange transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs.. 2418
— There is no death.. ....133.1 M1
— Too good for him.. 2419
— Under the lilies and roses.. 2420
— Veronique 2421

MARRYAT, Frederick, *Capt.* Monsieur Violet..... 2393
— Newton Foster..... 2394
— Olla Podrida..... 2395
— The Pacha of many tales 2396
— The Poacher..... 2397
— Hannay, D. Life of Frederick Marryat. [Great writers.] 1889..... 920 M43
MARSDEN, Kate. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. Illus..... 914.7 M1

Digitized by Google

MARSEILLES. *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897... 910.4 R4
MARSH, M. A. Arithmetic made easy. 1902..... 511 M1
MARSH, Richard. Ada Vernham, actress..... 2422
— Confessions of a young lady..... 2424
— Curios..... 2425
— Garnered..... 2427
— The Joss..... 2423
— The Marquis of Putney..... 4432
— Marvels and mysteries..... 2428
— Metamorphosis..... 2429
— Miss Arnott's marriage..... 2430
— A Spoiler of men..... 2426
MARSHALL, A. H. Lord Stirling's son..... 2431
MARSHALL, Alfred. Elements of economics of industry. 1901. 330 M3
— Principles of economics. 1890..... 330 M1
MARSHALL, Archibald. The House of Merrilees..... 4389
MARSHALL, *Mrs.* E. In the service of Rachel, Lady Russell. .. 2432
— Kensington Palace..... 2433
— Lady Alice..... 2434
— The Master of the musicians..... 2435
— The Middle wall..... 4321
— The Story of the lost vestal..... 2436
— Under the dome of St. Paul's..... 2438
— The White King's daughter..... 2437
— It happened yesterday..... 2439
Marshfield, the observer. Castle, E..... 622
MARSHMAN, John C. Abridgement of the history of India, from the earliest period to the present time. Map. 1893. 954 M5
— Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock. Por. 1889. 920 H13
MARSTON, E. Sketches of some booksellers of the time of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 1902..... 090 M1
MARSTON, Philip B. *In* Kernahan's Sorrow and song. 1894.. 824 K2
MARTEILHE, Jean. *In* Dobson's Paladin of philanthropy. 1899 828 D4
"MARTELLO TOWER." *Pseud., see* NORMAN, F. M.
MARTIAL. M. Val. Martialis: epigrammata (text and notes). Lindsay..... 877.6 M1
MARTIN, A. J. Tables of weights and measures. 1904..... 389 M1
Imperial, metric, Indian and colonial.
MARTIN, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. Illus. 1890.. 916.7 M1
MARTIN, B. E. In the footprints of Charles Lamb. Por. 1891 824.75 L4
MARTIN, D'Arcy. Gran..... 4398
MARTIN, Edward A. A Bibliography of Gilbert White. Illus.. 590 W10
— The Story of a piece of coal. Illus. 1901..... 553.2 M1
MARTIN, *Mrs.* H. Lindsay's girl..... 2440
MARTIN, Helen R. Tillie..... 4290
MARTIN, H. A. Patchett. *See* SEGUR, *Count* de.
MARTIN, John Biddulph. "The Grasshopper" in Lombard Street. 1892..... R.
A History of the Bank of England.
MARTIN, Minnie. Basutoland: its legends and customs. 1903. 916.07 C2
MARTIN, *Mrs.* P. Coo ee..... 2441
MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore. Horace. [Ancient classics.]..... 877.3 H5
— A Life of Lord Lyndhurst. Pors. 1883..... 920 L90
— Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. 5 vols. Illus. 1875–80 920 A44–8
— Madonna Pia, and other dramas. 1894..... 822.80 M1
MARTIN, W. Gerard Doré. [Great Masters.] Illus. 1902... 700.1 D2
MARTIN, W. A. P. The Lore of Cathay; or, the intellect of China. Por. Illus. 1901..... 951 M1
MARTIN, W. G. Wood. Pagan Ireland: an archæological sketch. Illus. 1895..... 941.5 M3
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 993–4
MARTINEAU, Harriet. *Born* 1802—*died* 1876. Peerbrook..... 2442
— A History of the Thirty Years' Peace, A.D. 1816–1846. 4 vols..... 940 M2-5
— The Hour and the man..... 2443

Digitized by Google

— Miller, *Mrs.* F. F. Harriet Martineau. [Eminent women.] 920 M124
For criticisms or articles upon Harriet Martineau, see the following works :—
Biographical sketches, 1852-1875. 1888..... 920 B55
Biographies of eminent persons, vo'. 2. 1893.... 920 B50
Fawcett's some eminent women 920 E29
Morley's Critical miscellanies..... 824 M7
Walford's Twelve English authoresses..... 920 T78
MARTINEAU, James. *Born* 1805—*died* 1900. Endeavours after the Christian life. 1900..... 239 M1
— Essays, reviews, and addresses. 1901..... 824 M14
Joseph Priestley. Thomas Arnold. William E. Channing. Theodore Parker's Discourse of religion. Gotthold E. Lessing. Personal influences on present theology : Newman, Coleridge, Carlyle. Friedrich Schleiermacher. Auguste Comte. John J. Tayler. John Kenrick. International duties and the present crisis. Foreign policy for 1856. *The Slave Empire of the West.*
— Essays, reviews, and addresses. Vols. 3-4. 1891..... 204 M2-3
Vol. 3 *: Theological. Philosophical. Vol.* 4 *: Academical. Religious.*
— Home prayers : with two services for public worship. 1900 249 M1
— Hours of thought on sacred things. 2 vols. 1900..... 204 M4-5
— National duties and other sermons and addresses. 1903.... 252 M2
— The Seat of authority in religion. 1898..... 230 M1
— A Study of religion : its sources and contents. 2 vols. 1900 200 M1
— Types of ethical theory. 2 vols. 1901..... 170 M1-2
— Sidgwick, H. Lectures on the ethics of Green, Spencer, and Martineau 170 S11
— *In* Hutton's Criticisms. Vol. 2 ..... 824 H48
— *In* Knight's Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
MARTINEAU, John. The Life and correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere. 2 vols. Illus. 1895..... 920 F47-48
MARTINS, Oliveira. The England of to-day. 1896..... 335.1 M1
Martins of Cro' Martin. Lever, C..... 2157
MARTYN, *Rev.* Henry. *In* Kaye's Indian officers. Vol. 1. 1889 ..... 920 L60
The Martyrdom of an Empress. Por. 1901..... 920 E17
The Martyrdom of man. Reade, W. 1892..... 572.96 R1
The Martyred fool. Murray, D. C..... 2656
MARTYRS. Foxe, J. Book of martyrs..... 272 F1
— Goldsmith, O. Trans. The Memoirs of a protestant condemned to the galleys of France for his religion. 2 vols. 1895 ..... 272 G1-2
The Martyrs of science. Brewster, *Sir* D. Illus..... 920 M107
Marvel. Hungerford, *Mrs*..... 1857
MARVELL, Andrew. Poems and some satires. 1904..... 827.43 M1
— Birrell, A. Andrew Marvell. [English men of letters.] 1905 920 M131
Marvels and mysteries. Marsh, R..... 2428
MARVIN, Charles. Reconnoitring Central Asia. Map. 1884.. 915 M1
Pioneering adventures in the region lying between Russia and India.
MARX, Karl. *Born* 1818—*died* 1883. Capital : a critical analysis of capitalist production. 1891..... 331 M1
— Revolution and counter-revolution, Germany in 1848. 1896 943 M2
— The Students' Marx. 1902..... 331 A2
An Introduction to the study of Karl Marx' capital.
MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS. *Born* 1542—*died* 1587. Cust, L. Notes on the authentic portraits of Mary, Queen of Scots. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
— Hume, M. The Love affairs of Mary, Queen of Scots. Pors. 1903 ..... 941 H1

Digitized by Google

— Last hours of Mary, Queen of Scots. *In* Ewald's Studies re studied. 1885 ..... 940 E1
— Mignet, F. A. The History of Mary, Queen of Scots. Pors. 1861 ..... 941 M2
— Rait, R. S. Mary, Queen of Scots. 1542–1587. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] 1900..... 941 R1
MARY OF ORANGE. *In* Rait's Five Stuart Princesses..... 920 F23
Mary Anerley. Blackmore. R. D..... 374
Mary Barton. Gaskell, *Mrs*..... 1349
Mary Bray, X her mark. Tayler, J..... 3527
Mary Hamilton. Hamilton, *Lord* E..... 4182
Mary Marston. MacDonald, G..... 2307
Mary of Lorraine. Grant, J..... 1486
Mary Unwin. St. Aubyn, A..... 3225
MARZIALS, Frank T. Life of Charles Dickens. [Great writers.] 1887 ..... 920 D37
— Life of Victor Hugo. [Great writers.] 1888..... 920 H84
— *joint author. See* MERIVALE, Herman.
THE MASAI. Hollis, A. C. The Masai: their language and folk-lore. 1905 ..... 916.09 H1
MASANIELLO, *In* Smith's Romance of history..... 900 S1
MASHONALAND. Alderson, E. A. H. With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland field force, 1896. Illus. 1898 966 A1
Matabele campaign, 1896.
— Bent, J. T. The Ruined cities of Mashonaland. Illus. 1892 916.06 B1
— Blennerhassett, R., and Sleeman. L. Adventures in Mashonaland. 1893 ..... 916.06 B2
— Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier. Illus. 1899 967 B1
Adventures and observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeland.
— Bruce, G. W. H. Knight. Journals of the Mashonaland mission, 1888–1892. Maps. 1892..... 916.06 B3
— Decle, L. Three years in Savage Africa. Illus. 1898..... 916.07 D6
— De Waal, D. C. With Rhodes in Mashonaland. 1896..... 916.06 D1
— Finlason, C. E. A Nobody in Mashonaland. 1893 ..... 916.06 F1
— Mathers, E. P. Zambesi. Illus. 1891..... 916.07 M3
A Description of Matabeleland and Mashonaland.
— Romilly, H. H. Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878–91. Illus. 1893..... 919 6 R2
— *See also* RHODESIA.
The Mask. Le Queux, W..... 2138
MASKELYNE, John N. "Sharps and flats": a complete revelation of the secrets of cheating at games of chance and skill. Illus. 1894 ..... 793 M1
MASON, Alfred E. W. Clementina..... 2444
— The Four feathers..... 2446
— Lawrence Clavering..... 2447
— Miranda of the Balcony. 2 copies..... 2448–9
— The Philandorers..... 2450
— The Truants. 3 copies..... 2451–3
— The Watchers..... 2454
MASON, Arthur J. Thomas Cranmer. Por. 1898..... 920 C74
MASON, James. Chess openings. 2nd ed. 793 M4
MASONRY. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
MASPERO, G. The Dawn of civilization, Egypt and Chaldea. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
— Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. Illus. 1891..... 932 M2
The Masqueraders. "Rita"..... 3112
The Massarenes. Ouida..... 2841
MASSART, Jean, and VANDERVELDE, Emile. Parasitism: organic and social. 1895..... 179 M1
MASSE, H. J. L. J. The Abbey church of Tewkesbury. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C24
Contains an account of the priory church of Deerhurst, Gloucestershire.

Digitized by Google

— The Cathedral church of Bristol. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C20
— The Cathedral church of Gloucester. Illus 1900 ..... 726.6 C22
— The City of Chartres, its cathedral and churches. Illus. 1900 ..... 726.6 C21
— History and description of the church and abbey of Mont S. Michel. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C23
MASSEE, G. The Evolution of plant life. Illus. 1891 ..... 580 M1
— Text-book of plant diseases. Illus. 1903 ..... 580 M2
MASSEY, Gerald. A Book of the Beginnings. 2 vols. 1881 .. 932 M4–5
1. *Egyptian origines in the British Isles.* 2. *Egyptian origines in the Hebrew, Akkado-Assyrian and Maori.*
MASSINGER, Phillip. *Bor* 1583—*died* 1640. Best plays. *Ed.* by Arthur Symons. (Mermaid series.) 2 vols. 1889 .... 822 M12–13
MASSINGHAM, H. W., *ed.* Labour and protection: a series of studies. 1903 ..... 337 M1
MASSON, David. Chatterton: a biography 920 C156
— De Quincey. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 D30
— The Life of John Milton narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. 7 vols. Illus. V.D. ..... R.
— *See also* DE QUINCEY, Thomas.
MASSON, Gustave. Mediæval France, from the reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the sixteenth century. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889. ..... 944 M4
— *See* GUIZOT, Francois P. G.; SAND, George; *also* List of works in French.
MASSON, Rosaline. Leslie Farquhar 4214
The Master. Zangwill, I. 4087
Master and man. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. 3584
The Master beggars. Cornford, L. C. 778
The Master Builder: a play in 3 acts. Trans. by Edmund Gosse and William Archer. Ibsen, Hendrik. 1893 ..... 822.70 I6
The Master Christian. Corelli, M. 2 copies 767–8
The Master craftsman. Besant, W. 311
The Master mummer. Oppenheim, E. P. 2 copies 4220–1
Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson, R. L. 4460
The Master of Beechwood. Sergeant, A. 3316
Master of craft. Jacobs, W. W. 1908
A Master of mysteries. Meade, L. T. 2492
Master of the hounds. Horlock 1793
The Master of the musicians. Marshall, *Mrs.* E. 2435
The Master passion. Marryat, F. 2409
Master Skylark. Bennett, J. 281
MASTERMAN, J. H. B. The Age of Milton. 1901 ..... 824 A6
MATABELELAND. Alderson, E. A. H. With the mounted infantry and the Mashonaland field force, 1896. Illus. 1898 ..... 966 A1
Matabele campaign, 1896.
— Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier. Illus. 1899 967 B1
Adventures and observations of an American in Mashonaland and Matabeleland.
— Carnegie, D. Among the Matabele. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.06 C1
— Decle, L. Three years in Savage Africa. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.07 D6
— Donovan, C. H. W. With Wilson in Matabeleland. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.06 D2
— Fletcher and Espin. Map of Matabeleland. 1896 ..... R.
— Mathers, E. P. Zambesia. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.07 M3
A description of Matabeleland and Mashonaland.
— Oates, F. Matabeleland and the Victoria Falls; a naturalist's wanderings in the interior of South Africa. Illus. 1881 ..... 916.06 O1
— Powell, R. S. S. B. The Matabele campaign, 1896. Illus. 1897 ..... 966 P2
— Selous, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. Illus. 1896 916.06 S1
Narrative of events in Matabeleland.

Digitized by Google

— Wills, W. A., and Collingridge, L. T. The Downfall of Lobengula 966 W4
The cause, history and effect of the Matabele war.
— Wood, J. G. Through Matabeleland. Illus. 1894..... 916.06 W2
— *See also* RHODESIA.
The Matchmaker. Walford, L. B..... 3726
The Mate of the Vancouver. Roberts, M..... 3131
Materfamilias. Cambridge, Ada..... 584
MATERIALISM. Modern materialism, its attitude towards theology, etc. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. Vol. 4. 1891.... 204 M3
— What is materialism. *In* Stephen's Agnostic's apology, etc. 1903 ..... 211 S1
— *In* Flint's anti-theistic theories. 1894..... 211 F2
— *See also* RATIONALISM.
MATHEMATICAL DRAWING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS. Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. Illus. 1892 ..... 510.8 H1
MATHEMATICS. Clifford, W. K. The Common sense of the exact sciences. Illus. 1892. ..... 612 C1
— Newton, Isaac. Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. 1726 ..... R.
— Pryde, J. Mathematical tables 510.8 P1
— *See also* ALGEBRA; ARITHMETIC; MENSURATION, ETC.
MATHERS, Edward P. Golden South Africa; or, the gold-fields revisited. Maps. 1888 ..... 916.1 M4
— Zambesia. Illus. 1891..... 916.07 M3
A description of Matabeleland and Mashonaland.
MATHERS, H.:—
— Blind justice.. 2455
— Cherry Ripe.. 2456
— Eyre's acquittal..... 2457
— The Face of the mirror.. .. 2458
— The Fashion of this world 2459
— The Ferryman.. 4470
— Found out.. 2460
— Griff of Griffithscourt 2 copies 2461-2
— Jock o' Hazelgreen..... 2463
— Land o' the Leal..... 2464
— The Lovely Malincourt.... 2465
— My Jo, John.. 2466
— My Lady Green-sleeves.... 2467
— The Sin of Hagar.. 2468
— The Story of a sin.. 2469
MATHESON, George. Can the old faith live with the new? 1889 215 M1
MATHEW, E. J. A History of English literature. 1901..... 820 M1
MATHEW, Frank. At the rising of the moon..... 2471
— A Defender of the faith..... 2470
— The Spanish wine 2472
MATHEWS, B. His Father's son..... 2476
MATHEWS, E. D. Up the Amazon and Madeira rivers. Illus. 918.1 M1
MATHEWS, F. A. My Lady Peggy goes to town. 2 copies..... 2474-5
Matrimony. Norris, W. E..... 2725
MATSON, C. G. The Modest man's motor. 1903..... 621.4 M1
Matt. Buchanan, R..... 520
MATTER. Kelvin, *Lord*. Popular lectures and addresses, vol. 1. Constitution of matter. Illus. 1891..... 504 K1
THE MATTERHORN. Whymper, E. The Ascent of the Matterhorn. Illus. 1880..... 914.94 W1
— — The Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn. 1904..... 914.94 W2
MATTHEW, GOSPEL OF. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
MATTHEWS, J. W. Incwadi Yami: or, twenty years' personal experience in South Africa. Illus. 1887..... 916.1 M5
MATTHEWS, T. T. Thirty years in Madagascar. Illus. 1904.. 916.69 M2
Mattie: a stray. Robinson, F. W..... 3145
MATURIN, *Mrs.* F. The Thin red line of heroes..... 2477
MAU, August. Pompeii: its life and art. Trans. by F. W. Kelsey. Illus. 1899..... R.
MAUD, C. E. My French friends..... 2478
— The Rising generation..... 2479

Digitized by Google

MAUDE, Aylmer. Tolstoy and his problems. 1901..... 828 M1
MAUDE Francis, C. Five years in Madagascar. Map..... 916.69 M1
Maude Bolingbroke. Worboise, E. J..... 3994
MAUDSLAY, Henry. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886... 600 S1
MAUDSLEY, Henry. Responsibility in mental disease. 1892.. 132.1 M1
MAULDE, R. de. The Art of life. 1902..... 170 D2
— The Women of the Renaissance. Por. 1901..... 396 D1
MAUNDER, E. Walter. The Royal Observatory, Greenwich: a glance at its history and work. Illus. 1900..... 522.1 M1
MAUNDER, Samuel. The Treasury of History. 1892..... 900 M2
General introductory outline of universal history, ancient and modern.

MAUNDEVILE, *Sir* John. The Marvellous adventures of Sir John Maundevile, Kt. Illus. 1895..... 910 M1
MAUPASSANT, G. de. *Born* 1850—*died* 1893. Pierre and Jean. 2480
— *In* James's Partial portraits. 1899..... 920 P16
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31
— *See also* BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie; *and* List of works in French.
MAUPRAT. Sand, George. Trans. from the French by Stanley Young, with a critical introduction by John Oliver Hobbes. Por. 1902..... R.
Maureen. McNulty, Ed..... 2353
Maureen's fairing. Barlow, Jane..... 196
MAURICE, C. E. Bohemia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1896 943.7 M1
From earliest times to 1620.
MAURICE, F. D. *Born* 1805—*died* 1872. The Acts of the Apostles. 1894..... 252 M16
— Christmas Day and other sermons. 1892..... 252 M14
— The Doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the Scriptures. 1893 252 M18
— The Epistles of St. John: a series of lectures on Christian ethics. 1893..... 252 M17
— The Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1893..... 824 M1
— The Gospel of St. John: a series of discourses. 1894..... 252 M19
— The Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven: a course of lectures on the Gospel of St. Luke. 1893..... 252 M20
— Lectures on the Apocalypse; or, Book of the Revelation of St. John the Divine. 1885..... 252 M13
— The Patriarchs and law givers of the Old Testament. 1890. 252 M10
— The Prayer Book: considered especially in reference to the Romish system; and the Lord's Prayer (sermons). 1893. 252 M9
— The Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. 1894..... 252 M11
— The Religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity (eight lectures). 1886..... 290 M1
— Sermons preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 6 vols. 1891.. 252 M3-8
— Social morality. 1893..... 252 M12
— Theological essays. 1891..... 252 M15
— *In* Hawels's The Dead pulpit. 1896..... 204 H1
— *In* Hutton's Essays..... 824 H28
— *In* Knight's Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
MAURICE, *Sir* John F. National defences. 1897..... 355 M1
Maurice Dering. Lawrence..... 2106
Maurice Tiernay. Lever, C..... 2158
MAURIK, Justus van, *jr.* *See* List of works in Dutch.
MAURITIUS. Keller, C. Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East African islands. Illus. 1901..... 916.69 K1
— *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
— *In* Freeman's Tour in South Africa. 1851..... R.
MAURY, *General* Dabney H. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian, and Civil Wars. Por. 1894..... 920 M44
The Mawkin of the Flow. Hamilton, *Lord* E..... 1584
MAWSON, E. O. Pioneer irrigation, with additional chapters on light railways. By E. R. Calthrop. Illus. 1904.... 631 M1
MAWSON, Thomas H. The Art and craft of garden making. Illus. 1901..... R.

Digitized by Google

MAXIM, *Sir* Hiram S. Monte Carlo · facts and fallacies. Illus. 1904 ..... 828 M2
MAXIMS. The Maxims and reflections of Goethe. Trans. by Saunders. 1893 ..... 828 G15
— *See also* QUOTATIONS, etc.
MAXWELL, H. The Unclaimed million 2481
MAXWELL, *Sir* Herbert. Life and times of the Right Hon. William Henry Smith. 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 920 S105-6
— Memories of the months. 3 vols. Illus. 1901..... 590 M2-4
— Robert the Bruce, and the struggle for Scottish independence. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 R36
— *See also* CREEVEY, Thomas.
MAXWELL, James C. Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics. Por. 1896..... 920 M45
MAXWELL, W. B. The Ragged Messenger 2482
— Vivien..... 4443
MAXWELL, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798. Illus. 1894..... 941.5 M4
— Stories of Waterloo. 2 copies..... 2483; 4215
MAXWELL, *Sir* W. Stirling. Miscellaneous essays and addresses. Illus. 1891 ..... 824 M30
MAXWELL, Drewitt. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H..... 3098
MAY, Edward S. Principles and problems of imperial defence. 1903..... 355 M4
MAY, *Sir* Thomas E. *Born* 1815—*died* 1886. The Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. 3 vols. 1901..... 942 M18-20
May. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2778
May Iverson. Jordan, Elizabeth..... 4298
MAYBRICK, Florence E. My fifteen lost years. Illus. 1905.. 920 M126
Mayfair. Graham, W. 2 copies..... 1479-80
A Mayfair magician. Griffith, Geo..... 4178
The Mayfair marriage. Hamilton, G..... 1586
MAYHEW, Athol. A Jorum of "Punch." Illus. 1895..... 828 M29
The early history of "The London Charivari."
MAYHEW, E. Dogs and their management..... 636.7 M1
MAYHEW, Henry. London labour and the London poor. 3 vols. Illus..... 339 M1-3
The conditions and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work.
MAYNARD, Lucy. The Philanthropist..... 2484
MAYO, *Earl of*. *Born* 1822—*died* 1872. Hunter, *Sir* W. W. Earl of Mayo. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1891.... ..... 954 H6
The Mayor of Casterbridge. Hardy, T. 2 copies..... 1603-4
MAYSON, W. H. The Stolen fiddle..... 2485
Mazeppa. Whishaw, F..... 3848
MAZZINI, Joseph. *Born* 1765—*died* 1844. Essays..... 854 M1
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49
— *In* Pearson's Reviews..... 824 P15

MEADE, L. T.:—

— The Adventures of Miranda	2486	— Nurse Charlotte.....	2493
— At the back of the world ..	2487	— The Oracle of Maddox street	2494
— The Blue diamond.....	2489	— The Other woman.....	4535
— His mascot.....	2491	— Through peril for a wife....	2496
— The Lady cake-maker.. ..	2490	— Virginia	2488
— Loveday.	4565		
— A Master of mysteries.. ..	2492		

— and HALIFAX, C. Doctor Rumsey's patient. 2 copies.... 2497
MEADE, *Sir* Richard. Thornton, T. H. General Sir Richard Meade and the feudatory states of Central and Southern India. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 M108
— *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes, third series. 1896. 824 D7
Meadowsweet and Rue. Hocking, S. K..... 1754
MEAKIN, Anette. M. B. A Ribbon of iron. Illus. 1901..... 914.7 M2
Through Siberia on the Great Siberian Railway.

Digitized by Google

MEAKIN, Budgett. The Land of the Moors. Illus. 1901..... 964 M3
— The Moorish Empire : a historical epitome. Illus. 1899.. 964 M1
— The Moors. Illus. 1902..... 964 M2
MEAKIN, N., *joint-author*. *See* SHERINGHAM, H.
MECCAH. Burton, *Sir* R. F. Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah. 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 915.32 B1-2
— — Wanderings in three continents. Illus. 1901..... 910.4 B9
MECHANICS. Kennedy, A. B. W. The kinematics of machinery. *In* Science lectures, vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
MECREDY, R. J. The Motor book. Illus. 1903..... 621.4 M2
MEDIA. Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 935.3 R1
The Mediation of Ralph Hardelot. Minto, W..... 2578
MEDICI, Catherine de. Balzac, H. de. About Catherine de Medici..... 920 C130
— Sichel, E. Catherine de Medici, and the French Reformation. Illus. 1905..... 944 S5
MEDICINE. Carter, R. B. Doctors and their work. 1903... 610 C1
— On thought in medicine. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects. Vol. 2. 1903..... 500 H2
MEDINAH. *See* EL MEDINAH.
MEDITERRANEAN. Corbett, J. S. England in the Mediterranean : rise and influence of British power within the straits. 2 vols. Map. 1904..... 359 C4-5
— Guide to the Eastern Mediterranean. Maps. 1901..... 910.4 W2
— Guide to the Western Mediterranean. Maps. 1901..... 910.4 W1
The Mediterranean race : a study of the origin of European peoples. Sergi, G. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1901..... 572 S1
MEDLEY, Dudley J. Students manual of English constitutional history. 1898..... 342 M1
MEE, Arthur. Joseph Chamberlain. [New century leaders series.] Por. 1901..... 920 C51
— *ed*. England's mission by England's statesmen : Chatham-Chamberlain. 1903..... 320.2 M1
MEECH, Thomas C. William McKinley : private and president. Por. 1901..... 920 M19
MEES, Arthur. Choirs and choral music. Pors. 1901..... 780 M1
Meeting of Greeks. Fenn, G. M..... 1229
Meg of the scarlet foot. Tirebuck, W. E..... 3579
MEGEDE, Joh. Rich. zur. *See* List of works in German.
MEGEDE, Marie zur. *See* List of works in German.
MEHRING, Franz. *See* List of works in German.
MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D. The Art of writing English. 1902.. 428 M1
— The English language : its grammar, history and literature.. 420 M3
MEINHARDT, Adalbert. *See* List of works in German.
MEINHOLD, Wilhelm. The Amber witch. Trans. by Lady Duff Gordon..... 4475
MEISSNER, Alfred. *See* List of works in German.
MELANCHOLY. Burton, Robert. The Anatomy of melancholy. 3 vols. 1896..... 132.3 B1-3
MELBOURNE, *Lord*. *Born* 1779—*died* 1848. Dunckley, H. Lord Melbourne. 1890..... 920 M47
— Papers. *Ed*. by L. C. Sanders. 1889..... 920 M46
MELBOURNE. Freeman, J. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life. 1888..... 919.4 F3
— *In* Bates' Kaleidoscope..... 910 B2
Melbourne House. Wetherell, Elizabeth..... 3814
MELDOLA, Raphael. Coal and what we get from it. Illus. 1891..... 553.2 M2
MELDRUM, David S. Holland and the Hollanders. Illus. 1899..... 914.92 M1
— The Story of Margredel..... 2500

Digitized by Google

Melincourt. Peacock, T. L. 2938
MELLONE, Sydney H. Introductory text-book of logic. 160 M3
MELROSE, C. J. Bridge whist: its whys and wherefores. Illus. 1901 ..... 793 M2
MELVILLE, Andrew. McCrie, T. Life of Andrew Melville. 1856 ..... 920 M49
MELVILLE, G. J. W.:—
— Black but comely.. 2501
— Bones and I..... 2502
— The Brooks of Bridlemere.. 2503
— Cerise 2504
— Contraband 2505
— Digby Grand.... 2506
— General Bounce.. 2507
— Good for nothing.. 2508
— Holmby House 2509
— The Interpreter.. 2510
— Kate Coventry 2511
— Katerfelto 2512
— M or N 2513
— Market Harborough, and Inside the bar.. 2514
— The Queen's Maries..... 2515
— Rosine 2516
— Sarchedon 2517
— Satanella 2518
— Sister Louise..... 2519
— Tilbury Nogs..... 2520
— Uncle John..... 2521
MELVILLE, Herman. Moby Dick..... 2522
— Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South Seas. Illus. 1893 ..... 919.6 M1
— Typee: four months residence among the natives of a valley of the Marquesas Islands. Illus. 1893..... 919.63 M1
MELVILLE, Lewis. In the world of mimes..... 2523
— The Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. 2 vols. Pors. 1899 ..... 920 T25-6
The Member for Arcis. Balzac, H. de..... 162
MEMLINE, Hans. *Died* 1494. Weale, W. H. James. Hans Memline. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700 1 M2
Memoirs of a Highland lady, the autobiography of Elizabeth Grant. *Ed.* by Lady Strachey..... 920 G50
Memoirs of a minister of France. Weyman, S..... 3832
Memoirs of a physician. Dumas, A..... 1125
Memoirs of a protestant condemned to the galleys of France for his religion. Goldsmith, O. Trans. 2 vols. 1895..... 272 G1-2
Memoirs of a revolutionist. Kropotkin, P. Illus. 1899..... 920 K28
Memoirs of a mother-in-law. Sims, G. R..... 3362
Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush. Thackeray, W. M..... 3555
Memorials of a quiet life. Hare, Augustus J. C. 3 vols. Illus. 1876-84 .....920 H108-110
Memorie and rime. Miller, Joaquin. 1884..... 828 M13
Memories and portraits. Stevenson, R. L..... 824 S22
Memories and studies of war and peace. Forbes, A. Por. 1896 ..... 920 F62
Memories of the months. Maxwell, *Sir* H. 3 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 590 M2-4
MEMORY. Green, F. W. Edridge. Memory and its cultivation. 1897 ..... 154 G1
— Miles, Eustace H. How to remember without memory systems or with them. 1902..... 154 M1
— Ribot, Th. Diseases of memory: as essay in the positive psychology. 1898 ..... 132.8 R1
A Memory incarnate. Yorke, Curtis..... 4069
Men of the Moss Hags. Crockett, S. R..... 880
Men who have made the Empire. Griffith, G. Illus. 1897.. 942 G40
MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY, FELIX. *Born* 1809—*died* 1847. *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888..... 780 H1
— *In* Ferris's Great musical composers 920 G61
Mending and repairing. Leland, C. G. Illus. 1896..... 680 L1
MENELIK. Gleichen, *Count*. With the mission to Menelik, 1897. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.03 G1
MENSURATION. Todhunter, I. Mensuration for beginners. 1899 ..... 511. 8T1

Digitized by Google

Mental culture: essay. Hight, G. A. 1900 ..... 150 H2
Mental development in the child and the race. Baldwin, J. M. 1890 ..... 370 B1
Mental growth and control. Oppenheim, N. 1902 ..... 150 O1
MENTAL DISEASES. *See* INSANITY.
MENTAL PHILOSOPHY. *See* PHILOSOPHY.
MENTAL PHYSIOLOGY. *See* MIND AND BODY.
MENZIES, Allan. History of religion. 1903 ..... 200 M3
MERCANTILE MARINE. Bullen, F. T. The Men of the merchant service. 1900 ..... 387 B1
— Davis, M. L. Shipping liners. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
— Ginsberg, B. W. British shipping, and its present position. *In* British industries. 1903 ..... 600 A1
— Protheroe, C. Life in the mercantile marine. 1903 ..... 387 P1
— Runciman, W. Tramp shipping. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
The Mercantile system and its historical significance. Schmoller, G. Map. 1896 ..... 387 S1
Merchant of Killogue, Allen, F. M 56
MERCIER, Charles. Sanity and insanity. Illus. 1890 ..... 132.1 M2
A Mere cypher. Dickens, M. A 1010
MEREDITH, Ellis. Heart of my heart 2524

MEREDITH, George. *Born* 1828 :—

— Amazing marriage 2526
— Beauchamp's career. 2 copies 2527–8
— Diana of the crossways. 2 copies 2529–30
— The Egoist 2531
— An Essay on comedy and the uses of the comic spirit. 1898 ..... 828 M4
— Evan Harrington. 2 copies 2532–3
— Harry Richmond 2534
— Lord Ormont 2535
— One of our conquerors 2536
— Rhoda Fleming 2537
— Richard Feverel 2538
— Sandra Belloni 2539
— Selected poems. 1897. 821.80 M1
— The Shaving of Shagpat 2540
— The Tale of Chloe 2541
— Tragic comedians 2542
— Vittoria 2543

— Jerrold, W. George Meredith. [English writers of to-day.] 1902 ..... 920 M51
— Le Gallienne, R. George Meredith, some characteristics. Por. 1900 ..... 920 M50
— Mr. Meredith in his poems. *In* Dowden's New studies in literature. 1895 ..... 824 D8
— *In* Dawson's Quest and vision 824 D18
— *In* Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2–3
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse 824 S31
MEREJKOWSKI, Dmitri. Tolstoi as man and artist. 1902 ..... 920 T52
MERIMEE, Prosper. *Born* 1803—*died* 1870. Colomba and Carmen. Trans. from the French by Lady Mary Loyd, with a critical introduction by Arthur Symons. Por. 1902 R.
— *In* James's French poets and novelists. 1893 ..... 824 J2
— *In* Pater's Miscellaneous studies 824 P4
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse 824 S31
— *See also* List of works in French.
MERIVALE, Charles. General history of Rome. 1888 ..... 937 M1
MERIVALE, Herman, and MARZIALS, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891 ..... 920 T27

MERRICK, Leonard. Conrad in quest of his youth 2544
— When love flies out of the window 2545
Merrie England. Blatchford, R. 1895 ..... 335 B6
A treatise on Socialism.

MERRIMAC RIVER. Thoreau, H. D. A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers. [Camelot series.] 917.3 T1

Digitized by Google

MERRIMAN, H. S.:—

— Barlasch of the guard. 2 copies 2546–7
— Flotsam 2548
— From one generation to another 2549
— The Grey lady..... 2550
— In Kedar's tents..... 2551
— The Isle of unrest..... 2552
— Last hope. 3 copies..... 2554–6
— Roden's corner. 3 copies.. 2557–9
— Slaves of the lamp..... 2560
— The Sowers. 2 copies..... 2561–2
— Tomaso's fortune. 2 copies 2563–4
— The Velvet glove..... 2553
— The Vultures. 2 copies.. 2565–6
— With edged tools..... 2567

— and TALLENTYRE, S. G. From Wisdom Court. Illus. 1893 828 M30
MERRY, Andrew. Green country..... 2568
— Paddy Risky..... 2569
The Merry chanter. Stockton, F. R..... 3475
The Merry men. Stevenson, R. L..... 3456
MERZ, John T. Leibniz. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1884 920 L30
MESMERISM. Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism, and the new witchcraft. Illus. 1896..... 134 H1
— Sinnett, A. P. The Rationale of mesmerism. 1892..... 134 S2
— *See also* HYPNOTISM.
MESSIAH. *See* JESUS CHRIST.
MESSITER, C. A. Sport and adventures among the North American Indians. Illus. 1890..... 917 M1
METAL-TURNING. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
METAL WORK. Wright, J. The Home mechanic. Illus. 1903 531 W1
METALLURGY. Hofman, H. O. The Metallurgy of lead, and the desilverization of base bullion. Illus. 1897..... 669.4 H1
METALS. Bloxam, C. L. Metals: their properties and treatment. Illus. 1894..... 546.3 B1
Metamorphosis. Marsh, R. 2429
METAPHYSICS. *See* PHILOSOPHY; PSYCHOLOGY.
METCALFE, *Sir* Charles. *In* Kaye's Indian officers, vol. 1. 1889. 920 L60
METCALFE, Edith. Pyramids of snow..... 2570
METCALFE, John. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1874..... 920 L54
METCHNIKOFF, Elie. The Nature of man: studies in optimistic philosophy. Trans. by P. C. Mitchell. 1903..... 136 M1
METEOROLOGY. Abercromby, R. Weather: nature of weather changes from day to day. Illus. 1892..... 551.5 A2
— Chambers, G. F. The Story of the weather. Illus..... 551.5 C1
— Scott, R. H. Elementary meteorology. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1890..... 551.5 S1
— Waldo, F. Modern meteorology. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1893 ..... 551.5 W1
Method and results: Essays. Huxley, T. H. 824 H4
METHODISM. Rigg, J. H. Wesleyan Methodist reminiscences. 1904..... 920 R105
— Southey, R. The Life of Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism. Illus. 1887..... 920 W34
— *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895. 200 C5
Methodist idylls. Lindsay, H..... 2183
METRIC SYSTEM. *See* DECIMAL SYSTEM.
METSCHNIKOFF, Elias. *See* List of works in German.
METTERNICH, Prince. Life, by G. B. Malleson. [Statesmen series.] Por..... 920 M54
— Memoirs, 1773–1815. *Ed.* by Prince Richard Metternich. 2 vols. Por. 1880..... 920 M101–2
Mettle of the pasture. Allen, J. L..... 79
MEXICO. Ballou, M. M. Aztec Land. 1898..... 917.2 B1
— Hale, Susan. Mexico. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 972 H1
— Kingsley, C., *ed.* South by West; or, winter in the Rocky Mountains and spring in Mexico. Illus. 1874..... 917.78 K1
— Lummis, Charles F. The Awakening of a nation: Mexico of to-day. Illus. 1898..... 972 L1
— *In* Sedgwick's The Nineteenth century. 1901..... 901 S1

Digitized by Google

— Prescott, W. H. The Conquest of Mexico..... 972 P1
— — The History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and life of Hernando Cortes. 2 vols. Illus..... R.
— Through the land of the Aztecs. By A Gringo. 1892 .... 917.2 T1
— Tweedie, *Mrs.* A. Mexico as I saw it. Illus. 1902..... 917.2 T2
MEYER, George H. v. The Organs of speech. Illus. 1883 .. 612 M1
MEYER, Hans. Across East African glaciers. Illus. 1891 .. 916.09 M3
An account of the first ascent of Kilimanjaro.
MEYER, M. Wilh. *See* List of works in German.
MEYNELL, Alice. The Children. 1897..... 150.1 M1
Studies of child nature and training.
— The Colour of life, and other essays of things seen and heard. 1896..... 828 M8
— John Ruskin. [Modern English writers.] 1900..... 920 R75
— The Rhythm of life, and other essays. 1896..... 828 M9
MEYNELL, Wilfrid. Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 B37-8
MEYSENBURG, M. von. *See* List of works in German.
MICAH. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Micah Clarke. Doyle, A. C..... 1080
Michael's Crag. Allen, Grant..... 68
MICHAEL ANGELO. *Born* 1475—*died* 1564. Gower, *Lord* R. S. Michael Angelo Buonarroti. [Great Masters.] Illus. 1903. 700.1 M3
— Symonds, J. A. The Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 920 M66
— *In* Oliphant's The Makers of Florence. Illus. 1889..... 945.5 O1
— *In* Pater's Renaissance..... 709 P1
— *See also* List of works in German.
MICHEL, Emil. Rembrandt: his life, his work, and his time. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
MICHELET, J. *Born* 1798—*died* 1874. Historical view of the French revolution. Por. 1902..... 944 M8
— History of France. 2 vols..... 944 M6-7
MICHELL, E. B. Boxing. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1902.. 796 B19
MICHELL, Thomas. Russian pictures (pen and pencil). 1889... 914.7M3
MICHIE, Alexander. The Englishman in China, as illustrated in the career of Sir Rutherford Alcock. 2 vols. Illus. 1900. 915.1 M2-3
MICROBES. *See* BACTERIA.
MICROSCOPE. Carpenter, W. B. The Microscope and its revelations. Illus. 1891..... 578 C1
— Hogg, J. The Microscope: its history, construction, and application. Illus. 1898..... 578 H1
— Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. *In* Science lectures, vol. 1. 1878. 504 S1
MICROSCOPE, INVENTIONS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Mid the thick arrows. Pemberton, M. 2 copies..... 2960-1
MIDDLE AGES. Berington, J. The Literary history of the Middle Ages. 1846..... 809 B1
— Church, R. W. The Beginning of the Middle Ages. [Epochs of Modern history.] Maps. 1890 ..... 940 C1
— Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages..... 940 H1
— Hodgetts, J. F. The English in the Middle Ages. 1885..... 942 H3
The Middle classes. Balzac, H. de..... 163
The Middle wall. Marshall, E..... 4321
Middlemarch. Eliot, G. 2 copies..... 1180-1
MIDDLEMASS, J. The Falkners of Greenhurst 2571
— A Girl in a thousand..... 2572
— Mystery of Clement Dunraven..... 2573
MIDDLETON, G. A. T. The Drainage of town and country houses. Illus. 1903..... 628.6 M1
MIDDLETON, Thomas. Best plays. *Ed.* by Havelock Ellis. [Mermaid series.] Illus. 2 vols. 1890..... 822 M14-15
Midge. Crommelin, M..... 909

Digitized by Google

MIDHAT PASHA. Life. By Ali Haydar Midhat Bey. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 M55
MIDIAN. Burton, R. F. The Land of Midian (revisited). 2 vols. Illus. 1879 ..... 915.3 B2-3
The Midnight mass. Carleton, W. 610
Midst the wild Carpathians. Jokai, M. 1982
The Mighty atom. Corelli, M. 2 copies 769-70
MIGNET, F. A. *Born* 1796—*died* 1884. History of the French Revolution from 1789-1814. Por. 1896 ..... 944 M5
— The History of Mary Queen of Scots. Pors. 1861 ..... 941 M2
Mignon's secret. Winter, J. S. 3933
Mildred Arkell. Wood, *Mrs.* H. 3966
MILECETE, Helen. A Girl of the North 4360
MILES, A. H., *and others.* New Standard elocutionist. 1900. 828.5 M1
MILES, Eustace H. How to remember without memory systems, or with them. 1902 ..... 154 M1
— Racquets, tennis and squash. Illus. 1902 ..... 796 M1
Military history. *In* Wilkinson's War and policy. 1900 ..... 399 W1
Military dialogues: On active service. Davis, N. N- 828 D2
The Military rule of obedience. *In* Mahan's Retrospect and prospect. 1902 ..... 359 M4
MILL, Garrett. The Colonel Sahib 2575
— Mr. Montgomerie, fool 2576
MILL, Hugh R. The Realm of nature: an outline of physiography. Illus. 1903 ..... 551.4 M1
— *ed.* International Geography. Maps 910.9 M2
MILL, James. *Born* 1773—*died* 1836. Bain, A. James Mill: a biography 920 M61
— *In* Stephen's English Utilitarians, vol. 2. 1900 ..... 171.5 S2
MILL, John Stuart. *Born* 1806—*died* 1873. Autobiography. 1875 ..... 920 M58
— Considerations on representative government. 1900 ..... 351 M2
— Early essays. 1897 ..... 824 M2
Contains among other essays, What is poetry? Tennyson's poems; Carlyle's French Revolution; Bentham; Preface to the Essays on some unsettled questions.
— On Liberty. 1901 ..... 323 M1
— Principles of political economy. 2 vols. 1871 ..... 330 M4-5
— A System of logic 160 M2
— Utilitarianism 171.5 M1
— Bain, A. John Stuart Mill: a criticism. 1882 ..... 920 M57
— Courtney, W. L. Life of John Stuart Mill. [Great writers.] 920 M56
— Mill *versus* Hamilton: the test of truth. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 2. 1901 ..... 300 S7
For criticisms or articles upon Mill, see the following works:—
Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 1. 1892 ... 920 B49
Hutton's Criticisms, vol. 1 ..... 824 H47
Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 3. 1891 ..... 204 M2
Morley's Critical miscellanies 824 M7
Robertson's Modern humanists. [Social science series.] 1901 ..... 300 R1
Stephen's English Utilitarians, vol. 3. 1900. .. 171.5 S3
Mill on the Floss. Eliot, G. 3 copies 1182-3; 4359
MILLAIS, *Sir* John E. *Born* 1829—*died* 1896. Baldry, A. L. Sir John Everett Millais: his art and influence. Illus. 1899 700.1 M4
— *In* Five great painters of the Victorian era 700.1 F3
— *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892 ..... 920 F2
MILLAIS, John Guille. A Breath from the Veldt. Illus. 1895 R.
The Frontispiece, "The Last Trek," by Sir J. E. Millais, R.A.
— Game birds and shooting sketches; illustrating the habits, modes of capture, stages of plumage and the hybrids and varieties which occur amongst them. Illus. 1892 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

MILLAR, J. H. The Mid-eighteenth century. [Periods of European literature.] 1902 ..... 800 P10
MILLER, F. Pictures in the Wallace collection. Illus. 1902. R.
MILLER, *Mrs.* F. F. Harriet Martineau. [Eminent women.]. 920 M124
MILLER, Hugh. *Born* 1802—*died* 1856. First impressions of England and its people. 1875 ..... 914.2 M3
— My schools and schoolmasters. 1893 ..... 920 M115
— Old red sandstone 551 M1
— Leask, W. K. Hugh Miller. [Famous Scots.] 920 M59
MILLER, Joaquin. The Building of the City Beautiful. 1904. 204 M8
— Destruction of Gotham. 1886 ..... 828 M12
— '49 : the gold seeker of the Sierras. 1884 ..... 828 M14
— Memorie and rime. 1884 ..... 828 M13
Notes from an old journal ; In California ; In Oregon ; In Colorado : In Memoriam, etc.
MILLER, William. The Balkans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 ..... 949.7 M1
MILLIGAN, William. The Book of Revelation. [Expositor's.] 1903 ..... 220 E49
— The Resurrection of Our Lord 232.5 M1
MILLIN, George F. The Village problem. 1903 ..... 331 M2
Deals with the causes and main problems of village decay.
The Millionaire baby. Green, A. K 4287
A Millionaire's love story. Boothby, G 414
Millions of mischief. Hill, H 4320
MILLIS, C. T. The Need and value of technical education. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
MILLS, John. D'Horsay, or the follies of the day. By a man of fashion. 1902 ..... 828 M16
Cursory glances of life and the essence of the age in which we live.
MILLS, Wesley. Nature and development of animal intelligence. 1898 ..... 591.5 M2
Mills of God. Hardy, F. H 1590
The Mills of man. Payne, P 4226
Milly Darrell. Braddon, M. E 456
MILMAN, Helen. My Kalendar of country delights. Illus. 1903 ..... 590 M1
— My roses and how I grew them 716.2 M1
MILMAN, Henry H. The History of Christianity. 3 vols 270 M1–3
— History of the Jews 933 M1
— History of Latin Christianity. 9 vols 270 M4–12
MILN, Louise J. Quaint Korea. 1895 ..... 915.19 M1
— A Woman and her talent 2577
MILNE, J. G. A History of Egypt under Roman rule. *In* A History of Egypt. Petrie, W. M. F. Vol. 5. Illus. 1898 932 P5
MILNE, James. The Epistles of Atkins. Illus. 1902 ..... 355 M2
— The Romance of a pro-consul. Por. 1899 ..... 920 G65
Life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey.
MILNE, John. Earthquakes and other earth movements. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893 ..... 551.22 M1
— Seismology. Illus. 1898 ..... 551.2 M1
MILNER, Alfred, *Lord*. *Born* 1854. Arnold Toynbee. 1901.. 920 T58
— England in Egypt. Maps. 1902 ..... 962 M1
— Luke, W. B. Lord Milner. Por. 1901 ..... 920 M60
— Müller, E. B. Iwan-. Lord Milner and South Africa. Pors. 1902 ..... 968 M4
MILNES, Richard M. *See* HOUGHTON, *Lord*.
MILTON, John. *Born* 1608—*died* 1674. Nova Solyma, the ideal city ; or, Jerusalem regained. Trans. into English by W. Begley. 2 vols. 1902 ..... R
— The Poetical works of John Milton. *Ed.* by David Masson. 3 vols, 1896 ..... 821.47 M2–4
— The Poetical works of John Milton. *Ed.*, with critical notes, by W. A. Wright. 1903 ..... 821.47 M5

Digitized by Google

— Prose works. Selected and *ed.* by R. Garnett..... 824 M38
— Arber, E., *ed.* The Milton anthology, 1638–1674. 1899.... 821.47 M1
— Brooke, S. A. Milton..... 920 M65
— Garnett, R. Life of John Milton. 1890..... 920 M62
— Masson, D. The Life of John Milton narrated in connexion with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time. 7 vols. Illus. V.D..... R.
— Masterman, J. H. B. The Age of Milton. 1901..... 824 A6
— Milton's Areopagitica. *In* Famous pamphlets..... 828 F1
— Milton's political opinions and Milton's poetry. *In* Seeley's Lectures and essays..... 824 S6
— New lights on Milton. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 4. 1902..... 920 S152
— Pattison, M. Milton. [English men of letters.] 1890..... 920 M63
— Raleigh, W. Milton. 1900..... 920 M64

For criticisms or articles upon Milton, see the following works :—

Arnold's Essays in criticism. 2nd series. 1888. 824.85 A2
Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 2. 1902.... 824 B2
Birrell's Obiter dicta..... 824 B7
De Quincey's Biographies 920 D28
Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900..... 824 D11
Farrar's Great books. 1898..... 824 F7
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets..... 920 L63
Lowell's The English poets. 1888..... 824 L7
Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 4..... 824 L11
Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M1
Maurice's Friendship of books..... 824 M1

— *See also* List of works in Dutch.
MILTOUN, Francis. The Cathedrals of Northern France. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.4 M3
MINCHIN, J. G. C. Old Harrow days. Illus. 1898..... 920 O6
MIND. *See* PSYCHOLOGY.
MIND AND BODY. Bain, A. Mind and body : the theories of their relation. 1892..... 130 B1
— Calderwood, H. Relations of mind and brain. 1892..... 131 C1
— Wilmans, H. Limitless man. 1902..... 130 W1
— *See also* PSYCHOLOGY, ETC.
Mind and motion and monism. Romanes, G. J. 1896..... 147 R1
The Mind of the Master. Watson, John (Ian McLaren). 1896. 204 W1
MIND READING. Podmore, F. Apparitions and thought transference. Illus. 1894 ..... 133.1 P3

An examination of the evidence for telepathy.

— *See also* HYPNOTISM.
MINE SURVEYING. Brough, B. H. A Treatise on mine surveying. Illus. 1901 ..... 526.99 B1
MINERALOGY. Ansted, D. T. In search of minerals. Illus. 1895 ..... 549 A1
— Bauerman, H. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy. 1884. 549 B1
— — Text-book of systematic mineralogy. 1881..... 549 B2
— *See also* GEOLOGY ; MINES AND MINING, and Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
The Miner's cup. Gould, N. 2 copies 1451–2
MINES AND MINING. Moil, A. Mining and Mining investments. 1904 ..... 622 M1
— Smyth, W. W. Metallic mining and collieries. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B3
— Walmesley, O. Guide to the mining laws of the world. 1894 R.
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
A Mingled yarn, the autobiography of Edward Spencer Mott. Por. 1898 ..... 920 M109
MINING. *See* MINES AND MINING.
Minion of the moon. Speight, T. W..... 3420

Digitized by Google

MINORCA. *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896.. 942 L21
MINSTRELSY. Ritson, J. A Dissertation on romance and minstrelsy. 1891 ..... 821.09 R1
MINTO, William. *Born* 1845—*died* 1893. Characteristics of English poets. 1885..... 824 M3
From Chaucer to Shirley.
— Daniel Defoe. [English men of letters.] 1887..... 920 D21
— The Literature of the Georgian era. With a biog. intro. by W. Knight. 1894..... 820 M14
— Logic, inductive and deductive. 1899..... 160 M1
— A Manual of English prose literature, biographical and critical. 1886 ..... 820 M2
— The Mediation of Ralph Hardelot..... 2578
MIRABEAU. *Born* 1749—*died* 1791. Willert, P. F. Mirabeau. [Foreign statesmen.] 1898..... 920 M68
— *In* Carlyle's Critical essays. 824.82 C1
— *In* O'Connor's Some old love stories..... 920 S205
— *In* Macaulay's Essays..... 824.83 M1
— *See also* List of works in French.
MIRACLE PLAYS. Farrar, F. W. The Passion play at Oberammergau. 1890 ..... 244 F1
— A Persian passion play. *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism. 1st series. 1890..... 824.85 A1
MIRACLES. The Miraculous element in Christianity. *In* Smith's Guesses at the riddle of existence. 1897..... 234 S1
— Wright, T. H. The Finger of God: studies and suggestions in the miracles of Jesus. 1903..... 226.7 W1
— On miracles. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1891..... 824.81 D4
— *In* Laing's Modern science and modern thought..... 500 L1
— *In* Lecky's Rationalism in Europe. 1900..... 211 L1
— *See also* JESUS CHRIST.
Miranda of the Balcony. Mason, A. E. W. 2 copies..... 2448
MIRBEAU, Octave. *See* List of works in French.
MIRECOURT, Eugene de. *See* List of works in French.
Miriam's schooling. Rutherford, Mark..... 3215
Mirk Abbey. Payn, J..... 2921
Misadventure. Norris, W. E..... 2726
Mischief of Monica. Walford, L. B..... 3727
Miser Farebrother. Farjeon, B. L..... 1216
Miser's daughter. Ainsworth, W. H..... 28
Misfortunes of Elphin. Peacock, T. L..... 2939
The Mis-rule of three. Warden, F..... 3764
Miss Angel. Thackeray, Miss A..... 3539
Miss Armstrong's and other circumstances. Davidson, J..... 943
Miss Arnott's marriage. Marsh, R..... 2430
Miss Badsworth. Hussey, E..... 1867
Miss Balmaine's past. Croker, B. M..... 902
Miss Bayle's romance. Rae, W. F..... 3048
Miss Betty's mistake. Sergeant, A..... 3317
Miss Brent of Mead. Coleridge, C. R..... 697
Miss Bretherton. Ward, *Mrs.* H..... 3752
Miss Cadogna. Hawthorne, J..... 1683
Miss Caroline. Douglas, Theo..... 1065
Miss Erin. Francis, M. E..... 1301
Miss Grace of "All Souls." Tirebuck, W. E..... 3580
Miss Low. Roe, E. P..... 3159
Miss Mackenzie. Trollope, A..... 3629
Miss Marjoribanks. Oliphant, *Mrs.*..... 2779
Miss Maxwell's affections. Pryce, R..... 3036
Miss Milne and I. Caffyn, M..... 568
Miss Misanthrope. McCarthy, J..... 2286
Miss or Mrs. Collins, W..... 714
Miss Petticoats. Tilton, D..... 3577
Miss Providence. Gerard, D. 1363
Miss Raeburn's diamonds. Jocelyn, *Mrs.*..... 1962

Digitized by Google

Miss Shafto. Norris, W. E. 2727
Miss Tommy. Craik, *Mrs.* 813
Miss Williamson's divagations. Thackeray, *Miss* A. 3540
Missing Elizabeth. Sergeant, A. 3330
Missing friends: the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland, 1871–1880. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 M2
Missing Ladyland. Alfred, J. 2 copies 54–5
Missing witness. Barrett, F. 228
MISSIONARIES. Japp, A. H. Master missionaries. Illus. 920 M112
— *In* Hunter's The India of the Queen. 1903 ..... 954 H12
MISSIONS. The Aim and principles of Church missions. *In* Liddon's Sermons on special occasions. 1897 ..... 252 L3
— Ancient and modern missions. *In* Bishop Lightfoot's Historical essays 900 L2
— Buchanan, J. The Shire Highlands (East Central Africa) as colony and mission. Map. 1885 ..... 916.08 B1
— Chalmers, James. Pioneer life and work in New Guinea, 1877–1894. Por. 1895 ..... 919.5 C1
— Davenport, A. China from within. 1904 ..... 951 D2
A study of opium fallacies and missionary mistakes.
— D'Orsey, A. J. D. Portuguese discoveries, dependencies, and missions in Asia and Africa. 1893 ..... 946.9 D3
— Du Plessis, J. A Thousand miles in the heart of Africa. Illus. 1905 ..... 916.07 P5
A record of a visit to the mission-field of the Boer church in Central Africa.
— The Hindrance to Christian missions. *In* Maurice's Christmas day and other sermons. 1892 ..... 252 M14
— Shaw, W. The Story of my mission in South-Eastern Africa. Illus. 1860 ..... 916.09 S2
— Taylor, *Mrs.* H. One of China's scholars: the culture and conversion of a Confucianist. Illus. 266 T1
— Widdicombe, J. In the Lesuto: a sketch of African mission life. Illus. 1895 ..... 916.07 W4
Mississippi Bubble. Hough, Emerson 4193
Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson. Sinclair, M. 3367
Mr. Bailey Martin. White, Percy. 2 copies 3861–2
Mr. Barnes of New York. Gunter, A. C. 1532
Mr. Bernard Brown. Oppenheim, E. P. 2814
Mr. Butler's ward. Robinson, F. Mabel 3142
Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. Dunne, F. P. 828 D10
Mr. Dooley, Observations by. [Dunne, F. P.] 1903 ..... 828 D11
Mr. Dooley's opinions. Dunne, F. P. 1902 ..... 828 D9
Mr. Facey Romford's hounds. Surtees, R. S. 3499
Mr. Isaacs. Crawford, F. M. 837
Mr. Keegan's elopement. Churchill, W. 666
Mr. Magnus 2579
Mr. Meeson's will. Haggard, H. Rider. 2 copies 1560–1
Mr. Miggs. Stuart, A. 3491
Mr. Montgomerie, fool. Mill, Garrett 2576
Mr. Potter of Texas. Gunter, A. C. 2 copies 1533; 1535
Mr. Punch's pocket Ibsen. Anstey, F. 90
Mr. Quixley of the gate house. Brebner, P. J. 474
Mr. Romford's hounds. With Illus. by John Leech and H. K. Browne. Surtees, R. S. ..... R.
Mr. Scarborough's family. Trollope, A. 3630
Mr. Smith. Walford, L. B. 3728
Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. With Illus. by John Leech. Surtees, R. S. ..... R.
Mr. Stranger's sealed packet. MacColl, H. 2293
Mr. Woodhouse's correspondence 2580
Mistletoe Manor. Nisbet, H. 2699
Mrs. Alemere's elopement. Marriott, C. 4417
Mistress and maid. Craik, *Mrs.* 841

Digitized by Google

Mistress Beatrice Cope. Le Clerc, M. E. 211
Mrs. Belfort's stratagem. Cobb, T. 687
Mrs. Bligh. Broughton, R. 498
Mrs. Bouverie. Philips, F. C. 2978
Mrs. Carmichael's goddesses. Tytler, S. 3681
Mrs. Crichton's creditor. Alexander, *Mrs.* 48
Mrs. Dine's jewels. Russell, W. C. 3195
Mistress Dorothy Marvin. Snaith, J. C. 3406
Mrs. Dymond. Thackeray, *Miss* A. 3538
Mrs. Falchion. Parker, Gilbert 2871
Mrs. Fenton. Norris, W. E. 2728
Mrs. Galer's business. Ridge, W. P. 4236
Mrs. Gerald's niece. Fullerton, G. 1327
Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. Wood, *Mrs.* H. 3967
Mrs. John Foster. Granville, C. 1496
Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B. Swan, Annie S. 3512
Mrs. Keith's crime. Clifford, *Mrs.* W. K. 684
Mrs. Lorimer. Malet, Lucas 2372
Mrs. Lygon's husband. Sergeant, A. 4412
Mrs. Martin's company. Barlow, Jane 197
Mrs. Pendleton's four-in-hand. Atherton, G. 115
Mrs. Peter Howard. Mann, Mary E. 2381
Mrs. Rumbold's secret. Macquoid, K. S. 2359
Mistress Spitfire. Fletcher, J. S. 1261
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. Rice, A. C. H. 3079
Misunderstood. Montgomery, F. 2601
MITCHELL, Edmund. The Despoilers 2581
— Plotters of Paris 2582
MITCHELL, *Dr.* Kate. The Drink question: its social and medical aspects. 1896 ..... 178 M2
MITCHELL, P. C. Thomas Henry Huxley, a sketch of his life and work. [Leaders in science.] Illus. 1901 ..... 920 H98
MITCHELL, S. W. Hugh Wynne 2583
MITCHELL, William Forbes. Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny, 1857–59. 1893 ..... 954.1 M1
MITFORD, A. B. The Attache at Pekin 2584
MITFORD, Bert. A Frontier mystery. 2 copies 2591–2
— The King's assegai 2586
— Luck of Gerard Ridgeley 2587
— The Red derelict 2588
— Renshaw Fanning's Quest 2589
— The Word of the sorceress 2593
MITFORD, Mary R. L'Estrange, A. G. The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 920 M70–71
— Our village 2594
MIVART, St. George. Lessons in elementary anatomy. Illus. 1889 ..... 611 M1
— Types of animal life. Illus. 1893 ..... 590.1 M1
MOAB. Hamilton, C. Oriental zig-zag; or, wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia, and Egypt. Illus. 1875 ..... 915.69 H2
MOBERLY, George. *In* How's Six great schoolmasters. Illus. 920 S202
Moby Dick. Melville, Herman 2522
A Model father. Murray, D. C. 2657
A Modern Antæus. Housman, L. 4194
Modern broods. Yonge, C. M. 4044
A Modern bucaneer. Boldrewood, R. 391
Modern corsair. Savage, R. H. 3246
Modern legionary. Poer, J. P. le 3006
A Modern Tellemachus. Yonge, C. M. 2 copies 4045–6
A Modern Utopia. Wells, H. G. 3793
A Modern Zoroaster. Laing, S. 1893 ..... 295 L1
Modeste Mignon. Balzac, H. de 164
MOFFAT, Robert and Mary. Lives. By their son. Illus. 1885 ..... 920 M72

Digitized by Google

MOGUL EMPIRE. Bernier, Francois. Travels in the Mogul empire, 1656–1668. Illus. 1887..... 915.4 B5
MOHAMMEDANISM. Hughes, T. P. A Dictionary of Islam: being a cyclopædia of the doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs; together with the technical and theological terms of the Muhammadan religion. Illus. 1895..... R.
— Rees, J. D. The Muhammadans, 1001–1761 A.D. [Epochs of Indian history.] Maps. 1894..... 954 E2
— The Speeches and table-talk of the prophet Mohammad. Trans. into English by S. Lane-Poole. 1882..... 297 P1
— *See also* KORAN.
Mohawks. Braddon, M. E..... 457
MOHL, Julius. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 2. 1898..... 824 M21
MOHR, Edward. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. Illus. 1876..... 916.07 M4
MOIL, A. Mining and mining investments. 1904..... 622 M1
MOIR, D. M. Mansie Wauch..... 2595
— *In* Douglas's The "Blackwood" group. [Famous Scots.].. 920 B160
MOIR, Jane F. A Lady's letters from Central Africa. Illus. 1891..... 916.07 M5
MOLE, A., *joint author*. *See* JAMES, W.
MOLENGRAFF, G. A. F. Geology of the Transvaal. Trans. by J. H. Ronaldson. Illus. 1904..... 550 M1
MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* Uncanny tales..... 2596
MOLESWORTH, *Sir* William. Selected speeches on questions relating to Colonial policy. Por. 1903..... 825 M1
MOLESWORTH, William N. The History of England, 1830–1874. 1887..... 942 M17
MOLIERE, Jean B. P. *Born* 1622—*died* 1672. The Dramatic works of Moliere. Trans. into English prose by C. H. Wall. Por. 3 vols. 1876..... 822.40 M1–3
— Plays from Moliere by English dramatists, with introduction by Henry Morley. 1887..... 822.40 M4
— Oliphant, *Mrs.*, and Tarver, F. Moliere. [Foreign classics.] 1879..... 920 M74
— *In* Prescott's Miscellanies..... 824 P16
— *See also* List of works in French.
MOLL, Albert. Hypnotism. 1901..... 134 M1
Mollie's Prince. Carey, R. N..... 602
MOLLOY, Gerald. Gleanings in science. 1888..... 504 M1
MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald. The Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. Por. 1897..... 920 B78
— The Queen's comrade, the life and times of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 920 M41–42
MOLLUSKS. Cooke, A. H. Molluscs. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895..... 594 C1
— Kew, H. W. The Dispersal of shells. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893..... 594 K1
— Reed, F. R. C. Brachiopods. (Fossil.) [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895..... 594 C1
— Shipley, A. E. Brachiopods. (Recent.) [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895..... 594 C1
Moloch. Praed, *Mrs.* C..... 3019
MOLONEY, Alfred. Sketch of the forestry of West Africa. With particular reference to its present principal commercial products. 1887..... R.
MOLONEY, Joseph A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga.. Illus 1893..... 916.07 M6
MOLTENO, *Sir* John C. Life and times. By P. A. Molteno. 2 vols. Por. 1900..... 920 M80–1
MOLTKE, *Count* Helmuth von. Letters to his mother and brothers Trans. by C. Bell. 2 vols. Illus. 1891..... 920 M76–7
— Life and character. Trans. by M. Herms. Illus. 1892.... 920 M7

Digitized by Google

— *In* Morris's Great commanders of modern times. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 G58
— *See also* List of works in German.
MOLYNEUX, W. C. F. Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt. 1896 ..... 968 M2
MOMBERT, J. I. English versions of the Bible 220 M1
The Moment after. Buchanan, R..... 521
MOMMSEN, Theodor. *Born* 1817. The History of Rome. Trans. by Dickson. 5 vols. 1875..... 937 M2–6
— The Provinces of the Roman Empire. From Cæsar to Diocletian. Trans. by Dickson. 2 vols. Maps. 1886..... 937 M7–8
— *See also* List of works in German.
Mona Maclean. Travers, G. 2 copies..... 3595–6
Mona's choice. Alexander, *Mrs.* 49
MONASTERIES. Gasquet, F. A. Henry VIII. and the English monasteries. 1899 ..... 942 G52
— McCabe, J. Life in a modern monastery. 1898..... 271 M1
— — Twelve years in a monastery. 1897 ..... 271 M2
Monastery. Scott, *Sir* W. 3280
MONASTICISM. Eckenstein, L. Woman under monasticism. 1896 ..... 271 E1
— Jameson, *Mrs.* Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. Illus. 1891..... 246 J4
— The Monk. *In* Hodgett's Middle Ages..... 942 H3
— Taunton, E. L The English Black Monks of St Benedict. 2 vols. 1897..... 271 T1
A sketch of their history from the coming of St. Augustine to the present day.

MONCREIFF, *Hon.* F. Provost Marshall..... 2597
MONEY, L. G. Chiozza. Elements of the fiscal problem. 1903 337 M2
MONEY. Avebury, *Lord*. Short history of coins and currency. 1902 ..... 332 A2
— Bagehot, W. Lombard Street, a description of the money market. 1896 ..... 332 B2
— Cunningham, W. The Use and abuse of money. 1891..... 332 C1
— Duncans. How money makes money..... 332 D1
— Influences of money. *In* Hamerton's Intellectual life..... 304 H2
— International bi-metallism. *In* Price's Economic science and practice. 1896..... 504 P1
— Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. [International scientific series.] 1893..... 332 J1
— Macleod, H. D. Indian currency. 1898..... 332.5 M1
— Metallic currencies, etc. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history..... 900 R1
— Paper money as a standard of value. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social. Vol. 2. Illus. 1900..... 500 W2
— Price, L. L. Money and its relations to prices. [Social science.] 1900 ..... 332 P1
— Straker, F. The Money market. 1904..... 658 S1
— *See also* BIMETALLISM; BANKS AND BANKING; COINS, ETC.
Money. Zola, E..... 4102
The Money God. Blake, J. P..... 378
The Money-maker. Ohnet, G..... 2743
The Money market. Benson, E. F..... 289
MONGOLIA. Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Illus. 1893 ..... 914.7 P2
MONISM. Romanes, G. J. Mind and motion and monism. 1896 ..... 147 R1
MONK, George. Duke of Albemarle. *Born* 1608—*died* 1670. Corbett, J. Monk. [English men of action.] Por. 1889 920 M82
MONK, T. An Altar of earth..... 2598
A Monk of Fife. Lang, A..... 2084
MONKHOUSE, Cosmo. Life of Leigh Hunt. 1893..... 920 H91
MONKS. *See* MONASTICISM.

Digitized by Google

The Monks of Thelema. Besant, W., and Rice, J..... 323
MONKSHOOD, G. F. Rudyard Kipling: an attempt at appreciation. Por. 1899..... 920 K22
Monologues of the dead. Steevens, G. W. 1902..... 828 S18
MONOMOTAPA. *See* RHODESIA.
MONOPLIES. Ely, R. T. Monopolies and trusts. 1902..... 338 E1
— Monopolies and trusts. *In* Ely's Studies in the evolution of industrial society. 1903..... 331 E1
— *See also* CAPITAL.
MONROE, Will S. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. [Great educators.] 1900..... 920 C110
MONROE DOCTRINE. Reddaway, W. F. The Monroe doctrine. 1898..... 327.73 R1
Monsieur Beaucaire. Tarkington, B..... 3521
Monsieur Violet. Marryat, *Capt*..... 2393
Monsigny. Forman, J. M..... 1269
The Monster. Crane, S..... 828
MONT BLANC. Whymper, E. Chamonix, and the range of Mont Blanc. 1904..... 914.94 W2
MONT S. MICHEL. Massé, H. J. L. J. History and description of the church and abbey of Mont S. Michel. Illus. 1902.. 726.6 C23
MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary W. *Born* 1689—*died* 1762. Letters and works. *Ed.* by *Lord* Wharncliffe. 2 vols. Illus. 1898..... 920 M118
— *In* Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 2. 1902..... 824 B2
— *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897..... 920 M85
— *In* Wharton's Queens of society. Vol. 1. Illus. 1890.... 920 Q1
MONTAGUE, C. Hans van Donder..... 2599
— The Vigil..... 2600
MONTAGUE, W. E. Campaigning in South Africa in 1879..... 916.1 M6
MONTAIGNE, Michael de. *Born* 1533—*died* 1592. Essays. *Ed.* by Chubb..... 844.31 M1
— The Journal of Montaigne's travels in Italy by way of Switzerland and Germany, 1580–1581. Trans. by Waters. 3 vols. 1903..... 914 M1–3
— Carlyle, T. Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897..... 920 M85
— Collins, W. L. Montaigne. [Foreign classics.] 1879..... 920 M86
— Lowndes, M. E. Michel de Montaigne: a biographical study 1898..... 920 M87
— Robertson, J. M. Montaigne and Shakespere. 1897..... 824 R6
— *In* Emerson's Representative men. 1884..... 824 E1
— *In* Sainte-Beuve's Essays..... 844.74 S1
— *In* Whibley's Literary portraits. 1904..... 824 W9
— *See also* List of works in French.
MONTALEMBERT, *Count* de. *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49
MONTBARD, G. The Land of the sphinx. Illus. 1894..... 916.02 M1
MONTCALM and WOLFE. Parkman, F. 2 vols. Illus. 1885.. 970 P7–8
MONTE CARLO. Maxim, *Sir* H. S. Monte Carlo: facts and fallacies. Illus. 1904..... 828 M2
— Stamer, W. J. A. A Day at Monte Carlo. 1894..... 914.4 S5
MONTEFIORE, C. G. The Bible for home reading. 2 vols. 1899..... 220 M2–3
MONTEIRO, Rose. Delagoa Bay, its natives and natural history. Illus. 1891..... 916.09 M2
MONTENEGRO, José V. Bubonic plague: its course and symptoms and means of prevention and treatment. 1900..... 616.923 M1
MONTENEGRO. Miller, W. The Balkans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899..... 949.7 M1
MONTESQUIEU, *Baron* de. The Spirit of laws. Trans. by Nugent and *ed.* by Prichard. 2 vols. 1900..... 340 M1–2
— *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897..... 920 M85
— *See also* List of works in French.
MONTEVIDEO. Buenos Ayres and Montevideo. *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896..... 942 L21

Digitized by Google

Montezuma's daughter. Haggard, H. Rider 1562
MONTGOMERY, D. H. The Leading facts of American history. Illus. 1890 ..... 970 M1
MONTGOMERY, F. Misunderstood 2601
— Thrown together 2602
— Transformed 2603
— A Very simple story, and Wild Mike 2604
MONTGOMERY, K. L. Major Weir 2606
A Month of madness. Valdings, H. 3698
MONTMORENCY, J. E. G. de. State intervention in English education. 1902 ..... 370 M2
A short history from the earliest times down to 1833.
MONTPENSIER, *Mlle.* de. *See* List of works in French.
MONTRESOR, F. F. The Alien 2607
— At the cross roads 2608
— The Celestial surgeon 2609
— False coin or true 2610
— Into the highways and hedges 2611
— The one who looked on 2612
— Worth while 2613
MONTROSE, Jas. Graham, *Marquis of*. Morris, M. Montrose. [English men of action.] Por. 1892 ..... 920 M90
MOON, G. W. Bad English exposed 428.3 M1
— The King's English. 1881 ..... 420 M2
MOON, Wm. Rutherford, J. Moon, his work for the blind 920 M88
MOON. Nasmyth, J., and Carpenter, J. The Moon: considered as a planet, a world, and a satellite. Illus. 1874.. R.
— Proctor, R. A. The Moon. Illus. 1886 ..... 520 P2
— *See also* ASTRONOMY.
Moonlight. Mann, M. E. 2382
The Moor and the loch: Highland sports. Colquhoun, J. Illus. 1888 ..... 796 C5
MOORE, Albert. *Born* 1841—*died* 1893. His life and works. Illus. 1894 ..... R.
MOORE, Aubrey L. Lectures on the reformation. *In* Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 1. 1897 ..... 824 C3
MOORE, Charles. The North-west under three flags, 1635–1796. Illus. 1900 ..... 973 M1
MOORE, Charles H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. Illus. 1899 ..... 720 M1
MOORE, Francis. Travels into the inland parts of Africa, to which is added Capt. Stibbs' voyage up the Gambia in the year 1723. 1738 ..... R.
MOORE, Frank F.:—
— A Damsel or two 2615
— He loved but one 4536
— I Forbid the banns. 2 copies 2616–7
— The Impudent comedian .. 2618
— The Jessamy bride 2614
— A Journalist's note book. Por. 1894 ..... 920 M91
— The Original woman 2620
— The Other world 2621
— Shipmates in sunshine 2622
— Sir Roger's heir. 2 copies 2619; 2623
— Sojourners together 2624
— The White causeway. 2 copies 4291–2
MOORE, George. Confessions of a young man 2626
— Esther Waters 4455
— Evelyn Innes 4549
— Sister Teresa. 2 copies 2627–8
— The Untilled field. 2 copies 2629–30
— *In* Chesterton's Heretics. 1905 ..... 824 C26
MOORE, Henry C. Omnibuses and cabs, their origin and history. Illus. 1902 ..... 684 M1
MOORE, Herbert. Half hours in Japan. Illus. 1900 ..... 915.2 M1
MOORE, Isabel. Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton. 1905 828 M10

Digitized by Google

MOORE, J. E. S. To the Mountains of the Moon. Illus. 1901
An account of the modern aspect of Central Africa and of regions traversed by the Tanganyika expedition, 1899–1900.
MOORE, *Sir* John. *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897 ..... 920 M85
MOORE, Joseph W. The American congress: a history of national legislation and political events. 1774–1895. 1895 329 M1
MOORE, T. Sturge. To Leda, and other odes. 1904. ..... 821.80 M3
MOORE, Thomas. *Born* 1779—*died* 1852. Poetical works. *Ed.* with critical memoir by W. M. Rossetti 821.75 M1
— Poetry of Thomas Moore, selected and arranged by C. L. Falkiner. 1903 ..... 821.75 M2
— Prose and verse: Humorous, satirical and sentimental; with suppressed passages from the memoirs of Lord Byron. Por. 1878 ..... 821.75 M3
— The Letters and journals of Lord Byron, with notices of his life 920 B140
— Gwynne, S. Thomas Moore. [English men of letters.] 1905 ..... 920 M125
— *In* Garnett's Essays. 1901 ..... 824 G3
— *In* Hazlitt's Spirit of the age 824.76 H2
The Moorish empire in Europe. Scott, S. P. 3 vols. 1904.... 946.02 S1–3
The Moorland cottage. Gaskell, *Mrs.* 1350
A Moorland princess. Stokes, A. G. F. 4268
THE MOORS. *See* MOROCCO; SPAIN HISTORY.
Moral pathology. Giles, A. E. 1895 ..... 170 G1
MORALS. *See* ETHICS.
The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne. Locke, W. J. 4289
MORE, Hannah. *Born* 1745—*died* 1833. *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
— *In* Walford's Twelve English authoresses 920 J78
MORE, *Sir* Thomas. *Born* 1478—*died* 1535. Utopia. Trans. by J. H. Lupton. 1895 ..... 320.1 M1
— Utopia. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890 ..... 320.1 I1
— Hutton, W. H. Sir Thomas More. Por. 1895 ..... 920 M92
For criticisms or articles upon More, see the following works:—
Disrael's Amenities of literature 824 D2
Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902 ..... 309 G1
Lee's Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 G78
Oxford reformers 283 S3
More bywords. Yonge, C. M. 2 copies 4047–8
More tramps abroad. Twain, M. 3664
MORFILL, W. R. A History of Russia, from the birth of Peter the Great to the death of Alexander II. Illus. 1902..... 947 M2
— Poland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 943.8 M1
— Russia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 947 M1
— Russia. Map. 1880..... 947 M3
MORGAN, Appleton. The Shakespearean myth: William Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 1886..... 828 M20
MORGAN, C. Lloyd. An Introduction to comparative psychology. 1903 ..... 150 M3
— Psychology for teachers. 1904..... 150 M1
MORGAN, *Sir* Henry. *In* Esquemeling's The Buccaneers of America. Illus. 1898 ..... 910.4 E1
MORGAN, Sydney, *Lady*. *In* Paston's Little memoirs..... 920 L111
A Morganatic wife. Tracy, L. 3591
MORICE, F. D. Pindar. (Ancient classics.) 1879..... 884.5 P1
MORIER, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba and Ispahan. 2 vols... 2651
MORIKE, Eduard. *See* List of works in German.
MORISON, James C. Gibbon. [English men of letters.] 1880 920 G9

Digitized by Google

— Macaulay. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 M3
MORISON, Jeanie. Æolus: a romance in lyrics. 1892..... 821.89 M2
— Gordon: an our day idyll. 1889 ..... 821.89 M5
— The Purpose of the ages. 1887..... 821.89 M6
— Selections from poems. 1890..... 821.89 M7
— Sordello: an outline analysis of Mr. Browning's poem. 1889 821.89 M3
— There as here: hints and glimpses of the unseen. 1891.... 821.89 M8
MORISON, Margaret C. A Lonely summer in Kashmir. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.46 M1
MORLEY, Henry. *Born* 1822—*died* 1894. English writers: a history of English literature. 11 vols. 1898..... 820 M3–13
For list of contents, see under English literature.
— *ed.* Ideal Commonwealths. 1890..... 320.1 I1
— *See also* Machiavelli, Niccolo.
MORLEY, John. *Born* 1838. Burke. [English men of letters.] 1889 ..... 920 B120
— Critical miscellanies. 3 vols. 1888..... 824 M5–7
Vol. 1: Robespierre; Carlyle; Byron; Macaulay; Emerson. Vol. II.: Vauvenargues; Turgot; Condoreet; Joseph de Maistre; Vol. III.: Popular culture; Death of Mill; Mill's Autobiography; Life of George Eliot; Pattison's Memoirs; Harriet Martineau; France in the 18th century.
— Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols. 1897..... 920 D44–45
— The Life of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. Por. 1903..... 920 C89–90
— The Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3 vols. Illus. 1903 920 G18–20
— Machiavelli, a lecture. 1897..... 920 M15
— Oliver Cromwell..... 920 C84
— On compromise. 1891..... 171 M2
A consideration of the limits that are set by sound reason to the various arts of accommodation, economy, conformity, or compromise.
— Rousseau. 2 vols. 1900..... 920 R62–3
— Studies in literature. 1891..... 824 M8
Wordsworth; Aphorisms; Maine on popular government; On French models; On the study of literature; Victor Hugo's "Ninety-three" On the ring and the book, etc.
— The Study of literature. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 378 A1
— Voltaire. 1900 ..... 920 V19
— Walpole. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1903..... 920 W10
The Mormon prophet. Dougall, L..... 1060
MORMONISM. Riley, J. W. The Founder of Mormonism. A psychological study of Joseph Smith, Jr. Por. 1903..... 298 R1
MORMONS. Robinson, P. Sinners and saints, a tour across the States, with three months among the Mormons. 1883.... 917.3 R1
MOROCCO. Aflalo, M. The Truth about Morocco. 1904..... 964 A1
An indictment of the policy of the British Foreign office with regard to the Anglo-French agreement.
— Colvile, H. E. A ride in petticoats and slippers. Illus. 1880 ..... 916.04 C1
— Grove, *Lady*. Seventy-one days' camping in Morocco. Illus. 1902 ..... 964 G1
— Harris, W. B. The Land of an African Sultan: travels in Morocco, 1887-89. Illus. 1889..... 916.04 H1
— Lempriere, W. A Tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Sallee, Mogodore, Santa Cruz, Tarudant, and thence over Mount Atlas to Morocco: including a particular account of the royal harem, etc. 1791..... R.
— Macnab, F. A Ride in Morocco. Illus. 1902..... 916.04 M1
— Meakin, B. The Land of the Moors. Illus. 1901..... 964 M3
— — The Moorish empire, an historical epitome. Illus. 1899 964 M1
— — The Moors. Illus. 1902..... 964 M2
— Pellow, T. Adventures; captivity among the Moors. Illus 1890 ..... 910.4 P5

Digitized by Google

— Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.04 T1
MORRIS, Clara. Life on the stage. Por. 1902..... 920 M93
MORRIS, F. O. A History of British butterflies. Illus. 1891.. R.
MORRIS, Henry C. History of colonization; from the earliest times to the present day. 2 vols. 1900..... 325 M1-2
MORRIS, J. What will Japan do? A forecast. Map. 1898.. 952 M3
MORRIS, M. C. F. Yorkshire folk-talk. 1892..... 427 M1
MORRIS, Mowbray. Montrose. [English men of action.] Por. 1892 ..... 920 M90
— *joint author. See* BEAUFORT, *Duke of.*
MORRIS, R. Historical outlines of English accidence..... 425 1 M1
Comprises chapters on the history and development of the language, and on word formation.
MORRIS, William. *Born* 1834—*died* 1896. Complete works. 6 vols. 1898..... 821.85 M1-6
— An Address delivered by William Morris at the distribution of prizes to students of the Birmingham municipal school of art. 1894..... 700 M4
— Architecture industry and wealth: collected papers. 1902.. 720 M2
— Art and its producers and the arts and crafts of to-day: two addresses 700 M2
— The Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. *Ed.* by Robert Steele (King's poets). 1904..... 821.85 M7
— The Earthly paradise: a poem. 1890..... 821.85 M6
— Hopes and fears for art: five lectures. 1896..... 700 M3
— House of the Wolfings..... 2633
— The Roots of the mountains..... 2634
— Some hints on pattern designing 745 M2
— Story of the glittering plain..... 2635
— The Well at the world's end. 2 vols..... 2632
— Mackail, J. W. Life of William Morris. 2 vols. Por. 1901 ..... 920 M105-6
For criticisms or articles upon Morris, see the following works:—
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions..... 824 S1
Sharp's Victorian poets..... 824 S7
Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46
Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31
— and BAX, E. Belfort. Socialism: its growth and outcome. 1896 ..... 335 B5
MORRIS, William O'C. The Campaign of 1815. Maps. 1900.. 944 M1
Ligny; Quatre-Bras; Waterloo.
— Great commanders of modern times and the campaign of 1815. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 G58
Turenne. Marlborough. Frederick the Great. Napoleon. Wellington. Moltke.
— Ireland, 1494-1868. [Cambridge Historical series.] 1898.. 941.5 M5
— Wellington: soldier and statesman and the revival of the military power of England. Illus. 1904..... 942 M22
MORRISON, Arthur. Divers vanities..... 4554
— Green eye of Goona 4216
— Hole in the wall..... 4217
— Tales of mean streets..... 4454
— To London town..... 4218
— *See also* List of works in Dutch.
MORRISON, George E. An Australian in China. Illus. 1895.. 915.1 M1
MORRISON, William D. Crime and its causes. 1902..... 365 M1
— The Jews under Roman rule. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 933 M2
— Juvenile offenders. 1896..... 364 M1
MORROW, W. C. The Ape, the idiot, and other people..... 2636
MORSE, John T. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2 vols. Pors. 1896..... 920 H59-60

Digitized by Google

MORSELLI, Henry. Suicide. 1883 ..... 179.7 M1
Morte d' Arthur. Malory, *Sir* T. 1889 ..... 398.2 M2
Mortomley's Estate. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H 3099
MOSCHUS. Theocritus, Bion and Moschus rendered into English prose by A. Lang. 1901 ..... 884.6 T2
Moscow. Gerrare, W. Story of Moscow. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1900 ..... 914.7 G1
— *In* Symons' Cities. Illus. 1903 ..... 914 S1
Moscow: a story of the French invasion of 1812. Whishaw, F. .. 4583
MOSELEY, H. N. Notes by a naturalist; observations during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" round the world, 1872-76. Illus. 1892 ..... 508.3 M1
MOSES. Cook, S. A. The Laws of Moses and the code of Hammurabi. 1903 ..... 935.4 C1
— The Laws of Moses. *See* Edwards' Hammurabi code 935.4 E1
Moss, Frederick J. Through Atolls and islands in the great South Sea. Illus. 1889 ..... 919.6 M2
Mosses from an old Manse. Hawthorne, N 1690
MOSSMAN, Samuel. Japan. Illus. 1880 ..... 952 M2
Moth and rust. Cholmondeley, M 651
Mother earth. Harrod, F 1642
MOTHS. Tutt, J. W. British moths. Illus. 1896 ..... 595.78 T1
Moths. Ouida 2842
MOTLEY, John L. *Born* 1814—*died* 1877. Correspondence. *Ed.* by G. W. Curtis. 2 vols. Por. 1889 ..... 920 M94-95
— History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4 vols. Pors. 1875-6 ..... 949.2 M1-4
— Life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the causes and movements of the thirty years' war. 2 vols. Illus. 1875 ..... 949.2 M5-6
— The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols, 1889 ..... 949.2 M7-9
— The Rise of the Dutch Republic: a history. Illus. 3 vols. 1903 ..... R.
— The Rise of the Dutch Republic, with an historical sketch of the Dutch people from 1584-1897. By W. F. Griffis. Illus. 1898 ..... 949.2 M10
— The United Netherlands: a history from the death of William the Silent to the 12 years' truce-1609. Illus. 4 vols. 1904 ..... R.
MOTOR-CARS. Harmsworth, *Sir* A. C., *and others*. Motors and motor driving. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1902 ..... 796 B11
— Matson, C. G. The Modest man's motor. 1903 ..... 621.4 M1
— Mecredy, R. J. The Motor book. Illus. 1903 ..... 621.4 M2
— Thompson, *Sir* H. The Motor car. Illus. 1902 ..... 621.4 T1
MOTORS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
MOTT, Edward Spencer. A Mingled yarn, autobiography. Por. 1898 ..... 920 M109
MOTT, F. B. Before the crisis 2637
MOTTEUX, P. A. The History of the ingenious gentleman, Don Quixote. Trans. from the Spanish. 4 vols. Illus. 1902 ..... R.
MOULD. Troucessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1894 ..... 589.95 T1
MOULE, H. C. G. The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1902 ..... 220 C43
— The Epistle to the Ephesians. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1902 ..... '220 C41
— The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Philippians. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1902 .... '220 C42
— The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. [Expositor's.] 1894 '220 E36
— The Epistle of Paul to the Romans. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1903 ..... 220 C37

Digitized by Google

MOULTON, Richard G. Biblical Idylls: Solomon's Song. Ruth Esther. Tobit. 1902 ..... 220 B6
— The Moral system of Shakespeare. 1903 ..... 824 M18
Fiction as the experimental side of philosophy.
— *ed.* The Modern reader's Bible. 22 vols. V.D 220 B1-22
Mount Eden. Marryat, F. 2410
Mount Royal. Braddon, M. E. 458
MOUNTAINEERING. Conway, *Sir* M. Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego. Illus. 1902 ..... 918.2 C1
— — The Bolivian Andes. Illus. 1901 ..... 918.4 C1
— Dent, C. T. Mountaineering. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1892 ..... 796 B9
— Sinigaglia, L. Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.94 S3
— Whymper, E. Chamonix, and the range of Mont Blanc. 1904 ..... 914.94 W2
— — Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 W1-2
— — The Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn. 1904 ..... 914.94 W2
— *See also* The ALPS; SWITZERLAND.
MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON. Moore, J. E. S. To the Mountains of the Moon. Illus. 1901 ..... 916.07 M7
An Account of the modern aspect of Central Africa and of regions traversed by the Tanganyika expedition, 1899–1900.
— Pringle, M. A. Towards the Mountains of the Moon. Map. 1884 ..... 916.09 P1
A Journey in East Africa.
MOWBRAY, J. P. The Making of a country home 2638
MOXON, William, *ed.* Stories from South African history. Illus. 968 M5
MOZART, Wolfgang A. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers 920 G61
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888 ..... 780 H1
MOZLEY, Anne. *See* NEWMAN, John H.
MOZLEY, T. Letters from Rome, on the occasion of the Oecumenical Council, 1869–1870. 2 vols. 1891 ..... 262.5 M1-2
— Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel college and the Oxford movement. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 283 C4-5
— The Word. 1889 ..... 204 M9
Studies of religious subjects.

MUDDOCK, J. E. (Dick Donovan):—
— Caught at last 1025
— Chronicles of Michael Danevitch 1026
— Deacon Brodie 1027
— A Detective's triumphs 1028
— From information received 1029
— From the clutch of the sea .. 1030
— The Great white hand 1031
— In the grip of the law 1032
— In the King's favour 1033
— In the red dawn 1034
— Jane Shore 4537
— A Knight of evil 4271
— Link by link 1035
— Maid Marian and Robin Hood 1037
— The Man from Manchester 1038
— The Man hunter 1039
— Mystery of Jamaica Terrace 1040
— Records of Vincent Trill .. 1041
— Riddles read 1042
— Scarlet seal 4158
— Sunless city 4314
— Suspicion aroused 1043
— Tracked and taken 1044
— Tracked to doom. 2 copies 1045–6
— Wanted 1047
— Who poisoned Hetty Duncan 1048
— Young Lochinvar 1049

MULLER, Christine. *See* List of works in Dutch.
MULLER, E. B. Iwan-. Lord Milner and South Africa. 1902 .. 968 M4
MULLER, F. A. *See* List of works in German.
MULLER, F. C. G. Krupp's Steel Works. Illus. 1898 ..... R.
MULLER, Friedrich Max. *Born* 1823—*died* 1900. Auld lang syne. Por. 1898 ..... 920 M96
— Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 1898 ..... 824 M24

Digitized by Google

— Chips from a German workshop. 4 vols. Illus. 1898–1902 824 M20-23

Vol. 1 : International congress of Orientalists, address. A School of Oriental languages. Frederick III. What to do with our old people. The True antiquity of Oriental literature. A Lecture in defence of lectures. Some lessons of antiquity. On the classification of mankind by language or by blood. On freedom. Goethe and Carlyle. Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. Andrea del Sarto's Carita. Buddhist charity. The Indian child wife. On the proper use of Holy Scriptures. Vol. 2 : Rajah Rammohun Roy. Keshul Chunder Sen. Dayananda Sarasvati. Bunyiu Nanjio. Kenjiu Kasawara. Colebrooke. Julius Mohl. Bunsen. Charles Kingsley. Wilhelm Muller. Vol. 3 · Stratification of language. Chronology of language. Comparative philology as a branch of classical study. Results of the science of language. Spelling. German literature. Language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein. Joinville. Shakespeare. Bacon in Germany. Vol. 4 : Mythology. Fables. Folklore.

— Collected works (Religion). [Gifford lectures.] 7 vols..... 210 M1-7

Vol. 1: Anthropological religion; Vol. 2: Introduction to the science of religion ; Vol. 3 : Origin of religion ; Vol. 4 : Natural religion ; Vol. 5 : Physical religion ; Vol. 6 : Ramakrishna : his life and sayings ; Vol. 7 : Theosophy or Psychological religion.

— Contributions to the science of Mythology. 2 vols. 1897.. 291 M1-2
— Deutsche Liebe. (German love.) Trans. by G. A. M. 1898 824 M26
— Last essays. Two series. 1901..... 824 M9-10

First series—Essays on language, folk-lore, etc. Second series—Essays on the science of religion.

— India : what can it teach us ? 1899..... 891.2 M2
— Lectures on the science of language. 2 vols. 1875..... 410 M1-2
— My autobiography. Pors. 1901..... 920 M97
— The Science of thought. 1887..... 153 M1
— The Silesian Horseherd. (Das Pferdebürla.) Trans. by Fletcher. 1903 ..... 824 M25

Replies to the vigorous criticisms passed on the essay entitled : "The True history of Celsus" : an exposition of the doctrine of the Logos and its place in Christian teaching.

— The Six systems of Indian philosophy. 1903..... 181.4 M1
— Some lessons of antiquity. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 ..... 378 A1
— Three lectures on the Vedanta philosophy. 1901..... 100 M1
— Life and letters. *Ed.* by his wife. 2 vols. Illus. 1902.... 920 M103-4
— *ed.* The Sacred books of the East. Trans. by various Oriental scholars. 23 vols. 1879..... R.

MULLER, Hendrik, P. N. *See* List of works in Dutch.
MULLER, Wilhelm. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 2. 1898..... 824 M21

MUHAMMADANISM. *See* MOHAMMEDANISM.
MUHLAU, Helene von. *See* List of works in German.
MUIR, J. Bazaars and fancy fairs : their organisation and management 606 M1

MUIR, M. M. P. Story of Alchemy and the beginnings of chemistry. Illus. 1902 ..... 540.1 M1
— Story of the chemical elements. 1901..... 540.2 M2
— Story of the wanderings of atoms. 1899..... 541.2 M1

Digitized by Google

MUIR, *Sir* William. The Mameluke or slave dynasty of Egypt, 1260–1517. Illus. 1896 ..... 932 M3

MUIRHEAD, J. H. The Elements of ethics..... 170 M5
MULCASTER, Richard. Educational writings. 1903..... 370 M3
MULHALL, Michael G. The Dictionary of Statistics. 1903..... R.
MULLINGER, J. Bass: A History of the University of Cambridge. (Epochs of Church history.) 1888..... 270 E6

MULTATULI (E. D. Dekker). *See* List of works in Dutch.
MUMMERY, A. F., and HOBSON, J. A. The Physiology of industry. 1889 ..... 330 M2

An Exposure of certain fallacies in existing theories of economics.

THE MUMMY. Budge, E. A. W. The Mummy: chapters on Egyptian archæology. Illus. 1893..... 393.3 B
MUNDELL, Frank. The Story of Edison and the wonders of electricity. [Men of fame series.] Illus. 1898..... 920 E45
Mundus alter et idem. Hall, J. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890 ..... 320.1 I1
Munera pulveris: essays on political economy. Ruskin, J. 1894 ..... 330 R3

MUNICIPAL CONTROL. Municipal control. *In* Dyer's Evolution of industry. 1895..... 609 D
— Municipal monopolies. *In* Bolen's Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. 1902..... 338 B1
— Municipal ownership. *In* Ely's Evolution of industrial society 331 E1
— On Municipal trading. *In* Avebury's Essays..... 824 A2
— *See also* the articles in the London "Times."
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
MUNRO, Æneas. The Locust plague and its suppression. Illus. 1900 ..... 632 M1
MUNRO, Hector H. The Rise of the Russian empire. Maps. 1900 ..... 947 M4

MUNRO, John. The Story of the British race. Maps. 1901.. 942 M21
— The Story of electricity. Illus. 1902..... 537 M1
— A Trip to Venus..... 2640
MUNRO, Neil. Children of Tempest..... 2641
— Doom Castle..... 2642
— John Splendid. 2 copies..... 2643–44
— Lost Pibroch..... 2645
MUNRO, *Sir* Thomas. Bradshaw, J. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1894 ..... 954 B3

MUNSTERBERG, Hugo. Psychology and life..... 150 M2
MURDOCH, W. G. B. From Edinburgh to the Antarctic. Illus. 1894 ..... 919.8 M3

MURDOCK, Harold. The Reconstruction of Europe. Maps. 1890 ..... 940 M1

A Sketch of the diplomatic and military history of Continental Europe.

MURDOCK, William. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896 ..... 608 S1

MURFREE, Mary H. *See* CRADDOCK, C. E., *pseud.*
MURGER, Henry. *In* Besant's Essays, etc..... 824 B13
— *See also* List of works in French.

Murphy's master. Payn, J..... 2922
MURRAY, A. S. Greek bronzes. 1898..... R.
— Handbook of Greek archæology. Illus. 1892..... 571 M2
MURRAY, D. Museums: their history and their use. 3 vols. R.
MURRAY, David. Japan. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1894 952 M1

Digitized by Google

MURRAY, David C. :—

— The Bishop's amazement.. 2646
— A Bit of human nature, and The "Lively Fanny" .. 2647
— By the gate of the sea.. .. 2648
— Capful o' nails..... 2649
— The Church of humanity.. 2650
— Coals of fire..... 2651
— Cynic Fortune..... 2652
— Hearts..... 2653
— John Vale's guardian..... 2654
— Joseph's coat.. 2655
— The Making of a novelist Por. 1897 .....920 M113
— The Martyred fool..... 2656
— A Model father.. 2657
— A Novelist's note-book.... 2658
— Old Blazer's hero.. 2659
— Rainbow gold..... 2660
— Schwartz 2661
— Tales in prose and verse .. 2662
— This little world..... 2663
— V.C. 2664
— Val Strange..... 2665

— and HERMANN, H. A Dangerous catspaw..... 2668
— — He fell among thieves..... 2669
— — One traveller returns 2670
— — Wild Darrie..... 2671
MURRAY, E. C. G. French pictures in English chalk. 2 series.. 2674
— The Russians of to-day..... 2675
— That artful vicar..... 2676
MURRAY, Gilbert. A History of ancient Greek literature. 1897. 880 M5
MURRAY, Grenville. Young Brown..... 4219
MURRAY, J. C. He that had received the five talents. 2677
MURRAY, John. Smiles, S. A Publisher and his friends: memoir and correspondence of John Murray. 2 vols. Pors. 1891..... 920 M99-100
MURRAY, R. W., *ed.* South Africa from Arab domination to British rule. Illus. 1891..... 968 M3
MURRAY, T. D., *ed.* Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans: story of her life. Illus. 1902..... 920 J5
— and WHITE, A. S. Sir Samuel Baker · a memoir. 1895 .. 920 B11
MUSCLES. Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1895..... 612 R1
MUSEUMS. Murray, D. Museums: their history and their use. 3 vols..... R.
— Museums for the people. American museums. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 2. Illus. 1900..... 500 W2
MUSGRAVE, George C. In South Africa with Buller. Illus. 1900..... 968.2 M3
MUSHET, David. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886.... 600 S1
MUSIC AND MUSICIANS. Blaserna, P. The Theory of sound in its relation to music. Illus. 1883..... 534 B1
— Crowest, F. J. The Story of music. Illus. 1902..... 780 C1
— Done, A. E. A Short account of our great church musicians, 1540–1876. Illus. 1903..... 783 D1
— Ferris, G. T. Great musical composers: German, French, and Italian. *Ed.* by E. A. Sharp 920 G61
— Grove's Dictionary of music and musicians. *Ed.* J. A. F. Maitland. [New ed.] 5 vols. 1904..... R.
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. Illus. 1888..... 780 H1
— Henderson, W. J. How music developed: a critical and explanatory account of the growth of modern music. 1899 780 H2
— — What is good music? 1903 ..... 780 H4
— Is music the type or measure of all arts? *In* Symonds' Essays..... 824 S27
— Krehbiel, H. E. How to listen to music. 1902 ..... 780 K1
— Marchesi, Mathilde, and music: passages from the life of a famous singing teacher. Illus. 1900..... 920 M110
— Mees, A. Choirs and choral music. Pors. 1901 ..... 780 M1
— On the physiological causes of harmony in music. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects, vol. 1. Illus. 1901 500 H1
— The Oxford history of music. 1901..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Parry, C. H. H. The Evolution of the art of music. [International scientific series.] 1901 ..... 780 P1
— Smith, H. Music : how it came to be what it is. Illus. 1898. 780 S1
— Symons, A. Plays, acting, and music. Illus. 1903 ..... 792 S1
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life, vol. II 824 H17
— *See also* under the names of the great musicians, *e.g.*, WAGNER, TCHAIKOVSKY, etc.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B5
Musk of roses. Pendered, M. L. 2964
MUSLIM. *See* ISLAM : MOHAMMEDANISM.
MUSSET, Alfred de. *Born* 1810—*died* 1857. Comedies by A. de Musset. Trans. by S. L. Gwynn 822.70 M1
— *In* Besant's Essays, etc. 824 B13
— *In* James's French poets and novelists. 1893 ..... 824 J2
— *In* Sainte-Beuve's Essays 844.74 S1
— *See also* List of works in French.
Mutable many. Barr, R. 216
MUTHER, Richard. The History of modern painting. Illus. 3 vols. 1895 ..... R.
Mutual aid : a factor of evolution. Kropotkin, P. 1903 ..... 575 K1
MUYBRIDGE, Eadweard. Animals in motion : an electro-photographic investigation of consecutive phases of animal progressive movements. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
My adventures during the late war : a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, and escapes from French prisons in 1804-14. O'Brien, D. H. Illus. 1902 ..... 943.06 O1
My Australian girlhood. Praed, *Mrs.* C. 3020
My brilliant career. Franklin, Miles 4o85
My chiefs : reminiscences of a public school assistant Master of his "chiefs." 1894 ..... 379 M1
My circular notes . . . written while travelling westwards round the world, 1874–75. Campbell, J. F. 2 vols. Illus. 1876 ..... 910.4 C2-3
My dark companions and their strange stories. Stanley, H. M. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.07 S8
My desire. Wetherell,, Elizabeth. 2 copies 3815-16
My first love and last love. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. 3100
My French friends. Maud, C. E. 2478
My friend Jim. Norris, W. E. 2729
My friend Prospero. Harland, H. 3 copies 1623-25
My friend the chauffeur. Williamson, C. N., and A. M. 2 copies. 4509-10
My hearts' in the Highlands. Grant, *Miss* 1493
My home in the Shires. Kettle, R. M. 2019
My Honey 2678
My Jo, John. Mathers, H. 2466
My kalendar of country delights. Milman, H. Illus. 1903.. 590 M1
My Kalulu. Stanley, H. M. 3428
My Lady Green-sleeves. Mathers, H. 2467
My Lady Nicotine. Barrie, J. M. 239
My Lady Nobody. Maartens, M. 2271
My Lady of the Bass. Burchell, S. H. 540
My Lady Peggy goes to town. Mathews, F. A. 2 copies 2474-75
My Lady Rotha. Weyman, S. 2 copies 3841-42
My land of Beulah. Adams, *Mrs.* L. 5
My laughing philosopher. Phillpotts, E. 2995
My life in two hemispheres. Duffy, *Sir* C. G. 2 vols. Por. 1898 ..... 920 D83-84
My little girl. Besant, W., and Rice, J. 324
My little lady. Poynter, E. F. 3013
My lord and my Lady. Forrester, *Mrs.* 1273
My Lord Winchenden. Hope, G. 1791
My Love ! Linton, E. L. 2190
My miscellanies. Collins, W. 715

Digitized by Google

My mother and I. Craik, *Mrs*. 815
My novel. Lytton, *Lord*. 2 vols. 2261
My official wife. Savage, R. H. 3247
My Paris note-book. Vandam, A. D. 1896 944 V3
My run home. Boldrewood, R. 2 copies 392–93
My schools and schoolmasters. Miller, H. 1893. 920 M115
My shipmate Louise. Russell, W. Clark 3196
My study windows. Lowell, J. R. 824 L13
My trivial life and misfortune 2679
My watch below. Russell, W. Clark 3197
My young Alcides. Yonge, C. M. 4049
MYCOLOGY. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
MYDDLETON, H. Phœbe Deacon 2680
MYDDLETON, *Sir* Hugh. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1874 920 L56
MYER, Isaac. Oldest books in the world: an account of the religion, wisdom, philosophy, etc., of the ancient Egyptians: also a study upon the origin, antiquity, and elevated ethics of the Book written long before the Hebrew Exodus. 1900. R.
— Scarabs: the history, manufacture, and religious symbolism of the Scarabæus in ancient Egypt, Phœnicia, etc. 1894.. 299 M1
MYERS, Frederic W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vols. 1903 218 M1–2
— Science and a future life, with other essays. 1901 215 M2
— Wordsworth. [English men of letters.] 1888 920 W80
MYRIAPODS. Sinclair, F. G. Myriapods. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895 591.65 S1
MYSING, O. *See* List of works in German.
Mysteries of police and crime. Griffiths, A. 2 vols. 1899... 365 G2–3
Mysteries of Udolpho. Radcliffe, Ann 3046
The Mysterious Miss Cass. Appleton, G. W. 100
Mystery of a glove. Crespigny, *Mrs*. P. de 4544
Mystery of a hansom cab. Hume, F. 1843
Mystery of Clement Dunraven. Middlemas, J. 2573
Mystery of Jamaica Terrace. Donovan, Dick 1040
Mystery of Mirbridge. Payn, J. 2923
Mystery of Orcival. Gaboriau, E. 4308
Mystery of St. Rule's. Heddle, E. F. 1696
Mystery of the Campagna. Von Degen 3710
The Mystery of the Moat. Sergeant, A. 3318
Mystery of the Ocean Star. Russell, W. Clark 3198
The Mystic rose: a study of primitive marriage. Crawley, E. 1902 392.5 C1
MYSTICISM. Du Prel, C. Philosophy of mysticism. 2 vols. 1889 149.3 D1–2
MYTHOLOGY. Asiatic and Greek mythologies, etc. *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies 824 C18
— Budge, E. A. W. The Gods of the Egyptians: or, studies in Egyptian mythology. 2 vols. 1904 R.
— Lang, A. Modern mythology. 1897 291 L1
— — Myth, ritual and religion. 2 vols. 1899 291 L2–3
— Lockyer, J. N. Dawn of modern astronomy. Illus. 1894. 520 L1
Temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians.
— Müller, F. Max. Contributions to the science of mythology. 2 vols. 1897 291 M1–2
— Ruskin, John. The Queen of the air: a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 1892 291 M3
— Smith, W. *ed*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols. Illus. R.
— Squire, C. Mythology of the British Islands 291 S1
An Introduction to Celtic myth, legend, poetry and romance.
— Thomas, J. Dictionary of biography and mythology. 4 vols. N.D. R.

Digitized by Google

— Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science. 1898..... 291 V1
— *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 4. 1900.. 824 M23
— *See also* FAIRY TALES, FOLK-LORE, etc.
NABLOOS. Glove, *Sir* G. Nabloos and the Samaritans. *In* Galton's Narrative of an explorer, etc. Illus. 1889.... 916.07 G1
The Nabob. Daudet, Alphonse. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by Prof. Trent. Por. 1903.. R.
Nada the Lily. Haggard, H. Rider..... 1563
NADAILLAC, *Marquis* de. Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. Illus. 1892..... 573 M1
NAHUM. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
NAMES. Barber, Henry. British family names: their origin and meaning. 1903..... R.
— Lower, M. A. An Essay on family nomenclature: historical, etymological and humourous. 2 vols. 1875..... R.
— Old English words and names. *In* Freeman's Old English history..... 942 F2
— Reade, C. The Smith family, a popular account of the name. 1902..... 920 S107
— Wagner, L. Names and their meaning..... 422 W1
Nan. Walford, L. B..... 3729
Nancy. Broughton, R..... 499
NANKIVELL, E. J. Stamp collecting as a pastime. Illus. 1902 R.
NANSEN, Fridtjof. Farthest north. 2 vols. 1897..... 919.8 N2-3

The record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram," 1893–96.

— The First crossing of Greenland. Illus. 1892..... 919.8 N1
— Johansen, H. With Nansen in the north. Illus. 1899.... 919.8 J4

A record of the "Fram" expedition in 1893-96.

— *See also* List of works in French.
NANSEN, Peter. *See* List of works in German.
NAPIER, *Sir* Charles. Butler, *Sir* W. F. Sir Charles Napier. [English men of action.] Por. 1890..... 920 N1
— *In* Yonge's Our great military commanders. 1892..... 920 O13
NAPIER, *Sir* William F. P. *Born* 1785—*died* 1860. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula. Por. 1885..... 946 N7
— History of the war in the Peninsula, 1807–1814. 6 vols. Maps. 1890–2..... 946 N1-6
NAPLES. Clark, W. G. Naples and Garibaldi. *In* Galton's Narrative of an explorer, etc. Illus. 1889..... 916.07 G1
— Rolfe, E. Neville-. Naples in the nineties. Illus. 1897.... 914.5 R1
— *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
— *In* Symons' Cities. Illus. 1903..... 914 S1
NAPOLEON I. *Born* 1769—*died* 1821. Doris, C. Secret memoirs of Napoleon. Por. 1894..... 920 N9
— Funeral of Napoleon. *In* Hugo's Things seen..... 920 H85
— Gould, S. Baring. The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Illus. 1897..... R.
— Hooper, G. Waterloo, the downfall of the first Napoleon. Illus. 1890..... 944 H2
— Junot, L. The Home and Court life of the Emperor Napoleon and his family. 4 vols. Illus. 1893..... 920 N11
— The Maxims of Napoleon. 1903..... 828 M3
— Memoirs of Constant, Napoleon's head valet, containing details of the private life of Napoleon. Trans. by P. Pinkerton. 4 vols. Por. 1896..... 920 N5-8
— New letters. *Ed.* by *Lady* Mary Loyd. Por. 1898..... 920 N4
— O'Connor, T. P. Napoleon. [Estimates and pictures.].... 920 N2
— Rose, J. H. Life of Napoleon I. 2 vols. Illus. 1903.... 920 N17-18
— Rosebery, *Lord*. Napoleon, the last phase. 1900..... 920 N14
— Segur, *Count* de. An Aide-de-camp of Napoleon. Trans. by H. A. Patchett-Martin. Por. 1895..... 920 N15

Digitized by Google

— Stokoe, J. With Napoleon at St. Helena. Por. 1902.... 920 N16
— Verestchagin, V. "1812." Napoleon I. in Russia. Illus. 1899 .... 947 V1
— Wolseley, *Viscount*. The decline and fall of Napoleon. Illus. 1895 .... 944 W1
For criticisms or articles upon Napoleon, see the following works :—
Emerson's Representative men. 1884.... 824 E1
Famous pamphlets.... 828 F1
Morris's Great commanders of modern times. 1891 .... 920 G58
Pearson's Reviews.... 824 P15
Reich's Foundations of modern Europe. 1904.. 940 R1
— *See also* FRANCE, HISTORY ; WATERLOO.
Napoleon's mother. Tschudi, C. Por. 1900.... 920 B83
NAPOLEON III. Fraser, *Sir* W. Napoleon III.... 920 N20
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892.... 920 B49
— *See also* List of works in German.
The Napoleon of Notting Hill. Chesterton, G. K.... 646
Napoleonic studies. Rose, J. H. 1904.... 940.8 R1
NAPOLEONIC WARS. *See* FRANCE, HISTORY.
NAQUET, A. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. [Social science.] 1891.... 335 N1
NARES. Robert. A Glossary to Shakespeare and his contemporaries. 2 vols. 1901.... 822.33 N1-2
A Narrow escape. Thomas, A.... 356
NASH, J. E. The Ladysmith treasury.... 2681
NASH, Thomas A. The Life of Richard Lord Westbury. 2 vols. Pors. 1888 .... 920 W40-41
NASHE, Thomas. The Works of Thomas Nashe, *ed.* from the original texts by R. B. McKerrow. 2 vols. 1904.... R.
NASMYTH, James. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886.... 600 S1
— and CARPENTER, J. The Moon : considered as a planet, a world, and a satellite. Illus. 1874.... R.
NASSAU, Robert H. Fetichism in West Africa. Illus. 1904.. 916.05 N1
NATAL. Bird, J. The Annals of Natal, 1495–1845. 2 vols. 1888 .... 968.4 B1
— Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1882 968 H1
— Ingram, J. Forsyth. Natalia : a condensed history of the exploration and colonization of Natal and Zululand. from the earliest times to the present day. Illus.... R.
— Macnab, F. On veldt and farm. 1897.... 916.1 M3
— Russell, R. Natal : the land and its story. Maps. 1899.. 916.2 R1
— Shooter, J. The Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country. Illus. 1857 .... 916.09 S3
— *In* British Africa.... 960 B1
Nathalie. Kavanagh, J.... 1990
NATHAN, Manfred. *See* BELL, W. H. S.
NATIONAL DEFENCE. *In* Wilkinson's War and policy. 1900.. 399 W1
National duties and other sermons and addresses. Martineau, James. 1903 .... 252 M2
NATIONAL GALLERY. *See* ART GALLERIES.
National life and character. Pearson, C. H. 1893.... 172 P1
National life from the standpoint of science. Pearson, K. 1901 504 P2
The Nation's awakening : essays towards a British policy. Wilkinson, S. 1896.... 325 W2
The Nation's need : chapters on education. Wilkinson, S., *ed.* 370 W2
NATIVE QUESTION. Davis, A. The Native problem in South Africa. 1903 .... 916.1 K4
— Du Bois, W. E. B. The Souls of black folk. 1903 .... 916.1 K3
— — The Study of the negro problem.... 916.1 K2
— Kidd, D. The Essential Kaffir. Illus. 1904.... 916.1 K1
— Markham, V. R. The African colour problem. *In* South Africa past and present.... 968 M1

Digitized by Google

— Native races of South Africa and their polity, etc. *In* British Africa. 1901 ..... 960 B1
— The Natives of South Africa: their economic and social condition. *Ed.* by the South African Native Races Committee. 1901 ..... 968 N1
— Pim, Howard. The Native problem in South Africa. 1905 968 P4
— Short history of the native tribes of the Transvaal. 1905.... R.
— South African Native Affair Commission, Report. 1903-05. R.
— Stow, G. W. The Native races of South Africa. Illus. 1905 ..... 968 S1
— *See also* KAFFIRS,
NATURAL HISTORY. Adams, A., *and others*. A manual of natural history. Illus. 1854 ..... 590 A1
— Aflalo, F. G. Sketch of the natural history of Australia. Illus. 1896 ..... 508.3 A1
— Allen, G. Science in Arcady. 1892..... 590 A4
— Avebury, *Lord*. Chapters in popular natural history. Illus. 590 A3
— Bates, H. W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons. Illus. 1884 ..... 918.1 B1
— Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 4 vols. Illus. 1886-8 ..... 590 B1-4
— Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1890 ..... 575 C4
— Darwin, C. A Naturalist's voyage. 1888..... 508.3 D1
Journal of researches during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle" round the world.
— Edwords, C. E. Camp-fires of a naturalist. Illus. 1893.. 590 E1
— Harvey, W. H. The Sea-side book: an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. Illus. 1857..... 590 H1
— Hudson, W. H. The Naturalist in La Plata. Illus. 1892.. 918.2 H1
— Jefferies, R. The Gamekeeper at home. 1889..... 590 J3
— — Wood magic. 1903..... 590 J10
— Leslie, G. D. Riverside letters. Illus. 1896. ..... 920 L40
A continuation of "Letters to Marco."
— Long, W. J. Beasts of the field..... 590 L1
— Maxwell, *Sir* H. Memories of the months. Illus. 1903 .. 590 M4
— Monteiro, R. Delagoa Bay, its natives and natural history. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.09 M2
— Moseley, H. M. Notes by a naturalist; observations during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" round the world, 1872-76. Illus. 1892 ..... 508 3 M1
— Primitive natural history. *In* Romane's Essays..... 824 R7
— St. John, C. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. 1892..... 590 S1
— Smiles, Samuel. Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edward. Illus. 1893 ..... 920 E6
— Visger, J. A. O., and Jordan, D. From spring to fall; or, when life stirs. 1894..... 590 F1
— White, Gilbert, Bibliography; by E. A. Martin. Illus..... 590 W10
— — The Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. 1901... 591.942 W1
— Wood. J. G. The Branch builders and miscellanea. Illus. 1887 ..... 590.1 W1
— — Illustrated natural history. 3 vols..... 590 W1-3
Vol. I.: Birds. Vol. II.: Mammalia. Vol. III.: Reptiles, etc.
— — Out of doors: selection of original articles on practical natural history. Illus. 1891..... 590 W4
— — Social habitations and parasitic nests. Illus. 1888..... 590.1 W5
— — Strange dwellings. Illus. 1891..... 590.1 W6
The Habitations of animals.
— *In* Leslie's Letters to Marco. Illus. 1893..... 920 L39
— *See also* BIRDS; BOTANY; NATURE; OUT-DOOR LIFE; ZOOLOGY, ETC.

Digitized by Google

Natural inheritance. Galton, F. 1889 ..... 575 G2
Natural law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H. 1898 ..... 215 D1
NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. *See* PHYSICS; *also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
NATURAL RELIGION. Argyll, *Duke of*. The Reign of law. Illus. 210 A1
— *See* Müller's Collected works. (Gifford lectures) 210 M1-7
For analysis see under Muller.
— Seeley, *Sir* J. R. Natural religion. 1895 ..... 210 S1
— Ward, James. Naturalism and Agnosticism. [Gifford lectures.] 2 vols. 1899 ..... 211 W1-2
NATURE. Briggs, H. M. By tangled paths, stray leaves from nature's byeways. 1896 ..... 590 B5
— Brightwen, *Mrs.* Quiet hours with nature. Illus. 1904 ..... 590 B6
— Burroughs, J. Birds and poets 598.2 B2
Sketches of outdoor nature.
— — Far and near 590 B10
— — Fresh fields 590 B7
— — Locusts and wild honey 590 B8
— — Signs and seasons. [Essays on nature] 590 B11
— — Winter sunshine 590 B9
— A Discourse of the light of nature. *In* Campagnac's "Cambridge Platonists." 1901 ..... 232 C1
— Hartwig, G. The Tropical world: aspects of man and nature. Illus. 1886 ..... 591.96 H1
— Holden, E. S. Real things in nature. Illus. 1903 ..... 590 H2
— Jefferies, R. The Life of the fields. 1889 ..... 590 J4
— — Nature near London. 1889 ..... 590 J5
— — The Open air. 1890 ..... 590 J6
— Kearton, R. Wild life at home: how to study and photograph it 590 K3
— — Wild nature's ways 590 K2
— — With nature and a camera. Illus. 1898 ..... 590 K1
Adventures and observations of a field naturalist and an animal photographer.
— The Law of nature, etc. *In* Bryce's Studies in history and jurisprudence. Vol. 2. 1901 ..... 909 B2
— Maxwell, *Sir* H. Memories of the months. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 590 M2-3
— Milman, H. My Kalendar of country delights. Illus. 1903 ..... 590 M1
— Robinson, P. The Poets and nature; reptiles, fishes and insects. 1893 ..... 590 R3
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life. Vol. 2. ..... 824 H17
— *In* Emerson's Essays 824 E2
— *See also* NATURAL HISTORY, ETC.
Nature and human nature. Haliburton, T. C. 1574
Nature and revelation: Occasional thoughts of an astronomer Pritchard, C. 1889 ..... 215 P1
Nature in books, some studies in biography. Graham, P. A. 1891 ..... 920 N24
The Nature of man; Studies in optimistic philosophy. Metchnikoff, Elie. 1903 ..... 136 M1
The Naulahka. Kipling, R., and Balestier, W. 2075
NAVAL BIOGRAPHY. Jeffery, Walter. A Century of our sea story. Por. 1900 ..... 359 J2
— Mahan, A. T. Types of naval officers drawn from the history of the British navy. Illus. 1902 ..... 359 M5
— Wood, W. Famous British war-ships and their commanders. 1897 ..... 359 W8
NAVAL HISTORY. Mahan, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain. 1899 ..... 972 M1
Contains also Current fallacies upon naval subjects; Distinguishing qualities of ships of war.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL POLICY. Steevens, G. W. Naval policy, with some account of the warships of the principal powers. 1896..... 359 S1
Naval yarns, 1616-1831. *Ed.* by W. H. Long. Illus. 1899.. 910.4 L1
NAVARRE, Marguerite de Valois, *Queen of*. Memoirs. *Ed.* by Violet Fane. Illus. 1892..... 920 M122
NAVIES. Barnaby, N. Naval development in the century. Illus. 1904 ..... 359 B1
— Considerations governing the disposition of navies. *In* Mahan's Retrospect and prospect. 1902..... 359 M4
— Mahan, *Capt.* A. T. The Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783 ..... 359 M3
— — The Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2 vols..... 359 M1-2
— Wilmot, S. Eardley-. The Development of navies. Illus. 1892 ..... 359 W3
— Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action: a sketch of naval warfare from 1805-1895. Illus. 1898..... 359 W7
— *See also* under names of countries, *e.g.* GREAT BRITAIN. NAVY.
NAVIGATION. Beazley, C. Raymond. Prince Henry the navigator: the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 H44
— Frith, H. The Romance of navigation, a brief record of maritime discovery. Illus. 1893..... 910.4 F1
— Kelvin, *Lord*. Popular lectures and addresses. Vol. 3. Navigational affairs..... 504 K3
— Signalling. How to learn the use of the new international code of signals as required at B.O.T. examinations. 1901.. R.
— *In* Markham's Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550-1605.. 920 D20
NAVY. *See* GREAT BRITAIN. NAVY.
NAYLOR, J. B. Sign of the prophet..... 2682
Near the Tsar, near death. Whishaw, F. 3849
Near to nature's heart. Roe, E. P..... 3160
NEBEL, H. C. *See* List of works in German.
NECKER, Jacques, *Baron* de. *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897 ..... 920 M85
Necklace of stories. Conway, H..... 755
NEEDELL, J. H. Unequally yoked 2683
— Unstable as water..... 2684
NEGROES. Thomas, W. H. The American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become. 1901 ..... 572.96 T1
— *See also* NATIVE QUESTION.
NEHEMIAH. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
Neighbours on the green. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2780
NEIL, C. L. Modern physical culture. 1904..... 613.7 N1
Neil Macleod. Gladstone, L..... 1421
NEILL, *General*. *In* Kaye's Indian officers. Vol. 2. 1889.... 920 L61
NEILSON, James B. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886... 600 S1
NEISH, R. The Others..... 2685
NEJD. Blunt, *Lady* Anne. A Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 vols. Illus. 1881.. ..... 915.38 B1-2
Nellie Maturin's victory. Sergeant, A..... 3319
NELSON, C. H. Guide to Incorporated Accountants' examinations 657 N1
NELSON, Horatio, *Lord*. *Born* 1758—*died* 1805. Beresford, *Lord* Charles. Nelson and his times. Illus. ..... R.
— Dispatches and letters. *Ed.* by *Sir* N. H. Nicolas. 7 vols. Por. 1845-6..... 920 N26-32
— Fitchett, W. H. Nelson and his captains. Pors. 1902.... 920 N34
— Laughton, J. K. Letters and despatches of Horatio, *Viscount* Nelson. 1886..... 920 N33
— — Nelson. [English men of action.] Illus. 1895..... 920 N35
— — Nelson and his companions in arms. Illus. 1896..... 920 N25
— Mahan, A. T. The Life of Nelson the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain. 2 vols. Illus. 1897..... 920 N36-37

Digitized by Google

— Russell, W. Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1892 ..... 920 N38
— — Pictures from the life of Nelson. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 N40
— Southey, Robert. The Life of Nelson. 1888 ..... 920 N39
— *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897 ..... 920 M85
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897.. 942 G40
— *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson 920 F58
— *See also* TRAFALGAR.
NEMERTINES. Sheldon, L. Nemertines. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896 ..... 595.1 G1
Nemesis of faith. Froude, J. A. 1322
The Nemesis of Froude. Browne, *Sir* J. C., and Carlyle. A. 1903 ..... 920 C18
A Rejoinder to Froude's My relations with Carlyle.
Neoplatonism. Bigg, C. 1895 ..... 186.4 B1
NEPAL. Landor, A. Henry Savage. Tibet and Nepal 915.15 L3
NERO, *Emperor*. Henderson, B. W. The Life and Principate of the Emperor Nero. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 N45
Nero: and other plays. *Ed.*, with introduction and notes, by H. P. Horne, *and others*. (Mermaid series.) 822 M16
NERVES. Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1895 ..... 612 R1
NERVOUS SYSTEM. *See* BRAIN.
NERY, *Baron* de. S. A. The Land of the Amazons. Trans. by G. Humphrey. Illus. 1901 ..... 918.1 N1
NESBIT, E. The Literary sense 2686
— The Red house 2687
NESTS. Wood, J. G. Wonderful nests. Illus. 1887 ..... 590.1 W8
The Nether world. Gissing, G. 1415
NETHERLANDS. The Mediæval Netherland. *In* Fiske's Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 974 F1-2
— Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584–1609. 4 vols. Pors. 1875-6 ..... 949.2 M1-4
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Works: historical. 1883 ..... 943 S1
History of the thirty years' war. Revolt of the Netherlands.
— *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897 ..... 920 M85
— *See also* HOLLAND.
NEUBAUER, Ad. *joint author*. *See* COWLEY, A. E.
NEUFELD, Charles. A Prisoner of the Khaleefa. Illus. 1899 966 N1
Twelve years captivity at Omdurman.
NEUMANN, Arthur H. Elephant hunting in East Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.09 N1
NEUMANN, B. P. A Villain of parts 2688
NEVINSON, Henry W. Life of Friedrich Schiller. [Great writers.] 1889 ..... 920 S39
The New Abelard. Buchanan, R. 522
New Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L. 3457
NEW ATLANTIS. Bacon, F. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890 320.1 I1
NEW BRUNSWICK. New Brunswick past and present. *In* British America 971 B5
New Canterbury tales. Hewlett, M. 1708
NEW CHURCH. New Jerusalem Church *In* Coupland's "Thoughts and Aspirations of the ages." 1895 ..... 200 C5
New Delilah. Terry, E. S. 3535
NEW ENGLAND. Brown, John. The Pilgrim fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 1897 ..... 974 B1
— Johnson, C. The New England country. Illus. 1898 ..... 917.4 J1
— New England two centuries ago. *In* Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 2. 1900 ..... 824 L9
— Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 5 vols. 1899 .... 974 P1-5
Vols. I.–III.: During the Stuart dynasty. Vols. IV.–V.: From the revolution of the seventeenth century to the revolution of the eighteenth.

Digitized by Google

— *In* Eggleston's The beginners of a nation. Maps. 1897 .. 970 E1
— *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887..... 900 S2
— *See also* PILGRIM FATHERS.
A New England nun. Wilkins, M. E..... 3897
The New Far West and the Old Far East. Barneby, W. H. Illus. 1889 ..... 910 B1
NEW FOREST. De Crespigny, R. C., and Hutchinson, H. The New Forest, its traditions, inhabitants, and customs. Illus. 1895 ..... 914.2 C1
New fragments. Tyndall, J. 1892..... 504 T3
NEW FRANCE. *See* PARKMAN, Francis.
New Grub Street. Gissing, G..... 1416
NEW GUINEA. Chalmers, James. Pioneer life and work in New Guinea. 1877-1894. Por. 1895..... 919 5 C1
— D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2 vols. 1880..... 919.5 D1-2
— Nisbet, H. A Colonial tramp. 2 vols. Illus. 1891..... 919.4 N1-2
Travels and adventure in Australia and New Guinea.
— Pitcairn, W. D. Two years among savages of New Guinea. Map. 1891 ..... 919.5 P1
— Strachan, John. Explorations and adventures in New Guinea. Illus. 1888 ..... 919.5 S1
— Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea. Illus. 1892..... 919.5 T1
— Webster, H. Cayley-. Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries. Illus. 1898 ..... 919.5 W1
A New humanitv. Wilbrandt, A..... 4317
New land. Sverdrup, Otto. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 919.8 S3
Four years in the Arctic regions.
The New Magdalen. Collins, W..... 716
A New Paolo and Francesca. Holdsworth, A. E. 2 copies.... 4191-92
New rector. Weyman, S..... 3833
The New Reformation and its relation to moral and social problems. Balmforth, R. 1893..... 204 B1
The New Republic. Mallock, W. H..... 2377
NEW SOUTH WALES. Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Admiral Phillip: the founding of New South Wales. Por. 1899.. 920 P44
— *In* Tregarthen's Australian Commonwealth..... 994 T1
NEW YORK. New York in the year 1680. *In* Fiske's Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 vols. 1899..... 974 F1-2
— Roberts, E. H. New York. [American Commonwealths.] 2 vols. 1904..... ..974.7 R1-2
The Planting and the growth of the Empire State.
— Rooseveldt, T. New York. [Historic towns.] 1891..... 974 H1
NEW ZEALAND. Barker, *Lady*. Station life in New Zealand. 1891 ..... 919.31 B1
— Bradshaw, J. New Zealand of to day, 1884-1887. 1888.. 919.31 B2
— Buckingham and Chandos, *Duchess of*. Glimpses of four continents. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 B8
— Cradock, Montagu. Sport in New Zealand. Illus. 1904.. 919.31 C1
— Fergusson, D. Vicissitudes of bush life in Australia and New Zealand. 1891 ..... 919.4 F1
— Garnett, R. Edward Gibbon Wakefield. Por. 1898..... 920 W6
The Colonization of South Australia and New Zealand.
— Haweis, H. R. Travel and talk. 2 vols..... 910.4 H3-4
— Hay, W. D. Brighter Britain. 2 vols. 1882..... 919.31 H1-2
Settler and Maori in Northern New Zealand.
— Lloyd, H. D. Newest England. Illus. 1900..... 919.31 L1
Notes of a traveller in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons.
— Mannering, G. E. With axe and rope in the New Zealand Alps. Illus. 1891 ..... 919.31 M1
— My New Zealand garden. Illus. 1905..... 716.2 M2
— Nicholls, J. H. Kerry. The King country; or, explorations in New Zealand. Illus. 1884..... 919.31 N1
— Payton, E. W. Round about New Zealand. Illus. 1888.. 919.31 P1

Digitized by Google

— Perceval, *Sir* W. B. Pictorial New Zealand. Illus. 1895 919.31 P2
— Reeves, E. Homeward bound after thirty years. 1892.... 910 R1

Colonists' impressions of New Zealand, etc.

— Wallace, R. The Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. Illus. 1891..... 630 W4
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— *In* Bates' Kaleidoscope..... 910 B2
— *In* Parts of the Pacific. Illus. 1896..... 919.6 P1
— *In* Tregarthen's Australian Commonwealth..... 994 T1
NEWALL, D. J. F. The Highlands of India. Vol. 2. Illus. 1887 ..... 915.4 N1

Field sports and travel in India.

NEWBOLT, Henry J. Froissart in Britain. 1900..... 828 N1
— The Island race (poems). 1902..... 821.80 N2
— The Sailing of the long-ships and other poems. 1903..... 821.80 N3
— The Year of Trafalgar: being an account of the battle and of the events which led up to it. 1905..... 359 N1
NEWCOMB, Simon. The Reminiscences of an astronomer. Por. 1903 ..... 520 N1
The Newcomes. Thackeray, W. M..... 3556
Newest England. (New Zealand.) Lloyd, H. D. Illus. 1900 919.31 L1
NEWFOUNDLAND. Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel. By S. E. Dawson. Illus. 1897..... 917 D1
— *In* British America..... 971 B5
— *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897..... 920 M85
NEWGATE. Gordon, C. The Old Bailey and Newgate. Illus. 365 G1
NEWLAND, H. Osman. A Short history of citizenship: an introduction to sociology. 1904..... 347.1 N1
NEWMAN, Charles L. Norris. In Zululand with the British throughout the war of 1879. Illus. 1880..... 968 N2
NEWMAN, *Mrs.* E. The Last of the Haddons..... 2689
NEWMAN, Ernest. Wagner. [The Music of the masters]..... 782 M2
NEWMAN, Francis W. *In* Martineau's essays, etc. Vol. 3. 1891 ..... 204 M2

NEWMAN, George. Bacteria. Illus. 1899..... 589.95 N1
NEWMAN, John H., *Cardinal. Born* 1801—*died* 1890. Apologia pro vita sua. 1897 ..... 920 N44

A History of Newman's religious opinions.

— The Arians of the fourth century..... 273.6 N1
— Callista 2690
— An Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1901..... 163 N1
— Essays: critical and historical. 2 vols..... 824 N1-2

Vol. I.: Poetry with reference to Aristotle's poetics; Apostolical tradition; Theology of St. Ignatius; Anglo American Church. Vol. II.: Catholicity of the Anglican church; Protestant idea of Antichrist; Milman's view of Christianity, etc.

— Idea of a university defined and illustrated. 1902..... 378 N1
— Letters and correspondence, with a brief autobiography. 2 vols. 1898..... 920 N42-43

Written while in the English Church.

— Loss and gain..... 2691
— Sermons. 12 vols..... 252 N1-12
— Some aspects of Newman's influence. *In* Ward's Witnesses to the unseen, etc. 1893..... 234 W1

— Verses on various occasions..... 821.80 N1

Contains the Dream of Gerontius.

— Abbott, E. A. The Anglican career of Cardinal Newman. 2 vols. 1892..... 283 N1

N1

Digitized by Google

— Barry, William. Newman. Pors. 1904..... 920 N41

For criticisms or articles upon Newman, see the following works :—

Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 4. 1893.. 920 B52
Birrell's Res judicatæ..... 824 B9
Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 2. 1897..... 824 C4
Hutton's Criticisms. Vol. 11..... 824 H48
Hutton's Essays..... 824 H28

NEWSPAPERS. Jackson, Mason. The Pictorial press: its origin and progress. 1885..... 096 J1

— *In* Maurice's Friendship of books..... 824 M1
— *See also* JOURNALISM.
NEWTON, Charles T. Essays on art and archæology. 1880.... 700 N1
NEWTON, Isaac. *Born* 1642—*died* 1727. Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica. 1726..... R.
NEWTON, John. Captain John Brown of Harper's Ferry. Illus. 1902..... 920 B154

Newton Foster. Marryat, *Capt*..... 2394
NGAMI, LAKE. Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami: or, explorations and discoveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of South-West Africa. Illus. 1856..... R.

NIBELUNGENLIED. Horton, A. Trans. The Lay of the Nibelungs. 1898..... 821.10 N1
— *In* Carlyle's Essays on the Greater German poets, etc..... 824.82 C1
NICARAGUA CANAL. Colquhoun, A. R. The Key to the Pacific. 1895..... 996 C2

NICHOL, John. Byron. [English men of letters.] 1888..... 920 B141
— Francis Bacon: his life and philosophy. Part 2. Philosophy. 1889..... 192.1 B2
— Thomas Carlyle. [English men of letters.] 1892..... 920 C25
NICHOLAS II. OF RUSSIA. *Born* 1868. The Truth about the Tsar. 1905..... 947 J3
— *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904. 920 K29
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C..... 995
NICHOLLS, H. A. A. Tropical agriculture. 1892..... 630 N1
NICHOLLS, J. H. Kerry-. The King country; or, explorations in New Zealand. Illus. 1884..... 919.31 N1
NICHOLS, Francis M. The Epistles of Erasmus. 1901..... 920 E36
NICHOLSON, John. *Born* 1821—*died* 1857. Trotter, L. J. Life of John Nicholson. Illus. 1898..... 920 N48
— *In* Kaye's Indian officers. Vol. 2. 1889..... 920 L61
NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield. The effects of machinery on wages. 1892..... 331 N1
NICOLAS, *Sir* Nicholas H. *See* NELSON, Horatio, *Lord*.
NICOLAY, John G., and HAY, John. A History of Abraham Lincoln. 10 vols. 1890..... R.
NIEBOER, H. J. Slavery as an industrial system. 1900..... 326 N1
NIEMANN, A. Coming conquest of England..... 2692
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich. *Born* 1844. Nietzsche as critic, philosopher, poet, and prophet: selections from his works. Por. 1901..... 824 N4

— *See also* List of works in German.
NIEVELT, C. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Nigel's vocation. Norris, W. E..... 2730
NIGER. Bindloss, H. In the Niger country. Maps. 1898.. 916.07 B3
— The District of the Niger. *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
— Hourst, *Lieut*. French enterprise in Africa: exploration of the Niger. Illus. 1898..... 916.06 H2
— Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. Illus. 1890.... 920 P6
— Trotter, J. K. The Niger sources, and the borders of the New Sierra Leone Protectorate. Illus. 1898..... 916.07 T2

Digitized by Google

— Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.02 V1
NIGERIA. Ferryman, A. F. Mockler-. British Nigeria. Illus. 1902 ..... 968 F1

A Geographical and historical description of the British possessions adjacent to the Niger River, West Africa.

— Robinson, C. H. Nigeria, our latest protectorate. Illus. 1900 ..... 916.02 R2
Night and morning. Lytton, *Lord*. 2 copies 2260, 2262
The Night of reckoning. Barrett, F. 4118
NIGHTINGALE, Florence. *Born* 1820. Notes on nursing 610.73 N1
— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women 920 E29
— *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 W75
NIHILISM. *In* Ewald's paper and parchment. 1890 ..... 900 E1
NILE. Baker, *Sir* S. W. The Albert Nyanza and the explo.ation of the Nile sources. 2 vols. Illus. 916.07 B5-6
— — The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. Illus. 1880 ..... 916.03 B1
— Bell, C. D. A Winter on the Nile, in Egypt and in Nubia. Map. 1889 ..... 916.02 B4
— Bruce, James. Travels to discover the source of the Nile in the years 1768-73. Illus. 7 vols. 1804 ..... R.
— Geere, F. V. By Nile and Euphrates: a record of discovery and adventure. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.6 G1
— Gleichen, *Count*. With the Camel corps up the Nile. Illus. 1888 ..... 916.02 G1
— Hayes, A. J. The Source of the Blue Nile. Illus 916.02 H1
— Johnston, *Sir* H. The Nile quest, a record of the exploration of the Nile and its basin. [Story of exploration.] Illus. 1903 ..... 916.02 J1
— Peel, S. The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. Map. 1904 ..... 966 P3
— Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile, with a metrical rendering of the hymns of ancient Egypt. 1892 ..... 916.02 R1
— Speke, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Illus. 1863 ..... 916.02 S3
— Sykes, C. A. Service and sport on the tropical Nile. Illus. 1903 ..... 916.02 S2
— Vandeleur, S. Campaigning on the upper Nile and Niger. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.02 V1
— Wilkin, A. On the Nile with a camera. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.02 W2
— Willcocks, *Sir* W. The Nile in 1904. Illus. 1904 ..... R.

Treats of the geography, geology, climate, etc., of the Nile and its tributaries, together with the possibilities of their utilisation.

NILE EXPEDITION, 1884-5. Butler, *Sir* W. F. The Campaign of the cataracts: narrative of the great Nile Expedition of 1884-5. Illus. 1887 ..... 916.02 B5
The Nine circles: being records of vivisection, English and foreign. Rhodes, G. M. 1893 ..... 591.7 R1
A Nine days' wonder. Croker, B. M. 4526
NINETEENTH CENTURY. A Few words about the 19th century. *In* Harrison's Choice of books. 1886 ..... 824 H16
— The Nineteenth century. *In* Harrison's George Washington, etc. 824 H15
— Sedgwick, A. G., *and others*. The Nineteenth century, a review of progress. 1901 ..... 901 S1
— Wallace, Alfred R. The Wonderful century. Illus. 1903 ..... 500 W3
A Nineteenth century miracle. Zangwill, L. 4091
Ninety-three. Hugo, V. 2 vols. 1835
NINEVEH. Layard, *Sir* A. H. Nineveh and its remains. Illus. 1882 ..... 935.2 L1

Digitized by Google

NISBET, H.:—

— A Colonial King..... 2693
— A Colonial tramp. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 .....919.4 N1-2
Travels and adventures in Australia and New Guinea.
— The Empire makers..... 2694
— For right and England.... 2695
— The Great secret..... 2696
— Her loving slave..... 2697
— The Land of the Hibiscus blossom 2698
— Mistletoe Manor..... 2699
— Paths of the dead..... 2700
— The Queen's desire..... 2701
— The Savage Queen..... 2702
— Valdma, the Viking..... 2703
— Wasted fires..... 2704
— Where art begins. Illus. 1892.....700 N2

NISBET, J. F. The Human machine. 1899..... 828 N4
An enquiry into the diversity of human faculty in its bearings upon social life, religion, education, and politics.

NITOBE, Inazo. Bushido: the soul of Japan; an exposition of Japanese thought. 1905..... 828 N7
NITTI, Francesco S. Population and the social system. [Social science.] 1894..... 312 N1
NIVERNAIS, *Duke of.* *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. 2nd series. 1894..... 824 D6
NIXON, John. The Complete story of the Transvaal, from the "Great Trek" to the Convention of London. 1885..... 968.2 N1
No Church. Robinson, F. W..... 3140
No hero. Hornung, E. W..... 1796
No new thing. Norris, W. E..... 2731
No other way. Besant, Walter..... 312
NOBILITY. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F5
NOBLE, Ed. The Lady navigators..... 4555
— Waves of fate..... 4280
A Noble life. Craik, *Mrs.*..... 816
A Noble queen. Taylor, M..... 3530
A Noble wife. Saunders, J..... 3240
Nobly born. Worboise, E. J..... 3995
Nobody's baby. Gallon, T..... 1335
Nobody's fortune. Yates, Ed..... 4015
Noctes Ambrosianæ. Wilson, *Prof.* J. (Christopher North). For. 4 vols..... 828 W10-13
NOEL, *Lady* A. Hithersea Mere..... 2705
NOEL, Roden. Life of Lord Byron. [Great writers.] 1890.. 920 B142
The Noisy years. Dearmer, M..... 963
The Non-Christian cross: an enquiry into the origin and history of the symbol eventually adopted as that of our religion. Parsons, John D. 1896..... 246 P1
NORDAU, Max. *Born* 1849. A Comedy of sentiment..... 2706
— Degeneration..... 575 N1
— Paradoxes..... 828 N7
— *See also* List of works in German.
NORMAN, C. B. The Corsairs of France. Illus. 1887..... 944 N1
NORMAN, F. M. At school and at sea: life and character at Harrow, in the Royal navy and in the trenches before Sebastopol. Illus. 1899..... 359 M7
NORMAN, Henry. The Peoples and politics of the Far East. Illus. 1900..... 910.4 N1
NORMAN, Menie M. A Girl in the Karpathians. Illus. 1892.. 914.91 N1 R.
NORMAN, Philip. London signs and inscriptions. Illus. 1893
NORMAN CONQUEST. *See* GREAT BRITAIN HISTORY ANGLO-SAXON PERIOD.
NORMANDY. Black's Guide to Normandy and Picardy. Illus. 1904..... 914.4 B1
— Deamer, Percy. Highways and byways in Normandy. 914.4 D1
— Palgrave, *Sir* F. History of Normandy and England. 4 vols. 1874-8..... 944.2 P1-4

Digitized by Google

NORMANS. Jewett, S. O. The Normans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 942 J2
— *See also* EUROPE, HISTORY.
NORRIS, Frank. A Deal in wheat 2707
— The Octopus 2708
— The Pit 2709
— The Responsibilities of the novelist, and other literary essays. 824 N6
— Shanghaied 2710
NORRIS, William E. : —
— Barham of Beltana 2712
— Chris 2713
— Clarissa Furiosa 2714
— The Dancer in yellow. 2 copies 2715–16
— The Despotic lady 2717
— The Embarrassing orphan .. 2718
— Fight for the crown 2711
— Heaps of money 2719
— Jack's father 2720
— Lone Marie 4538
— Mademoiselle de Mersac ... 2722
— Major and Minor 2723
— Marietta's marriage 2724
— Matrimony 2725
— Misadventure 2726
— Miss Shafto 2727
— Mrs. Fenton 2728
— My friend Jim 2729
— Nigel's vocation 2730
— No new thing 2731
— An Octave 2732
— The Rogue 2733
NORTH, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* WILSON, John.
NORTH, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life. *Ed.* by *Mrs.* J. A. Symonds. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 920 N49
— Some further recollections of a happy life. *Ed.* by *Mrs.* J. A. Symonds. Illus. 1893 ..... 920 N51–52
NORTH AMERICA. Arnold, *Sir* E. Seas and lands. Illus. 1892 910 A1
Description of travel in North America, etc.
— Barneby, W. H. The New Far West and the Old Far East. Illus. 1889 ..... 910 B1
Notes of a tour in North America, etc.
— Bradley, A. G. The Fight with France for North America. Maps. 1900. ..... 971 B3
— Buckingham and Chandos, *Duchess of.* Glimpses of four continents. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 B8
— Butler, W. F. The Wild North Land. Illus. 1884 ..... 917 B3
— The Coast of North America. *In* Parts of the Pacific. Illus. 1896 ..... 919.6 P1
— Eggleston, E. The Beginners of a nation. Maps. 1897 ... 970 E1
— Fountain, P. The Great North-west and the Great Lake Region of North America. 1904 ..... 917 F1
— Parkman, F. A Half-century of conflict : France and England in North America. 2 vols. Illus. 1899 ..... 970 P4–5
— — Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. Illus. 1885 ..... 970 P7–8
— — Pioneers of France in the New World. Illus. 1885 .... 970 P10
— Roberts, Morley. The Western Avernus. Illus. 1898 ... 917 R2
Toil and travel in Further North America.
— Russell, J. C. North America. Maps. 1904 ..... 917 R1
— *See also* CANADA ; UNITED STATES ; YUKON TERRITORY, etc.
NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS. Catlin, George. The manners, customs, and condition of the N. American Indians, written during eight years' travel amongst the wildest tribes of Indians in N. America. 1832–39. Illus. 2 vols ..... R.
The North Americans of yesterday. Dellenbaugh, F. S. Illus. 1901 ..... 917 D2
A Comparative study of North American Indian life.
North and south. Gaskell, *Mrs* 1351
Northanger Abbey. Austen, Jane. 2 copies 124–25
Northborough Cross. Cornford, L. C 779
NORTHCOTE, *Lady* R. The Book of herbs. Illus. [Practical gardening.] 1903 ..... 580 N1
NORTHCOTE, *Sir* Stafford. *See* IDDESLEIGH, *Earl of.*
Northward Ho ! Markham, A. H. Illus. 1879 ..... 919.8 M2
An account of Arctic research and enterprise.

Digitized by Google

THE NORTHWEST. Moore, Charles. The Northwest under three flags, 1635–1796. Illus. 1900 ..... 973 M1
NORTON, *Hon. Mrs.* Lost and saved 2734
NORTON, Charles E., *ed.* Letters of James Russell Lowell. 2 vols. 1894 ..... 920 L81-82
NORWAY, Arthur H. Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.2 H12
— Highways and byways in Yorkshire. Illus. 1899 ..... 914.2 H14
NORWAY. Boyesen, H. H. A History of Norway from the earliest times. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1900 ..... 948 B1
— Brown, J. C. Forestry in Norway, with notices of the physical geography of the country. 188- 634.9 B2
— Du Chaillu, P. B. The Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols. Illus. 1882 ..... 914.81 D1-2
— Lovett, R. Norwegian pictures (pen and pencil). 1885 .. 914.81 L1
— The Norway fjords, etc. *In* Froude's The Spanish story of the Armada. 1892 ..... 946 F1
— Spender, A. E. Two winters in Norway. Illus. 1902 ... 914.81 S1
— Three in Norway. By Two of Them. Illus. 1888 ..... 914.81 T2
— Tweedie, *Mrs.* A. A Winter jaunt to Norway. Illus. 1894 914.81 T1
— Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. Illus. 1881 ..... 914.71 V1
— Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. Illus. 1882 ..... 948.5 W1
— *In* Macgregor's Rob Roy. Illus. 914.74 M1
NORWICH CATHEDRAL. Quennell, C. H. B. The Cathedral Church of Norwich. Illus. 1900 ..... 726.6 C33

Nostromo. Conrad, J 742
Not a moment to spare. Davidson, H. C 941
Not all in vain. Cambridge, A 585
Not exactly. Stooke, E. M. 2 copies. 3481-82
Not wisely, but too well. Broughton, R. 500
Not wooed but won. Payn, J 2924
Notes of a music-lover. Craven, *Lady* H 835
Nothing but leaves. Doudney, S. 1050
Nothing new. Craik, *Mrs.* 817
NOTLEY, F. E. M. Olive Varcoe 2736
NOTRE DAME. Hiatt, C. Notre Dame de Paris. Illus. 1902 726.6 C17
Notre Dame of Paris. Hugo, V. 2 copies 1836-37
NOTTER, J. L. The Theory and practice of hygiene. Illus. 1896 ..... 613 N1
Noughts and crosses. "Q." 789
NOVA SCOTIA. *In* British America 971 B5
Nova Solyma, the ideal city; or, Jerusalem regained. Milton, John. Trans. into English by W. Begley. 2 vols. 1902. R.
NOVALIS. *In* Carlyle's German writers 824.82 C1
NOVELISTS. Scott, *Sir* W. Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
A Novelist's notebook. Murray, D. C. 2658
NOVELS. *See* FICTION.
Now and then. Warren, Samuel 3775
NUBIA. Bell, C. D. A Winter on the Nile, in Egypt, and in Nubia. Map. 1889 ..... 916.02 B4

Numa Roumestan. Daudet, A 935
No. 5, John Street. Whiteing, R. 3 copies 3873-75
No. 747. Carew, F. W., *ed.* 597
Number twenty. Traill, H. D 3593
NUMBERS, BOOK OF. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
NUNS. Belloc, B. R. Historic nuns. 1898 ..... 920 H102
NUREMBURG. Headlam, Cecil. The Story of Nuremberg. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.3 H1

Nurse Charlotte. Meade, L. T 2493
NURSES AND NURSING. Burdett, *Sir* H. The Nursing profession: how and where to train 610.73 B1

Digitized by Google

— Craven, *Mrs.* D. A Guide to district nurses and home nursing..... 610.73 C1
— Kimber, D. C. Text book of anatomy and physiology for nurses..... 611 K1
— Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing..... 610.73 N1
Nuts and nutcrackers. Lever, C..... 2159
Nuttie's father. Yonge, C. M..... 4050
NYASSA, LAKE. Young, E. D. Nyassa: a journal jo adventures whilst exploring Lake Nyassa, etc. Maps. 1887..... 916.07 Y1
NYASSALAND. Duff, H. L. Nyassaland under the Foreign Office. Illus. 1903..... 916.07 D5
— Fotheringham, L. M. Adventures in Nyassaland. Illus. 1891..... 916.07 F2
— Lugard, F. D. The Rise of our East African Empire. 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 916.09 L1-2
— Rankin, D. J. The Zambesi basin and Nyassaland. Illus. 1893..... 916.07 R1
NYEVELT, Hugo, van Zuylen van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Nyria. Praed, *Mrs.* C..... 3022
NYROP, Christopher. The Kiss and its history. 1901..... 828 N6
Oakshott Castle. Kingsley, H..... 2051
OASTLER, Richard. *In* Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902..... 309 G1
OATES, Frank. Matabeleland and the Victoria Falls; a naturalist's wanderings in the interior of South Africa. *Ed.* by C. G. Oates. Illus. 1881..... 916.06 O1
OBADIAH. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
OBER, F. A. Under the Cuban flag..... 2737
OBERAMMERGAU. *See* MIRACLE PLAYS.
Obiter dicta. Birrell, Augustine. Two series. 1894..... 824 B6-7
O'BRIEN, Donat H. My adventures during the late war, a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, and escapes from French prisons in 1804–14. *Ed.* by C. Oman. Illus. 1902..... 943.06 O1
— O'Brien's captivity in France. *In* The Log of a Jack Tar. *Ed.* by V. L. Cameron. Illus. 1892..... 910.4 C7
O'BRIEN, R. B. Irish memories. 1904..... 828 O7
— Life of Charles Stewart Parnell, 1846–1891. 2 vols. Por. 1899..... 920 P12-13
— The Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. Por. 1901..... 920 R95
— *ed.* Studies in Irish History, 1649–1775..... 941.5 O1
OBSERVATORY. Maunder, E. W. The Royal Observatory Greenwich: a glance at its history and work. Illus. 1900 522.1 M1
An Obstinate parish. Christian, S..... 657
O'BYRNE, R. *See* JAMES, W.
O'CALLAGHAN, John C. History of the Irish Brigades in the service of France, 1688–1691. 1886..... 944 O1
Occasional and immemorial days. Boyd, A. K. H. 1895..... 920 B92
OCCULT SCIENCES. Joseph the occultist *In* Riley's Founders of Mormonism. Por. 1903..... 298 R1
— *See* SPIRITUALISM; THEOSOPHY.
An Ocean tragedy. Russell, W. Clark..... 3199
OCEANA. Froude, J. A. Oceana: or, England and her colonies. Illus. 1886..... 325 F1
OCKLEY, Simon, *joint author*. *See* GIBBON, Edward.
O'CLERY, The. The Making of Italy. Maps. 1892..... 945 M2
O'CONNELL, Daniel. Dunlop, R. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900..... 920 O1
— MacDonagh, M. The Life of Daniel O'Connell. Por. 1903 920 O2
— *In* Lecky's Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 2 vols. 1903..... 941.5 L7
— *In* Political orations..... 825 P1

Digitized by Google

O'Connor, T. P. Napoleon. [Estimates and pictures.]..... 920 N2
— The Parnell movement..... 941.5 O2
— Some old love stories..... 920 S205
Abraham Lincoln and his wife ; Mirabeau and Sophie de Monnier ; William Hazlitt and Sarah Walker ; Fersen and Marie Antoinette ; Carlyle and his wife.

An Octave. Norris, W. E..... 2732
The Octopus. Norris, F..... 2708
Odd craft. Jacobs, W. W..... 1909
An Odd man's story. Ascher, J. G..... 105
Odgers, William B. Local government. 1901..... 351 O1
Odlum, George M. The Culture of tobacco. 1905..... 633 O1
O'Donahue, T. A. Colliery surveying. 1901..... 622.23 O1
The O'Donoghue. Lever, C..... 2160
Oelsner, Hermann. The Influence of Dante on modern thought. 1895..... 824 O1
Of high degree. Gibbin, C..... 1394
Of necessity. Gilbert, H. M..... 1403
Of the world, worldly. Forrester, *Mrs*..... 1274
The Ogilvies. Craik, *Mrs*..... 818
Ogilvy, Margaret. Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy. Por. 1896..... 920 O5
Ohnet, Georges. *Born* 1848. Dr. Rameau..... 2738
— In Deep Abyss..... 2739
— The Ironmaster..... 2740
— A Last love..... 2741
— Love's depths..... 2742
— The Money-maker..... 2743
— Will..... 2744
— *See also* List of works in Dutch and French.
Ohrwalder, Joseph. Ten years captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882–1892. By *Sir* F. Wingate. Illus. 1893..... 966 W5
Oil. Williams, W. M. Oils and candles. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B1
Oils, chem. techno. *See* Catalogue Seymour Memorial Library.
Okey, T. Venice, and its story. Illus. 1903..... R.
Okakura-Yoshisaburo. The Japanese spirit ; with an intro. by Geo. Meredith. 1905..... 915.2 O1
Old, W. R. What is theosophy ?..... 212 O1
Old age. Booth, C. Pauperism and the endowment of old age 339 B1
— What to do with our old people. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
— *In* Emerson's Essays.
— *See also* The Works of Charles Booth..... R.
Old age pensions. *See* Pensions.
The Old Bailey. *See* Newgate.
Old Blazer's hero. Murray, D. C..... 2659
The Old cantonment. Croker, B. M. 2 copies..... 4152–53
Old Celtic romances. Joyce, P. W..... 1988
Old Christmas. Irving, W..... 1897
An Old coachman's chatter, with some practical remarks on driving. Corbett, E. Illus. 1891..... 796 C3
Old Creole days. Cable, G. W..... 567
Old Curiosity shop. Dickens, C..... 997
Old Dominion. Johnston, M. 2 copies..... 1968–69
Old English history. Freeman, E. A. Maps. 1890..... 942 F2
An Old English home and its dependencies. Gould, S. Baring. Illus. 1898..... 728.4 G1
Old fires and profitable ghosts. "Q."..... 790
An Old fogey. Adeler, Max..... 13
Old friends : essays in epistolory parody. Lang, Andrew. 1893..... 828 L1
Old Gorgon Graham. Lorimer, G. H. 4 copies..... 2215–18

Digitized by Google

Old Harrow days. Minchin, J. G. C. Illus. 1898..... 920 O6
The Old helmet. Wetherell, Elizabeth. 2 copies..... 3817–18
Old Hendrik's tales. Vaughan, A. O..... 3699
The Old house at Sandwich. Hatton, J..... 1667
The Old judge. Haliburton, T. C..... 1575
Old Kensington. Thackeray, *Miss* A..... 3541
The Old knowledge. Gwynn, S..... 1540
The Old lieutenant and his son. Macleod, Norman..... 2346
Old London bridge. Bodwell, G. H..... 388
An Old maid's love. Maartens, M..... 2273
An Old maid's love story. Maartens, M..... 2272
Old Margaret. Kingsley, H..... 2052
Old memories. Gough, *Sir* H. Illus. 1897..... 920 G73
The Indian mutiny.

Old Mortality. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 copies..... 3281–2
The Old order changes. Mallock, W. H..... 2378
The Old pastures. Adams, *Mrs.* L..... 6
"Old Q.", a memoir of William Douglas, Fourth Duke of Queensberry. Robinson, J. R. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 Q3
Old red sandstone, with other geological papers. Miller, H..... 551 M1
Old St. Paul's. Ainsworth, W. H..... 29
OLD TESTAMENT. *See* BIBLE.
Old time travel. Shand, A. I. Illus. 1903 ..... 914 S2
Personal reminiscences of the continent forty years ago compared with the present day.

Old world questions and new world answers. Pidgeon, D. 1884 ..... 828 P6
OLDCASTLE, John, *ed.* Memorials of Cardinal Manning. Por. 920 M32
OLDEN, Thomas. The Church of Ireland. Maps. 1895..... 280 O1
Older England. Hodgetts, J. F. Two series. Illus. 1884.. 571 H1-2
Six lectures on the Anglo-Saxon antiquities in the British museum.

OLDFIELD, Susan H. Some records of the later life of Harriet, Countess Granville. Illus. 1901..... 920 G75
Oldfield. Banks, Nancy H..... 188
OLDHAM, John. The Works of John Oldham, together with his remains. 1703 ..... R.
OLIPHANT, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land. 1891..... 915.69 O1
OLIPHANT, Laurence. *Born* 1829—*died* 1888. Episodes in a life of adventure. 1887..... 910 O1
— Haifa, or, life in modern Palestine..... 915.69 O2
— The Land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. Illus. 1880 ..... 915.69 O3
— Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. Por. 1892..... 920 O7

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. *Born* 1828—*died* 1897 :—

— Adam Graeme..... 2746
— Altiora Peto..... 2747
— At his gates..... 2748
— Autobiography and letters. *Ed.* by *Mrs.* H. Coghill. Por. 1899 .....920 O9
— A Beleagured city..... 2749
— Cervantes. [Foreign classics for English readers.] 1880 .....920 C42
— A Country gentleman and his family. 2 copies....2750–1
— The Curate in charge..... 2752
— Dante. [Foreign classics.] 1887 .....920 D4.
— The Days of my life..... 2753
— Effie Ogilvie. 2 copies....2754–5
— For love and life..... 2756
— Francis of Assisi. Illus. 920 F80
— The Greatest heiress in England 2757
— Harry Muir..... 2758
— He that will not when he may 2759
— Heart and cross..... 2760
— Hester 2761
— A House divided against itself 2762
— In Trust..... 2763
— It was a lover and his lass.. 2764

Digitized by Google

OLIPHANT, *Mrs.—cont.*

— Jeanne D'Arc, her life and death. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1896 ..920 J6
— Jerusalem, its history and hope. Illus. 1891 915.69 O4
— John 2765
— Joyce. 2 copies.....2766–7
— Kirsteen 2768
— Lady William..... 2769
— The Lady's walk..... 2770
— The Laird of Norlaw..... 2771
— The Last of the Mortimers 2772
— Lilliesleaf 2773
— The Literary history of England, 1790–1825. 3 vols. 1886 .....820 O1–3
— Lucy Crofton..... 2774
— Madam 2775
— Madonna Mary..... 2776
— Magdalen Hepburn..... 2777
— The Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola and their city. Illus. 1889.....945.5 O1
— The Makers of modern Rome. Illus. 1895 945.6 O1
— The Makers of Venice. Illus. 1891 .....945.3 O1
— Miss Marjoribanks..... 2779
Sequel to "The perpetual curate."
— May 2778
— Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife. Por. 1892 .....920 O7
— Neighbours on the green.. 2780
— Ombra 2781
— The Perpetual curate..... 2782
Sequel to "Salem Chapel."
— Phœbe Junior..... 2783
Sequel to "Miss Marjoribanks."
— The Primrose path..... 2784
— The Prodigals..... 2785
— The Railway man and his children 2786
— The Rector. The Doctor's family 2787
— A Rose in June..... 2788
— Salem Chapel..... 2789
Sequel to "The rector."
— The Second son..... 2790
— Sheridan. [English men of letters.] 1889 .....920 S75
— Sir Tom..... 2791
— The Son of his father..... 2792
— A Son of the soil..... 2793
— The Sorceress. 2 copies..2794–5
— Squire Arden..... 2796
— That little cutty..... 2797
— Thomas Chalmers. [Leaders of religion.] Por. 1896 .....920 C47
— The Two Marys..... 2798
— The Ways of life..... 2799
— White ladies..... 2800
— Who was lost and is found. 2 copies.....2801–2
— A Widow's tale..... 2803
— William Blackwood and his sons. 2 vols. Pors. 1897 .....920 B75–6
Annals of a publishing house.
— Young Musgrove..... 2804

— and TARVER, F. Moliere. [Foreign classics.] 1879..... 920 M74
OLIPHANT. Nigel. Diary of the siege of the Legations in Peking, 1900. 1901 ..... 951 O1
OLIPHANT. T. L. K. The Jacobite Lairds of Gask. 1870..... 920 J33
Olive Kinsella. Yorke, Curtis..... 4079
Olive Latham. Voynich, E. L..... 3713
Olive Varcoe. Notley, F. E. M..... 2736
OLIVER, Edward E. Across the border, or, Pathan and Biloch. Illus. 1890 ..... 915.4 O1
OLIVER, Samuel, P. Madagascar. an historical and descriptive account of the island. 2 vols. 1886..... 916.69 O1–2
— The True story of the French dispute in Madagascar. Map. 1885..... 969 O1
Oliver Twist. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 999–1000
Oliver Westwood. Worboise, E. J..... 3996
OLLIER, Edmund. Cassell's Illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war..... 947 C1
OLTMANS, J. F. *See* List of works in Dutch.
OMAN. Charles W. C. The Byzantine Empire. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 949.5 O1
— The Dark Ages, 476–918. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1903 ..... 940 E2
— A History of England. Illus. 1903..... 942 O1

Digitized by Google

— History of the Peninsular war. 2 vols. Illus. 1902-3..... 946 O1-2
— Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. Por. 1902.. 937 O1
— Warwick the Kingmaker. 1891..... 920 W15
— *See also* O'BRIEN, Donat H.
OMAR KHAYYAM. Trans. by Fitzgerald, with photogravures after Gilbert James. 1904..... 821.98 O1
— *In* Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Ombra. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2781
OMDURMAN. Neufeld, Charles. A Prisoner of the Khaleefa. Illus. 1899..... 966 N1
Twelve years captivity at Omdurman.
OMNIBUSES. Moore, H. C. Omnibuses and cabs, their origin and history. Illus. 1902..... 684 M1
OMOND, G. W. T. The Boers in Europe, a sidelight on history. 1903..... 968.2 O1
— Fletcher of Saltoun. [Famous Scots]..... 920 F68
OMOND, T. S. The Romantic triumph. [Periods of European literature.] 1900..... 800 P12
Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South Seas. Melville, Herman. Illus. 1893..... 916.6 M1
On circumstantial evidence. Marryat, F..... 2411
On Company's service. Ridge, W. P..... 4567
On Etna. Lorimer, N..... 2219
On Fortune's road. Payne, Will..... 2934
On guard. Thomas, A..... 3565
On our selection. Davis, A. H..... 1903
On the banks of the Seine. 1901..... 914.4 O1
On the cars and off. [Description of Canada.] Sladen, D. Illus..... 917.1 S1
On the edge of a precipice. Dickens, M. A..... 1011
On the eve. Turgenieff, I..... 3651
On the face of the waters. Steel, F. A..... 3436
On the heels of De Wet; by the Intelligence Officer. 1901..... 968.2 S4
On the trail of Don Quixote, rambles in La Mancha. Jaccaci, A. F. Illus. 1897..... 914.6 J1
On the veldt in the seventies. Warren, *Sir* C. Illus. 1902.. 916.1 W1
On the way through. Gerard, D..... 1364
On trial. Zack..... 4074
On veldt and farm. Macnab, F. 1897..... 916.1 M3
Once. Yorke, Curtis..... 4071
Once upon a Christmas time. Sims, G. R..... 3363
One another's burdens. Mann, M. E..... 2383
One doubtful hour. Dixon, E. H..... 1018
One life, one love. Braddon, M. E..... 459
The £1,000,000 bank note. Twain, Mark..... 3660
One of China's scholars: the culture and conversion of a confucianist. Taylor, *Mrs.* Howard. Illus..... 266 T1
One of God's dilemmas. Upward, A..... 4262
One of our conquerors. Meredith, G..... 2536
One of the broken brigade. Wolley, C. P..... 3900
One of the few. Doudney, S..... 1051
One of them. Lever, C. 2 copies..... 2161-62
One pretty maid and others. Crommelin, M..... 910
One reason why. Whitby, B..... 3855
1,001 Indian nights. Ghosh, A. S. K..... 1379
One traveller returns. Murray, D. C., and Herman, H..... 2670
The One who looked on. Montresor, F. F..... 2612
The One who saw. Hill, H..... 1726
ONIONS, Oliver. Tales of a far hiding..... 2806
An Onlooker's note-book. Russell, G. W. E. 1902..... 920 R81
Only a commoner. Gould, N..... 1453
Only a word. Ebers, G..... 1151
ONTARIO. *In* British America..... 971 B6
OORT, *Dr.* H. *See* List of works in Dutch.

Digitized by Google

The Opal serpent. Hume, F..... 4421
The Open air. Jefferies, R. 1890..... 590 J6
The Open boat. Crane, S..... 829
The Open road: a little book for wayfarers. [Poetry.] Lucas, E. V., *ed*..... 821.08 L2
Opening a chestnut burr. Roe, E. P..... 3161
THE OPERA. Apthorp, W. F. The opera past and present: an historical sketch. Por. 1901..... 782.1 A1
— Fitzgerald, Percy. The Savoy opera, and the Savoyards. Illus. 1894..... 822.80 F1
— Gerard, F. Wagner, Bayreuth, and the festival plays. Illus. 1901..... 782.1 G1
OPIUM. Coleridge and opium-eating. *In* De Quincey's Biographies..... 920 D28
— Davenport, A. China from within. 1904..... 951 D2
A Study of opium fallacies and missionary mistakes.
— De Quincey, T. Confessions of an opium eater..... 920 D27
— The Opium question with China in 1840 *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D3

OPPENHEIM, E. P.:—

— Anna the adventuress. 2s copies.....2807–8
— The Betrayal. 3 copies..2809–11
— The Great awakening..... 2812
— A maker of history. 2 copies.....4556–7
— The Master Mummer. 2 copies.....4220–1
— Mr. Bernard Brown..... 2814
— Prince of sinners..... 2815
— The Survivor..... 2816
— The Traitors. 3 copies.. 2817–9
— The World's great snare.. 2820
— The Yellow crayon. 2 copies.....2821–2

OPPENHEIM, M. History of the administration of the Royal navy and of merchant shipping in relation to the navy, 1509–1660. 1896..... 359 O2

OPTICS. *See* SIGHT.
OPTIMISM. Metchnikoff, Elie. The Nature of man: studies in optimistic philosophy. Trans. by P. C. Mitchell. 1903 136 M1
— *In* Pearson's Reviews..... 824 P15
OPZOOMER, C. W. *See* List of works in Dutch.
The Oracle of Maddox Street. Meade, L. T..... 2494
The Orange girl. Besant, W..... 313
ORANGE RIVER COLONY. The Constitution of the Orange Free State. *In* Political laws of the South African Republic. Trans. by W. A. Macfadyen. 1896..... R.
— Fisher, W. E. C. The Transvaal and the Boers. 1900..... 968.2 F3
Contains a chapter on the Orange Free State.
— Wilson, James Fox. Basin of the Orange River. 1865..... R.
The Orangery. Dearmer, M..... 964
ORATIONS. Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay. *Ed.* by Clarke..... 825 P1
ORATORY. Garcia, Gustave. The Actor's art..... 792 G1
Treatise on stage declamation, public speaking, and deportment.
— Lee, G. C. Principles of public speaking. 1900..... 828.5 L1
— *See also* ELOCUTION.
The Orbs around us. Proctor, R. A. Illus. 1886..... 520 P4
ORCHESTRA. Henderson, W. J. The Orchestra and orchestral music. Illus. 1902..... 780 H3

ORCHIDS. Bolus, Harry. Figures, with descriptions, of extra-tropical South African orchids. Illus. 2 vols. 1896..... R.

— Darwin, C. The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. Illus. 1888..... 581.16 D1
— White, W. H. The Book of orchids. Illus. 1902..... 581.16 W1
ORCUTT, William D. Robert Cavelier..... 4511

Digitized by Google

ORCZY, *Baroness.* By the Gods beloved 4480
— The Case of Miss Elliott 4544
— Scarlet Pimpernel 4299
Ordeal by fire. Upward, A 3690
Ordeal of Sara. St. Aubyn, A 3226
Ordination addresses. Stubbs, W. Por. 1904 ..... 204 S1
ORE DRESSING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
The Oregon trail. Parkman, F. 1885 ..... 970 P9
Sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life.
O'REILLY, H. Fifty years on the trail 2823
O'RELL, Max, *pseud.*—*i.e.* Blouet, Paul. Between ourselves. 1902 ..... 828 O1
— Her Royal Highness, woman. 1903 ..... 828 O5
— John Bull and Co. 2 copies. 1894 ..... 828 O2-3
— Jonathan and his continent. 1889 ..... 828 O4
Rambles through American society.
— Frenchman in America 828 O8
— Friend MacDonald 828 O6
— Primer of French composition; with notes. 1905 ..... 440 O1
— *See also* List of works in French.
ORGAN BUILDING. Robertson, F. E. A Practical treatise on organ building. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... R.
ORIEL COLLEGE. Morley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 283 C4-5
Origin and character of the British people. Macnamara, N. C. 1900 ..... 560 M1
ORIGIN OF SPECIES. *See* EVOLUTION.
"The Original." Walter, Thomas. 1887 ..... 828 W18
Treats of the various forms of our life, social and individual.
An Original Belle. Roe, E. P 3162
An Original wager 2825
The Original woman. Moore, F. F 2620
ORLEANS, Charles of. *In* Belloc's Avril: essays on the poetry of the French renaissance. 1904 ..... 824 B19
ORLEANS, *Prince* Henri d'. Around Tonkin and Siam. Trans. by C. B. Pitman. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.1 O1
Orley farm. Trollope, A 3631
The Orloff couple and Malva. Gorky, M 4450
ORMEROD, Edward L. British social wasps: their anatomy, physiology, architecture, and natural history. Illus. 1868 ..... 595.79 O1
ORMOND, Alexander T. Foundations of knowledge. 1900 ..... 121 O1
ORNITHOLOGY. *See* BIRDS.
ORPEN, *Mrs.* Corrageen, in '98 2826
ORR, Robert L. The Free Church of Scotland appeals, 1903-4. 1904 ..... 285.21 O1
ORR, *Mrs.* Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. Por. 1891 ..... 920 B104
Orrain. Yeats, S. L 4022
Orthodox. Gerard, D 1368
Orts. MacDonald, G 2308
The O'Ruddy. Crane, S., and Barr, R. 2 copies 833-34
Orville College. Wood, *Mrs.* H 3968
OSBORNE, *Lord* Albert, *joint author.* *See* HALL, D. B.
OSBORNE, Charles E. The Life of Father Dolling. Por. 1903 ..... 920 D46
OSBOURNE, L. Love the fiddler 2827
— *joint author.* *See* STRONG, Isobel, and STEVENSON, R. L.
OSLER, Edward. The Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. Por. 1836 ..... 920 E44
OSORIO, *Lady* Ana de, *Countess of Chinchon.* Markham, C. R. A Memoir of the Lady Ana de Osorio. Illus. 1874 ..... R.
OSSIAN. Poems. Trans. by J. MacPherson. 1885 ..... 821.66 O1
— *In* Darmesteter's English studies.
OSSOLI, Margaret F. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 W75

Digitized by Google

OSTRICH. Douglass, A. Ostrich farming in South Africa. Illus. 1881 ..... 916.1 D1
— Martin, A. Home life on an ostrich farm. Illus. 1890.... 916.7 M1
— Schreiner, S. C. C. The Ostrich. Illus. 1898..... 590.1 S1
OSTROGORSKI, M. The Rights of women. 1893..... 396.2 O1
OSWALD, E. J. By Fell and Fjord. Illus. 1882..... 919.8 O1
Scenes and studies in Iceland.
Oswald Cray. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3969
OSWELL, William Cotton. Hunter and explorer: story of his life. By his son. 2 vols. Illus. 1900..... 920 O10-11
Othello's occupation. Anderson, Mary..... 83
The Other man's wife. Winter, J. S..... 3934
Other people's money. Gaboriau, E..... 4309
The Other side of death, scientifically and carefully described. Leadbeater, C. W. 1903..... 218 L1
The Other woman. Meade, L. T..... 4535
The Other world. Moore, F. F..... 2621
Other worlds than ours. Proctor, R. A. Illus. 1886..... 520 P5
The Others. Neish, R..... 2685
Othmar. Ouida..... 2843
OTTE, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. Illus. 1881..... 914.89 O1
OTTLEY, Robert L. Aspects of the Old Testament. 1901..... 221 O1
OTTLEY, W. Y. An Inquiry concerning the invention of printing. Illus. 1863..... R.
Olla Podrida. Marryat, *Capt*..... 2395
OTWAY, Thomas. Best plays. *Ed.* by Arthur Symons. (Mermaid series.) Por. 1888..... 822 M17
OUDH. Crooke, W. The Tribes and castes of the North Western provinces and Oudh. 4 vols. 1896..... R.
— *See also* INDIA: HISTORY. MUTINY.
OUDINOT, Nicholas C. Stiegler, G. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot, Duc de Reggio. Pors. 1896..... 920 O12
Ought we to visit her? Edwardes, *Mrs.* A..... 1165

OUIDA, *pseud.*—*i.e.* De La Ramée, Louise:—

— Ariadne	2828	— Le Selve.....	2840
— Cecil Castlemaine's gage ..	2829	— The Massarenes.....	2841
— Chandos	2830	— Moths	2942
— A Dog of Flanders.....	2831	— Othmar	2843
— Folle-Farine.....	2832	— Pascarel.....	2844
— Frescoes	2833	— Puck	2845
— Friendship	2834	— Signa	2846
— Guilderoy	2835	— The Silver Christ.....	2847
— A House party.....	2836	— Two little wooden shoes..	2848
— In a winter city.....	2837	— Under two flags.....	2849
— In Maremma.....	2838	— A Village commune.....	2850
— La Strega.....	2839		

Our English cousins. Davis, R. H. Illus. 1894..... 914.2 D1
Our Lady of beauty. Cleeve, L..... 680
Our lady of darkness. Capes, B..... 593
Our mutual friend. Dickens, C..... 1001
Our new house. Worboise, E. J..... 3997
Our new selection. Davis, A. H..... 4383
Our old home. Hawthorne, N..... 914.2 H2
Sketches of English scenery and life.
Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. Pennell, J. and E. R. Illus. 1893..... 914.4 P1
Our seven homes, autobiographical reminiscences. By *Mrs.* R. Charles. Pors. 1897..... 920 C58
Our village. Mitford, Mary R..... 2594
Our Widow. Warden, F..... 3765
Out in life's rain. Mann, M. E..... 2384
Out of court. Hoey, *Mrs.* C..... 1761
Out of due season. Sergeant, A. 2 copies..... 3320-21
Out of the darkness. Fendall, P., and Russell, F..... 1219

Digitized by Google

Out of the hurly-burly. Adeler, Max 14
Out of the question. Howells, W. D. 1814
An Outcast of the islands. Conrad, J. 2 copies 743–44
The Outcasts. Gorky, M. 4449
The Outcasts. Tellet 3533
OUTDOOR LIFE. Jefferies, R. The Gamekeeper at home. 1889 590 J3
— — The Life of the fields. 1889 ..... 590 J4
— — Wild life in a Southern county. 1889 ..... 590 J9
— Wood, J. G. Out of doors: selection of original articles on practical natural history. Illus. 1891 ..... 590 W4
— *See also* CAMPING OUT; COUNTRY LIFE; SPORTS; NATURAL HISTORY; NATURE, ETC.
Outer Isles. Freer, A. Goodrich-. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.117 F1
The Outlet. Adams, A. 4322
Outlooks from the new standpoint. Bax, E. B. 1903 ..... 335 B3
OUTRAM, *Sir* James. *In* Japp's Labour and victory. Por. .. 920 L97
Outre-mer, impressions of America. Bourget, P. Por. 1895.. 917 B1
Outsider. Smart, H. 3381
Outsiders. Chambers, R. W. 640
The Outspan. Fitzpatrick, J. P. 1249
Over the border. Barr, R. 217
OVERBURY, *Sir* Thomas. *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899 ..... 828 F4
Overdale. Worboise, E. J. 3998
Overdue. Russell, W. Clark 3200
OVERTON, John H. The Church in England. 2 vols. Map.. 270 O1-2
— The Evangelical revival in the 18th century. (Epochs of church history.) 1900 ..... 270 E7
— Life in the English Church, 1660–1714. 1885 ..... 270 O3
OVID. 43 B.C. to 17 A.D. Church, A. Ovid. (Ancient classics) 871.2 O1
OWEN, J. A. *See* VISGER, Jean A. O.
OWEN, J. L. Piccadilly poems: vers de société. Illus. 821.89 O1
OWEN, Richard. A History of British Fossil Mammals and birds. 1846 ..... R.
OWEN, Robert. Jones, L. The Life, times, and labours of Robert Owen. 1900 ..... 920 O16
— *In* Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902 ..... 309 G1
OXENDEN, M. A Reputation for a song 2851
OXENFORD, Ina. Modern palmistry. Illus. 1900 ..... 133.6 O1
OXENFORD, John. *See* GOETHE, J. W. von.
OXENHAM, J. Barbe of Grand Bayou. 2 copies 2852–53
— Gate of the desert. 2 copies 4222–23
— Hearts in exile. 2 copies 2854–55
— A Princess of Vascovy 2856
— Rising fortunes 2857
— A Weaver of webs 2858
— White fire 4539
OXFORD. Aspects of modern Oxford. Illus. 1894. ..... 914.2 A2
— Boase, C. W. Oxford. [Historic towns.] 1903 ..... 942.2 H1
— Brodrick, *Hon*, G. C. A History of the university of Oxford. 1900 ..... 270 E2
— The Early history of Oxford. *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G9
— Green, J. R. Oxford studies. 1901 ..... 942.2 G1
— *In* Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 3. 1903 ..... 824 B3
The Oxford book of English verse, 1250–1900. Couch, A. T. Quiller. 1901 ..... 821.08 C2
OXFORD CATHEDRAL. Dearmer, P. The Cathedral church of Oxford. Illus. 1899 ..... 726.6 C8
OXFORD MOVEMENT. Church, R. W. The Oxford movement, 1833–45. 1891 ..... 283 C2
— Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 vols. 1882 ..... 283 C4–5

Digitized by Google

— Walsh, W. The Secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899 ..... 283 C3
— *See also* Life of E. B. Pusey.
OXFORD REFORMERS. Seebohm, Frederic. The Oxford reformers. 1887 ..... 283 S3
Colet ; Erasmus and More.
THE OXUS. Curzon, G. N. The Pamirs and the source of the Oxus. Illus. 915 C1
Pa Gladden. Waltz, E. C. 3742
The Pacha of many tales. Marryat, *Capt.* 2396
THE PACIFIC. Colquhoun, A. R. The Key to the Pacific 996 C2
— The Mastery of the Pacific. Illus. 1902 ..... 996 C1
— Cooper, H. S. Coral lands. 2 vols. 919.61 C1-2
— Haweis, H. R. Travel and talk. 2 vols. 910.4 H3-4
— Parts of the Pacific. Illus. 1896 ..... 919.6 P1
North Queensland, New Caledonia, Fiji, New Zealand, Hawaii, and the Coast of North America.
Paddy Risky. Merry, Andrew 2569
Pagan Ireland, an archæological sketch. Martin, W. G. W. Illus. 1895 ..... 941.5 M3
Pagan oracles. *See* De Quincey's historical essays 900 D2
Pagan papers. Grahame, K. 1898 ..... 828 G8
PAGANISM. Gardner, A. Julian : Philosopher and Emperor and the last struggle of paganism against christianity. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895 ..... 920 J29
— Spence, H. D. M Early Christianity and paganism. Illus. 1902 ..... 270.1 S1
PAGE, Jesse. General Booth : the man and his work. Por. 1901 ..... 920 B81
PAGET, *Sir* Arthur. *Born* 1771—*died* 1840. The Paget Papers: Diplomatic and other correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, 1794–1807. Illus. 2 vols. 1896 ..... R.
PAGET, *Sir* James. Memoirs and letters. *Ed.* by S. Paget. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 P65
— Scientific study. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 ..... 378 A1
PAGET, Stephen. Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510–1590. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 P5
— The Case against anti-vivisection. 1904 ..... 591.7 P1
— Experiments on animals. 1903 ..... 591.7 P2
— John Hunter : man of science and surgeon, 1728–1793. Por. 1897 ..... 920 H94
PAIN, Barry. Another English woman's love-letters. 1901 ..... 828 P9
— Constantine Dix 2859
— In a Canadian canoe 2860
— Lindley Kays 2861
— Playthings and parodies. 1892 ..... 828 P10
PAINTERS AND PAINTING. Bate, P. The English pre-Raphaelite painters. Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 E1
— Bayliss, *Sir* W. Five great painters of the Victorian era. Illus. 1902 ..... 700.1 F3
Leighton ; Millais ; Burne-Jones ; Watts ; Holman Hunt.
— Bell, *Mrs.* Arthur (N. d'Anvers). Representative painters of the 19th century. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
— Berenson, B. The study and criticism of Italian art. 2 vols. 1901 ..... 700 B1-2
— Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and engravers. New edition, revised and enlarged under the supervision of G. C. Williamson. Illus. 4 vols. 1903 ..... R.
— Cartwright, Julia. The Painters of Florence, from the 13th to the 16th century. Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 C3
— Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. A History of painting in Italy, Umbria, Florence, and Siena from the 2nd to the 16th century. Illus. 6 vols. 1903 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Cunningham, Allan. Great English painters. *Ed.* by William Sharp. 1886 ..... 700.1 G4
— Gilbey, *Sir* W. Animal painters of England from the year 1650: A brief history of their lives and works. Illus. 2 vols. 1900 ..... R.
— Hamerton, P. G. The Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 T68
— Hartley, C. Gasquoine. Pictures in the Tate gallery. Illus. 1905 ..... R.
— Holme, Charles. English water-colour; with reproductions of drawings by eminent painters. 1902 ..... R.
— Jerrold, Blanchard. Life of Gustave Doré. Illus. 1891.. 920 D48
— Leslie, C. R. Handbook for young painters. Illus. 1887.. 750 L1
— Miller, F. Pictures in the Wallace collection. Illus. 1902 R.
— Moore, G. Modern painting. 1898 ..... 750 M1
— Muther, Richard. The History of modern painting. Illus. 3 vols. 1895 ..... R.
— The Nation's pictures: a selection from the finest modern paintings in the public picture galleries of Great Britain, reproduced in colour. 1903 ..... R.
— Parallel between poetry and painting. *In* Dryden's Essays 824 D13
— Pater, Walter. The Renaissance: studies in art and poetry. 1893 ..... 709 P1
Treats of Botticelli; Della Robbia; Leonardo da Vinci; The School of Giorgione; The Poetry of Michelangelo.
— Redgrave, R. and S. A Century of painters of the English school. Illus. 750 R1
— Royal Academy pictures. 1905 ..... R.
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. Illus. 1891 ..... 720 R1
— — Modern painters. 5 vols. and index. Illus. 1897..... 750 R2–7
— Symbolism in painting. *In* Yeats's Ideas of good and evil .. 828 Y1
— Temple, A. G. The Art of painting in the Queen's reign: being a glance at some of the painters and paintings of the British school during the last 60 years. Illus. 1897..... R.
— Tirebuck, William. Great minds in art. Pors. 1890 .... 700.1 T3
— Witt, M. H. The German and Flemish masters in the National Gallery. Illus. 1904 ..... 750 W2
— Witt, R. C. How to look at pictures. Illus. 1903..... 750 W1
— Woltmann, A., and Woermann, K. History of painting. Illus. 2 vols. 1880 ..... R.
— *See also* ART GALLERIES. ROYAL ACADEMY, and under the names of the great artists —*e.g.* Botticelli; Donatello; Raphael; Velasquez, etc.
PAINTING, MECHANICAL. Hasluck, P. N. House decoration. 1897 ..... 747 H1
Whitewashing, paperhanging, painting, etc.
PAINTS, CHEM. TECHNO. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
A Pair of blue eyes. Hardy, T. 2 copies..... 1605–6
Palace of the King. Crawford, F. M..... 850
PALACES. *See* ROYAL PALACES.
PALÆOGRAPHY. Palæographic purism. *In* Harrison's The Meaning of history. 1894..... 900 H1
— Thompson, *Sir* E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. [International scientific series.] 1893..... 480 T1
PALÆONTOLOGY. Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Relics of primeval life. Illus. 1897 ..... 573 D1
— Hutchinson, H. N. Extinct monsters. Illus. 1893..... 560 H1
— Nadaillac, *Marquis de.* Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples. Illus. 1892..... 573 M1.
— Owen, Richard. A History of British fossil mammals and birds. 1846 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Progress of palæontology. *In* Huxley's Science and Hebrew tradition 824 H7
— Woods, H. Elementary palæontology-invertebrate. 1896.. 560 W1
— Zittle, K. A. von. History of geology and palæontology. Pors. 1901 ..... 550 Z1
— *See also* GEOLOGY.
Paleface and Redskin. Anstey, F..... 91
PALESTINE. Conder, C. R. Palestine. Illus. 1889..... 915.69 C1
— Curtis, W. E. To-day in Syria and Palestine. Illus..... 915.69 C2
— Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. Illus. 1892 ..... 550 D3
— Dixon, W. H. The Holy Land. 1865..... 915.69 D1
— Green, S. G. Pictures from Bible lands. [Pen and pencil.] 915.69 G1
— Guide to Palestine and Egypt. Maps. 1901..... 915.69 P1
— Haggard, H. Rider. A Winter pilgrimage. Illus. 1901.. 915.69 H1
Travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus, 1900.
— Hannington, *Bishop*. Last journals. Illus. 1888..... 915.69 H3
— Kinglake, A. W. Eothen. 1889..... 915.69 K1
Travels in Palestine, etc.
— Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan, etc. Illus. 1869 ..... 915.69 M2
— Manning, Samuel. Those Holy fields: Palestine. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 915.69 M1
— Oliphant, F. R. Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land. 1891..... 915.69 O1
— Oliphant, L. Haifa, or, life in modern Palestine..... 915.69 O2
— — The Land of Gilead with excursions in the Lebanon. Illus. 1880..... 915.69 O3
— Pooler, L. A. Studies in the religion of Israel. 1904..... 296 P1
— Renan, E. History of the people of Israel. 3 vols. 1888.. 296 R1–3
— Sanday, W., and Waterhouse, P. Sacred sites of the gospels. Illus. 1903 ..... 915.69 S1
— Sayce, *Rev.* A. H. Patriarchal Palestine. Map. 1895.... 933 S2
— Smith, G. A. The Historical geography of the Holy Land. Maps. 1903 ..... 933 S3
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. Illus. 1889 ..... 915.69 S2
— Thomson, W. M. The Land and the book; or, the Holy Land. Illus. 1888 ..... 915.69 T1
— Wellhausen, J. Sketch of the history of Israel and Judah. 1891 ..... 933 W1
— *In* Freeman's Tour in South Africa. 1851..... R.
PALEY. *In* British Moralists..... 170 B4
— *In* Coleridge's Aids to reflection. 1901..... 242 C1
PALFREY, John G. History of New England. 5 vols. 1899.. 974 P1–5
PALGRAVE, *Sir* Francis. History of Normandy and England. 4 vols. 1874–8..... 944.2 P1–4
— A History of the Anglo-Saxons..... 942 P1
PALGRAVE, Francis T. The Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 2 vols. 1902..... 821.08 P1–2
— Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. 1987..... 821.08 P3
PALGRAVE, *Sir* Reginald F. D. The Chairman's handbook. 1900 ..... 328 P1
PALGRAVE, Robert H. I. Dictionary of political economy. 3 vols 1901 ..... R.
— Local taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. 1871..... 352.1 P1
PALMER, A. S. The Folk and their word-lore. 1904..... 422 P1
PALMER, E. H., *joint author*. *See* BESANT, *Sir* W.
PALMER, Francis H. E. Russian life in town and country. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.7 P1
PALMER, G. H. The Cathedral Church of Rochester. Illus. 1899 ..... 726.6 C25
PALMER, Roundell. *See* SELBORNE, 1*st Earl of*.

Digitized by Google

PALMER, Samuel. Life and letters. *Ed.* by A. H. Palmer. Illus. 1892 ..... 920 P1
PALMER SEARCH EXPEDITION. Haynes, A. E. Man-hunting in the desert. Illus. 1894..... 916.01 H1
PALMERSTON, H. J. Temple, *Viscount.* Lorne, *Marquis of.* Viscount Palmerston, [The Queen's Prime Ministers.] Por. 1892 ..... 920 P2
PALMISTRY. Guide to hand reading. By "Phanos." Illus. 1903 ..... 133.6 G1
— Oxenford, I. Modern palmistry. Illus. 1900 ..... 133.6 O1
Palms and pearls; or, scenes in Ceylon. Walters, A. 1892.. 915.48 W1
PALMYRA. Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including some stay at Palmyra. 2 vols. Illus. 1861 ..... 916.02 B2-3
Pam. Hutten, *Baroness* von..... 4276
Pamela. Richardson, S..... 3084
THE PAMIRS. Curzon, G. N. The Pamirs and the source of the Oxus. Illus..... 915 C1
— Dunmore, *Earl of.* The Pamirs. 2 vols. Illus. 1893.... 915 D2-3
Expedition through Kashmir, Tibet, Tartary, and Russian Central Asia.
— *In* Younghusband's Heart of a Continent..... 915 Y3
PANAMA. *In* Dawson's South American Republics..... 982 D2
PANAMA CANAL. *In* Colquhoun's Key to the Pacific..... 996 C2
— *In* Lesseps's Recollections of forty years. 2 vols. 1887..... 920 L41
— *In* Smith's Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. Por. 1895 ..... 920 L43
PANDIAN, T. B. Indian village folk: their works and ways. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.4 P1
The Panjab, Romantic tales from. Swynnerton, C., *ed.* 1903 398.2 S1
PANTENIUS, Th. H. *See* List of works in German.
PANTHEISM. *In* Flint's Anti-theistic theories. 1894..... 211 F2
— *In* Hutton's Theological essays..... 204 H2
PANTON, J. E. The Way they should go: hints to young parents. 1896 ..... 392.1 P1
PAPACY. *See* CATHOLIC CHURCH: POPES.
PAPER. Archer, T. C. Paper. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886 ..... 600 B11
— Spicer, A. The Paper trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
— *In* Hasluck's House decoration. 1897..... 747 H1
PAPER MAKING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
PARABLES. Shepheard, H. B. The Parables of man and of God. 1903 ..... 215 S1
— *See also* BIBLE. N.T. JESUS CHRIST.
PARAGUAY. Child, T. The Spanish-American Republics. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 C1
— *In* Dawson's South American Republics..... 982 D1
Paraphrases and translations from the Greek. Cromer *Earl of.* 1903 ..... 881 C1
PARASITES. Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. Illus. 1889 ..... 591.69 B1
— Massee, G. A Text-book of plant diseases caused by cryptogamic parasites. Illus. 1903..... 580 M2
— *See also* BACTERIA; FUNGI, etc.
Parasitism; organic and social. Massart, Jean, and Vandervelde, Emile. 1895..... 179 M1
PARÉ, Ambroise. Paget, S. Ambroise Paré and his times, 1510–1590. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 P5
PARIS, *Comte* de. *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 6. 1897 ..... 920 B54
PARIS. Forest, K. de. Paris of to-day. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 D2
— Hare, A. J. C. Paris. 2 vols. Illus. 1900..... 914.4 H8-9
— Harrison, W. Memorable Paris houses. Illus. 1893 .... 914.4 H3

Digitized by Google

— Henry, S. Paris days and evenings. Illus. 1896..... 914.4 H7
— Macdonald, J. F. Paris of the Parisians. 1900..... 914.4 M1
— Paris as an historic city, etc. *In* Harrison's The Meaning of history. 1894 ..... 900 H1
— Peat, A. B. N. Gossip from Paris, 1864–1869. *Ed.* by A. R. Waller. Por. 1903..... 920 P61
— Sala, G. A. Paris herself again in 1878–9. 2 vols. Illus. 1879 ..... 914.4 S1-2
— Sanborn, A. F. Paris and the Social Revolution. 1905... 914.4 S7
A Delightful work :—Treats largely of the whimsical intricacies of the Latin Quarter.
— Vasili, *Count* Paul. Society in Paris. 1890..... 920 V1
A Series of letters from Count Paul Vasili to a young diplomat.
— Whiteing, R. The Life of Paris. 1900..... 914.4 W2
— Paris. Zola, E. 2 copies..... 4103-4
Paris sketch book. Thackeray, Wm..... 828 T10
Paris to New York by land. De Windt, H. Illus. 1904..... 910.4 D5
PARISH, Edmund. Hallucinations and illusions. 1897..... 133.2 P1
The Parish nurse. Mann, M. E..... 2386
Parisians in the country. Balzac, H. de..... 165
PARK, Mungo. *Born* 1771—*died* 1806. Thomson, J. Mungo Park and the Niger. Illus. 1890..... 920 P6
— *In* Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1897..... 920 M85
PARK, William. The Game of golf. Illus. 1904..... 796 P1
Park Lane. White, Percy..... 3863
PARKER, Barry, and UNWIN, R. The Art of building a home. Illus. 1901 ..... 690.1 P1
PARKER, Charles S., *ed.* Sir Robert Peel, from his private papers. 3 vols. Pors. 1891–9..... 920 P29-31
PARKER, Edward H. China, past and present. 1903..... 951 P1
— John Chinaman and a few others. Illus. 1901..... 915.1 P1

PARKER, Gilbert :—

— An Adventurer of the North 2863
— Battle of the strong. 2 cop..2864–5
— Donovan Pasha..... 2866
— Ladder of swords. 3 cop...2867–9
— Lane that had no turning.. 2870
— Mrs. Falchion 2871
— Pierre and his people 2872
— Pomp of the Lavilettes... 2873
— Right of way..... 2874
— Seats of the mighty. 2 cop..2875–6
— Trail of the sword. 2 cop....2877–8
— When Valmond came to Pontiac. 2 copies.....2879–80

— and BRYAN, Claude G. Old Quebec, the fortress of New France. Illus. 1903 ..... 917.14 P1
PARKER, John H. Glossary of terms used in architecture. Illus. 720 P2
— Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. Illus. 1900 720 P1
PARKER, Theodore. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901..... 824 M14
PARKER, *Sir* William. Phillimore, A Life of Sir William Parker, 1781–1866. 3 vols. 1876..... 920 P9-11
PARKES, *Sir* Harry. Poole, S. L.- Sir Harry Parkes in China. Illus. 1901 ..... 915.1 P2
PARKES, *Sir* Henry. Fifty years in the making of Australian history. 2 vols. 1892..... 994 P1-2
PARKIN, George R. The Great Dominion : studies of Canada. 1895 ..... 971 P2
— Imperial federation. Map. 1892..... 325 P1
PARKMAN, Francis. The Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols. Maps. 1885 ..... 970 P1
— Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. Map. 1885 ..... 970 P3
— A Half century of conflict, France and England in North America. 2 vols. Illus. 1899..... 970 P4-5
— The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 1885 ..... 271.5 P1

Digitized by Google

— La Salle and the discovery of the Great West. Maps. 1885 970 P6
— Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. Illus. 1885 970 P7-8
— The Old Régime in Canada. 1885 971 P3
— The Oregon trail. 1885 970 P9
Sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life.
— Pioneers of France in the New World. Illus. 1885 970 P10
— The Struggle for a continent. *Ed.* by P. Edgar. Illus. 1902 971 P1
Parkwater. Wood, *Mrs.* H. 3970
PARLIAMENT. Gross, Charles. A Bibliography of British Municipal history, including guilds and parliamentary representation. 1897 R.
— Jenks, E. Parliamentary England. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1903 328 J1
— Lucy, H. W. Peeps at parliament. Illus. 1903 828 L28
— Macdonagh, M. The Book of parliament. 1897 328.42 M1
— Todd, A. Parliamentary government in England. 2 vols. 1892 328 T1-2
— *In* Anson's "Law and Custom of the Constitution." 2 vols. 1892 R.
— *See also* HOUSE OF COMMONS; HOUSE OF LORDS
Parliamentary Generals of the Great Civil War. Walford, N. L. 1886 942 W5
PARNELL, Charles Stewart. O'Brien, R. B. Life of Charles Stewart Parnell, 1846-1891. 2 vols. Por. 1899 920 P12-13
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 5. 1896 920 B53
— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography 920 S188
The Parnell movement. O'Connor, T. P. 941.5 O2
PARR, *Mrs.* Dorothy Fax 2881
— Loyalty George 2882
— The Prescotts of Pamphillon 2883
— Roben 2884
PARR, Samuel. *In* Belloc's A Passing world. 1897 920 P67
PARRY, C. H. H. The Evolution of the art of music. [International scientific series.] 1901 780 P1
PARRY, D. H. Britain's roll of glory: the Victoria cross, its heroes, etc. Illus. 1895 355 P1
PARRY, E. J. The Story of Dick 2885
PARSONS, Ellen C. A Life for Africa, Adolphus C. Good. Illus. 1898 920 G51
PARSONS, John D. The Non-Christian cross: an enquiry into the origin and history of the symbol eventually adopted as that of our religion 1896 246 P1
PARTHIA. Rawlinson, G. Parthia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893 935.6 R1
Partial portraits. James, H. 1899 920 P16
Partners of the tide. Lincoln, J. C. 4504
PARTSCH, Joseph. Central Europe. [Regions of the world.] Maps. 1903 914 P1
Party fight and funeral. Carleton, W. 611
PASCAL, Blaise. *Born* 1623—*died* 1662. The Provincial letters of Pascal. *Ed.* by John de Loyres. 1880 239 P1
— Thoughts. Trans. by C. Kegan Paul 920 P17
— Tulloch, J. Pascal. [Foreign classics.] 1882 920 P17
For criticisms or articles upon Pascal, see the following works:—
Church's Pascal and other sermons. 1895 252 C9
Jowett's Sermons: Biographical. 1899 252 J1
Pater's Miscellaneous studies 824 P4
Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 2. 1898 920 S150
— *See also* List of works in French
PASCAL, Félicien. *See* List of works in French.
Pascarel. Ouida 2844

Digitized by Google

PASKE, C. T. Life and travel in Lower Burmah. *Ed.* by F. G. Aflalo 915.4 P2
Pasquinado. Fletcher, J. S. 1262
A Passage perilous. Carey, R. H. 4139
Passages in a wandering life. Arnold, T. Por. 1900 ..... 920 A32
The Passenger from Calais. Griffiths, Arthur 4387
The Passenger from Scotland Yard. Wood, H. F. 4267
A Passing world. Belloc, B. R. 1897 ..... 920 B67
Reminiscences.
PASSION PLAY. *See* MIRACLE PLAYS.
A Passionate pilgrim. White, Percy 3864
The Passport. Bagot, R. 4512
Past and future emigration; or, The Book of the Cape. 1849 .. R.
Past and present. Carlyle, T. 824.82 C4
PASTEUR, Louis. *Born* 1822—*died* 1895. Frankland, P., and *Mrs.* P. Pasteur. Por. 1898 ..... 920 P18
— Radot, R. Vallery-. Life of Pasteur. 2 vols. Por. 1902 920 P19–20
— *In* Tyndall's New fragments. 1892 ..... 504 T3
PASTON, George. Career of Candida 2886
— A Fair deceiver 2887
— Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 P63
— Little memoirs of the 19th century. Pors. 1902 ..... 920 L111
— Study in prejudices 2888
PASTON LETTERS. Gairdner, J., *ed.* The Paston letters, 1422–1509. 4 vols. 1900–1 ..... 942 P2–5
PASTOR, *Dr.* Ludwig. The History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages. 6 vols. 1901 ..... 282 P5
A Pastoral played out. Pendered, M. L. 2965
PASTURE, *Mrs.* H. de la. Cornelius 4224
— Peter's mother 4225
PATENTS. Fulton, D. The Law and practice relating to patents, trade marks, and designs 347.7 F1
— Roberts, J. Inventor's guide to patent law. 1905 ..... 347.7 R1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
PATER, Walter. *Born* 1839—*died* 1894. Appreciations, with an essay on style. 1889 ..... 824 P1
— Gaston de Latour 2889
— Greek studies: essays. Por. 1895 ..... 824 P2
A Study of Dionysus; The Bacchanals of Euripides; The Myth of Demeter; The Beginnings of Greek sculpture, etc.
— Imaginary portraits. 1890 ..... 824 P3
— Marius the Epicurean. 2 vols 2890
— Miscellaneous studies: a series of essays. 1895 ..... 824 P4
Prosper Merimee; Raphael; Pascal; Vezelay; Art notes in North Italy; Diaphaneite, etc.
— Plato and Platonism: a series of lectures. 1895 ..... 888.4 P8
— The Renaissance. 1893 ..... 709 P1
Studies in art and poetry.
— Greenslet, F. Walter Pater. 1904 ..... 920 P22
For criticisms or articles upon Pater, see the following works:—
Gosse's Critical Kit-kats 824 G9
Symon's Studies in prose and verse. Por. 824 S31
Symon's Studies in two literatures 824 S45
PATERNOSTER, Sidney. Children of earth 4566
PATERSON, Arthur. The Gospel writ in steel 2891
— The Man from Snowy River, and other verses. 1905 ..... 821.80 P10
PATERSON, *Lt.* William. A Narrative of four journeys into the country of the Hottentots, and Caffraria in the years 1877–78–79. Illus. ..... R.
The Path to Rome. Belloc, H. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.5 B1

Digitized by Google

PATHOLOGY. Carter, R. B. Doctors and their work. 1903.. 610 C1
— Sternberg, G. M. Infection and immunity, with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases. [Progressive science series.] 1903..... 614.4 S1
— Sutton, J. B. Evolution and disease. Illus. 1890..... 575 S4
— *See also* BACTERIA; GERM THEORY.
Paths of judgement. Sedgwick, A. D..... 3299
Paths of the dead. Nisbet, H..... 2700
The Pathway to reality. Haldane, R. B. 1903..... 149.2 H1
Patience Sparhawk. Atherton, G..... 116
The Patient man. White, Percy..... 3869
PATMORE, Coventry. *Born* 1823—*died* 1896. Poems. (Complete.) 2 vols. 1894..... 821.80 P1-2
Contains, The Angel in the house, etc.
— Gosse, E. Coventry Patmore. 1905..... 920 P68
PATON, Chalmers J. The Origin of freemasonry: the 1717 theory exploded..... 366.1 P1
PATON, James. Castlebraes ....., ... 2892
PATON, John G., *Missionary.* Autobiography. *Ed.* by his brother. Por. 1891 ..... 920 P24
PATON, Noel. Spindrift. (Poems.) 1867..... 821.89 P1
The Patriarchs and lawgivers of the Old Testament. Maurice, F. D. 1890..... 252 M10
Patricia: a mother. "Iota." 2 copies..... 4370-71
Patricia Kemball. Linton, E. L..... 2191
Patrick Hamilton. A Tragedy of the reformation in Scotland 1528. Johnston, T. P. 1882..... 822.80 J1
Patriotism and empire. Robertson, J. M. 1900..... 172 1 R1
Patronage. Edgeworth, M. 2 vols..... 1160
Patsey the Omadaun. Bodkin, M. McD. 2 copies..... 386-7
The Patten experiment. Mann, M. E..... 2385
PATTERN. *See* DECORATION AND ORNAMENT.
PATTERSON, R. H. Gas and lighting. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B1
PATTERSON, *Sir* R. L. The British linen and flax industry, with special reference to its position in Ireland. *In* British industries. 1903 ..... 600 A1
PATTISON, Dorothy W. Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora: a biography. Por. 1880 ..... 920 P25
PATTISON, Mark. Milton. [English men of letters.] 1890.... 920 M63
— Pattison's memoirs. *In* Morley's Critical miscellanies..... 824 M7
— *In* Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 2. 1897..... 824 C4
Patty. Macquoid, K. S..... 2357
PAUL, *Saint.* Farrar, F. W. The Life and work of St. Paul. 2 vols. Maps..... 225.92 F1-2
— *See also* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
PAUL, C. Kegan. Memories. 1899..... 920 P26
PAUL, Herbert. A History of modern England. 5 vols. 1904 942 P9-13
— Matthew Arnold. [English men of letters.] 1902..... 920 A23
— Men and letters. 1901..... 824 P7
Classical poems of Tennyson; Matthew Arnold's letters; Sterne; Gibbons' life and letters; Victorian novel; Art of letter writing; Macaulay and his critics; Decay of classical quotation, etc.
— *See also* ACTON, *Lord.*
PAUL, Jean. *See* List of works in German.
Paul and Virginia. Saint Pierre, B. de..... 3232
Paul Carah, Cornishman. Lee, C..... 2115
Paul Clifford. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2263
Paul Faber. MacDonald, G..... 2309
Paul Ferroll..... 2893
Paul Gosslett's confessions. Lever, C..... 2163

Digitized by Google

Paul Kelver. Jerome, J. K..... 1953
Paul Mercer. Adderley, James..... 8
Paul Patoff. Crawford, F. M..... 851
PAUPERISM. *See* POOR.
Pausanias. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2264
Pausanias and other Greek sketches. Frazer, J. G. 1900..... 913.38 F1
PAYN, James. *Born* 1830—*died* 1898:—

— At her mercy..... 2894
— The Backwater of life, essays. Por. 1899 ..... 828 P1
— Bentinck's tutor..... 2895
— Carlyon's year..... 2896
— Cecil's tryst 2897
— Clyffards of Clyffe..... 2898
— A County family..... 2899
— Disappearance of George Driffell. 2 copies.....2900-1
— Family scapegrace..... 2902
— For cash only..... 2903
— The Foster brothers..... 2904
— Found dead..... 2905
— From exile..... 2906
— Gleams of memory, with some reflections. 1894..920 P27
— Glow worm tales..... 2907
— A Grape from a thorn..... 2908
— Gwendoline's harvest..... 2909
— Halves..... 2910
— High spirits..... 2911
— Holiday tasks 2912
— In peril and privation..... 2913
— Kit: a memory 2114
— Less black than we' e painted 2915
— Like father, like son..... 2916
— Lost Sir Massingbred..... 2917
— Luck of the Darrells..... 2918
— A Marine residence..... 2919
— Married beneath him 2920
— Mirk Abbey..... 2921
— Murphy's master..... 2922
— Mystery of Mirbridge..... 2923
— Not wooed, but won..... 2924
— A Perfect treasure..... 2925
— A Prince of the blood..... 2926
— Some private views. N.D. 828 P2.
The pinch of poverty; the literary calling and its future; story telling; penny fiction; hotels; maid and men-servants; whist players; revelations; wet holidays; travelling companions, etc.
— Talk of the town..... 2928
— Thicker than water..... 2929
— Two hundred pounds reward 2930
— Walter's word..... 2931
— Woman's vengeance..... 2932

PAYNE, Edward J. History of the new world called America. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 970 P13-14
— *ed.* *See* HAKLUYT, Richard.
PAYNE, Joseph. Works. 2 vols. Pors. 1883-1892..... 370 P1-2
Vol. I: *Lectures on the science and art of education.*
Vol. 2: *Lectures on the history of education, with a visit to German schools.*
PAYNE, P. The Mills of man..... 4226
PAYNE, Will. Jerry the dreamer..... 2933
— On Fortune's road..... 2934
PAYTON, E. W. Round about New Zealand. Illus. 1888.... 919.31 P1
PEABODY, Francis G. The Religion of an educated man. 1903 204 P1
The Peace conference at the Hague. Holls, F. W. 1900.... 900 H2
The Peace makers. Winter, J. S..... 3935
PEACHAM, Henry. *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899.. 828 F4
PEACOCK, T. L. Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey..... 2935
— The Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle..... 2936
— Melincourt 2938
— Misfortunes of Elphin..... 2939
— *In* Garnett's Essays. 1901 ..... 824 G3
PEARCE, Francis B. Rambles in lion land. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.07 P1
Three months in Somali-land.
PEARCE, J. H. Inconsequent lives..... 2940
PEARD, F. M. Contradictions..... 2941
PEARS, Edwin. The Destruction of the Greek Empire and the story of the capture of Constantinople by the Turks. Illus. 1903 ..... 938 P1
PEARSE, H. H. S. Four months beseiged, the story of Ladysmith. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.2 P3
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.

Digitized by Google

PEARSON, Charles H. National life and character. 1893..... 172 P1
— Reviews and critical essays. Por. 1896..... 824 P15
Treats of cynicism in literature; Optimism; Pessimism; Sheridan; Bismarck; Emerson; Mazzini; Napoleon; Renan, etc.

PEARSON, *Canon* H. *In* Jowett's Sermons: biographical. 1899 ..... 252 J1
PEARSON, Karl. National life from the stand-point of science, 1901 ..... 504 P2
PEARY, Robert E. Northward over the "Great Ice." 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 919.8 P1-2
Life and work along the shores and upon the Interior Ice-cap of Northern Greenland.

— Astrup, E. With Peary near the Pole. 1898 ..... 919.8 A1
The Peasantry. Balzac, H. de. 2 copies..... 166-67
PEASE, H. Magnus Sinclair..... 2942
— The Mark o' the Deil..... 2943
PEAT, Anthony B. N. Gossip from Paris, 1864-1869. *Ed.* by A. R. Waller. Por. 1903..... 920 P61
PEDAGOGY. *See* EDUCATION.
PEEK, Hedley, *ed.* The Poetry of sport. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1896 ..... 796 B16
PEEL, George. The Enemies of England. 1902..... 942 P14
— The Friends of England. 1905..... 942 P15
PEEL, *Sir* Robert. McCarthy, J. Sir Robert Peel. Por. 1891 ..... 920 P28
— Parker, C. S., *ed.* Sir Robert Peel, from his private papers. 3 vols. Pors. 1891-9..... 920 P29-31
— *In* Bagehot's Biographical Studies. 1902..... 920 B48
— *In* Birrell's Miscellanies. 1902..... 824 B8
PEEL, Sidney. The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. Map. 1904 ..... 966 P3
PEELE, George. Plays and poems. 1887..... 822.39 P1
Peer Gynt. Ibsen, H..... 822.70 I10
A Peerless wife. Mackarness, *Mrs.* Henry S..... 2334
Peg the Rake. "Rita"..... 3113
Peg Woffington. Reade, C..... 3066
Peggy of the Bartons. Croker, B. M. 2 copies..... 903-4
PEKING. Oliphant, N. Diary of the siege of the Legations in Peking, 1900..... 951 O1
Pekin to Calais by land. De Windt, H. Illus. 1889..... 915.1 D1
PELHAM, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 1893..... 937 P1
PELLOW, Thomas. Adventures, captivity among the Moors. Illus. 1890 ..... 910.4 P5
PEMBERTON, A. C. The Complete cyclist. Illus. 1897..... 796 P3

PEMBERTON, Max:—
— Beatrice of Venice. 3 copies 2944-5; 2953
— Christine of the hills..... 2946
— Dr. Xavier..... 2947
— Féo..... 4435
— Footsteps of a throne..... 2948
— Garden of swords..... 2949
— Gentleman's gentleman..... 2950
— Giant's gate..... 2951
— Gold wolf..... 2952
— The Hundred days..... 4485
— I crown thee king 2954
— Impregnable city..... 2955
— The Iron pirate..... 4486
— Kronstadt..... 2957
— The Little Huguenot..... 2958
— Mid the thick arrows. 2 cop. 2960-1
— Phantom Army..... 2959
— Red Morn..... 2956
— The Sea wolves. 2 copies. 2962-3

Pembroke. Wilkins, M. E. 2 copies 3898-99
The Pen and the book. Besant, *Sir* W. 824 B15
PENAL SERVITUDE. Five years' penal servitude. By one who has endured it. 1877..... 365 F1
— Griffith, G. Side-lights on convict life. Illus. 1903..... 365 G4
— *See also Mrs.* Maybrick's My fifteen lost years. 920 M126

Digitized by Google

Penance of Portia James. "Tasma"..... 3523
Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M. 2 vols..... 3558
PENDERED, M. L. Musk of roses..... 2964
— A Pastoral played out..... 2965
PENDERREL, R. Wilfred Waide..... 2966
PENDLEBURY, C., and BEARD, W. S. Commercial arithmetic.. 511 P1
The Pendletons. Jameson, E. M..... 1933
Penelope's English experiences. Wiggin, K. D. Illus. 1901 914.2 W1
Penelope's Irish experiences. Wiggin, K. D. 1901..... 914.15 W1
PENON, *Dr.* Georg. *See* List of works in Dutch.
PENFIELD, Frederic C. Present day Egypt. Illus. 1899.... 916.02 P1
PENINSULAR WAR. Blakeney, R. A Boy in the Peninsular war, an autobiography. Map. 1899..... 946 S1
— Napier, *Sir* W. English battles and sieges in the Peninsula. 1885..... 946 N7
— — History of the war in the Peninsula, 1807–1814. 6 vols. Maps. 1890–2..... 946 N1–6
— Oman, C. History of the Peninsular war. 2 vols. Illus. 1902–3..... 946 O1–2
— Tomkinson, W. The Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo Campaign, 1809–1815. Illus. 1895..... 920 T54
PENN, Rachel. A Son of Israel..... 2967
PENN, W. A. The Soverane herbe, a history of tobacco. Illus. 1901..... 633 P1
PENN, William. Some fruits of solitude. Por. 1903..... 828 P5
PENNELL, Elizabeth R. The Feasts of Autolycus. 1896..... 641 P1
PENNELL, H. Cholmondeley. Fishing. [Badminton library.] 2 vols. Illus. 1895..... 796 B17–18
Vol. 1: Salmon and trout. Vol. 2: Pike and other coarse fish.
PENNELL, Joseph. Modern illustration. Illus. 1898..... 740 P1
— and E. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. Illus. 1893..... 914.4 P1
PENNY, F. E. Dilys..... 4558
PENNY POSTAGE. *See* POST OFFICE.
The Pennycomequicks. Bould, S. B..... 1470
PENROSE, *Mrs.* H. H. The Unequal yoke..... 4293
PENSIONS. Loch, C. S. Pauperism and old age pensions. *In* Aspects of the social problem. 1895..... 300 B3
— Old age pensions: a collection of short papers. 1903..... 351.5 O1
— Old age pensions. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903..... 320 B2
— Old age pensions. *In* Hand's Good citizenship..... 300 H2
— Spender, J. A. The State and pensions in old age. [Social science series.] 1900..... 351.5 S1
PENTELOW, J. N. England *v.* Australia. The Story of the test matches (cricket), 1877–1904..... 796 P5
PENTREATH, D. In a Cornish township..... 2968
The People of Clopton. Bartram, G..... 247
People of the mist. Haggard, H. Rider. 2 copies..... 1554; 1564
People of the whirlpool..... 2969
Pepita Jimenez. Valera, J..... 3697
PEPLE, E. A Broken rosary..... 2970
PEPYS, Samuel. *Born* 1633—*died* 1703. Diary and correspondence, with a life and notes by Richard, *Lord* Braybrooke. 4 vols. Pors. 1885–9..... 920 P35–8
— *In* Lang's Lost leaders.
— *In* Stevenson's Men and books..... 824 S21
PEPYS, *Sir* W. W. A Later Pepys. *Ed.* by A. C. C. Gaussen. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 920 P33–34
Per Aspera. Ebers, G..... 1152
Peradventures of Private Paget. Drury, W. P..... 1104
PERCEVAL, *Sir* W. B. Pictorial New Zealand. Illus. 1895.. 919.31 P2

Digitized by Google

PERCIVAL, James G., Life and letters of. *In* Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 2. 1900 ..... 824 L9
PERCY, Algernon H. A Visit to Bashan and Argob. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.69 P2
PERCY, *Baron*. *See* List of works in French.
Pere Goriot. Balzac, H. de. 2 copies 168–9
Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T. 3405
PERFALL, Anton von. *See* List of works in German.
PERFALL, Karl von. *See* List of works in German.
PERELAER, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch; or, Borneo from South to North. Illus. 1887 ..... 919.11 P1
PEREZ, Antonio. *In* Froude's The Spanish story of the Armada. 1892 ..... 946 F1
A Perfect treasure. Payn, J. 2925
PERFUMES. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
PERICLES, Abbott, E. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 920 P40
— Age of Pericles. *In* Shelley's Essays 824 S8
— *See also* Greece, History.
The Peril of the Prince. Hill, H. 4351
Perilous secret. Reade, C. 3067
The Perils of Josephine. Hamilton, F. 1585
PERINI, N. An Italian conversation grammar. 1903 ..... 450 P1
PERIPATUS. Sedgwick, A. Peripatus. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895 ..... 591.65 S1
PERKINS, F. Mason. Giotto. [Great masters.] Illus. 1902 700.1 G3
PERKINS, James B. Richelieu, and the growth of French power. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900 ..... 920 R27
PERKINS, Thomas. The Abbey churches of Bath and Malmesbury and the church of Saint Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C27
— The Cathedral church of Amiens. Illus. 1902 ..... 726.6 C26
—.The Cathedral church of Manchester. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C29
— The Cathedral church of Saint Albans. Illus. 1903 ..... 726.6 C31
— The Churches of Rouen. Illus. 1900 ..... 726.6 C30
— An Itinerary of the English cathedrals. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C28
— Wimborne Minster and Christchurch Priory. Illus. 1902 .. 726.6 C32
PERowne, E. H. The Epistle to the Galatians. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1900 ..... 220 C40
PERowne, T. T. Haggai and Zechariah. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1902 ..... 220 C30
— Obadiah and Jonah. Notes, etc. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1898 ..... 220 C27
— The Proverbs. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1899 ..... 220 C17
Perpetua. Gould, S. B. 1471
The Perpetual curate. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2782
Perpetual peace. Kant, I. 1903 ..... 172.4 K1
PERRAULT, Charles. *In* Vizetelly's Bluebeard. Illus. 1902 .. 398.4 V1
PERRIS, G. H. Leo Tolstoy. 1898 ..... 920 T49
— The Life and teaching of Leo Tolstoy. 1901 ..... 920 T50
— Russia in revolution. 1905 ..... 947 P2
PERROT, Georges, and CHIPIEZ, Charles. A History of Art in Ancient Egypt. Trans. by W. Armstrong. Illus. 2 vols. 1883 ..... R.
— History of art in Persia. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— History of art in Phoenicia and its dependencies. Trans. from the French by W. Armstrong. Illus. 2 vols. 1885 R.
— History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— History of art in primitive Greece. Mycenian art. Illus. 2 vols. 1894 ..... R.
PERRY, Frederick. Saint Louis. (Louis IX. of France.) [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1901 ..... 920 L79

Digitized by Google

PERRY, George G. History of the reformation in England. (Epochs of Church history.) 1886 ..... 270 E8
PERRY, John. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1874 920 L56
PERRY, Walter C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1882 ..... R.
PERSECUTION. Creighton, M. Persecution and tolerance. 1895 ..... 272 C1
PERSIA. Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 955 B1
— Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 915.5 B1-2
— Collins, E. T. In the Kingdom of the Shah. Illus. 1896.. 915.5 C1
— Landor, A. H. S. Across coveted lands. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 ..... 915.5 L3-4
A Journey from Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta overland.
— Layard, *Sir* A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.5 L1
— Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Persia. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— Ragozin, Z. A. Media, Babylon, and Persia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 935.3 R1
— Sykes, P. M. Ten thousand miles in Persia; or, eight years in Iran. Illus. 1902 ..... 915.5 S1
— Wills, C. J. Behind an Eastern veil, a plain tale of events in Persia. 1894 ..... 915.5 W1
— — Persia as it is, sketches of modern Persian life and character. 1886 ..... 915.5 W2
— *See also* MARCO POLO'S TRAVELS.
PERSIAN GULF. The Persian Gulf and international relations. *In* Mahan's Retrospect and prospect. 1902 ..... 359 M4
PERSIAN WAR. *See* HERODOTUS.
Persis Yorke. Christian, S. 656
PERSIUS. A Persi Flacci: Saturae. (Text and notes.) Owen.. 877.4 F1
The Person in the house. Burgin, G. B. 547
Personal recollections. Edwards, H. Sutherland. 1900 ..... 920 E8
PERSONALITY. Binet, A. Alterations of personality. 1896.. 126 B1
— Myers, F. W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 218 M1-2
PERTWEE, E. The Reciter's treasury of prose and drama 828.5 P1
Persuasion. Austen, Jane 126
PERU. Child, T. The Spanish-American Republics. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 C1
— Crommelin, M. Over the Andes, from the Argentine to Chili and Peru. Illus. 1896 ..... 918 C2
— Markham, C. R. Peru. Illus. 1880 ..... 985 M1
— Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. (New ed. Routledge.) Illus ..... R.
— *In* Dawson's South American Republics 982 D2
PERUGIA. Symonds, M., and Gordon, L. D. Story of Perugia. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901 ..... 914.5 S1
PERUGINO. Williamson, G. C. Pietro Vannucci called Perugino. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903 ..... 700.1 P1
PERUVIAN BARK. Markham, C. R. Peruvian bark: a popular account of the introduction of Chinchona cultivation into British India. Illus. 1880 ..... 582 M1
PESCHEL, Oscar. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 1889 ..... 572 P1
PESSIMISM. Saunders, T. B. Schopenhauer: a lecture. 1901 149.6 S2
— Scepticism and pessimism. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 ..... 551 L1

Digitized by Google

— Schopenhauer, A. Studies in pessimism. 1893..... 149.6 S1
— *In* Flint's Anti-theistic theories. 1894..... 211 F2
— *In* Pearson's Reviews..... 824 P15
PESTALOZZI, J. H. How Gertrude teaches her children. 1900. 372 P1
An attempt to help mothers to teach their own children. Trans. by Holland and Turner.
— Pinloche, A. Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school. [Great educators]. 1902..... 920 P41
PETER, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
Peter Steele, the cricketer. Hutchinson, H..... 1877
PETERBOROUGH, C. Mordaunt, *Lord*. Stebbing, W. Peterborough. [English men of action.] Por. 1890..... 920 P42
PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL. Sweeting, W. D. The Cathedral Church of Peterborough. Illus. 1899..... 726.6 C39
PETERS, *Dr.* Carl. The Eldorado of the ancients. Illus. 1902 916.07 P2
An attempt to prove that the most ancient nations of history obtained their gold, ivory, etc., from South Africa.
— England and the English. 1904..... 914.2 P1
— New light on dark Africa. Illus. 1891..... 916.09 P2
The German Emin Pasha expedition.
PETERS, Madison C. Justice to the Jew..... 933 P1
The Story of what the Jew has done for the world.
Peter's mother. Pasture, *Mrs.* H. de la..... 4225
Peter's pedigree. Conyers, D..... 4427
Petland revisited. Wood, J. G. Illus. 1891..... 590.1 W4
PETRARCH, Francesco. Reeve, H. Petrarch. [Foreign classics.] 1879..... 920 P43
PETRIE, W. M. Flinders. Egyptian decorative art. Illus. 1895. 709.32 P1
— A History of Egypt. 6 vols. Illus. 1899–1901..... 932 P1–6
— Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt. 1898..... 299 P1
— Syria and Egypt, from the Tell el Amarna letters. 1898... 939.14 P1
PETROLEUM. Booth, Wm. H. Liquid fuel, and its combustion. 1903..... R.
— Brannt, William T. Petroleum: its history, origin, occurrence, production, etc., together with the occurrence and uses of natural gas. Illus. 1895..... R.
— McIntosh, John Geddes. Technology of petroleum. The oil fields of the world: their history, geography and geology, annual production, prospection and development. Illus. 1901..... R.
— Redwood, B., and others. Petroleum: a treatise on the geographical distribution and geological occurrence, properties, production, refining, etc., of petroleum and natural gas. 2 vols. 1896..... R.
PETRONEL. Marryat, F..... 2412
PETT, Phineas. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896..... 608 S1
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion, with a dissertation on aeronautics. Illus. 1883..... 591.47 P1
PETTY, *Sir* William. Economic writings, together with the observations upon the bills of mortality. 2 vols. 1899... 330 P1
Peveril of the Peak. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3283
"Phanos." Guide to hand reading. Illus. 1903..... 133.6 G1
Phantom army. Pemberton, M..... 2959
The Phantom city. Wetsall, Wm..... 3805
Phantom fortune. Braddon, M. E. 2 copies..... 460–61
The Phantom torpedo boats. Upward, A..... 4301
Pharaohs, Fellahs and explorers. Edwards, A. B. Illus. 1892 916.02 E1
Phases of an inferior planet. Glasgow, Ellen..... 4173
PHELPS, E. S. Donald Marcy..... 2971
— Fourteen to one..... 2972
— A Singular life..... 2973
Phemie Keller. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H..... 3101
Phil Conway. Gunter, A. C..... 4416
Phil Purcel, the pig driver. Carleton, W..... 612

Digitized by Google

Philalethes: some words on a misconception of Cardinal Newman. *In* Ward's Witnesses to the unseen, etc. 1893..... 234 W1
The Philanderers. Mason, A. E. W..... 2450
The Philanthropist. Maynard, Lucy..... 2484
PHILEMON, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
PHILIP II., *King of Macedonia*. Hogarth, D. G. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. Illus. 1897..... 920 P64
PHILIP II. *of Spain*. By M. A. S. Hume. 1897 ..... 946 H2
— Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II. of Spain. Pors. 1887 ..... 946 P3
— — History of the reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. [New ed., Routledge.] 3 vols. Illus..... R.
Philip and his wife. Deland, M..... 969
PHILIPPIANS, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Crawfurd, J. A Descriptive dictionary of the Indian Islands and adjacent countries. Map. 1856 .. R.
— Sawyer, F. H. The Inhabitants of the Philippines. Illus. 1900..... 919.14 S1
— Younghusband, G. I. The Philippines and round about. Illus. 1899 ..... 919.14 Y1
— *In* Randolph's Law and policy of annexation..... 341 R1
PHILIPS, F. C. As in a looking glass..... 2974
— Constance..... 2975
— The Dean and his daughter..... 2976
— Jack and three Jills..... 2977
— Margaret Byng 2980
— Mrs. Bouverie..... 2978
— That wicked Mad'moiselle..... 2979
PHILLIMORE, Augustus. Life of Sir William Parker, 1781-1866. 3 vols. 1876..... 920 P9-11
PHILLIP, Arthur. *Admiral*. Becke, L., and Jeffery, W. Admiral Phillip: the founding of New South Wales. Por. 1899.. 920 P44
Phillip Rollo. Grant, J..... 1487
PHILLIPPS, Evelyn M. Pintoricchio. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 P2
PHILLIPPS, L. M. With Rimington. 1901 ..... 968.2 P1
Transvaal War, 1899-1902.
PHILLIPS, E. Education of Antonia..... 2982
— The Knight's tale..... 2985
— The Man of the family..... 2983
PHILLIPS, H. J. Fuels: solid, liquid and gaseous, their analysis and valuation. 1891..... 662.6 P1
PHILLIPS, J. A. Copper smelting. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889..... 600 B6
PHILLIPS, John. Manual of geology, theoretical and practical. 2 vols. Illus. 1885..... 550 P1-2
PHILLIPS, *Mrs.* Lionel. Some South African recollections. Illus. 1900 ..... 968 P1
PHILLIPS, Stephen. Poems. 1898..... 821.80 P5
Contains his Christ in Hades.
— Marpessa..... 821.80 P6
— The Sin of David. 1904..... 822.80 P1
— *In* Symon's Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31
PHILLIPS, W. A. Modern Europe, 1815-1899. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1903..... 940 E9
— The War of Greek independence, 1821-1833. Map. 1897... 949.5 P1
PHILLIPS, William. Manual of the British discomycetes. 1887 589.2 P1
PHILLPOTTS, Eden :—
— The American prisoner. 2 copies. 2986-7
— Children of the mist 2988
— The Farm of the Dagger... 2989
— The Golden Fetich..... 2990
— Good red earth..... 2991
— Human boy..... 2992
— In sugar cane land..... 2993
— Knock at a venture..... 4505
— Lying prophets..... 2994
— My laughing philosopher.. 2995
— The River..... 2996
— The Secret woman 2997
— Sons of the morning. 2998
— Striking hours..... 2999

Digitized by Google

PHILO, Judæus (Alexandrinus). Philo about the contemplative life. Ed. by F. C. Conybeare. Facsimile. 1895..... 186.4 P1
PHILOSOPHY, Adamson, R. Modern philosophy: lectures and essays. 2 vols..... 100 A1
— Bain, Alexander. Dissertations on leading philosophical topics. 1903..... 104 B1
— Baldwin, J. M. Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. 2 vols..... R.
— Bax, E. B. Handbook to the history of philosophy..... 100 B1
— Bigg, C. Neoplatonism. 1895..... 186.4 B1
— Bruhl, L. Levy. The Philosophy of Auguste Comte. 1903 100 C3
— Caird, E. Essays on literature and philosophy. 2 vols. 1892 824 C19–20
— Comte, Auguste. Positive philosophy. 2 vols. 1853..... 100 C1–2
— Descartes, René. The Method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes. Trans. from the original text by John Veitch. 194.1 D1
— Deussen, Paul. Elements of metaphysics. 1894 ..... 110 D1
— Duff, R. A. Spinoza's political and ethical philosophy. 1903. 193.9 S1
— Early Scottish philosophy. *In* Graham's Scottish men of letters..... 920 S199
— Elements of religious philosophy. *In* Coleridge"s Aids to reflection. 1901 ..... 242 C1
— Erdmann, J. E. A History of philosophy. Trans. by W. S. Hough. 3 vols. 1899..... R.
— Fichte, J. G. The Science of sights. Trans. by Kroeger. 1889..... 193.3 F1
— Gomperz, Theodor. Greek thinkers: a history of ancient philosophy. Trans. by L. Magnus. 3 vols. 1901..... R.
— Green, Thomas H. Works: philosophical. 3 vols. 1885 100 G1–3
— Hamilton, *Sir* W. Lectures on metaphysics. 2 vols. 1859 110 H1–2
— Hudson, W. H. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1897..... 100 S2
— James, William. The Will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy. 1897..... 121 J1
— Judæs-Arabic metaphysics. *In* Deutsch's Literary remains. 1874..... 296 D2
— Lotze, H. Metaphysic, in three books, ontology, cosmology, and psychology. 2 vols. 1887..... 110 L1–2
— Mackenzie, J. S. Outlines of metaphysics. 1902..... 110 M1
— The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Trans. into English by Jeremy Collier. 188.8 M2
— Metchnikoff, Elie. The Nature of man: studies in optimistic philosophy. Trans. by P. C. Mitchell. 1903..... 136 M1
— Müller, Max. The Six systems of Indian philosophy. 1903. 181.4 M1
— — Three lectures on the Vedanta philosophy. 1901..... 100 M1
— Nicol, John. Francis Bacon: his life and philosophy. Part 2: Philosophy..... 192.1 B2
— Robertson, G. C. Elements of general philosophy. 1896 . 100 R1
— Schiller, F. C. S. Humanism: philosophical essays. 1903. 104 S1
— Sidgwick, H. Lectures on the philosophy of Kant and other philosophical lectures and essays. 1905 ..... 104 S2
— Spencer, Herbert. First principles. 1893..... 100 S1
— — The Principles of psychology. 2 vols. 1899..... 150 S2–3
— Stephen, Leslie. History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 1902..... 100 S3–4
— Weber, A. History of philosophy. 1903..... 100 W1
— Willoughby, W. W. The Political theories of the ancient world. 1903 ..... 180 W1
— *See also* BELIEF; ETHICS; LOGIC; MIND AND BODY; PSYCHOLOGY, etc.

PHILPOT, *Dr.* J. H. *See* LAFARGUE, Philip, *pseud.*
PHIN, John. The Shakespeare cyclopædia and new glossary. 1902..... R.
Phineas Finn. Trollope, A. 3632

Digitized by Google

Phineas Redux. Trollope, A. 3633
PHIPSON, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins. 1896.... 787.1 P1
Phœbe Deacon. Myddelton, H. 2680
Phœbe in fetters. Reynolds, *Mrs.* B. 4231
Phœbe junior. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2783
PHŒNICIA. Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. Trans. by W. Armstrong. Illus. 2 vols. 1885 ..... R.
— Rawlinson, G. Phœnicia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 939.44 R1
PHOTOGRAPHY. Abney, W. de W. Instruction in photography. Illus. 770 A1
— — Photography. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 1. 1878 .... 504 S1
— The Barnet book of photography: a collection of practical articles by various writers. Illus. 770 B1
— Foster, P. le N. Photography. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886 ..... 600 B11
— Holme, C. *ed.* Art in photography; with selected examples of European and American work. [Studio summer number] Illus. 1905 ..... R.
— Iles, G. Flame, electricity, and the camera. Illus. 1900.. 537 I1
— Kearton, R. Wild life at home: how to study and photograph it 590 K3
— Litchfield, R. B. Tom Wedgwood, the first photographer. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 W24
— Marion and Co. Practical guide to photography. Illus. 1898 ..... 770 M1
— Story, A. T. The Story of photography. Illus. 1899..... 770 S1
— Vogel, H. The Chemistry of light and photography. Illus. 1892 ..... 770 V1
Phra the Phœnician. Arnold, E. L. 2 copies 102–3
PHRENOLOGY. Hollander, B. Scientific phrenology. 1902.. 139 H1
— *In* Wallace's Wonderful century 500 W3
PHRYGIA. Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria, and Lycia. Illus. 1892..... R.
Phyllis. Hungerford, *Mrs.* 1858
Physical deterioration: its causes and the cure. Smyth, A. W. 613.7 S1
PHYSICAL EDUCATION. Alexander, A. Healthful exercises for girls. Illus. 613.7 A1
— — Physical drill of all nations. Illus. 1894..... 613.7 A2
— Atkins, J. B., *ed.* National physical training. 1904..... 613.7 A3
— Hancock, H. I. The Physical culture life. Illus. 1905.. 613.7 H2
— Harvey, F. J. The Teacher's manual of physical exercises. Illus. 1894 ..... 613.7 H1
— Lagrange, F, Physiology of bodily exercise. 1901..... 613.7 L1
— Neil, C. L. Modern physical culture. 1904..... 613.7 N1
— Sandow, E. Strength and how to obtain it. Illus..... 613.7 S2
PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. Geikie, A. Elementary lessons in physical geography. Illus. 1890..... 551.4 G1
— Hull, E. The Physical geology and geography of Ireland. Illus. 1878 ..... 551 H1
— Huxley, T. H. Physiography, an introduction to the study of nature. Illus. 1888..... 551.4 H1
— Mill, H. R. The Realm of nature. Illus. 1903..... 551.4 M1
— *See also* HYDROLOGY; GEOLOGY; EARTH; EARTHQUAKES, ETC.
Physical history of mankind. Prichard, James C. Illus. 2 vols. 1826 ..... R.
PHYSICS. Faraday, M. On the various forces of nature. Illus. 500 F1
— Ganot, A. Natural philosophy. Illus. 1896..... 530 G1
— Glazebrook, R. T. James Clerk Maxwell and modern physics [Century science series.] Por. 1896..... 920 M45
— Kelvin, *Lord.* Popular lectures and addresses. Vol. 2. Geology and general physics..... 504 K2

Digitized by Google

— Stallo, J. B. The Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1890 ..... 530 S1
— *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 500 H1-2
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Physics and politics. Bagehot, W. 1891 ..... 301 B2
PHYSIOGRAPHY. *See* PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.
PHYSIOLOGY. Huxley, T. H. Lessons in elementary physiology. 1890 ..... 612 H1
— Kimber, D. C. Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses 611 K1
— Loeb, J. Comparative physiology of the brain, and comparative psychology. Illus. 1901 ..... 131 L1
— Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1895 ..... 612 R1
— *In* Huxley's Science and culture. 1888 ..... 504 H2
— *See also* HEALTH; MIND AND BODY, ETC.
The Physiology of industry. Mummery, A. F., and Hobson, J. A. 1889 ..... 330 M2
An Exposure of certain fallacies in existing theories of economics.
PHYTHIAN, J. Ernest. The Story of art in the British Isles. Illus. 1901 ..... 700 P1
PIANOFORTE. *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888.. 780 H1
PICARDY. Black's Guide to Normandy and Picardy. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.4 B1
Piccadilly Poems: *Vers de Société*. Owen, L. J. Illus..... 821.89 O1
PICKARD, Samuel T. Whittier-land, anecdotes of, and poems by John G. Whittier. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 W91
PICKERING, Sidney. The Romance of his picture 3001
PICKERING, W. A. Pioneering in Formosa. Por. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.12 P1
Pickle the spy; or, the incognito of Prince Charles. Lang, A. Por. 1897 ..... 920 C123
Pickle, Companions of. Lang, A. Illus. 1898..... 920 C124
Sequel to Pickle the Spy.
PICKSTONE, H. E. V. Hints on fruit growing. 1901..... 634 P1
PICKTHALL, Marmaduke. Brendle..... 4559
— Said the fisherman..... 3002
PICKWICK. Fitzgerald, P. The History of Pickwick. 1891.. 828 F2
Account of its characters, localities, allusions and illustrations.
— — Pickwickian manners and customs 828 F3
Pickwick papers. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 1002-3
PICTURE GALLERIES. *See* ART GALLERIES.
Picturesque old houses. Fea, Allan. Illus..... 721 F1
PIDGEON, Daniel. An Engineer's holiday. 2 vols. 1882.... 910.4 P1
A Tour round the world.
— Old world questions and new world answers. 1884..... 828 P6
PIENAAR, Philip. With Steyn and De Wet. 1902..... 968.2 P4
Transvaal war, 1899–1902.
PIERO DELLA FRANCESCA. *See* FRANCESCA.
Pierre and his people. Parker, Gilbert..... 2872
Pierre and Jean. Maupassant, G. de..... 2480
Pierrette and the Abbé Birotteau. Balzac, H. de..... 170
The Pierrots on the pier. Herring, P..... 1704
PIERSON, *Dr.* A. *See* List of works in Dutch.
PIETRO VANNUCCI. *See* PERUGINO.
PIGOT, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2. 1879..... 504 S2
— Lighthouse illumination. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 2. 1879 ..... 504 S2
PIGOU, A. C. Some aspects of the problem of charity. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901..... 335 M2

Digitized by Google

Pigs in clover. Danby, F. 927
PIKE, Oliver G. In bird-land with field-glass and camera. Illus. 1900 ..... 598.2 P1
PIKE, Warburton. The Barren ground of Northern Canada. 1892 ..... 917.1 P1
PILCHER, James E. First aid in illness and injury. Illus. 614.8 P1
PILCHER, *Col.* T. D. Some lessons from the Boer war, 1899–1902. 1903 ..... 968.2 P6
PILGRIM FATHERS. Arber, E., *ed.* The Story of the pilgrim fathers, 1606–1623. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 P45
— Brown, John. The Pilgrim fathers of New England, and their puritan successors. 1897 ..... 974 B1
The Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, John. Illus. 244 B1
The Pilgrim's progress. Illus. by George Cruikshank. 1903 R. 4574
A Pillar of dust. Campbell, F. 1893
Pillar of fire. Ingraham, J. H. 4507
The Pillar of light. Tracy, L. 600 B4
PIM, Bedford. Ship-building. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 968 P4
PIM, Howard. The Native problem in South Africa. 1905 3730
A Pinch of experience. Walford, L. B. 339 P1
The Pinch of poverty: sufferings and heroism of the London poor. Illus. 1892 57
Pinches of salt. Allen, F. M. 884.5 P1
PINDAR. *Died* 442 B.C. Morice, F. D. Pindar. (Ancient classics.) 1879 ..... 822.80 P4
PINERO, Arthur W. Letty, an original drama. 1904 ..... 822.80 P5
— The Second Mrs. Tanqueray. A play in four acts. 1903 .... 920 L47
PINKERTON, Percy. *See* NAPOLEON I.
PINLOCHE, A. Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern elementary school. [Great educators.] 1902 ..... 916.07 P3–4
PINTO, Alexandre de Serpa. How I crossed Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1881 ..... 910.4 P4
PINTO, Ferdinand M. Voyages and adventures. Illus. 1891 700.1 P2
PINTORICCHIO. *Born* 1454—*died* 1513. Phillipps, Evelyn M. Pintoricchio. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 920 L47
The Pioneer boy and how he became President. Thayer, W. M. Por. 1889 ..... *The Story of the life of Abraham Lincoln.*
Pioneer women in Victoria's reign. Pratt, E. A. 1897 ..... 920 P46
Short histories of great movements.
The Pioneers. Cooper, J. F. 4345
Pioneers. Hocking, S. K. 4369
Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman, F. Illus. 1885 ..... 970 P10
The Pirate. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 copies 3284–85
PISA. *In* Duffy, B. The Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 945 D1
The Pit. Norris, F. 2709
PITCAIRN, W. D. Two years among savages of New Guinea. Map. 1891 ..... 919.5 P1
PITMAN'S Complete bookeeping. 657 P1
PITMAN, C. B. *See* LESSEPS, Ferdinand de.
PITMAN, *Mrs.* E. B. Elizabeth Fry. [Eminent women.] 1889 920 F55
PITT, William. *Born* 1759—*died* 1806. Rosebery, *Lord.* Pitt. [English statesmen.] 1901 ..... 920 P48
— Stanhope, P. H., *Earl.* Life of William Pitt. 3 vols. Pors. 1879 ..... 920 P50–2
— Walford, E. William Pitt: a biography. 1890 ..... 920 P49
For criticisms or articles upon Pitt, see the following works:—
Bagehot's Biographical studies. 1902 ..... 920 B48
Carlyle's Montaigne and other essays. Por. 1697 920 M85
Macaulay's Essays 824.83 M3
Political orations 825 P1

Digitized by Google

PIUS IX. *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 2. 1893.. 920 B50
PIZZAMIGLIO, Luigi. Distributing co-operative societies. 1891 334 P1
Essay on social economy.
Place and power. Fowler, E. T..... 1288
PLAGUE. Defoe, D. A Journal of the plague year, 1665. 1888..... 614.49 D1
— *See also* BUBONIC PLAGUE.
Plain Frances Mowbray. Lawless, E..... 2094
Plain or ringlets. Surtees, R. S..... 3495
Plain tales from the hills. Kipling, R..... 2068
PLANCHE, J. R. The Conqueror and his companions. 2 vols. 1874..... 920 W48
PLANETS. On the origin of the planetary system. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects. Vol. 2. 1903..... 500 H2
PLANTAGENETS. Stubbs, W. The Early Plantagenets. [Epochs of modern history.] Maps. 1889..... 942 S24
A Plantation printer. Harris, J. C..... 1632
PLANTS. *See* BOTANY; GARDENING, ETC.
PLATE. Cripps, W. J. Old English plate: ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic—its makers and marks. Illus... R.
— Old French plate: its makers and marks. Illus. 1893.. R.
PLATO. *Born* 429—*died* 347 B.C. Dialogues. Trans. with analysis and introductions by B. Jowett. 5 vols..... 888.4 P15–19
— The Four Socratic dialogues of Plato. Trans. with analysis and intro. by Jowett. Preface by Caird. 1903..... 888.4 P5
— Platonis: opera. (Text and notes.) Burnett. 4 vols..... 888.4 P11–14
— The Republic of Plato. Trans. by Taylor..... 888.4 P7
— Selections from Plato, from the trans. of Sydenham and Taylor. *Ed.* by Rolleston..... 888.4 P9
— The Trial and death of Socrates. Trans. by F. J. Church. 1901..... 888.4 T10
— Grote, George. Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 4 vols. 1888..... 888.4 P1–4
— Pater, Walter. Plato and Platonism: a series of lectures. 1895..... 888.4 P8
— Plato's republic. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D6
— *In* Emerson's Representative men. 1884..... 824 E1
— *In* Martineau's Types of ethical theory. Vol. 1..... 170 M1
— *In* Willoughby's Political theories of the ancient world. 1903..... 180 W1
PLATONISTS. Campagnac, E. T. The Cambridge Platonists: being selections from the writings of B. Whichcote, J. Smith and N. Culverwel. 1901..... 232 C1
PLATTS, W. C. Betwixt the Ling and the Lowland: country life, humour and sport. Illus. 1901..... 590 P1
PLAUTUS. *Died* 184 B.C. Collins, W. Lucas. Plautus and Terence. (Ancient classics.)..... 872.3 P1
— T. Macci Plauti: Comœdiae (text and notes). Lindsay..... 872.3 P2
Play actress. Crockett, S. R..... 831
PLAYFAIR, *Lord, and others.* Aspects of modern study. university extension addresses. 1895..... 378 A1
For contents, see under STUDY.
The Playground of Europe. Stephen, Leslie. Illus. 1901... 914.94 S2
Playing the game. Sladen, D..... 3370
Sequel to "Japanese marriage."
Playing the knave. Warden, F..... 4414
Plays, acting, and music. Symons, A. Illus. 1903..... 792 S1
Plaything of an hour. Kennard, *Mrs.* Ed..... 4202
Playthings and paradies. Pain, B. 1892..... 828 P10
Plea for a simpler faith. Keith, G. S..... 234.2 K1
Plea for a simpler life. Keith, G. S..... 613 K2
Pleasures of England. Ruskin, J. 1898..... 759.2 R1
PLIMSOLL, Samuel. *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890 920 G41
PLINY. *Born* 23—*died* 79 A.D. Church, A., and Broadribb, W. J. Pliny's letters. [Ancient classics.]..... 876.2 P1

Digitized by Google

PLOETZ, Charles. *See* List of works in French.
Plots. Capes, B..... 594
Plotters of Paris. Mitchell, E..... 2582
Ploughed. Walford, L. B..... 3731
Pluck. Winter, J. S..... 3936
PLUMMER, Alfred. The Church of the early fathers. [Epochs of Church history.] 1903..... 270 E9
— Epistles of St. James and St. Jude. [Expositor's.] 1902... 220 E46
— The Epistles of St. John. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1900..... 220 C49
— The Gospel according to St. John. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902..... 220 C35
— The Pastoral Epistles. [Expositor's.] 1902..... 220 E44
— The Second Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903..... 220 C39
PLUMMER, Charles. The Life and times of Alfred the Great. 1902..... 942 P6
PLUMPTRE, E. H. Ecclesiastes; or, The Preacher. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1898..... 220 C18
— The General Epistle of St. James. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1901..... 220 C47
— The General Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1903..... 220 C48
— The Life of Dante. 1901..... 920 D6
The Plunderers. Roberts, M..... 3132
PLUNKETT, *Sir* Horace. Ireland in the new century. 1904... 941.5 P1
PLURALITY OF WORLDS. Proctor, R. A. Other worlds than ours. Illus. 1886..... 520 P5
— Wallace, A. R. Man's place in the universe. Illus. 1904. 523.13 W1
PLUTARCH. Life of Lycurgus. *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890 320.1 I1
— Plutarch's Lives: the translation called Dryden's. Corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough. 5 vols..... 888.8 P1-5
The Poacher. Marryat, *Capt*..... 2397
POACHING. Jefferies, R. The Amateur poacher. 1889..... 590 J1
POBYEDONOSTSEFF, K. P. Reflections of a Russian statesman. Trans. by R. C. Long. 1898..... 947 P1
POCOCK, H. R. The Rules of the game..... 3003
PODMORE, Frank. Apparitions and thought transference. Illus. 1894..... 133.1 P3
An examination of the evidence for telepathy.
— Modern spiritualism: a history and a criticism. 2 vols. 1902 133.1 P1-2
— Studies in psychical research. 1897..... 134 P1
POE, Edgar Allan. *Born* 1809—*died* 1849. Autobiography criticisms, etc. 1899..... 824 P8
— The Fall of the house of Usher, and other tales and prose writings. 1889..... 824 P9
— Poems: with introduction by H. N. Williams. Illus. 1900 821.80 P9
— Poetical works. 1899..... 821.80 P8
— Tales. 2 vols..... 3004
— *In* Hutton's Criticisms, vol. 1..... 824 H47
— *In* Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
POE, J. P. le. Modern legionary..... 3006
The Poet at the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W..... 817.32 H3
POETRY. Æsthetic poetry. *In* Pater's Appreciations..... 824 P1
— Belloc, H. Avril: essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. 1904..... 824 B19
Charles of Orleans; Villon; Marot; Ronsard; Du Bellay; Malherbe.
— Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature: being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. 2 vols..... 820 B4-5
— A Comparison of Elizabethan with Victorian poetry. *In* Symond's Essays..... 824 S27

Digitized by Google

— Courthope, W. J. A History of English poetry. 4 vols. 1895 ..... R.
— — Life in poetry ; law in taste. 1901 ..... 808.1 C1
— Excursionists in poetry. *In* Couch's Adventures in criticism 824 C8
— The Influence of France upon English poetry. *In* Gosse's French profiles. 1905 ..... 824 G8
— Is poetry at bottom a criticism of life ? *In* Symond's Essays 824 S27
— The Nature and kinds of poetry : the origin of poetry, etc. *In* Saintsbury's Loci Critici 824 S3
— Norwegian poetry since 1814. *In* Gosse's Northern studies. 1890 ..... 824 G4
— Palgrave, F. T. Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. 1897 ..... 821.08 P3
— Parallel between poetry and painting. *In* Dryden's Essays.. 824 D13
— Peek, H., *ed.* The Poetry of sport. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1896 ..... 796 B16
— Warton, Thomas. The History of English poetry from the eleventh to the seventeenth century 820.9 W1
— What is popular poetry ? *In* Yeats's Ideas of good and evil. 1903 ..... 828 Y1
— The Study of poetry. *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism. Second series. 1888 ..... 824.85 A2
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life, vol. 2 ..... 824 H17
— *In* Mills' Early essays 824 M2
— *In* Symon's Studies in prose and verse 824 S31
— *See also* ENGLISH POETRY (COLLECTIONS), and under the names of the poets.
POETS. Adams, F. D. The Poet's Praise : from Homer to Swinburne. 1894 ..... 821.08 A1
— Bellew, J. C. M. Poet's corner, with biographical sketches. 1884 ..... 821.08 B1
— Carlyle, T. Essays on the greater German poets and writers. 824.82 C1
Novalis, Richter, Schiller, Nibelungen Lied, Goethe.
— Creeds of great poets. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 ..... 551 L1
— Dawson, W. J. The Makers of modern English 824 D17
A handbook to the greater poets of the century.
— Four Danish poets. *In* Gosse's Northern studies. 1890... 824 G4
Grundtvig, Bodtcher, Andersen, Paludan-Muller.
— Gosse, Edmund. The Jacobean poets. 1899 ..... 824 G7
Ben Jonson, Chapman, Donne, Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger, etc.
— Johnson, S. Lives of the most eminent English poets 920 L63
— Lowell, J. R. The English poets. 1888 ..... 824 L7
Spenser, Shakespeare, Milton, Wordsworth, Keats, Lessing ; Rousseau and the sentimentalists.
— Minto, W. Characteristics of English poets. 1885 ..... 824 M3
From Chaucer to Shirley.
— Poets on their own art. *In* Couch's Adventures in criticism 824 C8
— Robinson, P. The Poets and nature : reptiles, fishes, and insects. 1893 ..... 590 R3
— Rossetti, D. G., *trans.* Early Italian poets 851 R1
— Sharp, A. Victorian poets. 1891 ..... 824 S7
Tennyson, Browning, Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris, Swinburne, etc.
— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 824 S46
— Walker, H. The Greater Victorian poets. 1895. ..... 824 W1
— *See also* under the names of the poets.
The Poet's charter ; or, the Book of Job. Coutts, F. B. Money-. 1903 ..... 223.1 C1
Points of view. Repplier, A 828 R1
POLAND. Morfill, W. R. Poland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 943.8 M1
"POLAR STAR." Abruzzi, *Duke of the.* Farther north than Nansen : the voyage of the "Polar Star." Illus. 1901.. 919.8 F1

Digitized by Google

POLENZ, Wilhelm von. The Land of the future. 1904 ..... 973 P1
POLICE. Timewell, James. Police work in London. 1905 (pamphlet)..... R.
— *See also* PRISONS ; CRIME ; SCOTLAND YARD.
The Polish Jew. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. 1198
POLITICAL ECONOMY. Adams, B. America's economic supremacy. 1900..... 330 A1
— Argyle, *Duke of*. The Application of the historical method to economic science. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 . 378 A1
— — Unseen foundations of society. 1893..... 330 A5
Fallacies and failures of economic science.
— Ashley, W. J. An introduction to English economics, history and theory. 2 vols. 1901..... 330 A2-3
— — Surveys, historic and economic. 1900 ..... 330 A4
— Bagehot, W. Economic studies. 1902..... 330 B1
— — The Postulates of English political economy. 1885..... 330 B2
— Berens, L. H. Toward the light : elementary studies in ethics and economics. [Social science series.] 1903..... 300 B1
— Bücher, C. Industrial evolution. 1901..... 609 B1
— Byles, *Sir* J. B. Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. 1904..... 337 B4
— Dyer, H. The Evolution of industry. 1895..... 609 D1
— Ely, R. T. Outlines of economics. 1901..... 330 E1
— Fawcett, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 1896... 300 F1
— George, H. The Science of political economy. Por. 1898. 330 G1
— Gibbins, H. de B. Industry in England : historical outlines. Map. 1896..... 609 G2
— Guyot, Y. Principles of social economy. [Social science.] 1892..... 330 G2
— Ingram, J. K. History of political economy. 1893..... 330 I1
— Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in political economy. 1888..... 330 L1
— Loria, A. The Economic foundations of society. [Social science series.] 1899..... 330 L2
— Marshall, A. Elements of economics of industry. 1901... 330 M3
— — Principles of economics. 1890..... 330 M1
— Mill, J. S. Principles of political economy. 2 vols. 1871 . 330 M4-5
— Mummery, A. F., and Hobson, J. A. The Physiology of industry. 1889..... 330 M2
— Palgrave, R. H. Inglis. Dictionary of political economy. 3 vols. 1901..... R.
— Petty, *Sir* W. Economic writings, together with the observations upon the bills of mortality. 2 vols. 1899..... 330 P1
— Politics and political economy. *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses. 1893..... 824 B4
— Price, L. L. Economic science and practice. 1896..... 504 P1
— Ricardo, D. Works. Por. 1871..... 330 R1
— Robertson, J. M. The Fallacy of saving : a study in economics. [Social science series.] 1892..... 330 R2
— Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history. 2 vols. 1894..... 900 R1-2
— Ruskin, J. Munera pulveris. 1894..... 330 R3
— — Unto this last : four essays on the first principles of political economy. 1901..... 330 R4
— Senior, N. W. Political economy. 1872..... 330 S2
— Smith, Adam. An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 1901..... 331 S2
— The Sphere of political economy. *In* Stephen's Social rights and duties. vol. 1..... 300 S9
— Toynbee, A. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century in England..... 609 T1
— *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses.
— *In* De Quincey's Collected writings, vol. 9. 1897. ..... 330 D1
— *In* Stephen's English thought..... 100 S4

Digitized by Google

—*In* Stephen's Social rights and duties..... 300 S9
—*See also* PRODUCTION; BANKS AND BANKING; CAPITAL; SOCIALISM; WAGES; WEALTH, etc
The Political laws of the South African Republic: with an appendix containing the constitution of the Orange Free State. Trans. by W. A. Macfadyen. 1896..... R..
Political orations from Wentworth to Macaulay. *Ed.* by Clarke 825 P1
POLITICAL SCIENCE. Amos, S. Science of politics. 1890..... 320 A1
— Articles on the American Republic. *In* Eliot's American contributions..... 901 E1
— Ashley, R. L. American government. Illus. 1903..... 353 A1
— Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 1891..... 301 B2
— Beaulieu, P. L. The Modern state in relation to society and the individual. [Social science.] 1891..... 321 B1
— Bluntschli, J. K. The Theory of the State. 1898..... 320 B1
— Bryce, J. Studies in history and jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1901..... 909 B1-2
— Buxton, S. Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903 320 B2
— Cairnes, J. E. Political essays. 1873..... 329 C1
— Cobden, Richard. The Political writings of Richard Cobden. 2 vols. 1903..... 329 C2-3
— The Creevey papers. 2 vols. Pors. 1904..... 920 C128-29
— Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics; with the unity of history..... 320 F1
— Green, T. H. Lectures on the principles of political obligation. 1901..... 320 G1
— Hart, A. B. Actual government, as applied under American conditions. Illus. 1903..... 353 H1
— Hirst, F. W., *ed.* Free trade and other fundamental doctrines of the Manchester school. 1903..... 337 H2
England, Ireland, and American. The Corn laws and free trade. Wars and armaments. Colonial and fiscal policy. Social reform.
— Historical and political tracts. *In* Swift's Prose works. Por. 1901..... 329 S3
— Hunt, W. and Poole, R. L., *eds.* The political history of England. 12 vols..... 942 P16-27
— Lewis, *Sir* G. Cornwallis. An essay on the government of dependencies. 1901..... 351 L2
— — Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms.... 320 L1
— Lilly, William Samuel. First principles in politics. 1899.. 329 L3
— Locke, John. Two treatises on government. 1821..... 351 L1
— Lowell, J. R. Political essays. 1898..... 329 L1
— Maine, *Sir* H. S. Popular government. 1885..... 351 M1
— — Popular government. Four essays (1) Prospects of popular government. (2) Nature of democracy. (3) Age of progress. (4) Constitution of the United States. 1890..... R.
— Maine on popular government. *In* Morley's Studies in literature..... 824 M8
— Mee, A., *ed.* England's mission by England's statesmen: Chatham—Chamberlain. 1903..... 320.2 M1
— Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 1900..... 351 M2
— Moore, J. W. The American congress: a history of national legislation and political events, 1774–1895. 1895..... 329 M1
— Ritchie, D. G. Darwinism and politics. 1901..... 575 R3
— — The Principles of State interference. [Social science.] 1902..... 323 R1
Essays on the political philosophy of Herbert Spencer, J. S. Mill, and T. H. Green.
— Rousseau, J. J. The Social contract; or, principles of political right. 1902..... 320 R1
— Seeley, J. R. The Growth of British policy. 2 vols. 1895. Por..... 942 S3-4

Digitized by Google

— — Introduction to political science. 1896 ..... 320 S3
— Seignobos, C. A Political history of contemporary Europe since 1814. 2 vols. 1901..... 320 S1-2
— Sidgwick, H. The Development of European polity. 1903 940 S8
— Smith, Goldwin. The United Kingdom: a political history. 2 vols. 1899..... 329 S1-2
A clear, connected, and succinct view of the political history of the United Kingdom as it appears in the light of recent research and discussion.
— The Teaching of politics. *In* Seeley's Lectures and essays.. 824 S6
— White, A. Efficiency and empire. 1901..... 325 W4
— Wilson, W. The State: elements of historical and practical politics. 1900 ..... 320 W1
— *In* Abbott's The Rights of man. 1901..... 300 A1
— *In* Dawson's Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time. Pors. 1904..... 824 D12
— *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social. Vol. 2. Illus. 1900 ..... 500 W2
The Political theories of the ancient world. Willoughby, W. W. 1903 ..... 180 W1
POLITICS. *See* POLITICAL SCIENCE.
Politics and culture. Gooch, G. P. 1901..... R.
POLITY. *See* ETHICS.
POLLARD, A. F., *ed.* Tudor tracts, 1532–1588. [An English Garner.] 1903 ..... 942 S31
POLLARD, Alfred W. Early illustrated books. Illus. 1893.. 096 P1
History of the decoration and illustration of books in the 15th and 16th centuries.
— *See* ENGLISH GARNER SERIES.
POLLEN, J. H. Furniture and woodwork. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B2
POLLOCK, *Major* A. W. A. With seven Generals in the Boer war. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.2 P2
POLLOCK, *Sir* Frederick. First book of jurisprudence. 1896.. 340 P1
— The Land laws. 1896..... 333 P1
— Spinoza, his life and philosophy. 1899..... 920 S131
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892..... 920 B49
— *See also* MAITLAND, Ella F.
POLLOCK, John. The Popish plot, a study in the history of the reign of Charles II. 1903..... 942 P8
POLLOCK, Walter H., *and others.* Fencing. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1902 ..... 796 B19
POLLOK, *Colonel.* Incidents of foreign sport and travel. Illus. 1894 ..... 796 P2
POLO. Brown, J. M. Polo. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1895 ..... 796 B27
POLO, Marco. *See* MARCO POLO.
POLWARTH. Warrender, M. Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth. Por. 1894 ..... 920 M48
POLYGAMY. *In* Riley's Founder of Mormonism. Por. 1903.. 298 R1
POLYNESIA. *In* Baden Powell's Savage Isles..... 919.3 P1
POLYZOA. Harmer, S. F. Polyzoa. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896 ..... 595.1 G1
Pomeroy Abbey. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3972
POMFRET, *Lady.* *In* Paston's Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 P63
Pomona's travels. Stockton, F R..... 3476
Pomp of the Lavilettes. Parker, Gilbert..... 2873
POMPEII. Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii. Maps. 1896..... 571 B2
Archæological rambles.
— Destruction of Pompeii. *In* Hartwig's Subterranean world 551.44 H1
— Marriott, H. P. F. Facts about Pompeii: its mason's marks, town halls, houses, and portraits. Illus..... R.
— Mau, August. Pompeii: its life and art. Trans. by F. W. Kelsey. Illus. 1899 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

— *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
POND, *Major* J. B. Eccentricities of genius. Pors. 1901.... 828 P7
Memories of famous men and women of the platform and stage.
PONIES. *See* THE HORSE.
POUSHKIN, A. Prose tales..... 3012
PONTIAC. Parkman, F. The Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols. Maps. 1885 ..... 970 P1
POOLE, Reginald L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. (Epochs of Church history.) 1902..... 270 E10
POOLE, Stanley Lane-. Aurangzil. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1893 ..... 954 P1
— The Barbary corsairs. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1890 961 P1
— Cairo, sketches of its history, monuments, and social life. Illus. 1892 ..... 916.02 P4
— Egypt. Illus. 1881 ..... 916.02 P2
— A History of Egypt, in the Middle Ages. *In* History of Egypt. Petrie, W. M. F. Vol. 6. Illus. 1901..... 932 P6
— The Life of the Right Honourable Stratford Canning. 2 vols. Pors. 1888 ..... 920 C139–140
— The Moors in Spain. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893.. 946 P1
— Sir Harry Parkes in China. Illus. 1901..... 915.1 P2
— Story of Cairo. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1902..... 916.02 P3
— Turkey. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889..... 949.6 P1
POOLE, W. M., and BECKER, M. Grammaire Française..... 440 P1
POOLER, L. A. Studies in the religion of Israel. 1904..... 296 P1
POOLEY, T. A. Brewing and distilling. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B8
POOR. Batt, J. H. Dr. Barnardo: a record and an interpretation. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 B155
— Booth, Charles. Life and labour of the people in London. 17 vols. 1902..... R.
— — Pauperism and the endowment of old age..... 339 B1
— Booth, *General* W. In Darkest England and the way out.. 287.15 B1
— George, H. Progress and poverty..... 339 G2
— Godard, J. G. Poverty: its genesis and exodus. 1892.... 339 G1
— Haw, G. No room to live..... 339 H1
The Plaint of overcrowded London.
— Hobson, J. A. Problems of poverty: an inquiry into the industrial condition of the poor. 1891..... 339 H2
— The Housing of the poor. *In* Hand's Good citizenship... 300 H2
— Loch, C. S. Pauperism and old age pensions. *In* Aspects of the social problem. 1895..... 300 B3
— Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 vols. Illus. 339 M1–3
— The Origin and progress of English pauperism. *In* Roger's Economic interpretation of history..... 900 R1
— Pauperism in the East of London, etc. *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G10
— The Pinch of poverty: sufferings and heroism of the London poor. Illus. 1892 ..... 339 P1
— Relief to the poor. *In* Spencer's Principles of ethics. 1900 170 S9–10
— Rüs, Jacob A. The Battle with the slum. Illus. 1902.... 339 R2
— Rowntree, B. Seebohm. Poverty: a study of town life. 1902 ..... 339 R1
— Somerville, H. G. Curiosities of impecuniosity. 1896..... 828 S7
— Worthington, T. L. The Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage-earners. [Social science.] 1901..... 331.83 W1
Poor humanity. Robinson, F. W..... 3147
POOR LAWS. Fowle, T. W. The Poor law. 1898..... 352.9 F1
Poor Miss Finch. Collins, W. 2 copies..... 717–18
Poor sons of a day. McAulay, Allan..... 2276
POORE, George V. Colonial and camp sanitation. Illus. 1903 628.4 P1
POOT, H. K. *See* List of works in Dutch.

Digitized by Google

POPE, Alexander. *Born* 1688—*died* 1744. The Works of Alexander Pope. *Ed.* with intro. and notes by W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope. 10 vols. Illus. 1871–86..... R.
— The Poetical works of Alexander Pope. *Ed.* by A. W. Ward. 2 copies. 1904..... 821.53 P3
— Arber, E., *ed.* The Pope anthology, 1701–1744. 1899.... 821.53 P1
— Dennis, John. The Age of Pope. 1901..... 824 A3
— Pope and didactic poetry. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1893.. 824.81 D5
— Stephen, L. Alexander Pope. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 P55

For criticisms or articles upon Pope, see the following works :—

Birrell's Obiter dicta..... 824 B7
De Quincey s Biographies..... 920 D28
De Quincey s Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
Gwynn s English literature..... 820 G3
Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets 920 L63
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 4..... 824 L11
Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 1. 1899.... 824 S12
Thackeray's English humourists 942 T9

POPES. Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini, Pope Pius II. *In* Creighton's Historical essays..... 824 C14
— Balzani, Ugo. The Popes and the Hohenstaufen. 1889.... 270 E1
— Creighton, M. A History of the Papacy during the period of the reformation. 5 vols. 1882..... 262.13 C1
— Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 9 vols..... 270 M4-12

Includes that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V.

— Pastor, *Dr.* Ludwig. The History of the Popes from the close of the Middle Ages. 6 vols. 1901..... 282 P5
— Ranke, L. von. The History of the Popes, their church and state ; and especially of their conflicts with protestantism. 3 vols. 1896..... 282 R1
— Ranke's History of the Popes. *In* Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 1. 1897..... 824 C3
— *In* Stanley's Christian Institutions. 1890..... 260 S1
— *See also* under individual Popes—*e.g.* GREGORY I.

The Popish plot, a study in the history of the reign of Charles II. 1903 ..... 942 P8
Popular tales. Jerrold, D..... 1961
POPULATION. Malthus, T. R. Chapters from the essay on the principle of population. 1895..... 312 M1
— Nitti, F. S. Population and the social system. [Social science.] 1894 ..... 312 N1
— Population and food. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 ..... 551 L1
PORCELAIN. *See* POTTERY.
PORT ARTHUR. *See* RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
PORT ELIZABETH. Cowen, C., *ed.* The South African exhibition, Port Elizabeth, 1885. Illus. 1886..... R.
PORT PHILIP. Bonwick, James. Port Philip Settlement. Maps, etc. 1883..... 994 B2
PORT ROYAL EDUCATION. *See* EDUCATION.
Port Tarascon. Daudet, A..... 936
PORTAL, *Sir* Gerald. The British mission to Uganda in 1893.... 916.4 P1
— My mission to Abyssinia. Illus. 1892..... 916.03 P1
PORTER, Endymion. Townshend, D. Life and letters of Mr. Endymion Porter. Pors. 1897..... 920 P58
PORTER, Horace. Campaigning with Grant. 1897..... 973.82 P1
PORTER, J. L. The Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. Illus. 1873 ..... 915.69 P3
PORTER, Jane. Scottish chiefs..... 3007
— Thaddeus of Warsaw. 2 copies..... 3008-9
Portia. Hungerford, *Mrs*..... 1859

Digitized by Google

PORTMAN, Lionel. Station studies 3010
PORTO-RICHE, Georges de. *See* List of works in French.
PORTO RICO. Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. Illus. 1898 ..... 917.291 H1
Portraits of the sixties. McCarthy, Justin. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 P59
PORTSMOUTH ROAD. Harper, C. G. The Portsmouth Road and its tributaries. Illus. 1895 ..... 914.2 H1
PORTUGAL. Danvers, F. C. The Portuguese in India. 2 vols. Illus. 1894 ..... 946.9 D1-2
A History of the rise and decline of their Eastern Empire.
— D'Orsey, A. J. D. Portuguese discoveries, dependencies, and missions in Asia and Africa. 1893 ..... 946.9 D3
— Points in the history of Portugal and Brasil. *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F5
— Stephens, H. M. Portugal. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 946.9 S1
The Portuguese in South Africa. Theal, G. McC. Maps 968 T7
With a description of the native races between the River Zambesi and the Cape of Good Hope during the sixteenth century.
PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE. Vieyra's Portuguese and English dictionary. 2 vols ..... R.
POSITIVISM. The Scientific aspects of positivism. *In* Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891 ..... 504 H1
— *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the Ages. 1895 .. 200 C5
— *In* Flint's Anti-theistic theories. 1894 ..... 211 F2
— *In* Maurice's The Epistles of St. John. 1893 ..... 252 M17
POSNETT, Hutcheson M. Comparative literature. 1886 ..... 800 P1
POST OFFICE. Hill, *Sir* Rowland. The Life of Sir Rowland Hill and the history of penny postage. 2 vols. Por. 1880 920 H54-55
— Joyce, H. The History of the Post Office from its establishment down to 1836 ..... 351.8 J1
POSTAGE STAMPS. *See* STAMP COLLECTING.
Post prandial philosophy. Allen, Grant 828 A1
POTAPELIKO, N. H. The General's daughter 3011
The Potentate. Robertson, F. F 3137
POTGIETER, E. J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. Earle, *Mrs.* C. W. 1898 .... 716.2 E1
More pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. Earle, *Mrs.* C. W. 1899 ..... 716.2 E2
A Third pot-pourri from a Surrey garden. Earle, *Mrs.* C. W. 1903 ..... 716.2 E3
POTTER, Beatrice. (Mrs. Sidney Webb.) The Co-operative movement in Great Britain. 1899 ..... 334 P2
Potter's thumb. Steel, F. A 3437
The Potter's wheel. Watson, John. 1897 ..... 204 W2
Essays on religious topics.
POTTERY. Arnoux, L. Pottery. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B2
— Binns, C. F. The Story of the Potter. Illus. 1901 ..... 738 B1
Account of the rise and progress of the principal manufactures of pottery and porcelain.
— Downman, E. A. English pottery and porcelain. 1904 .... 738 D1
— Hodgson, *Mrs.* W. How to identify old china. Illus. 1904 R.
— Knowles, W. P. Dutch pottery and porcelain. Illus. 1905 738 K1
— Solon, M. L. A Brief history of old English porcelain, and its manufactories. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
— Thomas, S. J. Pottery. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
POTTINGER, Eldred. *In* Kaye's Indian officers. Vol. 2. 1889 920 L61
Pottleton legacy. Smith, A. 3 copies 3392-94
POULTON, Edward B. The Colours of animals, especially considered in the case of insects. Illus. 1890 ..... 591.5 P1
POULTRY. Watson, G. C. Farm poultry. Illus. 1901 ..... 636.5 W1

Digitized by Google

POVERTY. *See* POOR.
POWELL, B. F. S. Baden. In Savage Isles and settled lands. Illus. 1892 ..... 919.3 P1
Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia.
POWELL, B. H. Baden-. The Origin and growth of village communities in India. [Social science.] 1899..... 321 P1
POWELL, G. H. Excursions in Libraria. Illus. 1895..... R.
Retrospective reviews and bibliographical notes.
POWELL, Robert S. S. Baden-. The Downfall of Prempeh. 1896 ..... 966 P1
A Diary of life with the native levy in Ashanti.
— The Matabele campaign, 1896. Illus. 1897..... 966 P2
— Sport in war. Illus. 1900..... 796 P4
— Begbie, H. Story of Baden-Powell. Illus. 1900..... 920 P62
POWER, D'Arcy. William Harvey. [Masters of medicine.] Por. 1897 ..... 920 H6
POWER TRANSMISSION, BELTING, ETC. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
POWLES, L. D. The Land of the pink pearl; or, recollections of life in the Bahamas. Map. 1888..... 917.29 P1
POYNTER, E. Frances. My little lady..... 3013
PRAED, *Mrs.* Campbell:—

— Affinities	3014	— My Australian girlhood....	3020
— Ariane	3015	— Nyria.....	3022
— An Australian heroine.....	3016	— The Scourge stick.....	3023
— Australian life	3017	— Some loves and a life.....	3024
— Madame Izan	3018	— Soul of Countess Adrian...	3025
— Maid of the river.....	3026		
— Moloch.....	3019		

PRAED, Winthorp M. Essays. 1887..... 824 P12
PRAMGER, Ferdinand. Wagner as I knew him..... 920 W2
PRAGUE. Lützow, *Count*. The Story of Prague. Illus. 1902 914.371 L1
— *In* Symons' Cities. Illus. 1903..... 914 S1
PRATT, A. Vigorous Daunt..... 4374
PRATT, A. E. To the Snows of Tibet through China. Illus. 1892 ..... 915.15 P1
PRATT, Edwin A. Leading points in South African history, 1486–1900 ..... 968 P2
— Pioneer women in Victoria's reign. 1897..... 920 P46
Short histories of great movements.
PRAYER. Martineau, J. Home prayers: with two services for public worship. 1900..... 249 M1
— The Universal prayer. *In* Maurice's Christmas day and other sermons 1892..... 252 M14
— *In* Russell's An Editor's sermons on days of the Christian year, and other subjects. 1901..... 239 R2
PRAYER-BOOK. Maurice, F. D. The Prayer-book considered, especially in reference to the Romish system; and the Lord's prayer. 1893..... 252 M9
— Pullan, Leighton. The History of the book of Common Prayer. 1901 ..... 264.03 P1
— *In* Coleridge's Aids to reflection. 1901..... 242 C1
— *In* Russell's An Editor's sermons on days of the Christian year, and other subjects. 1901..... 239 R2
PREACHERS AND PREACHING. Carpenter, W. B. Lectures on preaching. 1895 ..... 251 C1
PRECIOUS METALS. Steward, W. A. Workers in precious metals. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895.. 609 G1
PRECIOUS STONES. Church, A. H. Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations..... 553.8 C1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
PREECE, William H., and MAIER, Julius. The Telephone. Illus. 1889 ..... 654.6 P1
PRE-HISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY. *See* ARCHÆOLOGY.

Digitized by Google

Prehistoric peoples, manners, and monuments. Nadaillac, *Marquis* de. Illus. 1892..... 573 M1
Pre-historic times as illustrated by ancient remains. Avebury, *Lord*. Illus. 1900..... 571 A2
Premiums paid to experience. Garrett, E..... 1345
PRE-RAPHAELITE MOVEMENT. *See* ROSSETTI, Dante G.
PRE-RAPHAELITE PAINTERS. *See under* PAINTERS AND PAINTING.
"PRESBYTER ANGLICANUS." The Scriptural and primitive time for the celebration of the Holy Communion. (2 essays.) 1898..... 265.3 S1
PRESCOTT, E. L. Queen's own traitors..... 3027
PRESCOTT, W. H. *Born* 1796—*died* 1859. Biographical and critical miscellanies..... 824 P16

C. B. Brown; Asylum for the blind; Irvings' Conquest of Granada; Cervantes; Sir W. Scott; Chateaubriand's English literature; Bancroft's United States; Moliere; Italian narrative poetry; Poetry and romance of the Italians; Scottish song; Da Ponte's observations; Ticknor's History of Spanish literature.

— The Conquest of Mexico..... 972 P1
— History of the conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. (New ed. Routledge.) Illus. R.
— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Pors. 1841 946 P2
— History of the reign of Philip II. of Spain. Pors. 1887.... 946 P3
— and ROBERTSON, William. History of the reign of Charles the Fifth, with an account of the Emperor's life after his abdication. Por..... 942 P7

The Prescotts of Pamphillon. Parr, *Mrs*..... 2883
PRESS. *See* JOURNALISM.
PRESSENSE, Francis de. Cardinal Manning..... 920 M130
Pretoria from within during the war. Batts, H. J. Illus..... 968.2 B3
Pretty Miss Smith. Warden, F..... 3766
PREVOST, Francis. Entanglements..... 3028
PREVOST, l'Abbé. *See* List of works in French.
PREVOST, *Sir* George. *See* WILLIAMS, Isaac.
PREVOST, Marcel. *See* List of works in French.
The Prey of the Gods. Marryat, F..... 2413
PRICE, E. C. The Queen's man..... 4433
PRICE, E. D. The Story of religions. 1901..... 270 P1
PRICE, Julius M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Illus. 1893..... 914.7 P2

Narrative of a journey across Siberia, Mongolia, the Gobi Desert and North China.

— The Land of gold. Illus. 1896..... 919.4 P1

A journey through the West Australian goldfields.

PRICE, L. L. Economic science and practice. 1896..... 504 P1
— Money and its relations to prices. [Social science.] 1900.. 332 P1
— A Short history of English commerce and industry. 1900.. 380 P1
PRICE, *Sir* Rose L. A Summer on the Rockies. Illus. 1898.. 917.78 P1
The Price of a wife. Winter, J. S..... 3937
PRICHARD, Hesketh. Where black rules white. Illus. 1900.. 917.294 P1

A journey across and about Hayti.

PRICHARD, James C. Researches into the physical history of mankind. Illus. 2 vols. 1826..... R.
PRICHARD, K. and H. Chronicles of Don Q..... 3029
— Karadac..... 3030
— Tammer's duel..... 4227
Pride and prejudice. Austen, Jane..... 127
Pride o' the morning. Giberne, A..... 4527
Pride of Jennico. Castle, A. and E. 2 copies..... 623-24
Priest of the Nemi. [Phil. drama.] Renan, Ernest..... 223.8 C1

Digitized by Google

PRIESTHOOD. Different conceptions of priesthood and sacrifice: a report of a conference held at Oxford, December 13 and 14, 1899. *Ed.* by W. Sanday. 1901 ..... 265 S1
PRIESTLEY, Joseph. *In* Huxley's Science and culture. 1888.. 504 H2
— *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901 ..... 824 M14
Priests and people in Ireland. McCarthy, M. J. F. Illus. 1902 ..... 282 M1
A Prima donna's romance. Hayes, F. W. 4409
Prime minister. Trollope, A. 3634
Primeval life, Relics of. Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Illus. 1897.... 573 D1
Primitive folk: studies in comparative ethnology. Reclus, E. [Contemporary science series.] 572 R1
The Primrose path. Oliphant, *Mrs* 2784
Prince and the page. Yonge, C. M. 4052
Prince and the pauper. Twain, Mark 3662
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. *In* British America 971 B5
A Prince from the great never never. Tench, M. F. A. 3534
Prince Hugo. Grant, *Miss* 1494
A Prince of Cornwall. Whistler, C. W. 3853
Prince of good fellows. Barr, R. 218
A Prince of lovers. Magnay, *Sir* W. 2364
Prince of sinners. Oppenheim, E. P. 2815
A Prince of the blood. Payn, J. 2926
Prince of the captivity. Grier, S. C. 1516
Prince of Tyrone. Fennell, C. 1234
Prince Otto. Stevenson, R. L. 3458
Prince Rupert. Hyne, C. 1886
Prince Saroni's wife. Hawthorne, J. 1684
Prince Schamyl's wooing. Savage, R. H. 3248
A Prince to order. Wayne, C. S. 4316
The Prince's whim. Macquoid, K. S. 2358
Princess Mazaroff. Hatton, J. 1668
A Princess of Vascovy. Oxenham, John 2856
The Princess passes. Williamson, C. N. 3906
A Princess's secret. Balzac, H. de 171
PRINGLE, M. A. Towards the Mountains of the Moon, a journey in East Africa. Map 1884 ..... 916.09 P1
PRINGLE, Thomas. Poems 821.80 P11
PRINS, A. Winkler. *See* List of works in Dutch.
PRINSEP, Val. C. Imperial India. Illus. 954 P2
PRINTING. Hatton, J. Printing. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886 ..... 600 B11
— Jacobi, C. T. Printing, practical treatise 655 J1
Particularly the printing of books.
— Ottley, W. Y. An Inquiry concerning the invention of printing. Illus. 1863 ..... R.
PRINTS AND DRAWINGS. Selected drawings from old Masters in the university galleries and in the library at Christ Church Oxford. Chosen and described by Sidney Colvin ..... R.
PRIOR, Edward S. A History of Gothic art in England. Illus. 1900 ..... 723.5 P1
PRIOR, James. Hyssop 3031
PRIOR, Matthew. *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. 3rd series. 1896 ..... 824 D7
— *In* Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets 920 L63
— *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887 .... 900 S2
The Prisoner of Carisbrooke. Burchell, S. H. 4135
Prisoner of Mademoiselle. Roberts, C. G. D. 3122
A Prisoner of the Khaleefa. Neufeld, Charles. Illus. 1899.. 966 N1
Twelve years captivity at Omdurman.
The Prisoner of Zenda. Hope, A. 4 copies 1781–3; 4349
The Prisoner's secret. Leys, J. K. 2178
Prisoners of silence. Dickens, M. A. 1012

Digitized by Google

PRISONS. Dreyfus, Alfred. Five years of my life. Illus. 1901 — 920 D64
— Griffiths, A. Fifty years of public service. Por. 1904.... 920 G77
— Hopkins, T. The Dungeons of old Paris. Illus. 1898.... 365 H1
Story and romance of the most celebrated prisons of the monarchy and the revolution.

— *See also* PENAL SERVITUDE; SCOTLAND YARD.
PRITCHARD, C. Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation. 1889 — 215 P1
PRINTI-BON, Contessa. Sodoma. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900 — 709.1 S3
PROBABILITIES. Wells, H. G. The Discovery of the future. 1902 — 519.4 W1
Probation. Fothergill, J. 2 copies — 1279–80
The Problems of a great city. White, A. 1887 — 360 W1
Problems of Empire: papers and addresses. Brassey, T. A. 1904 — 354.42 B1
PROBYN, G. W., *ed.* Systems of land tenure in various countries. — 347.2 P1
The Procession of life. Vachell, H. A. — 4589
PROCTER, Adelaide Anne. Legends and lyrics. 1888 — 821.89 P2
PROCTER, Bryan W. *Barry Cornwall. In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 1. 1892 — 920 B49
— *In* Stedman's Victorian poets — 824 S46

PROCTER, John. Boers and Little Englanders, the story of the conventions. 1897 — 968.2 P6
PROCTOR, Richard A. Essays on astronomy. Illus. 1872.... 520 P1
— Light science for leisure hours. 3 vols. 1880 — 500 P1–3
— The Moon. Illus. 1886 — 520 P2
— Myths and marvels of astronomy. Illus. 1878 — 520 P3
— The Orbs around us. Illus. 1886 — 520 P4
— Other worlds than ours. Illus. 1886 — 520 P5
— Our place among infinities. 1875 — 520 P6
— Pleasant ways in science. 1895 — 500 P4
— The Poetry of astronomy. 1880 — 520 P7
— Rough ways made smooth. 1888 — 520 P8
Treats of Sun spots; The Past history of our moon; Hereditary traits; Rowing styles; Electric lighting.

— A Star atlas for students and observers. 1896 — R.
— and RANYARD, A. C. Old and New Astronomy. Illus. 1892 — R.
The Prodigal son. Caine, H. 2 copies — 574–75
The Prodigals. Oliphant, *Mrs.* — 2785
Prodigious adventures of Tartarin. Daudet, A. — 937
PRODUCTION. Rodbertus, K. Overproduction and crises. [Social science series.] 1898.. — 338 R1

The Professor. Bronte, C. — 483
Professor at the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W. — 817.32 H4
PROGRESS. A Fragment on progress. *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses. 1893 — 824 B4
— George, H. Progress and poverty — 339 G2
— Progress: its law and cause. *In* Spencer's Essays. Vol. 1. 1901 — 300 S6
— Reich, E. Success among nations. 1904 — 901 R1
— *In* Lilly's On Shibboleths. 1892 — 301 L1
— *See also* CIVILIZATION.
Progress, and other sketches. Graham, R. B. C. 1905 — 828 G21
The Progress of Rachel. Sergeant, A. — 3322
PROPERTIUS. *Late 1st cent. B.C.* Davies, James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (Ancient classics.) — 874.2 C2
— Sexti Properti: Carmina. (Text and notes.) Phillimore.. 874.4 P1
PROPERTY. Lafargue, P. The Evolution of property. [Social science.] 1901 — 335 L2

Digitized by Google

— Letourneau, Ch. Property: its origin and development. 1892 ..... 324.1 L1
PROPHECIES. Davidson, A. B. Old Testament prophecy. 1903 ..... 220.1 D1
Prophet of Berkeley Square. Hichens, R. 1720
The Prophet's mantle, Coleridge, C. R. 698
The Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. Maurice, F. D. 1894 ..... 252 M11
Prophets of the century. Rickett, A., *ed.* 824 R15
Pros and cons, a debater's guide. Askew, J. B., *ed.* 374.4 A1
PROSE. Craik, Henry, *ed.* English prose. 5 vols. 1894.... 824 C9–13
Selections with critical introductions by various writers and general introductions to each period.
— English prose style and modern English prose. *In* Saintsbury's Miscellaneous essays 824 S4
— Galton, A., *ed.* English prose, from Maundeville to Thackeray 824 G2
— Wonderfulness of prose. *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies 824 C18
Prose fancies. Le Gallienne, R. Por. 1894 ..... 828 L20
PROSPECTING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
The Prospector. Connor, R. 3 copies 736–38
PROSTITUTION. Butler, Josephine E. Personal reminiscences of a great crusade. Por. 1896 ..... 371.764 B1
PROTECTION. Agacy, H. A. Free trade, protection, dumping, bounties, and preferential tariffs. 1903 ..... 337 A1
— Ashley, W. J. The Tariff problem. 1903 ..... 337 A2
— Bolen, G. L. The Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. 1902 ..... 338 B1
— Burgis, E. Perils to British trade. [Social science.] 1895 337 B3
— Dawson, W. H. Protection in Germany. 1904 ..... 337 D2
A History of German fiscal policy during the 19th cent.
— Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. 1885 ..... 337 F1
— The History of the protectionist movement in England. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history 900 R2
— Massingham, H. W., *ed.* Labour and protection: a series of studies. 1903 ..... 337 M1
— Smith, *Sir* S., *and others.* Protection and industry. 1904.. 337 P1
— Williams, E. E. The Case for protection. 1899 ..... 337 W1
— *See also* FREE TRADE. TRADE.
Protégée of Jack Hamlin's. Harte, Bret 1658
PROTESTANTISM. Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of protestantism for existence. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 920 G66
— German protestantism in Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895 ..... 200 C5
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897 ..... 824.81 D6
— *In* Hutton's Theological essays 204 H2
PROTHERO, Rowland, E. The Psalms in human life. 1904.... 223.2 P1
— and Bradley, G. G. The Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2 vols. Illus. 1894 ..... 920 S137–8
— *See also* GIBBON, Edward.
PROTHEROE, Charles. Life in the mercantile marine. 1903.... 387 P1
PROTOPLASM. On the physical basis of life. *In* Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891 ..... 504 H1
— Weismann, A. The Germ plasm: a theory of heredity. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1893 ..... 575 W2
— *See also* BIOLOGY.
PROVERBS, Book of. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
PROVERBS. Hulme, F. E. Proverb lore from many sources. 1902 ..... 398.9 H1
— *See also* QUOTATIONS.
The Provincial Governor in the English colonies of North America. Greene. E. B. 1898 ..... 325 G2
A Provincial lady. Williamson, *Mrs.* F. H. 3909

Digitized by Google

The Provost. Galt, J. 2 copies 1339–40
Provost-Marshall. Moncrieff, *Hon.* F. 2597
Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich, T. B. 4437
PRUSSIA. Schmoller, G. The Mercantile system and its historical significance. Map. 1896 ..... 387 S1
PRYCE, D. H. Love's mirage 3033
PRYCE, Richard. Deck chair stories 3034
— Just impediment 3035
— Miss Maxwell's affections 3036
— Quiet Mrs. Fleming 3037
— The Successor 3038
PRYDE, James. Mathematical tables 510.8 P1
PSALMS. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Flammarion, C. The Unknown. 1901 ..... 134 F2
— Freer, A. Goodrich, (*Miss X*) Essays in psychical research. 1899 ..... 134 F1
— — and Bute. *Marquess of, eds.* The Alleged haunting of B— house. 1900 ..... 133.1 F1
— Myers, F. W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 218 M1-2
— Podmore, Frank. Modern Spiritualism. 2 vol. 1902 ..... 133.1 P1-2
— Studies in psychical research. 1897 ..... 134 P1
— Sage. Mrs. Piper and the society for psychical research 1903 ..... 134 S1
PSYCHOLOGY. Baldwin, James M. Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. 2 vols. ..... R.
— — The Story of the mind. Illus. 150 B2
— Baldwin, Joseph. Elementary psychology and education. 1901 ..... 150 B1
— Bosanquet, B. Psychology of the moral self 150 B4
— Evans, E. P. Evolutional ethics and animal psychology. 1898 ..... 171.7 E1
— Granger, F. S. Psychology. 1897 ..... 150 G1
— Herbart, J. F. The Application of psychology to the science of education. 1898 ..... 370 H2
— Hight, G. A. An Essay on mental culture. 1900 ..... 150 H2
— Hoffman, F. S. Psychology and common life. 1903 ..... 150 H1
— James, William. Psychology. 1892 ..... 150 J1
— King, Irving. The Psychology of child development. 1903 ..... 150.1 K1
— Loeb, J. Comparative physiology of the brain and comparative psychology. Illus. 1901 ..... 131 L1
— Morgan, C. Lloyd. An Introduction to comparative psychology. 1903 ..... 150 M3
— — Psychology for teachers. 1904 ..... 150 M1
— Münsterberg, Hugo. Psychology and life 150 M2
— Nisbet, J. F. The Human machine. 1899 ..... 828 N4
An inquiry into the diversity of human faculty in its bearings upon social life, religion, education, and politics.
— Origin of human faculty. *In* Romane's Essays 824 R7
— Randall, F. H. Psychology: the cultivation and development of mind and will by positive and negative processes. 1904 ..... 150 R2
— The Relations of biology, psychology, and sociology. *In* Spencer's Essays. Vol. 2. 1901 ..... 300 S7
— Robertson, G. Croom. Elements of psychology. 1899 ..... 150 R1
— Royce, J. Outlines of psychology. 1903 ..... 150 R3
— Ryland, F. Story of thought and feeling. 1900 ..... 157 R1
— Scripture, E. W. The New psychology. Illus. 1897 ..... 150 S1
— Spencer, Herbert. The Principles of psychology. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 150 S2-3
— Sully, J. Children's ways. 1897 ..... 150.1 S2
Selections from the author's Studies of childhood; with some additional matter.

Digitized by Google

— — Studies of Childhood. 1896 ..... 150.1 S1
— *See also* BELIEF ; DREAMS ; ILLUSIONS ; ETHICS ; HEREDITY ; LOGIC ; MIND AND BODY ; PHILOSOPHY ; SENSES, ETC.
PTOLEMIES. *See* EGYPT HISTORY.
PUBLIC DEBTS. *In* Roger's Economic interpretation of history 900 R2
PUBLIC HEALTH. *See* HEALTH, PUBLIC.
PUBLIC HOUSE TRUSTS. *See* LIQUOR TRADE.
PUBLIC HOUSES. Cumming, A. N. Public-house reform : an explanation, with an appendix. 1901..... 178 C1
— *See also* TEMPERANCE.
PUBLIC MEETINGS. Palgrave, *Sir* R. F. D. The Chairman's handbook. 1900 ..... 328 P1
— Tayler, J. A Guide to the business of public meetings..... 328 T3
Information as to the duties and powers of chairmen, modes of procedure, rules of debate, etc.
PUBLIC OPINION. *In* Lilly's On Shibboleths. 1892..... 301 L1
PUBLIC SCHOOLS. *See* under the names of schools—*e.g.* ETON, HARROW, etc.
PUBLIC SPEAKING. *See* ORATORY.
Puck. Ouida 2845
PUCKLER-MUSHAU, *Prince*. *In* Paston's Little memories..... 920 L111
Pudd'nhead Wilson. Twain, Mark..... 3663
PUGH, Edwin. The Purple head..... 4424
— The Stumbling block..... 3039
PULLAN, Leighton. The History of early Christianity. 1898.. 280 P1
— The History of the Book of Common Prayer. 1901..... 264.03 P1
PULLING, F. S., *joint author*. *See* SIDNEY, J. L.
PULTENEY, William. *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887 ..... 900 S2
PUMPS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
"PUNCH." Mayhew, Athol. A Jorum of "Punch." Illus. 1895 ..... 828 M29
The Early history of "The London Charivari."
— Spielmann, M. H. The History of "Punch." Illus. 1895 R.
PUNCTUATION. Husband, T. F., and M. F. A. Punctuation : its principles and practice. 1905..... 421.9 H1
Punishment. *In* Stephen's Social rights and duties. Vol. 2. 300 S10
PUNJAB. Thorburn, S. S. The Punjab in peace and war. 1904 ..... 954 T4
PUNSHON, E. R. Constance West..... 3041
PUNTING. Squire, P. W. Punting. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1903 ..... 796 B20
Puppets at large. Anstey, F..... 92
PURCELL, Edmund S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 vols. Por. 1896 ..... 920 M34-35
PURCHAS, Samuel. *Born* 1575 ?—*died* 1626. Hakluytus Posthumus ; or, Purchas his Pilgrimes, contayning a history of the world in sea voyages and lande travells by Englishmen and others. 1905..... R.
PURITAN REVOLUTION. Gardiner, S. R. The First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1603-1660. 1903.. 942 G2
PURITANISM. *In* Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
PURITANS. Brown, John. The Pilgrim fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 1897..... 974 B1
— Puritan migration. *In* Eggleston's The Beginners of a nation. Maps. 1897 ..... 970 E1
— Why we honour the Puritans. *In* Eliot's American contributions 901 E1
— *In* Wakeman's The Church and the Puritans. 1902..... 270 E14
PURNELL, Thomas. Dust and diamonds. 1888..... 828 P8
Purple and white. Byatt, H. 4391
Purple cloud. Shiel, M. P..... 3344
The Purple head. Pugh, E..... 4424
The Purple land. Hudson, W. H..... 4295

Digitized by Google

Purple robe. Hocking, J. 1747
The Purpose of the ages. Morison, Jeanie. 1887..... 821.89 M6
The Pursuit of the house-boat. Bangs, J. K..... 187
PURVIS, William F., and Biggs, Leonard V. South Africa, its people, progress, and problems. Map. 1896..... 968 P3
PUSEY, Edward Bouverie. *Born* 1800—*died* 1882. Spiritual letters. *Ed.* by J. O. Johnston and W. C. E. Newbolt. Por. 1901 ..... 920 P60
— Liddon, H. P. Life of Edward B. Pusey. 4 vols..... 920 P69-72
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 3. 1893. ..... 920 B51
Put yourself in his place. Reade, C..... 3068
PUTNAM, G. H. Books and their makers during the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 1896..... 090 P1-2
PYCRAFT, W. P. Story of bird life. Illus. 1900..... 598.2 P2
— Story of fish life. Illus. 1901..... 567 P1
PYGMIES. Quatrefages, A. de. The Pygmies. Illus. 1895. 573.8 Q1
PYLE, Howard, *ed.* The Buccaneers and marooners of America. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 P3
Adventures of certain notorious freebooters of the Spanish Main.
PYRAMIDS. Smyth, P. Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. Illus. 1877 ..... 932 S2
Pyramids of snow. Metcalfe, E..... 2570
"Q." *pseud., i.e.* COUCH, A. T. Quiller.
QUACKERY. Everitt, G. Doctors and doctors: some curious chapters in medical history and quackery. 1888..... 828 E2
QUAINES, T. A Flying post..... 3042
Quaker colonies in America. Fisk, John. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 974 F1-2
The Quakeress. Adeler, Max..... 4465
QUAKERS. Society of Friends. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895..... 200 C5
Quales ego: a few remarks in particular at large. 1896..... 824 S25
QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
QUANTITIES. Beaton, A. C. Quantities and measurements. How to calculate and take them. 1885..... 692.5 B1
— Davis, W. E. Quantities and quantity taking. Illus. 1901 692.5 D1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
QUANTITY SURVEYING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
QUARRYING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
QUATREFAGES, A. de. The Human species. [International scientific series.] 1890..... 573 Q1
— The Pygmies. Illus. 1895..... 573.8 Q1
QUEBEC. Parker, G., and Bryan, C. G. Old Quebec, the fortress of New France. Illus. 1903..... 917.14 P1
— The Province of Quebec. *In* British America..... 971 B5
— The Siege of Quebec. *In* Bradley's Fight with France for North America. Maps. 1900..... 971 B3
Queen of Bohemia. Hatton, J..... 1669
Queen of hearts. Collins, W..... 719
Queen of Sheba. Aldrich, T. B..... 37
The Queen of the air: a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. Ruskin, John. 1892..... 291 M3
Queen of the meadow. Gibbon, C..... 1395
The Queen's comrade, the life and times of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. Molloy, F. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 920 M41-42
The Queen's desire. Nisbet, H..... 2701
The Queen's highway (Canada). Cumberland, S. Illus. 1887 910.4 C6
The Queen's man. Price, E. C..... 4433
The Queen's Maries. Melville, G. J. W..... 2515

Digitized by Google

Queen's necklace. Dumas, A. 1126
Sequel to "Memoirs of a physician."
QUEENS OF ENGLAND. Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols. Pors. 1884–89 ..... 942 S18–23
QUEENS OF SCOTLAND. Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses. 8 vols. Illus. 1850–9 941 S2–9
The Queens of society. Wharton, G. and P. 2 vols. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 Q1–2
Queen's own traitors. Prescott, E. L. 3027
Queen's quair. Hewlett, M. 1709
Queen's shilling. Griffiths, *Major* 4319
QUEENSBERRY, William D., Fourth *Duke of*. Robinson, J. R. "Old Q.," a memoir. Illus. 1895. ..... 920 Q3
The Queensberry cup. Wolley, C. P. 3951
QUEENSLAND. Grant, A. C. Bush life in Queensland. 1888 919.43 G1
— Lumholtz, Carl. Among cannibals. Illus. 1899. ..... 919.4 L1
Camp life with the Aborigines of Queensland.
— Missing friends; the adventures of a Danish emigrant in Queensland. (1871–1880). Illus. 910.4 M2
—North Queensland. *In* Parts of the Pacific. Illus. 1896. 919.6 B1
— Stirling, A. W. The Never Never Land. Illus. 1884 .... 919.43 S1
North Queensland.
— *In* Tregarthen's Australian Commonwealth 994 T1
Queer affair. Boothby, G. 415
Queer Lady Judas. "Rita" 4390
QUENNELL, C. H. B. The Cathedral church of Norwich. Illus. 1900 ..... 726.6 C33
Quentin Durward. Scott, *Sir* W. 3286
Quest and vision. Essays. Dawson, W. J. 824 D18
The Quest of the absolute. Balzac, H. de 172
A Question of taste. Maartens, M. 2274
Questionable shapes. Howells, W. D. 1815
Questions at issue. Gosse, E. W. 1893 ..... 824 G6
QUICK, John. The Annotated constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. 1901 ..... R.
QUICK, Robert H. Essays on educational reformers. 1902.... 370 Q1
Quiet Mrs. Fleming. Pryce, R. 3037
QUINE, John. The Captain of the parish 3043
QUINET, E. *In* Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889. ..... 820 D2
QUINTANA, Antonio. The Cid campeador 3044
Quisanté. Hope, A. 1784
A Quixotic woman. Fitzroy, J. 4164
Quo vadis? Sienkiewicz, H. 3359
QUOITS. Walker, J. M. Quoits. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. IV 796 B45
QUOTATIONS. Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1904 ..... R.
— — Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1803. .... R.
— Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 1905 ..... R.
— Woods Dictionary of quotations ..... R.
RAABE, Wilh. *See* List of works in German.
Rab and his friends. *In* Brown's Horæ Subsecivæ. 828 B3
Rabbi Saunderson. Maclaren, I. 2342
RABELAIS, Francis. *Born* 1483—*died* 1553. Five books of the lives, heroic deeds and sayings of Gargantua and his son Pantagruel. Trans. by *Sir* T. Urquhart and P. A. Motteux. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— The Life of Gargantua and the heroic deeds of Pantagruel. From the French of Rabelais 847.32 R1
— The Sequel to Pantagruel 3045
Books 3, 4, and 5 of Rabelais' Gargantua.
— *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies 824 C18
— *In* Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903 ..... 824 L6

Digitized by Google

— *In* Sainte Beuve's Essays..... 844.74 S1
— *In* Whibley's Literary portraits. 1904..... 824 W9
— *See also* List of works in French.
RABUTIN, Roger de. *See* List of works in French.
Race for a wife. Smart, H..... 3382
Race for wealth. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H..... 3102
A Race with ruin. Hill, H..... 1727
Rachel Dene. Buchanan, R..... 523
Rachel Langton. Tytler, S..... 3682
Rachel Ray. Trollope, A..... 3635
RACINE, Jean. *Born* 1639—*died* 1699. Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. [Foreign classics.] 1881..... 920 C116
— *See also* List of works in French.
RACINET, M. A. Le costume historique. 6 vols. Illus..... R.
This work should be of great interest to art students, dressmakers and others. The coloured representations of dress are admirable
Racing and chasing. Watson, A. E. T..... 3777
Racing rubber. Smart, H..... 3383
RACKETS. Bouverie, E. O. P.—Rackets. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1891..... 796 B13
— Marshall, J., and Spens, J. Rackets. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. 1..... 796 B42
— Miles, E. Racquets, tennis and squash. Illus. 1902..... 796 M1
RADCLIFFE, Ann. Mysteries of Udolpho..... 3046
— Romance of the forest..... 3047
— *In* Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887.. 920 L62
RADEMACHER, Jac. *See* List of works in Dutch.
RADIATION. Forbes G. Radiation. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1
RADICALISM. Daly, J. Bowles. The Dawn of radicalism. 1892..... 329 D1
RADIUM. Bottone, S. R. Radium, and all about it. Illus. 1904..... 536.47 B1
— Hammer, W. J. Radium and other radio-active substances. Illus. 1903..... 536.47 H1
— Levy, L. A., and Willis, H. G. Radium and other radio-active elements. Illus..... 536.47 L1
RADOT, René Vallery-. Life of Pasteur. 2 vols. Por. 1902 920 P19-20
RADZIWILL, Catherine, *Princess*. My recollections. Por. 1904..... 920 R103
RAE, Colin. Malaboch; notes on the Boer campaign of 1894. Illus. 1898..... 968.2 R1
RAE, Edward. The White Sea Peninsula: a journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Illus,. 1881..... 914. 7R1
RAE, J. Life of Adam Smith..... 920 S101
RAE, John. Eight hours for work. 1894..... 331.81 R1
RAE, W. Fraser. Miss Bayle's romance..... 3048
RAEBURN. *In* Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H3
— *In* Stevenson's Men and books..... 824 S21
The Ragged messenger. Maxwell, W. B..... 2482
RAGLAN, *Lord*. *In* Grove's Some notable Generals and their notable battles. Illus..... 920 N54
Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel. Donnelly, J. Illus. 1895..... 552.51 D1
RAGOZIN, Zénaïde A. Assyria. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 935.2 R1
— Chaldea. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 935.1 R1
— Media, Babylon and Persia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 935.3 R1
— Vedic India. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 954 R1
— *See also* LEROY-BEAULIEU, Anatole.
RAHMER, S. *See* List of works in German.
Raid and reform. By a Pretoria prisoner. Hillier, A. P. 1898 968.2 H5

Digitized by Google

Raiderland, all about grey Galloway. Crockett, S. R. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.1 C2
The Raiders. Crockett, S. R. 882
The Railway man and his children. Oliphant, *Mrs*. 2786
RAILWAYS. Ackworth, W. M. The Railways and the traders. 1891 ..... 656 A1
— — The Railways of England. Illus. 1900 ..... 656 A2
— — The Railways of Scotland. Map. 1890 ..... 656 A3
— Clark, D. K. Railways and tramways. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B4
— Grinling, C. H. British railways as business enterprises. *In* British industries. 1903 ..... 600 A1
— The Railroad problem. *In* Bolen's Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. 1902 ..... 338 B1
— Railways of America. Illus. 1890 ..... 625 R1
— Ross, H. M. British railways 656 R1
— Sekon, G. A, *ed*. Railway year book. 1905 ..... R.
— *See also* LIGHT RAILWAYS.
RAIMOND, C. E. George Mandeville's husband 3049
A Rainbow at night. Le Clerc, M. E. 2112
Rainbow gold. Murray, D. C. 2660
RAINE, Allen. By Berwen banks 3050
— Garthowen 3051
— Hearts of Wales. 2 copies 4228–29
— Welsh singer 4375
— York. [Historic towns.] 1902 ..... 942.2 H8
RAINY, Robert. The Epistle to the Philippians. [Expositor's.] 1901 ..... 220 E41
RAIS, Gilles de. Vizetelly, E. A. Blue beard, an account of Comorre the cursed, and Gilles de Rais. Illus. 1902 .... 398.4 V1
RAIT, Robert S. Mary Queen of Scots, 1542–1587. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] 1900 ..... 941 R1
— *ed* Five Stuart Princesses. Pors. 1902 ..... 920 F23
Margaret of Scotland ; Elizabeth of Bohemia ; Mary of Orange ; Henrietta of Orleans ; Sophia of Hanover.
RALEIGH, *Sir* Walter. *Born* 1552—*died* 1618. Poems collected and authenticated with those of Sir Henry Wotton and other courtly poets, 1540–1650. *Ed.* by J. Hannah. 1891 821.30 R1
— Hume, M. A. S. Sir Walter Raleigh. [Builders of Greater Britain.] 1897 ..... 920 R1
— Stebbing, W. Sir Walter Raleigh : a biography. Por. 1891 ..... 920 R2
— *In* Green's Historical studies 900 G1
— *In* Lee's Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 G78
RALEIGH, Walter. The English novel. 1904 ..... 824 R1
— Milton. 1900 ..... 920 M64
— R. L. Stevenson ; an appreciation 824 R2
— Wordsworth. 1903 ..... 920 W81
RALLI, C. Vanessa 3052
RALPH, Julian. War's brighter side. Illus. 968.2 R3
The Story of "The Friend" newspaper, edited by the correspondents with Lord Roberts's forces, March–April, 1900.
Ralph Darnell. Taylor, M. 3529
Ralph Norbreck's trust. Westall, Wm. 3806
Ralph the bailiff. Braddon, M. E. 462
Ralph the heir. Trollope, A. 3636
Ramakrishna : his life and sayings. Müller, F. Max. 1901 .... 210 M6
Rambles in lion land. Pearce, F. B. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.07 P1
Three months in Somaliland.
RAMMOHUN ROY. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 2. 1898 ..... 824 M21

Digitized by Google

RAMSAY, Allan. *Born* 1686—*died* 1758. Poems..... 821.54 R1
— Smeaton, O. Allan Ramsay. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 R3
— *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. 3rd series. 1896..... 824 D7
— *In* Graham's Scottish men of letters..... 920 S199
RAMSAY, *Mrs.* W. M. Everyday life in Turkey. 1897..... 914.96 R1
RAMSAY, W. M. Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' wanderings. 1897..... 914.96 R2
RAMSAY, William. The Gases of the atmosphere. Illus. 1896 533 R1
RAMSDEN, Hermione. Modern women: an English rendering of Laura M. Hansson's "Das Bach der Frauen." 1896.... 396.2 H1
Ran away from the Dutch: or, Borneo from South to North. Perelaer, M. T. H. Illus. 1887..... 919.11 P1
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. MacDonald, G..... 2310
Ranch life and the hunting trail, Roosevelt, T. Illus. 1902 917.8 R1
RANDALL, Frank H. Psychology: the cultivation and development of mind and will by positive and negative processes. 1904..... 150 R2
RANDOLPH, Carman F. The Law and policy of annexation. 1901..... 341 R1
Special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba.
Random recollections of an old publisher. Tinsley, William. 2 vols. Por, 1900..... 920 T45
Random roaming. Jessopp, Augustus..... 828 J16
RANELAGH. *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. 2nd series. 1894..... 824 D6
RANJIT SINGH. Griffin, *Sir* L. Ranjit Singh. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892..... 954 G1
RANJITSINHJI, K. S. The Jubilee book of cricket. Illus. 1897 796 R1
RANKE, Leopold von. *Born* 1795—*died* 1886. A History of England. 6 vols. 1875..... 942 R1-6
Principally in the 17th century.
— The History of the Popes their church and state; and especially of their conflicts with protestantism. Por. 3 vols. 1896..... 282 R1-3
— *See also* List of works in German.
RANKEN, C. E., *joint author*. *See* FREEBOROUGH, E.
RANKIN, D. J. The Zambesi basin and Nyassaland. Illus. 1893..... 916.07 R1
RANKIN, Reginald. *See* WAGNER.
RANSOME, Stafford. The Engineer in South Africa. Illus. 1903..... 916.2 R2
— Japan in transition. Illus. 1899.....
A Comparative study of the progress, policy, and methods of the Japanese since their war with China.
RANYARD, A. C., *joint author*. *See* PROCTOR, R. A.
RAPHAEL. *Born* 1483—*died* 1520. Life and work of Raphael. (Newnes' Art Library.) Illus..... R.
— Strachey, Henry. Raphael. [Great masters.] Illus. 1902. 700.1 R1
— *In* Pater's Miscellaneous studies..... 824 P4
— *In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art..... 700.1 T3
Rapid transit, the story of. Willson, B. Illus. 1903..... 608 W1
RAPP, Georg. *See* List of works in German.
RATES. *See* TAXATION.
RATHBONE, William. A Memoir. By E. F. Rathbone. Pors. 1905..... 920 R105
RATHBORNE, Ambrose B. Camping and tramping in Malaya. Illus. 1898..... 915.95 R1
Fifteen years' pioneering in the native states of the Malay Peninsula.
RATIONALISM. Forester, G. The Faith of an agnostic. 1902 211 F5
— The Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion. *In* Newman's Essays..... 824 N1

Digitized by Google

—Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 1900 ..... 211 L1
RATZEL, Friedrich. *See* List of works in German.
Ravenshoe. Kingsley, H. 2 copies 2053–54
RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur: its discovery, conquest, and colonisation. Illus. 1861 ..... 914.7 R2
Raw material. Bottome, P 4513
RAWLINGS, Gertrude B. Story of books. Illus. 1901 ..... 090 R1
— The Story of the British coinage. Illus. 1902 ..... 737 R1
RAWLINSON, George. Ancient Egypt. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 932 R1
— Parthia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 935.6 R1
— Phœnicia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 939.44 R1
RAWLINSON, *Sir* Henry. England and Russia in the East. Map. 1875 ..... 950 R1
Papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia.
RAWNSLEY, H. D. Memories of the Tennysons. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 T16
— Notes for the Nile, with a metrical rendering of the hymns of ancient Egypt. 1892 ..... 916.02 R1
RAWSON, M. S. Tales of Rye town 3053
RAYMOND, Harry. B. I. Barnato: a memoir. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 B33
RAYMOND, Walter. Charity chance 4458
— Gentleman Upcott's daughter 694
— Jacob and John 4588
— Tryphena in love 4457
RAYMONT, T. The Principles of education. 1904 ..... 370 R2
REA, Hope. Donatello. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900 ..... 700.1 D1

READE, Charles. *Born* 1814—*died* 1884:—

— Christie Johnstone 3054
— Cloister and the hearth. 2 copies 3055–6
— Course of true love 3057
— Double marriage 3058
— Foul play 3059
— Good stories of man, etc 3060
— Griffith Gaunt 3061
— Hard Cash 3062
— It is never too late to mend 3063
— The Jilt 3064
— Love me little, love me long 3065
— Peg Woffington 3066
— Perilous secret 3067
— Put yourself in his place 3068
— A Simpleton 3069
— Terrible temptation. 2 copies 3071–2
— Wandering heir 3073
— Woman hater 3074

— Coleman, J. Charles Reade. Por. 1903 ..... 920 R4
— A Memoir, compiled from his literary remains. 2 vols. 1887 ..... 920 R5–6
— Readiana: comments on current events. 1886 ..... 828 R16
— *In* Couch's Adventures in criticism 824 C8
— *In* Sutherland's Personal recollections 920 E8
READE, Compton. The Smith family. 1902 ..... 920 S107
A Popular account of the name from the fourteenth century downward.
READE, T. Mellard. The Evolution of earth structure, with a theory of geomorphic changes. Illus. 1903 ..... 551.1 R1
READE, W. W. Savage Africa: narrative of a tour in Equatorial, South-West and North-West Africa. Illus. 1864 ..... 916.05 R1
READE, Winwood. The Martyrdom of man. 1892 ..... 572.96 R1
READING. Harrison, C. Reading and readers. 1898 ..... 824 H14
— The Pleasures of reading. *In* Balfour's Essays and addresses. 1893 ..... 824 B4
— Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. 1898 ..... 828 R10
Lectures on how, what, and why to read.
— *In* Friends in council 828 F6
Reading Abbey. Macfarlane, Charles. 2 copies 2328–29
READINGS. Macrae, D. Public readings 828.5 M2
— Turner, E. F. T leaves. 1882 ..... 827 T1
A Collection of pieces written for public reading.

Digitized by Google

Ready-money Mortiboy. Besant, W., and Rice, J..... 325
Real adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Burnand, F. C..... 551
Real Charlotte. Somerville, E., and Ross, M. 3 copies..... 3412-14
Real conversations. Archer, W. Pors. 1904..... 828 A2
The Real Lady Hilda. Croker, B. M..... 905
REALISM. The New realism. *In* Dawson's Quest and vision.. 824 D18
REALITY. Haldane, R. B. The Pathway to reality. 1903 ..
[Gifford Lectures.]..... 149.2 H1
Realmah. Helps, *Sir* A..... 1700
The Realms of gold. Dennis, John. 1899..... 824 D1
A Book for students of English literature.
REASON. Kant, I. Critique of practical reason, and other works on the theory of ethics. 1898..... 170 K1
— — Critique of pure reason. 2 vols. 1881..... 142 K1-2
— Santayana, G. The Life of reason. 2 vols. 1905..... 153.6 S2-3
Vol. 1 : Reason in common sense. Vol. 2 : Reason in society.
— Schopenhauer, A. The Principle of sufficient reason..... 193.7 S1
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm. Wiggin, K. D..... 3886
Rebel of the family. Linton, E. L..... 2192
The Rebel prince. Comstock, S. C..... 4422
The Rebel wooing. Steuart, J. A..... 4294
RECAMIER, *Madame*. *In* Sainte-Beuve's Essays..... 844.74 S1
Recha. Gerard, D..... 1366
RECITATIONS. Kipling, R. Tommy, and other poems for recitation..... 821.80 K7
— Pertwee, E. The Reciter's treasury of prose and drama.... 828.5 P1
The Reckoning. Chambers, R. W. 2 copies..... 4499-500
RECLUS, E. Primitive folk : studies in comparative ethnology.
[Contemporary science series.]..... 572 R1
Recollections of a diplomatist. Rumbold, *Sir* H. 2 vols. 1902..... 920 R89-90
Further recollections..... 920 R91
Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican, Indian, and Civil wars. Maury, *Gen.* D. H. Por. 1894..... 920 M44
Recollections of an Egyptian princess. Chennells, H. 2 vols. Pors. 1893..... 920 R98-99
Records of a later life. Kemble, F. A. 3 vols. 1882..... 920 K12-14
Records of big game : measurements of horns and field notes. Ward, R. Illus. 1896..... 796 W2
Records of Vincent Trill. Donovan, Dick..... 1041
The Rector. The Doctor's family. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2787
Red and white heather. Buchanan, R..... 524
Red as a rose is she. Broughton, R..... 501
The Red axe. Crockett, S. R..... 883
The Red badge of courage. Crane, S..... 830
The Red Cardinal. Elliot, F..... 1189
Red Cockade. Weyman, S..... 3834
Red Court Farm. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3973
The Red derelict. Mitford, B..... 2588
The Red house. Nesbit, E..... 2687
The Red leaguers. Bullock, S. F..... 538
Red letter days of my life. Crosse, *Mrs.* Andrew. 2 vols. 1892..... 920 C86-87
Red men and white. Wister, O..... 3945
Red morn. Pemberton, M..... 2956
The Red o' the feud. Sutcliffe, H..... 4487
Red pottage. Cholmondeley, M. 2 copies..... 652-53
Red rag. Jephson, R. M..... 1943
The Red reaper. Steuart, J. A..... 4569
Red republic. Chambers, R. W..... 641
Red rowans. Steel, *Mrs.* F. A..... 3438
Red Ryvington. Westall, Wm..... 3807
The Red scaur. Graham, P. A..... 1477

Digitized by Google

Red Spider, Gould, S. B-..... 1472
The Red window. Hume, F..... 1844
REDDAWAY, W. F. Frederick the Great, and the rise of Prussia. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1904..... 920 F66
— The Monroe doctrine. 1898..... 327.73 R1
REDEMPTION. *See* SALVATION.
The Redemption of Edward Strahan. Dawson, W. J..... 959
Red gauntlet. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3287
REDGRAVE, Richard and Samuel. A Century of painters of the English school. Illus. 750 R1
Reds of the Midi. Gras, F..... 1497
REDWOOD, B., *and others*. Petroleum: a treatise on the geographical distribution, and geological occurrence, properties, production, refining, etc. of petroleum and natural gas. 2 vols. 1896 ..... R.
REED, E. T. Mr. Punch's "Animal land." 1898..... R.
REED, F. R. C. Brachiopods (fossil). [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895 ..... 594 C1
Reedyford. Hocking, S. K..... 1755
REES, Cath. F. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
REES, J. D. The Muhammadans, 1001–1761 A.D. [Epochs of Indian history.] Maps. 1894..... 954 E2
REES, William L. and L. The Life and times of Sir George Gray. 2 vols. Por. 1892..... 920 G62
REEVE, Clara. *In* Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
REEVE, Henry. Petrarch. [Foreign classics.] 1879..... 920 P43
— Laughton, J. K. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Henry Reeve. 2 vols. Por. 1898..... 920 R7-8
REEVES, Edward. Brown men and women; or, the South Sea islands, 1895–6. Illus. 1898..... 919.6 R1
— Homeward bound after thirty years. 1892..... 910 R1
Colonists impressions of New Zealand, Australia, Tangier, and Spain.
REEVES, Sims. His life and recollections; written by himself. Por. 1888 ..... 920 R9
Reflections of Ambrosine. Glyn, E. 2 copies..... 1425-26
REFORMATION. Acton, *Lord, and others*. The Cambridge modern history. Vol. 2. 1903..... R.
— Birrell, A. What happened at the reformation? *In his* Miscellanies. 1902 ..... 824 B8
— D'Aubigné, J. H. M. History of the reformation in the 16th century..... 940.7 D1
— Fisher, G. P. The Reformation. 1903..... 940.7 F1
— The Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. *In* Froude's Short studies..... 824 F1
— Lang, A. John Knox and the reformation. Illus. 1905.. 920 K26
— Lindsay, T. M. Luther and the German reformation. [The World's epoch makers.] 1900..... 920 L87
— M'Crie, T. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy in the sixteenth century. 1856..... 945 M1
— — History of the reformation in Spain in 16th century. 1856 946.04 M1
— — Life of John Knox, containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. Por. 1884.. ..... 920 K27
— Moore's Lectures on the reformation. *In* Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 1. 1897..... 824 C3
— National prosperity and the reformation. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F5
— Perry, G. G. History of the reformation in England. 1886 270 E8
— Reformation of the 11th century. *In* Newman's Essays.... 824 N2
— Stone, J. M. Reformation and renaissance, 1377–1610. Illus. 1904 ..... 940.6 S1
— *See also* CATHOLIC CHURCH; CHURCH HISTORY, ETC.
Reformatories. Winter, Alexander. The New York State Reformatory in Elmira. 1891..... 364 W1

Digitized by Google

REFRIGERATORS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Refugees. Doyle, A. C..... 1082
REFUSE DISPOSAL. *See* SANITARY ENGINEERING.
REGALIA. Jones, W. Crowns and coronations. Illus. 1902 394.4 J1
REGAMEY, Félix. Japan in art and industry, with a glance at Japanese manners and customs. Illus. 1893..... 600 R1
REGENERATION. *In* Ryle's "Knots untied." 1879..... 260 R1
Regent's daughter. Dumas, A. 2 copies..... 1127-28
Regimental legends. Winter, J. S..... 3938
Reginald Hetherege, Kingsley, H..... 2055
REGNIER, Henri de. *In* Gosses' French profiles. 1905..... 824 G8
REGNIER, Mathurin. *See* List of works in French.
REICH, Emil. Foundations of modern Europe. 1904..... 940 R1
Treats of the war of American Independence; French Revolution; Napoleon; Franco-German war; Unity of Italy; Unity of Germany, etc.
— Imperialism 320 R2
— Success among nations. 1904 ..... 901 R1
REICKE, Georg. *See* List of works in German.
REID, G. Archdall. Alcoholism: a study in heredity. 1901.. 178 R1
REID, *Mrs.* Mayne. George Markham..... 3075
REID, Mayne. His life and adventures. By his widow. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 R10
REID, Stuart J. Lord John Russell. Por. 1895..... 920 R83
— *ed.* Memoirs of Sir Edward Blount. Pors. 1902..... 920 B79
REID, T. Wemyss. Gladys Fane..... 3076
— Life, letters, and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord Houghton. 2 vols. Por. 1890..... 920 H72-73
— Life of the Right Hon. William Edward Forster. 2 vols. Por. 1888..... 920 F24-25
— William Black, novelist: a biography. Por. 1902..... 920 B72
The Reign of law. Argyll, *Duke of*. Illus..... 210 A1
REIN, W. Outlines of Pedagogics. 1899..... 371 R1
REINCARNATION. *See* TRANSMIGRATION.
REINSCH, Paul S. Colonial government. 1902..... 325 R2
REITZ, F. W. *See* List of works in Dutch.
The Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore. Godfrey, H..... 1430
Relations, and what they related. Reynolds, *Mrs.* B..... 4232
The Release. Yonge, C. M..... 4053
Relentless City. Benson, E. F. 2 copies..... 290-1
RELIGION. Balmforth, R. The New reformation and its relation to moral and social problems. 1893..... 204 B1
— Butler, J. The Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. *In his* Works, vol. 2..... 239 B1
— Caird, E. The Evolution of religion. [Gifford Lectures, 1890-2.] 2 vols. 1893..... 200 C1-2
— The Clothes of religion, etc. *In* Ward's Witnesses to the unseen, etc. 1893..... 234 W1
— Ethics and religion: a collection of essays by various writers. 1900..... 170 S5
— Fairbairn, A. M. The Philosophy of the Christian religion. 1903..... 200 F1
— Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of religion. Trans. by Spiers. 3 vols. 1895..... 220 H1-3
Contains also a work on the proofs of the existence of God.
— James, William. The Varieties of religious experience. 1904. 210 J1
— Jastrow, Morris, jun. The Study of religion. [Contemporary Science series.] 1901..... 200 J1
— Lang, Andrew. Magic and religion. 1901..... 291 L4
— — Myth, ritual and religion. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 291 L2-3
— Liddon, H. C. Some elements of religion: Lent Lectures. 1904..... 252 L5
— Lilly, W. S. The Great enigma. 1893..... 211 L3
Treats of religious difficulties peculiar to these times.

Digitized by Google

— Martineau, James. Hours of thought on sacred things. 2 vols. 1900 ..... 204 M4–5
— — The Seat of authority in religion. 1898 ..... 230 M1
— — A Study of religion : its sources and contents. 2 vols. 1900 ..... 200 M1
— Menzies, Allan. History of religion. 1903 ..... 200 M3
— Mozley, T. The Word. 1889 ..... 204 M9
Studies of religious subjects.
— Müller, F. Max. Collected works. [Gifford Lectures.] 7 vols. 210 M1–7
For analysis, see under Muller.
— — Last essays. Two series. 1901 ..... 824 M10
Essays on the science of religion.
— Peabody, Francis G. The Religion of an educated man. 1903 204 P1
— The Relations of law and religion. *In* Bryce's Studies in history and jurisprudence, vol. 2. 1901 ..... 909 B2
— Religion as affected by modern materialism : relation between ethics and religion. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 4. 1891 ..... 204 M3
— The Religion of all sensible men. *In* Stephen's Agnostic's apology, etc., 1903 ..... 211 S1
— Romanes, G. J. Thoughts on religion. 1902 ..... 215 R1
— Starbuck, E. D. The Psychology of religion. 1901 ..... 248 S1
An empirical study of the growth of religious consciousness.
— Vivian, Olive and Herbert. The Romance of religion. Illus. 1902 ..... 200 V1
— The Wars of religion. Acton, *Lord, and others.* The Cambridge modern history, vol. 3. 1904 ..... R.
— Williamson, W. The Great law : a study of religious origins and of the unity underlying them. 1899 ..... 200 W1
— *In* Abbott's The Rights of man. 1901 ..... 300 A1
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life, vol. 2 ..... 824 A17
— *In* Dawson's Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time. Pors. 1904 ..... 824 D12
— *In* Swift's works 200 S1–2
— *See also* BELIEF ; CHRISTIAN LIFE ; FAITH : and under the names of the various denominations, *e.g.*, CHURCH OF ENGLAND, etc.

Religion in Greek literature. Campbell, Lewis. 1898 ..... 880 C1
The Religion of a literary man. Le Gallienne, R. 1894 ..... 200 L1
RELIGION AND SCIENCE. Cotterill, H. Does Science aid faith in regard to Creation ? [The Theological Library.] 1883 215 C1
— Cox, W. L. P. The Scientific study of Theology. 1893 .. 215 C2
— Draper, John W. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1890 ..... 215 D2
— Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 1898. 215 D1
— Fiske, John. Through Nature to God 215 F1
— Huxley, T. H. Science and Christian tradition. 1895 .... 824 H8
— — Science and Hebrew tradition. 1895 ..... 824 H7
— Laing, S. A Modern Zoroastrian. 1893 ..... 295 L1
— Matheson, George. Can the old faith live with the new ? 1889 ..... 215 M1
— Metchnikoff, Elie. The Nature of man : studies in optimistic philosophy. Trans. by P. C. Mitchell. 1903 ..... 136 M1
— Myers, F. W. H. Science and a future life, with other essays. 1901 ..... 215 M2
— Nature and God : science, nescience and faith. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 3. 1891 ..... 204 M2
— Pritchard, C. Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation. 1889 ..... 215 P1
— Shepheard, H. B. The Parables of man and of God. 1903.. 215 S1
— *See also* EVOLUTION ; NATURAL RELIGION, etc.
RELIGIONS. Allen, Grant. The Evolution of the idea of God. 200 A1
An inquiry into the origins of religions.

Digitized by Google

— The Faiths of the world : St. Giles' Lectures, 1882..... 290 F1
Lectures on the religions of India, China, Persia, Ancient Egypt, Ancient Greece, Ancient Rome, Teuton and Scandinavian, Central America, Jews, Mahommedans, and Christians.
— Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. Illus. 1891..... 270 F3
— Forlong, J. G. R. Short studies in the science of comparative religions, embracing all the religions of Asia. Illus. 1897. R.
— Founders of religions. *In* Döllinger's Addresses..... 940 D1
— Greek and Oriental religions. *In* Jowett's Sermons on Faith and doctrine. 1901..... 252 J2
— Hawels, H. R. The Light of the ages (Asia, Africa, Europe). 1887..... 290 H1
— Kennard, H. M. The Veil lifted : a new light on the world's history. 1896..... 290 K1
— Maurice, F. D. The Religions of the World, and their relations to Christianity (eight lectures). 1886..... 290 M1
— Petrie, W. M. F. Religion and conscience in ancient Egypt. 1898..... 299 P1
— Price, E. D. The Story of religions. 1901..... 270 P1
— The Religions of the world : authentic accounts of the various faiths and creeds by members of each denomination. 1876..... 200 R2
— Religious systems of the world. A Collection of addresses. 1901..... 200 R1
— Thoughts and aspirations of ages : s lections in prose and verse from the religious writings of the world. *Ed.* by W. C. Coupland. 1895..... 200 C5
— *See also* BUDDHISM ; CHRISTIANITY ; CONFUCIANISM ; MOHAMMEDANISM, etc.
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. History of religious freedom. *In* Döllinger's Addresses..... 940 D1
RELIGIOUS POETRY. Church, R. W. The Sacred poetry of the early religions. 1874..... 245 C1
— Keble, John. The Christian year.: thoughts in verse..... 245 K1
— Trench, R. C. Sacred Latin poetry ; chiefly lyrical. 1864 245 T1
— Vaughan, Henry. Poems. 1904..... 245 F1
— *See also* HYMNS.
Religious thought in England in the nineteenth century. Hunt, John. 1896..... 270 H2
A Review of the sayings and writings of famous men connected with the nineteenth century religious movement.
Religious Tract Society : story of, for one hundred years. Green, Samuel G. Illus. 1899..... 206 G1
RELLSTAB, L. *See* List of works in Dutch.
REMBRANDT. *Born* 1607—*died* 1669. Bell, Malcolm. Rembrandt van Rijn. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 R4
— Michel, Emil. Rembrandt : his life, his work, and his time. Illus. 1903..... R.
— *In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art..... 700.1 T3
Reminiscences of an attaché. Jerningham, H. E. H. 1886.. 920 J31
Reminiscences of an Indian Police official. Arthur, T. C. Illus. 1894..... 920 A34
REMUSAT, *Madame de.* Memoirs. 1802–1808..... 944 R5
RENAISSANCE. Acton, *Lord, and others.* The Cambridge modern history, vol. 1. 1902..... R.
— Hannay, David. The Later Renaissance. [Periods of European literature.] 1898..... 800 P7
— Lee, Vernon. Euphorian. 1899..... 709 L1
Studies of the antique and the mediæval in the Renaissance.
— Lilly, W. S. Renaissance types. 1901..... 940.6 L1
— Maulde, R. de. The Women of the Renaissance. Por. 1901 396 D1
— Pater, Walter. The Renaissance : studies in art and poetry. 1893..... 709 P1

Digitized by Google

— Saintsbury, G. The Earlier Renaissance. [Periods of European literature.] 1901 ..... 800 P6
— Sichel, E. Women and men of the French Renaissance. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 W95
— Stone, J. M. Reformation and Renaissance (1377–1610). Illus. 1904 ..... 940.6 S1
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. The Age of the Despots. Por. 1901 ..... 945 S2
— — — The Catholic reaction. 2 vols. 1900 ..... 282 S1–2
— — — The Fine Arts. 1902 ..... 709 S1
— — — The Revival of learning. 1902 ..... 370 S2
— Wolfflin, H. The Art of the Italian Renaissance. Illus. 1903 ..... 759.5 W1
— *In* Creighton's Historical essays 824 C14
— *See also* MIDDLE AGES.
RENAN, Ernest. *Born* 1823—*died* 1892. The Anti-Christ 235 R1
— Cohelet. Ecclesiastes, Priest of Nemi, L'Abesse de Jouarre. 223.8 C1
— The Future of science : ideas of 1848. 1891 ..... 500 R1
— The history of the origins of Christianity 188.8 M4
Book VII. Marcus Aurelius.
— History of the people of Israel. 3 vols. 1888 ..... 296 R1–3
— Les Apotres. *In* Deutsch's Literary remains. 1874 ..... 296 D2
— Life of Jesus. 1893 ..... 232.9 R1
— Vie de Jesus. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 3. 1891 ..... 204 M2
— Darmesteter, *Madame* James. The Life of Ernest Renan. Por. 1897 ..... 920 R13
— Espinasse, F. Life of Ernest Renan. [Great writers.] 1895 920 R14

For criticisms or articles upon Renan, see the following works :—

Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 5, 1896 ..... 920 B53
Church's Occasional papers, vol. 2. 1897 ..... 824 C4
Hutton's Criticisms, vol. 1 ..... 824 H47
Mazzini's Essays 854 M1
Pearson's Reviews 824 P15
Saintsbury's Miscellaneous essays 824 S4

— *See also* List of works in French.
Renée, Mauperin. Goncourt, Jules and Edmond de. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. 1902 ..... R.
The Renegade. Chalmers, J 631
RENNELL, James. Markham, C. R. Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography. Por. 1895 .. 910.9 M1
RENNIE, John. Smiles, S. Lives of the Engineers. Illus. 1874 ..... 920 L55
Renshaw Fanning's quest. Mitford, B 2589
A Rent in a cloud. Lever, C 2164
RENTON, William. Outlines of English literature. 1893 ..... 820 R1
REPAIRING. *See* MENDING.
REPPLIER, A. Essays in miniature 824 R4
— Points of view 828 R1
REPRESENTATION. Representative government. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 3. 1901 ..... 300 S8
REPTILES. Gadow, H. Amphibia and reptiles. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1901 ..... 597.6 G1
— Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 3 vols 590 W1–3
Vol. III. Reptiles. etc.
REPUBLICS. Linton, W. J. Republican principles, etc. *In* The English Republic. 1891 ..... 329 L2
— Thoughts on Republics. *In* Sanitsbury's Miscellaneous essays. 824 S4
A Reputation for a song. Oxenden, M 2851
Reputed changeling. Yonge, C. M 4054
Res judicatæ : papers and essays. Birrell, A 824 B9
The Rescue. Sedgwick, A. D 3300

Digitized by Google

Response in the living and the non-living. Bose, J. C. Illus. 1902 ..... 537 B1
THE RESTORATION. Burghclere, Winifred, *Lady*. George Villiers, second Duke of Buckingham, 1628–1687. Illus. 1903 ..... 942 B9
A Study in the history of the Restoration.
RESURRECTION. Milligan, W. The Resurrection of our Lord .. 232.5 M1
— Westcott, B. F. The Gospel of the Resurrection. 1889 .. 232.5 W1
— *See also* FUTURE LIFE : JESUS CHRIST.
Resurrection. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N 4378
Retrospect and prospect. Mahan, A. T. 1902 ..... 359 M6
Retrospective reviews : a literary log. Le Gallienne, R. 2 vols 1896 ..... 820 L21-22
Contributions to critical journalism.
Retrospects. Knight, W. 1904 ..... 920 K35
Return. Cooke, G. M., and MacGowan, A 4525
The Return of the native. Hardy, T. 2 copies 1607–8
The Return of the O'Mahony. Frederic, H. 1317
Reuben Sachs. Levy, A 2173
REUNERT, Th. Diamonds and gold in South Africa. Illus. 1893 ..... o22.32 R1
REUTER, F. In the year '13 3077
— *See also* List of works in German.
REUTER, Gabriele. *See* List of works in German.
REUTER, Hermann. *See* List of works in German.
REVELATION, Book of. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.
The Rev. Annabel Lee. Buchanan, R 525
REVIEWS. Early reviews of great writers. *Ed.* by E. Stevenson 824 S20
Reviews of great writers taken from the Monthly Review, Edinburgh Review, Quarterly, Blackwoods and the Westminster.
The Revolt of man. Besant, W. 2 copies 314–15
Revolution in Tanner's Lane. Rutherford, Mark 3216
Rex Raynor, artist. Hocking, S. K 1756
REYNOLDS, *Mrs.* L. Baillie. The Dream and the man 4230
— Phœbe in fetters 4231
— Relations and what they related 4232
REYNOLDS, Joseph W. The World to come : immortality a physical fact. 1888 ..... 218 R1
REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua. *Born* 1723—*died* 1792. Discourses. *Ed.* by H. Zimmern. 1887 ..... 750 R9
— Life and works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Newnes art library.) Illus ..... R.
— Gower, *Lord* Ronald S. Sir Joshua Reynolds : his life and art. Illus. 1902 ..... 700.1 R3
— *In* Cunningham's English painters 700.1 G4
— *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century essays 824 D15
— *In* Henley's Views and reviews 824 H3
RHETORIC. Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric. 2 vols 808 B1-2
— Pater, W. Essay on style. *In his* Appreciations 824 P1
— Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases ..... R.
— Style. *In* Symonds's Essays. Vol. 1 ..... 824 S26
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897 ..... 824.81 D1
Rhoda Fleming. Meredith, G 2537
RHODES, Cecil John. *Born* 1853—*died* 1902. A Biography and appreciation by Imperialist, with personal reminiscences by *Dr.* Jameson. Pors. 1897 ..... 920 R19
— Hensman, H. Cecil Rhodes : a study of a career. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 R18
— His political life and speeches, by Vindex. Illus. 1900 .... 920 R21
— Last will and testament, with elucidatory notes. *Ed.* by W. T. Stead. Illus. 1902 ..... 920 R20
— *In* Griffiths Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897 .. 942 G40

Digitized by Google

RHODES, G. M. The Nine circles; or, the torture of the innocent: being records of vivisection, English and foreign 1893 .. .. 591.7 R1
RHODESIA. Du Toit, S. J. Rhodesia, past and present. Illus, 1897 .. 916.06 D3
— Gilbert, S. H. Rhodesia—and after. Illus. 1901 .. 968.2 G4
Story of the 17th and 18th battalions of Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa.
— Hall, R. N. Rhodesia .. 916.06 H1
— Hensman, H. A History of Rhodesia. Map. 1900 .. 968.1 H1
— Knight, E. F. Rhodesia of to-day; and the prospects of Matabeleland and Mashonaland. 1895 .. 916.06 K1
— Leonard, A. G. How we made Rhodesia. 1896 .. 968.1 L1
— Solous, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. Illus. 1896 .. 916.06 S1
Narrative of events in Matabeleland.
— Strasheim, P. A. In the land of Cecil Rhodes. Maps. 1896 916.06 S2
— Tangye, H. L. In new South Africa. Illus. 1896 .. 916.2 T1
— Wilmot, *Hon.* A. Monomotapa, its monuments and its history from the most ancient times. Illus. 1896 .. 916.06 W1
— *In* British Africa .. 960 B1
— *See also* Life of Cecil Rhodes.
RHONE VALLEY. Wood, C. W. In the valley of the Rhone. Illus. 1900 .. 914.4 W1
The Rhymers lexicon. Loring, A .. R
RHYS, Ernest. Frederic Lord Leighton: his life and work Illus. 1900 .. 700.1 L2
The Rhythm of life and other essays Meynell, A 1904 .. 828 M23
RIBOT, Th. Diseases of memory: an essay in the positive psychology. 1898 .. 132.8 R1
— The Psychology of the emotions. 1897 .. 157 R2
RICARDO, David. *Born* 1772—*died* 1823. Works, with a short sketch of his life and writings; by J. R. McCulloch. Por. 1871 .. 330 R1
— Letters to Hutches Trower and others, 1811–1823. *Ed.* by J. Bonar and J. H. Hollander. 1899 .. 920 R101
— Letters to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810–1823. *Ed.* by J. Bonar. 1887 .. 920 R100
RICE, A. C. H. Lovey Mary .. 3078
— Mrs. Wigga of the cabbage patch .. 3079
— Sandy. 2 copies .. 4233–34
RICE, James, *joint author.* *See* BESANT, *Sir* Walter.
RICE, Stanley P. Occasional essays on native South Indian life. 1901 .. 954 R2
Rich husband. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H .. 3103
RICHARD I. Archer, T. A. The Crusade of Richard I, 1189–92. [English history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1900 942 A13
Richard Cable. Gould, S. B- .. 1473
Richard Carvel. Churchill, W. 2 copies .. 667–68
Richard Feveral. Meredith, G .. 2538
Richard Hartley, prospector. Blackburn, D. 2 copies .. 4560–1
Richard Yea and Nay. Hewlett, M .. 1710
RICHARDS, A. B. So very human. 2 vols. .. 4235
RICHARDS, H. C. The Candidates' and agents' guide in contested elections. 1904 .. 324 R1
RICHARDS, H. W. Bricklaying and brickcutting. Illus. 1901 693.2 R1
RICHARDSON, *Mrs.* Aubrey. Famous ladies of the English Court. Illus. 1899 .. R.
RICHARDSON, B. W. A Son of a star .. 3080
RICHARDSON, Charles F. The Choice of books. 1881 .. 824 R5
RICHARDSON, F. There and back .. 3082
RICHARDSON, Samuel. *Born* 1689—*died* 1761. Clarissa Harlowe .. 3083
— Pamela .. 3084

Digitized by Google

— Sir Charles Grandison 3085
— Dobson, A. Samuel Richardson. [English men of letters.] 1902 ..... 920 R23
— Thomson, C. L. Samuel Richardson: a biographical and critical study. Por. 1900 ..... 920 R24

For criticisms or articles upon Richardson see the following works :—

Birrell's Res judicatæ 824 B9
Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. 2nd series. 1894 ..... 824 D6
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
Stephens' Hours in a library. Vol. 1. 1899 ..... 824 S12

RICHELIEU, *Cardinal*. Perkins, J. B. Richelieu, and the growth of French power. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900 ..... 920 R27
RICHMOND, Ennis. The Mind of a child. 1901 ..... 150.1 R1
RICHTER, Jean P. F. *Born* 1763—*died* 1825. Flowers, fruit, and thorn pieces. 1897 ..... 828 R17
— *In* Carlyle's German writers, etc 824.82 C1
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897 ..... 824.81 D2
RICKETT, Arthur, *ed.* Prophets of the century: essays 824 R15

Wordsworth, Shelley, Carlyle, Emerson, Tennyson, Browning, George Eliot, Ruskin, Whitman, Morris, Tolstoy, Ibsen.

Ricroft of Withens. Sutcliffe, H 4243

RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H.:—

— Above suspicion 3087
— Earl's promise 3089
— Far above rubies. 2 copies 3090–1
— The Footfall of fate 3093
— Frank Sinclair's wife 3092
— George Geith 3094
— Home sweet home 3095
— Joy after sorrow 3096
— A Life's assize 3097
— Maxwell Drewitt 3098
— Mortomley's estate 3099
— My first love and last love 3100
— Phemie Keller 3101
— Race for wealth 3102
— Rich husband 3103
— Ruling passion 3104
— Senior partner 3105
— Too much alone 3106
— The World in the church 3107

RIDDELL, J. S. A Manual of ambulance. Illus 614.8 R1
Riddle of the universe. Haeckel, E 575 H4
The Riddle ring. McCarthy, J 2288
Riddles read. Donovan, Dick 1042
A Ride in petticoats and slippers. Colvile, H. E. Illus. 1880 ..... 916.04 C1

Travels in Morocco.

RIDEAL, Samuel. Disinfection and the preservation of food. Illus. 1903 ..... 614.3 R1
— Sewage and the bacterial purification of sewage. Illus. 1901 ..... 628.21 R1
RIDGE, W. Pett. Mrs. Galer's business 4236
— On Company's service 4567
RIDING. Kerr, W. A. Riding for ladies. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. VI 796 B47
— Weir, R., *and others*. Riding. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1895 ..... 796 B27
Riding recollections and turf stories. Custance, H. Illus. 1894 ..... 796 C4
Rienzi. Lytton, *Lord* 2265
Ries diary. Coates, A 685
THE RIFLE. Freemantle, T. F. The Book of the rifle. Illus. 1901 ..... 796 F1
Rifle and spear with the Rajpoots. Gardner, *Mrs.* A. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.4 G1

Digitized by Google

RIGG, James H. Wesleyan Methodist reminiscences sixty years ago. 1904 ..... 920 R105
RIGGS, James S. A History of the Jewish people. Maps. 1901 933 R1
The Maccabean and Roman periods (including New Testament times).

RIGHT AND WRONG. *See* ETHICS.
The Right Honourable. McCarthy, J..... 2289
Right of way. Parker, Gilbert..... 2874
Right sort. Kennard, *Mrs.* E..... 2006
Righted wrong. Yates, Ed..... 4016
The Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems. Abbott, L. 1901..... 300 A1
RIIS, Jacob A. The Battle with the slum. Illus. 1902..... 339 R2
— Theodore Roosevelt, the man and the citizen. Illus. 1904 920 R52
RILEY, J. W. The Founder of Mormonism. A psychological study of Joseph Smith, Jr. Por. 1903..... 298 R1
RIMBAULT, E. F. Musical instruments. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B5
A Ringby lass. Beaumont, M..... 264
RIPON CATHEDRAL. Hallett, C. The Cathedral church of Ripon. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C14
Rise of Silas Lapham. Howells, W. D. 2 vols..... 1816
Rising fortunes. Oxenham, John..... 2857
The Rising generation. Maud, C. E..... 2479
"RITA," *i.e.*, BOOTH, *Mrs.*:—

— Adrienne 3108
— Good Mrs. Hypocrite..... 3109
— The Jesters 3111
— The Masqueraders..... 3112
— Peg the rake..... 3113
— Queer Lady Judas..... 4390
— The Silent woman..... 3115
— Souls 3116
— Vanity 3117
— A Woman in it..... 3118

— *See also* List of works in Dutch.
RITCHIE, Anne Thackeray. *See* THACKERAY, Anne.
RITCHIE, *Mrs.* D. G. Truthful liar..... 3139
RITCHIE, David G. Darwinism and politics. 1901..... 575 R1
— The Principles of State interference. [Social science.] 1902 323 R1
Essays on the political philosophy of Herbert Spencer, J. S. Mill, and T. H. Green.

RITCHIE, Frank. First steps in Greek..... 480 R1
RITCHIE, J. Ewing. The Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897.... 910.4 R4
Naples. Athens. Pompeii. Constantinople. Smyrna. Jaffa. Jerusalem. Alexandria. Cairo. Marseilles. Avignon. Lyons. Dijon.

RITSON, Joseph. A Dissertation on romance and minstrelsy. 1891 ..... 821.09 R1
RITTER, Anna. *See* List of works in German.
RITTLAND, Klaus. *See* List of works in German.
RITTNER, Geo. H. Impressions of Japan. Illus. 1904..... 915.2 R1
Rival claimants. Tytler, S..... 3683
The River. Phillpotts, E..... 2996
The River of Golden Sand: narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah. Gill, W. Illus. 1883 ..... 915.1 G1
The River war. Churchill, W. S. 2 vols. 1899..... 966 C1-2
Riverside letters. Leslie, G. D. Illus. 1896..... 920 L40
RIVES, Amelie. According to St. John..... 3120
RIVIERA. Lenthéric, C. The Riviera: ancient and modern. Maps. 1895 ..... 914.5 L1
— Macmillan, H. The Riviera. Illus. 1885..... 914.5 M2
— Scott, W. Rock villages of the Riviera. Illus. 1898..... 914.5 S2
— *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G9
ROAD ENGINEERING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

Digitized by Google

ROADS. Law, H., and Clark, D. K. The Construction of roads and streets. Illus. 1890..... 625.7 L1
Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3288
The Rob Roy on the Baltic. Macgregor, J. Illus..... 914.74 M1
The Rob Roy on the Jordan, etc. Macgregor, J. Illus. 1869 915.69 M2
A Canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt and the Waters of Damascus.
ROBB, Russell. Electric wiring for the use of architects, underwriters, and the owners of buildings. Illus. 1896..... 621.3 R1
Robbery under arms. Boldrewood, R..... 394
Roben. Parr, *Mrs*..... 2884
ROBERT THE BRUCE. *Born* 1274—*died* 1329. Maxwell, *Sir* H. Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1897..... 920 R36
Robert Ainsleigh. Braddon, M. E..... 463
Robert Cavelier. Orcutt, W. D..... 4511
Robert Elsmere. Ward, *Mrs*. H..... 3753
Robert Helmont. Daudet, A..... 938
Robert Orange. Hobbes, J. O..... 1734
ROBERTS, Charles G. D. The Kindred of the wild: a book of animal life. Illus. 1903..... 590 R1
— Prisoner of Mademoiselle..... 3122
ROBERTS, E. P. The Adventures of Captain John Smith. Illus. 1902..... 910.4 R1
ROBERTS, Ellis H. New York. [American commonwealths.] 2 vols. 1904..... 974.7 R1-2
The planting and the growth of the Empire State.
ROBERTS, F. S., *Lord*. Forty-one years in India. Illus. 1901 954 R3
— Cairnes, W. E. Earl Roberts as a soldier in peace and war. Illus. 1901..... 920 R32
— Groser, H. G. Field-Marshal Lord Roberts: a biographical sketch. Por. 1900..... 920 R33
— Jerrold, W. Lord Roberts of Kandahar, V.C. Illus. 1900 920 R34
— *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900..... 920 O14
ROBERTS, Harry. The Book of old-fashioned flowers. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1901..... 580 R1
— The Tramps' hand-book. Illus. 1903..... 910 R2
A Little primer for those who love the highways and byeways.
ROBERTS, James. Inventor's guide to Patent law. 1905..... 347.7 R1
ROBERTS, John. The Game of billiards and how to play it. Illus..... 793 R1
ROBERTS, Margaret. France. Illus. 1881..... 944 R1
— In the olden time..... 3123
— Mademoiselle Mori..... 3124

ROBERTS, Morley:—

— Bianca's caprice..... 3125
— Descent of the Duchess.... 3126
— The Great Jester..... 3127
— Keeper of the waters..... 3129
— Lady Penelope..... 3130
— The Mate of the Vancouver..... 3131
— The Plunderers..... 3132
— Son of empire..... 3133
— A Tramp's note-book..... 3134
— Way of a man..... 3135
— The Western Avernus. Illus. 1898..... 917 R2
Toil and travel in Further North America.

ROBERTS, R. D. An Introduction to modern geology. Illus. 1893..... 550 R1
ROBERTS, *Sir* R. H. Hard held..... 3136
ROBERTS, W. Memorials of Christie's: a record of art sales from 1766–1866. Illus. 2 vols. 1897..... R.
ROBERTSON, Alexander. The Bible of St. Mark, St. Mark's Church: the altar and throne of Venice. Illus. 1898... 247 R2
ROBERTSON, Eric S. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [Great writers.] 1887..... 920 L91

Digitized by Google

ROBERTSON, F. E. A Practical treatise on organ building. 2 vols. Illus. 1897 ..... R.
ROBERTSON, F. F. The Potentate 3137
ROBERTSON, Frederick W., *of Brighton*. Sermons. 5 vols. 1903 ..... 252 R1–5
— Life and letters. *Ed.* by Stopford A. Brooke. 2 vols. Por. 1891 ..... 920 R37–38
— *In* Kernahan's Sorrow and song. 1894 ..... 824 K2
ROBERTSON, George Croom. Elements of general philosophy. 1896 ..... 100 R1
— Elements of psychology. 1899 ..... 150 R1
— Hobbes. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1886 ..... 920 H57
ROBERTSON, *Sir* George S. Chitrâl: the story of a minor siege. Illus. 1898 ..... 954.9 R1
ROBERTSON, J. A. *See* JOHNSTON, T. B.
ROBERTSON, J. G. Schiller, after a century 920 S41
ROBERTSON, J. Logie. Outlines of English literature 820 R2
— *See also* BURNS, Robert.
ROBERTSON, James C. History of the Christian Church from the Apostolic age to the reformation. 8 vols. 1904 ..... 270 R1–8
ROBERTSON, J. M. A Century of French verse 821.08 R1
ROBERTSON, John M. Buckle and his critics: a study in sociology 300 R2
— The Eight hours question. 1893 ..... 331.81 R2
— The Fallacy of saving: a study in economics. [Social science series.] 1892 ..... 330 R2
— Modern humanists. [Social science series.] 1901 ..... 300 R1
— Montaigne and Shakespere. 1897 ..... 824 R6
— Patriotism and empire. 1900 ..... 172.1 R1
— A Short history of Christianity. 1902 ..... 280 R1
— *ed.* Courses of study. [Guide to books.] 028 R2
ROBERTSON, Leslie S. Water-tube boilers. Illus. 1901 ..... 621.18 R1
ROBERTSON, William. *See* PRESCOTT, William H.
ROBESPIERRE. *Born* 1758—*died* 1794. *In* Morley's Critical miscellanies 824 M5
Robin Gray. Gibbon, C. 1396
ROBINS, E. A Dark lantern. 2 copies 3138–39
— Magnetic north 4474
ROBINSON, A. Mary F. *See* DARMESTETER, *Madame* James.
ROBINSON, B. F. Rugby football. Illus. 1896 ..... 796 R2
ROBINSON, Charles H. Hausaland; or, fifteen hundred miles through the Central Soudan. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.02 R3
— Nigeria, our latest protectorate. Illus. 1900 ..... 916.02 R2
ROBINSON, Charles N. The British fleet. Illus. 1894 ..... 359 R1
ROBINSON, E. White friars 3141
ROBINSON, F. Mabel. Mr. Butler's ward 3142
ROBINSON, F. W.:—
— All they went through 3143
— Carry's confession 3144
— Mattie, a stray 3145
— No church 3140
— Owen, a waif 3146
— Poor humanity 3147
— Under the spell 3148
— Wild flower 3149
ROBINSON, Henry C. *In* Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 3. 1903 ..... 824 B3
ROBINSON, *Sir* John. The Colonies and the century. 1899 .... 325 R1
— A Life time in South Africa. 1900 ..... 916.1 R1
ROBINSON, *Sir* John R. Fifty years of Fleet Street; being the life and recollections of Sir John R. Robinson. *Ed.* by F. M. Thomas. Por. 1904 ..... 920 R104
ROBINSON, John R. The Last Earls of Barrymore, 1769–1824. 1894 ..... 920 B34
— "Old Q.," a memoir of William Douglas, Fourth Duke of Queensberry. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 Q3
ROBINSON, Louis. Wild traits in tame animals. Illus. 1897 590 R2

Digitized by Google

ROBINSON, Phil. The Poets and nature; reptiles, fishes, and insects. 1893 ..... 590 R3
— Sinners and saints: a tour across the States, with three months among the Mormons. 1883 ..... 917.3 R1
— Under the punkah 828 R2
ROBINSON, W. The English flower garden. Illus. 1894 ..... R.
ROBSON, P. A. The Cathedral church of Saint David's. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C34

ROBY, Henry J. A Grammar of the Latin language, from Platus to Suetonius. 2 vols. 1896 ..... 470 R1
— A Latin grammar for schools 470 R2
ROBY, John. Traditions of Lancashire. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 828 R5-6
Rochdale pioneers. Holyoake, G. J. The History of the Rochdale pioneers. [Social science.] 1900 ..... 334 H1
ROCHE, James J. The Story of the filibusters. Life of Colonel David Crockett. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 R2

ROCHESTER, John Wilmot, *Second Earl of*. Rochester and other literary rakes of the Court of Charles II. Illus. 1902 920 R41
ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL. Palmer, G. H. The Cathedral church of Rochester. Illus. 1899 ..... 726.6 C25
ROCKHILL, W. W. Trans. Life of Buddha and the early history of his order. 1884 ..... 294 R1
ROCKS, Cotta B. von. Rocks, classified and described. 1893 .. 552 C1
— *See also* GEOLOGY and Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

Rocks ahead. Yates, Ed 4017
ROCKSTRO, W. S., *joint-author*. *See* HOLLAND, Henry S.
ROCKY MOUNTAINS. Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. A Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. Illus. 1885..... 917.78 B1
— Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. Illus. 1890... 917.01 G1
Account of a rough survey in the Rocky Mountain regions of British Columbia.
— Kingsley, C., *ed.* South by West; or, winter in the Rocky Mountains and spring in Mexico. Illus. 1874..... 917.78 K1
— Price, *Sir* R. L. A Summer on the Rockies. Illus. 1898. 917.78 P1
— Selous, F. C. Sport and travel, East and West. Illus. 1900. 910 S1
— Stutfield, H. E. M., and Collie, J. N. Climbs and exploration in the Canadian Rockies. Illus. 1903..... 917.1 S2
— Willcox, W. D. Camping in the Canadian Rockies. Illus. 1896..... 917.1 W1
— *In* Bates' Kaleidoscope..... 910 B2
ROCQUAIN, Felix. The Revolutionary spirit preceding the French Revolution. Trans. by J. D. Hunting. 1894.... 944 R4
ROD, Edouard. *See* List of works in French.
RODBERTUS, Karl. Over production and crises. [Social science series.] 1898..... 338 R
RODD, Rennell. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. Por. 1888..... 920 F59
"Roddy Owen": a memoir. By M. Bovill and G. R. Askwith. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 O15
RODENBACH, Georges. A Singer of Bruges. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899..... 800 C1
Roden's Corner. Merriman, H. S. 3 copies..... 2557-9
Roderick Hudson. James, H. 1923
Roderick Random. Smollett, T..... 3403
RODNEY, George B. Hannay, D. Rodney. [English men of action.] Por. 1891..... 920 R44
— *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson. 920 F58

Rodney Stone. Doyle, A. C..... 1084
RODWAY, James. The Story of forest and stream. Illus..... 590 R4
— The West Indies and the Spanish Main. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1896 ..... 972.9 R1

Digitized by Google

ROE, E. P. :—

— Barriers burned away..... 3150
— A Day of fate..... 3151
— Driven back to Eden..... 3152
— The Earth trembled..... 3153
— Fell in love with his wife.. 3154
— Found, yet lost..... 3155
— From jest to earnest..... 3156
— His sombre rivals..... 3157
— Knight of the 19th century 3158
— Miss Lou..... 3159
— Near to nature's heart.... 3160
— Opening a chestnut burr... 3161
— An Original belle..... 3162
—.What can she do ?..... 3163
— Without a home..... 3164

ROEBUCK, John. *In* Smile's Industrial biography. 1886.... 600 S1
ROGERS, A. W. An introduction to the geology of Cape Colony. 550 R2
ROGERS, Frederick. The Art of bookbinding. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
ROGERS, James E. T. The Economic interpretation of history. 2 vols. 1894..... 900 R1-2
— Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. 1902.... 331 R2
— Holland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889..... 949.2 R1
— Six centuries of work and wages. 1891..... 331 R1
ROGERS, Robert W. A History of Babylonia and Assyria. 2 vols. 1902..... 935.4 R1-2
ROGERS, Samuel. Poems. 1846..... 821.70 R1
— Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2 vols. 1889..... 920 R45-6
ROGERS, Woodes, *Captain*. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne ; with notes by R. C. Leslie. Illus. 1894..... 910.4 R5
Roger Trewinion. Hocking, J. 2 copies..... 4274-75
ROGET, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1904 R.
The Rogue. Norris, W. E..... 2733
A Rogue's daughter. Sergeant, A..... 3323
A Rogue's life. Collins, W. 2 copies..... 720-21
Rogue's march. Hornung, E. W..... 1797
The Rogue's paradise..... 3040
ROHILLA WAR. Strachey, *Sir* J. Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892..... 954 S3
ROLAND, *Madame*. *In* Wharton's Queens of society, vol. 1. Illus. 1890..... 920 Q1
Roland Cashel. Lever, C..... 2165
Roland Yorke. Wood, *Mrs.* H..... 3974
ROLFE, E. Neville. Naples in the nineties. Illus. 1897..... 914.5 R1
ROLFE, William J. Shakespeare the boy. Illus. 1897..... 920 S67
The Roll-call of Westminster Abbey. Smith, *Mrs.* A. M. Illus. 1903..... 920 R49
Roll of the drum. Jephson, R. M..... 1944
ROLLESTON, T. W. Life of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. [Great writers.] 1889..... 920 L44
ROLLS SERIES. Stubbs, W. Historical introductions to the Rolls Series. *Ed.* by A. Hassall. 1902..... 942 S25
ROMAN AFRICA. *See* AFRICA, NORTH.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. *See* CATHOLIC CHURCH.
Roman mystery. Bagot, R..... 134
Roman singer. Crawford, F. M..... 853
ROMANCE. Ritson, J. A Dissertation on romance and minstrelsy. 1891..... 821.09 R1
Romance. Conrad, J., and Hueffer, F. M..... 748
A Romance of a grouse moor. Stevenson, *Mrs*..... 3447
Romance of a king's life. Jusserand, J. J. Illus. 1896..... 920 J30
James I. of Scotland.
Romance of a poor young man. Feuillett, O..... 1235
The Romance of a pro-consul. Milne, J. Por. 1899..... 920 G65
Life and memoirs of the Right Hon. Sir George Grey.
Romance of a shop. Levy, A..... 2174
A Romance of Canvas town. Boldrewood, R..... 395
The Romance of Golden Star. Griffith, G..... 1526

Digitized by Google

The Romance of his picture. Pickering, Sidney.. :..... 3001
Romance of Jenny Harlowe. Russell, W. Clark..... 3201
Romance of Lohengrin. Capes, B..... 4407
A Romance of N'Shabé. Anderson, A. A. and Wall, A..... 82
Romance of the forest. Radcliffe, Ann..... 3047
The Romance of the Forum : narratives, scenes and anecdotes from courts of justice. Burke, Peter..... 343 B1
Romance of two worlds. Corelli, M..... 772
The Romance of war. Grant, J..... 1488
Romance of Zion Chapel. Le Galliene, R..... 2128
Romances of the road. "Thormanby." 3165
ROMANES, George J. *Born* 1848—*died* 1894. Animal intelligence. 1886..... 591.5 R1
— Darwin, and after Darwin. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 575 R1
An Exposition of the Darwinian theory and a discussion of post-Darwinian questions.
— Essays. 1897..... 824 R7
Primitive natural history ; Darwinian theory of instinct ; Man and brute ; What is the object of life ? Recreation; Hypnotism, etc.
— An Examination of Weismannism. Por. 1893..... 575 R2
— Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea urchins. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1885 ..... 593.8 R1
— Mind and motion, and monism. 1896 ..... 147 R1
— A Selection from the poems of George John Romanes. By T. Herbert Warren. 1896..... 821.80 R1
— Thoughts on religion. 1902..... 215 R1
— Life and letters. *Ed.* by his wife. Por. 1902..... 920 R92
— *See also* List of works in German .
ROMANOVS. Bain, R. N. The First Romanovs (1613–1725).. 947 B5
ROMANS, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
Romantic tales. Craik, *Mrs*. 819
Romantic tales from the Panjab. Swynnerton, C., *ed.* Illus. 1903..... 398.2 S1
The Romantic triumph. Omond, T. S. [Periods of European literature.] 1900..... 800 P12
The Romany Rye. Borrow, G. 2 copies..... 418–19
ROME. Boissier, G. Rome and Pompeii. Maps. 1896..... 571 B2
Archæological rambles.
— Bryce, J. The Holy Roman Empire. 1884..... 937 B1
— Burn, R. Ancient Rome and its neighbourhood. Illus. 1895..... 914.56 B1
— Crawford, F. M. Ave Roma immortalis : studies from the chronicles of Rome. Illus. 1903..... 914.56 C1
— Dill, S. Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 1905 937 D1
— First impressions of Rome. *In* Freeman's Historical essays 900 F4
— Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar, and the foundation of the Roman Imperial system. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1894..... 920 C4
— Firth, J. B. Augustus Cæsar, and the organisation of the Empire of Rome. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1903. 920 C2
— Gibbon, Edward. Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. *Ed.* by J. B. Bury. 7 vols. 1900 ..... 937 G1–7
— — The Students' Gibbon : history of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. *Ed.* by Greenidge. 2 parts. 1899 937 G8–9
— Gilman, A. Rome, from earliest times to end of the Republic. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 945.6 G1
— Goethe, J. W. v. Second residence in Rome. 1885..... 914.5 G3
— Gould, S. B. The Tragedy of the Cæsars. Illus. 1895... 937 G11
— Granger, F. The Worship of the Romans, viewed in relation to the Roman temperament. 1895..... 270 G1
— Greece under the Romans, and Philosophy of Roman history. *In* De Quincey's Historical essays..... 900 D1–2

Digitized by Google

— Greenidge, A. H. J., and Clay, A. M. Sources for Roman history, B.C. 133–70. 1903..... 937 G10
— Guhl, E., and Koner, W. The Life of the Greeks and Romans. Trans. by F. Hueffer. Illus. 1889..... 938 G11
Described from antique monuments.
— Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 2 vols. Illus. 1875... 914.56 H1–2
— — Walks in Rome. 2 vols. Maps. 1893..... 914.56 H3–4
— Hemans, C. I. Historic and monumental Rome, 1874.... 945.6 H1
Handbook of classical and Christian antiquity in the Italian capital.
— The Holy Roman Empire. *In* Freeman's Historical essays. 900 F2
— Lanciani, R. The Destruction of ancient Rome. 1901 ... 937 L1
Sketch of the history of the monuments.
— Liddell, Henry G. History of Rome. 1882..... 937 L2
Contains chapters on the history of literature and art.
— The Light of Rome. *In* Haweis's Light of the ages. 1887. 290 H1
— Merivale, Charles. General history of Rome. 1888..... 937 M1
— Mommsen, Theodor. The History of Rome. Trans. by Dickson. 5 vols. 1875..... 937 M2–6
— — The Provinces of the Roman Empire: from Cæsar to Diocletian. Trans. by Dickson. 2 vols. Maps. 1886... 937 M7–8
— Mommsen's History of Rome. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F3
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. The Makers of modern Rome. Illus. 1895..... 945.6 O1
— Oman, C. Seven Roman statesmen of the Later Republic. Por. 1902..... 937 O1
The Gracchi; Sulla; Crassus; Cato; Pompey; Cæsar.
— Pelham, H. F. Outlines of Roman history. 1893..... 937 P1
— The Primæval Archæology of Rome. *In* Freeman's Historical essays..... 900 F3
— Roman imperialism; the great Roman revolution, etc. *In* Seeley's Lectures and essays..... 824 S6
— Rome revisited. *In* Harrison's The Meaning of history. 1894..... 900 H1
— Sala, G. A. Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, 1866–7. 1869..... 914.5 S6
— Wey, Francis. Rome. 1887..... 914.56 W1
— Young, N. Story of Rome. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901..... 914.56 Y1
— *In* Symons' Cities. Illus. 1903..... 914 S1
Rome. Zola, E..... 4105
Rome and the early Christians..... 3166
Rome, and the newest fashions in religion. Gladstone, W. E. 1875..... 282 G1
ROMILLY, Hugh H. Letters from the Western Pacific and Mashonaland, 1878–1891. Illus. 1893..... 919.6 R2
ROMNEY, George. *Born* 1734—*died* 1802. A Little gallery of Romney. 1903..... R.
A series of plates.
— *In* Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H3
Romola. Eliot, G. 2 copies..... 1184; 4358
Ronald Carnaquay. Gilman, B..... 1407
RONALDSON, J. H. *Trans.* *See* MOLENGRAFF, G. A. F.
RONNER, Alfred. *See* List of works in Dutch.
RONSARD, Pierre de. *In* Belloc's Avril: essays on the poetry of the French renaissance. 1904..... 824 B19
ROOD, Ogden N. Modern chromatics with applications to art and industry. Illus. 1883..... 535.6 R1
ROOKE, *Sir* George. *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson..... 920 F58
The Rook's nest. Appleton, G. W..... 4439
Room five. Drummond, H..... 1100

Digitized by Google

ROOPER, T. G. School and home life. Por. 370 R1
Essays and lectures on educational topics.
ROOSE, Pauline W., and David C. The Book of the future life. 1900 ..... 218 R2
ROOSE, Robson. Waste and repair in modern life. 1897..... 613 R1
Essays on sanitary science and public health.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. *Born* 1858. Addresses and presidential messages, 1902–1904. 1904..... 825 R2
— Administration—Civil Service. 1902..... 351 R1
— American ideals and other essays, social and political. Por. 1902 ..... 353 R1

— Hunting the grisly, and other sketches. 1902..... 796 R6
— Hunting trips of a ranchman. 1903..... 796 R4
— The Naval war of 1812. 1902..... 973 R7
History of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain.

— New York. [Historic towns.] 1891..... 974 H2
— Oliver Cromwell. Illus. 1900..... 920 C81
— Ranch life and the hunting-trail. Illus. 1902..... 917.8 R1
— The Strenuous life: essays and addresses. Por. 1903..... 828 R15
— The Wilderness hunter. Por. 1902..... 796 R5
— The Winning of the West. 5 parts. 1903..... 973 R1-5
Part I.: Spread of English speaking peoples; Par II.: In the current of the revolution; Part III.: The War in the North-west; Part IV.: The Indian wars; Part V.: St. Clair and Wayne.

— and GRINNELL, G. B., *eds.* Hunting in many lands. Illus. 1895 ..... 796 R3
— Halstead, M. Life of Theodore Roosevelt. Illus. 1903... 920 R53
— Riis, J. A. Theodore Roosevelt, the man and the citizen. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 R52
The Root. Agnus, O..... 410[illegible]
The Root of evil. Marryat, F..... 2414
The Roots of the mountains. Morris, Wm..... 2634
Rory O'More. Lover, S..... 2224
ROS, Georgiana, *Lady* de. Swinton, *Mrs.* J. R. A Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros. Illus. 1893..... 920 G67
ROSCOE, *Sir* Henry E. John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry. Illus. 1895..... 540 R1
— Lessons in elementary chemistry. Illus. 1890..... 540 R2
ROSE, F. H. An Impressionist in England. Illus. 1904..... 914.2 R1
ROSE, John Holland. Life of Napoleon I. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 N17-18

— Napoleonic studies. 1904..... 940.8 R1
— The Revolutionary and Napoleonic era, 1789–1815. [Cambridge Historical series.] Maps. 1901..... 944 R2
— The Rise of democracy. 1897..... 321.4 R1
ROSE, W. Kinnaird. With the Greeks in Thessaly. Illus. 1897 ..... 949.5 R1

Rose and Ninette. Daudet, A..... 939
The Rose and the key. Le Fanu, J. S..... 2121
The Rose brocade. Crespigny, *Mrs.* P. de..... 4151
Rose d'Albret. James, G. P. R..... 1914
A Rose in June. Oliphant, *Mrs.*..... 2788
Rose Island. Russell, W. Clark..... 3202
Rose o' the river. Wiggin, K. D..... 4503
The Rose of joy. Findlater, M. 2 copies..... 1244–45
The Rose of life. Braddon, M. E..... 429
Rose of Lone Farm. Hayden, E. G..... 4368
Rose of the world. Castle, A. and E. 2 copies..... 4284–85
The Rose spinner. Deane, Mary..... 4156

Digitized by Google

ROSEBERY, *Lord*. Appreciations and addresses. Por. 1899.. 825 R1
Burke ; Burns ; Wallace ; Stevenson ; Gladstone ; London, etc.
— Napoleon, the last phase. 1900..... 920 N14
— Pitt. [English statesmen.] 1901..... 920 P48
— Hammerton, J. A. Lord Rosebery. Por. 1901..... 920 R50
ROSEGGER, Peter K. *See* List of works in German.
ROSENTHAL, I.. General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1895 ..... 612 R1
ROSES. Hoffmann, *Dr.* J. The Amateur gardener's rose book. Trans. by J. Weathers. 1905..... 716.2 H4
— Hole, S. R. A Book about roses. Illus. 716.2 H3
— Milman, Helen. My roses and how I grew them..... 716.2 M1
ROSICRUCIANS. Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians : their rites and mysteries. 2 vols. 1887..... 366.4 J1–2
Rosine. Melville, G. J. W..... 2516
Ross, Alexander J. Memoir of Alexander Ewing. Por. 1877 920 E43
Ross, Charles H. A London romance..... 3167
Ross, Clinton. Improbable tales..... 3168
Ross, Edward D., *joint author*. *See* SKRINE, Francis H.
Ross, Hugh M. British railways. 1904..... 656 R1
Ross, *Major* J. The Marquess of Hastings. [Rulers of India.] 1893 ..... 954 R4
Ross, Janet. The Land of Manfred, King of Sicily : rambles in remote parts of Southern Italy. Illus. 1889..... 914.5 R2
— Three generations of Englishwomen : memoirs and correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon. Pors. 2 vols. 1888..... 920 T43–44
Ross, M., *joint author*. *See* SOMERVILLE, E.
Ross, Ronald. Malarial fever : its cause, prevention, and treatment. 1902 ..... 616.936 R1
— *and others*. Report of the malaria expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and Medical parasitology. Illus. 1902 ..... R.
ROSSETTI, Christina G. Poems. Illus. 1892..... 821.84 R1
— Called to be saints ; the minor festivals, devotionally studied 240 R1
— Letter and spirit : notes on the commandments..... 222.1 R1
— New poems..... 821.84 R2
— Verses 821.84 R3
— Bell, Mc K. Christina Rossetti : a biographical and critical study. Pors. 1898.. ..... 920 R54
— *In* Gosse's Critical Kit-kats..... 824 G9
ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel. The Collected works. *Ed.* by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols. 1901..... 821.84 R6–7
— Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. 1904 ..... 821.14 D9
A Collection of lyrics translated in the original metres: Part I. : Dante's Vita nuova ; Poets of Dante's circle. Part II. : Poets chiefly before Dante
— Poetical works *Ed.* by W. M. Rossetti. 1893..... 821.84 R5
— *Trans.* Early Italian poets. 1904 ..... 851 R1
— Benson, A. C. Rossetti. [English men of letters.] 1904.. 920 R58
— Knight, J. Life of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [Great writers.] 1887 ..... 920 R57
For criticisms or articles upon Rossetti, see the following works :—
Kernahan's Sorrow and song. 1894..... 824 K2
Pater's Appreciations..... 824 P1
Sharp's Victorian poets..... 824 S7
Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46
Table talk of Shirley..... 920 S86
ROSSETTI, Maria F. A Shadow of Dante. 1901..... 851.15 R1
An essay towards studying himself, his world, and his pilgrimage.

Digitized by Google

ROSSETTI, William M. Life of John Keats. [Great writers.] 1887 ..... 920 K8
ROSSINI. *Born* 1792—*died* 1868. *In* Ferris's Great musical Composers 920 G61
ROSSITER, F. and M. H. Story of a living Temple 3171
ROSSLYN, *Earl of*. Twice captured, a record of adventure during the Boer war, 1899-1902. Illus. 1900..... 968.2 R2
ROSTAND, Edmond. Cyrano de Bergerac. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899..... 800 C1
— *See also* List of works in French.

ROTH, Henry L. The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. 2 vols. Illus. 1896..... 919.11 R1-2
ROTIFIERS. Hartog, M. Rotifiers. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896 ..... 595.1 G1
ROUEN. Cook, T. A. The Story of Rouen. Illus. 1901.... 914.4 C1
— Perkins, Thomas. The Churches of Rouen. Illus. 1900.. 726.6 C30
A Rough reformer. Glanville, Ernest..... 4171
A Rough shaking. MacDonald, G..... 2311
Rough ways made smooth. Proctor, R. A. 1888..... 520 P8
ROUMANIA. *In* Miller, W. The Balkans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899 ..... 949.7 M1
ROUND, J. H. The Commune of London and other studies. 1899 ..... 335.4 R1
Round about a great estate. Jefferies, R. 1881..... 590 J8
Round my house. Hamerton, P. G. 1876..... 914.4 H2
Notes on rural life in France.

Round the black man's garden. (South Africa.) Colvile, Z. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.1 C2
Round the galley fire. Russell, W. Clark..... 3203
Round the Horn before the mast. Lubbock, A. B. Illus. 1902 910.4 L2
Round the red lamp. Doyle, A. C. 2 copies..... 1085-86
ROUNDERS. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. IV..... 796 B45
ROUSSEAU, Jean J. *Born* 1712—*died* 1778. Confessions. 4 vols. Illus. 1897..... 920 R64-67
— Rousseau and education according to nature. [Great educators.] 1898 ..... 920 R60
— The Social contract; or, principles of political right. 1902.. 320 R1
— Graham, H. G. Rousseau. [Foreign classics.] 1882..... 920 R61
— Morley, J. Rousseau. 2 vols. 1900..... 920 R62-3
— Rousseau and the setimentalists. *In* Lowell's The English poets. 1888 ..... 824 L7
— Rousseau and the sentimentalists. *In* Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 2. 1900..... 824 L9
— *In* Caird's Essays. Vol. 1..... 824 C19
— *In* Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 2. 1899..... 824 S13
— *See also* List of works in French.

ROUTLEDGE, C. F. The Church of St. Martin, Canterbury. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C35
ROUTLEDGE, Robert. Discoveries and inventions of the nineteenth century. Illus. 1901..... 608 R1
ROWAN, Hamilton. Story of Sylvia..... 3173
ROWBOTHAM, John F. The Troubadours and courts of love. 1895 ..... 849.1 R1
ROWCROFT, Charles. Tales of the Colonies..... 3174
ROWE, George. The Fairy bedmaker..... 3175
ROWING. Oxford and Cambridge rowing and rowing styles. *In* Proctor's Rough ways made smooth..... 520 P8
— Rowe, R. P. P., *and others*. Rowing. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1903 ..... 796 B2

ROWLEY, Henry. Story of the universities' mission to Central Africa. Illus. 1867 ..... 916.07 R2
ROWNTREE, B. Seebohm. Poverty: a study of town life. 1902 ..... 339 R1

Digitized by Google

ROWNTREE, Joseph, and SHERWELL, Arthur. British Gothenburg experiments and public house trusts. 1901..... 178 R2
— Public control of the liquor traffic..... 178 R4
— The Temperance problem and social reform. 1901..... 178 R3
ROWTON, F. The Debater, theory of the art of speaking. 1903 808.5 R1
ROYAL ACADEMY. The Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais. 1904 ..... R.

An effort to gather together a number of illustrations, letters, and other documents that may be of service to readers desirous of obtaining a general idea of the progress of the Royal Academy.

Royal Academy pictures, 1905 ..... R.
Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. Fitzgerald, Percy. 2 vols. 1882..... 920 R70–71
ROYAL HIGHLANDERS. *See* GREAT BRITAIN. THE ARMY.
ROYAL OAK DAY. The Services and customs of Royal Oak Day. *In* Andrews' Old Church lore. Illus. 1891..... 260.1 A2
Royal Palaces and their memories. Tooley, Sarah A. Illus. 1902..... R.
Royal Quaker. Tanqueray, *Mrs.* B..... 3519
A Royal rascal. Griffiths, *Major* A..... 4479
Royalty in all ages: the amusements, eccentricities, etc., of the Kings and Queens of Europe. Dyer, T. F. Thiselton-. Pors. 1903..... 920 R69
ROYCE, Josiah. Outlines of psychology. 1903..... 150 R3
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. *See* List of works in French.
RUBENS, Peter Paul. *Born* 1577—*died* 1640. Stevenson, R. A. M. Peter Paul Rubens. Illus. 1898..... 700.1 R5
The Rubicon. Benson, E. F..... 292
Rudder Grange. Stockton, F. R..... 3468
Rudin. Turgenieff, I..... 3652
RUTIMEYER, L. *See* List of works in German.
RUGBY. Bradby, H. C. Rugby. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1900 ..... 379 B1

RULE, Martin. The Life and times of St. Anselm. 2 vols. 1883 920 A17–18
Rulers of Kings. Atheiton, G. 2 copies..... 117–18
The Rulers of the Mediterranean. Davis, R. H. Illus. 1894. 910.4 D2
The Rules of the game. Pocock, H. R..... 3003
Ruling passion. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H..... 3104
RUMBOLD, *Sir* Horace. The Great Silver River: notes of a residence in Buenos Ayres, 1880–1. Illus. 1887..... 918.2 R1
— Recollections of a diplomatist. 2 vols. 1902..... 920 R89–90
— Further recollections of a diplomatist. 1903..... 920 R91
RUMFORD, *Count*. *In* Tyndall's New fragments. 1892..... 504 T3
Run to earth. Braddon, M. E..... 464
RUNEBERG, Johan L. *In* Gosse's Northern studies. 1890.... 824 G4
RUNKLE, Bertha. Helmet of Navarre..... 4237
Running the blockade. Taylor, T. E. 1897..... 973 T4

Personal narrative of adventures, etc., during the American Civil War.

Rupert Godwin. Braddon, M. E..... 465
Rupert of Hentzau. Hope, A. 2 copies..... 1785–86
RUSHFORTH, G. McNeil. Carlo Crivelli. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900 ..... 700.1 C2
RUSKIN, John. *Born* 1819—*died* 1900. Complete works (Library Edition). *Ed.* by Cook and Wedderburn. 1903.. R.
— Aratra Pentelici. 1890..... 730 R1

Seven lectures on the elements of sculpture.

— Ariadne Florentina. Illus. 1890..... 761 R1

Lectures on wood and metal engraving.

— The Art of England and the pleasures of England. 1898... 759.2 R1

Digitized by Google

— The Crown of wild Olive ; four lectures on industry and War. 1890 ..... 179.9 R1
— The Eagle's nest. 1894 ..... 701 R1
Lectures on the relation of natural science to art.

— Elements of drawing, in three letters to beginners. Illus. 1895 ..... 740 R1
— Ethics of the dust. 1888 ..... 548 R1
Ten lectures on the elements of crystallization.

— Fors Clavigera : letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. 4 vols. Illus. 1896 ..... 331 R3-6
— The Harbours of England. Illus. 1895 ..... 704 R4
— Hortus inclusus : messages from the wood to the garden. 1888 ..... 828 R12
— "A Joy for ever." 1889 ..... 704 R1
Two lectures on the political economy of art.

— Lectures on architecture and painting. Illus. 1891 ..... 720 R1
— Lectures on art. 1894 ..... 704 R2
— Letters addressed to a college friend. 1894 ..... 828 R11
— Letters to the clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. 1896 ..... 200 R3
— Love's meinie. 1897 ..... 598.2 R1
Three lectures on Greek and English birds.

— Modern painters. 5 vols and index. Illus. 1897 ..... 750 R2-7
— Mornings in Florence : being simple studies of Christian art for English travellers. 1894 ..... 247 R1
— Munera pulveris : essays on political economy. 1894 ..... 330 R3
— Poems. 2 vols. 1891 ..... 821.80 R2-3
— The Queen of the Air : a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 1892 ..... 291 M3
— St. Mark's rest. 1894 ..... 709 R1
The History of Venice, written for the help of the few travellers who still care for her monuments.

— Selections from the writings of John Ruskin. 2 series. Por. 1894 ..... 700 R1-2
— Sesame and lilies. 1898 ..... 828 R10
Lectures on books and the way we read them, the education of women, and the mystery of life and its arts.

— Seven lamps of architecture. Illus. 1894 ..... 720 R2
— The Stones of Venice. 2 vols. 1888 ..... 729 R1
— Three letters and an essay, 1836–41 ..... 824 R10
An essay on literature and some of the early letters.
— Time and tide. 1894 ..... 304 R1
Letters to a working man on the laws of work.

— The Two paths. 1891 ..... 704 R3
Lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture.

— Unto this last : four essays on the first principles of political economy. 1901 ..... 330 R4
— Val d'Arno. Illus. 1890 ..... 709.45 R1
Lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories.

— Collingwood, W. G. The Life and work of John Ruskin. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 ..... 920 R72
— Ruskin Relics. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
— Cook, E. T. Studies in Ruskin. Por. 1890 ..... 701 C1
Some aspects of the work and teaching of John Ruskin.

— Meynell, *Mrs.* John Ruskin. [Modern English writers.] 1900 ..... 920 R75
— Ritchie, A. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1893 ..... 920 T19

Digitized by Google

— Spielmann, M. H. John Ruskin. Illus. 1900..... 920 R74

For criticisms or articles upon Ruskin, see the following works :—

Avebury's Essays..... 824 A2
Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902..... 309 G1
Hutton's Criticisms, vol. 2..... 824 H48
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Robertson's Modern humanists. [Social science series.] 1901..... 300 R1
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions..... 824 S1
Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 3. 1902.. 920 S151
Stillman's The Old Rome and the new. 1897.... 828 S30
Wilson's Leaders in literature..... 824 W3

RUSSELL, Bertrand. German social democracy : six lectures. 1896..... 321.4 R2

RUSSELL, C., and LEWIS, H. S. The Jew in London. Map. 1901 933 R2

A study of racial character and present-day conditions.

RUSSELL, Charles, *Lord of Killowen*. O'Brien, R. B. The Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. Por. 1901..... 920 R95

RUSSELL, D. Drift of fate..... 3176
— Fatal past..... 3177
— Golden hinges..... 3178
— Silent watchers..... 3179
— A Strange message..... 3180

RUSSELL, *Sir* E. An Editor's sermons on days of the Christian year and other subjects. 1901..... 239 R2
— That reminds me—. Por. 1899..... 920 R80

Incidents and conversations.

RUSSELL, Fox. The Honourable Bill..... 4238

RUSSELL, G. H. Under the Sjambok..... 3181

RUSSELL, G. W. E. Collections and recollections. 1901..... 920 R82

Treats of Lord Russell ; Lord Shaftesbury ; Cardinal Manning ; Lord Houghton ; Religion and morality ; Social equalization ; Politics, etc.

— Matthew Arnold. Illus. 1894..... 920 A24
— An onlooker's notebook. 1902..... 920 R81
— The Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. Por. 1892.... 920 G21
— Sydney Smith. [English men of letters.] 1905..... 920 S203

RUSSELL, Henry, and GATTIE, William. The Ruin of the Soudan, cause, effect and remedy. 1892..... 966 R1

A resume of events, 1883–1891.

RUSSELL, Herbert. True blue..... 3182

RUSSELL, I. C. North America. Maps. 1904..... 917 R1

RUSSELL, *Lord* John. The Life of Lord John Russell. 2 vols. Pors. 1889..... 920 R84–85
— Reid, S. J. Lord John Russell. Por. 1895..... 920 R83
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 2. 1893..... 920 B50
— *In* Russell's Collections and recollections. 1901..... 920 R82

RUSSELL, Robert. Natal : the land and its story. Maps. 1899 916.2 R1

RUSSELL, T. W. Ireland and the empire : a review. 1800–1900 941.5 R1

RUSSELL, William Clark :—

— Abandoned. 2 copies....3183–4
— Book of the hammock..... 3185
— The Convict ship..... 3186
— Frozen pirate..... 3187
— Good ship "Mohock"..... 3188
— His Island Princess..... 3189
— Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. 1892 .....920 N38
— An Ocean tragedy..... 3199
— Overdue..... 3200
— Pictures from the life of Nelson. Illus. 1897 920 N40
— Romance of Jenny Harlowe 3201
— Rose Island..... 3202
— Round the galley fire 3203
— A Sailor's sweetheart..... 3204
— A Tale of two tunnels..... 3206

Digitized by Google

RUSSELL, William Clark.—*cont.*

— Is he the man ?..... 3191
— John Holdsworth, chief mate 3192
— The Last entry..... 3193
— Little Loo..... 3194
— Mrs. Dina's jewels..... 3195
— My Shipmate, Louise..... 3196
— My watch below..... 3197
— Mystery of the Ocean Star 3198
— A Sea Queen..... 3205
— The Ship, her story. Illus. 1899 ..... 699 R1
— A Voyage at anchor..... 3207
— A Voyage to the Cape. 1886 .....910.4 R3
— William Dampier. 1889 920 D3
— The Wreck of the "Grosvenor" 3208

RUSSELL, William H. The British expedition to the Crimea. Maps. 1887..... 942.08 R1

RUSSIA. Bain, R. N. The First Romanovs (1613-1725)..... 947 B5
— Battye, A. Trevor-. A Northern highway of the Tsar. Illus. 1898..... 914.7 B1
— Bigelow, P. The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser. Illus. 1895..... 914.7 B5
— Brown, J. C. Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine, and the Baltic provinces of Russia. 1885.... 634.9 B3
— — Forests and forestry of Northern Russia and lands beyond. 1884..... 634.9 B4
— Brüggen, *Baron* E. v. d. Russia of to-day. Trans. by M. Sandwith. 1904..... 947 B4
— Coolidge, A. C. The Expansion of Russia in the nineteenth century. *In* Sedgwick's The Nineteenth century. 1901.. 901 S1
— Curzon, G. N., *Baron*. Russia in Asia in 1889. Maps..... 915.8 C1
— Davitt, M. Within the pale. 1903..... 933 D2
Anti-semitic persecutions in Russia.
— Drage, G. Russian affairs. Maps. 1904 ..... 947 D1
— Errera, L. The Russian Jews : extermination or emancipation ? Map. 1894..... 933 E1
— Hanna, H. B. Can Russia invade India ? [Indian problems.] Map. 1895..... 954 H1
— Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. 1885..... 914.7 H1
— Jane, F. T. The Imperial Russian navy. Illus. 1899.... 359 J1
— Joubert, C. The Fall of Tsardom. 947 J1
— — Russia as it really is. 1905 ..... 947 J2
— — The Truth about the Tsar. 1905 ..... 947 J3
— Kovalevsky, M. Modern customs and ancient laws of Russia. 1891..... 947 K1
— Leroy-Beaulieu, A. The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians. 3 vols. Map. 1902..... 947 B1
— Michell, T. Russian pictures (pen and pencil). 1889..... 914.7 M3
— Morfill, W. R. A History of Russia, from the birth of Peter the Great to the death of Alexander II. Illus. 1902..... 947 M2
— — Russia. Map. 1880..... 947 M3
— — Russia. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 947 M1
— Munro, H. H. The Rise of the Russian Empire. Maps. 1900..... 947 M4
— Palmer, F. H. E. Russian life in town and country. Illus. 1901..... 914.7 P1
— Perris, G. H. Russia in revolution. 1905 ..... 947 P2
— Pobyedonostseff, K. P. Reflections of a Russian statesman. Trans. by R. C. Long. 1898..... 947 P1
— St. Petersburg and Russian civilisation. *In* Morley's Diderot 920 D45
— Skrine, F. H. The Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900. [Cambridge historical series.] Maps. 1904 ..... 947 S1
— Stepniak, *pseud.* The Russian peasantry : their agrarian condition, social life, and religion. 1905 ..... 947 S3
— — Russia under the Tzars. Trans. by W. Westall..... 947 S2
— Stoddard, C. A. Across Russia, from the Baltic to the Danube. Illus. 1892..... 914.7 S2

Digitized by Google

— Vereetchagin, V. "1812": Napoleon I. in Russia. Illus. 1899 ..... 947 V1
— Waliszewski, K. The Story of a throne, Catherine II. of Russia. Por. 1896 ..... 920 C40
— Wallace, *Sir* D. M. Russia. Map. 914.7 W1
— Wellesley, F. A. With the Russians in peace and war. 1905 914.7 W2
— *See also* AMUR; RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.
THE RUSSIA COMPANY. *In* Causton's Early Chartered Companies 360 C1
RUSSIAN LITERATURE. Waliszewski, K. History of Russian literature. 1900 ..... 891.7 W1
Russian priest. 3210
A Russian vagabond. Whishaw, F. 3850
The Russians of to-day. Murray, E. C. G. 2675
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Baring, M. With the Russians in Manchuria 952.1 B1
— Brooke, *Lord*. An Eye-witness in Manchuria. 1905 ..... 952.1 B2
— Cassell's history of the Russo-Japanese war. 2 vols. Illus. 1905 ..... 952.1 C1-2
— Klado, N. The Russian navy in the Russo-Japanese war. 1905 359 K1
— Lawrence, T. J. War and neutrality in the Far East. 1904 952 L1
— McKenzie, F. A. From Tokyo to Tiflis. Illus. 1905 ..... 952.1 M1
Uncensored letters from the war.
— Story, D. The campaign with Kuropatkin. Illus. 1904.. 952.1 S1
— Villiers, F. Port Arthur: three months with the besiegers. Illus. 1905 ..... 952.1 V1
— Wright, H. C. S. With Togo: the story of seven months' active service under his command. Illus. 1905 ..... 952.1 W2
RUSSO-TURKISH WAR. Forbes, A. Czar and Sultan. Illus... 947 F1
The Adventures of a British lad in the Russo-Turkish War.
— Ollier, E. Cassell's Illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish War 947 C1
RUTEBEUF. *See* List of works in French.
RUTH. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
Ruth. Gaskell, *Mrs* 1352
RUTHERFORD, Mark, *pseud., i.e.*, WHITE, W. H. Autobiography 3211
— Catherine Furze 3212
— Clara Hopgood 3213
— Deliverance 3214
— Miriam's schooling 3215
— Revolution in Tanner's Lane 3216
RUTHERFURD, J. Moon: his work for the blind 920 M88
RUTHS, Alexander. *See* List of works in German.
RYAN, Charles E. With an ambulance during the Franco-German War, 1870-1871. Illus. 1896 ..... 944 R3
RYE HOUSE PLOT. *In* Ewald's Studies re-studied. 1885 ..... 940 E1
RYECROFT, Henry. Gissing, G. The Private papers of Henry Ryecroft. 1903 ..... 920 R88
RYLAND, Frederick. Story of thought and feeling. 1900.... 157 R1
RYLE, Herbert E. The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. [Cambridge Bible for Schools and colleges.] 1901 ..... 220 C13
RYLE, J. C. Knots untied: plain statements on disputed points in religion, from the standpoint of an Evangelical Churchman. 1879 ..... 260 R1
RYLEY, J. H. Ralph Fitch, England's pioneer to India. Illus. 1899 ..... 920 F63
SABATINI, Rafael. The Tavern knight 3217
SABBATH. *See* SUNDAY.
SABINE, Robert. Telegraphy. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B4
Sabrina Warham. Housman, L. 1804
SACHS, Julius von. History of botany, 1530-1860 ..... 580 S3
A Sack of shakings. Bullen, F. T. 532
Sacred and profane love. Bennett, A. 4551

Digitized by Google

SACRED ART. *See* CHRISTIAN ART.
The Sacred books of the East. Trans. by various oriental scholars, and *ed.* by F. Max Müller. 23 vols..... R.
The Sacred Crescents. Westall, Wm. 2 copies..... 3808–9
Sacred fount. James, H..... 1924
SACRED POETRY. *See* HYMNS; RELIGIOUS POETRY.
Sacred sites of the Gospels. Sanday, W., and Waterhouse, P. Illus. 1903..... 915.69 S1
SACRIFICE. Different conceptions of priesthood and sacrifice: a report of a conference held at Oxford, December 13 and 14, 1899. *Ed.* by W. Sanday. 1901..... 265 S1
— Maurice, F. D. The Doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the Scriptures. 1893..... 252 M18
Saddle and mocassin. Francis, F. 1887..... 917.3 F1
Travels in the United States.
SADI: Gulistan or flower garden. Trans. with essay by J. Ross 828 S1
SAGE. Mrs. Piper and the society for psychical research. 1903 134 S1
SAGON, A. Indiscretions of my Lady Palgrave..... 3218
Said the fisherman. Pickthall, M..... 3002
SAILING. Knight, E. F. Sailing. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. 2..... 796 B43
A Sailor of King George. Journals of Captain Frederick Hoffman, 1793–1814. *Ed.* by Bevan and Whitmore. 1901.... 920 H63
SAILORS. Dana, R. H., *Jr.* Two years before the mast. Illus. 1886..... 910.4 D1
A Sailor's life at sea.
— Froude, J. A. English seamen in the sixteenth century. 1895..... 920 E32
— Southey, R. English seamen. 1895..... 920 E33
Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish.
A Sailor's sweetheart. Russell, W. Clark..... 3204
SAINT ALBANS. Perkins, Thomas. The Cathedral church of Saint Albans. Illus. 1903..... 726.6 C31
SAINT-AMAND, Imbert de. The Revolution of 1848. Pors. 1895..... 944 A1
ST. ANDREWS. [Boyd, A. K. H.] The last years of St. Andrews, 1890–5. 1896..... 920 B90
— — St. Andrews and elsewhere. 1894..... 920 B91
— — Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865–1890. 2 vols. 1892..... 920 B88–9
SAINT ANSELM. Church, R. W. Saint Anselm. 1895..... 920 A16
— Rule, M. The Life and times of St. Anselm. 2 vols. 1883 920 A17–18

ST. AUBYN, Alan:—

— Bonnie Maggie Lauder.... 3219
— A Coronation necklace..... 4281
— A Fair imposter..... 3220
— A Fellow of Trinity..... 3221
— Fortune's gate..... 3222
— Gallantry Bower..... 3223
— In the face of the world.... 3224
— Mary Unwin..... 3225
— Ordeal of Sara..... 3226
— The Senior tutor..... 3227
— To Step aside is human. 2 copies.....3228–9
— The Tremlett diamonds.... 3230

SAINTE-BEUVE. *Born* 1804—*died* 1869. Essays. Trans. by Lee..... 844.74 S1
— *See also* List of works in French.
ST. CLAIR, George. Creation records discovered in Egypt. Illus. 1898..... 932 A5
Studies in the Book of the Dead.
SAINT DAVID'S. Robson, P. A. The Cathedral church of Saint David's. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C34
Saint Elizabeth of London. Cleeve, L..... 4467
St. Elmo. Wilson, Augusta..... 3918
S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. Lear, H. L. S. 1903..... 920 S5
St. George and St. Michael. MacDonald, G..... 2312

Digitized by Google

ST. HELENA. Jackson, E. L. St. Helena: from its discovery to the present date. Illus. 1903 ..... 919.7 J1
ST. IGNATIUS. The Theology of St. Ignatius. *In* Newman's Essays 824 N1
Saint Ives. Stevenson, R. L. 3459
St. James's. Ainsworth, W. H. 30
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE. Dasant, A. I. The History of St. James's Square and the foundation of the West End of London. Illus. 1895 ..... 942.1 D1
ST. JOHN, Charles. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. 1892 ..... 590 S1
ST. JOHN, Henry. *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887 ..... 900 S2
ST. JOHN, James A. History of the four conquests of England. 2 vols. 1862 ..... 942 S1-2
ST. JOHN, *Sir* Spenser. Hayti; or, the black republic. Map. 1889. ..... 917.294 S1
ST. JOHNSTON, Alfred. Camping among cannibals. 1886 ..... 919.6 S1
— A South Sea lover 3231
St. Katherine's by the Tower. Besant, W. 2 copies 316-17
SAINT LAURENCE. Perkins, T. The Abbey churches of Bath and Malmesbury and the Church of Saint Laurence, Bradford-on-Avon. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C27
ST. LOUIS EXHIBITION. Fletcher, H. P. The St. Louis exhibition, 1904. Illus. 1905 ..... R.
ST. MARK'S CHURCH. Robertson, A. The Bible of St. Mark, St. Mark's church: the altar and throne of Venice. Illus. 1898 ..... 247 R2
St. Mark's rest. Ruskin, John. 1894 ..... 709 R1
ST. MARTIN, CANTERBURY. Routledge, C. F. The Church of St. Martin, Canterbury. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C35
St. Martin's eve. Wood, *Mrs.* H. 3975
Saint Mungo's city. Tytler, S. 3684
ST. PATRICK CATHEDRAL. Bernard, J. H. The Cathedral church of St. Patrick. Illus. 1903 ..... 726.6 C3
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Dimock, A. The Cathedral church of St. Paul's. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C10
— *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G10
SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia 3232
— *See also* List of works in French.
St. Ronan's well. Scott, *Sir* W. 3289
SAINT-SIMON, *Duke of*. Memoirs of the reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency. 3 vols. 1891 ..... 920 S2-4
— Collins, C. W. Saint Simon. [Foreign classics.] 1880 ... 920 S1
— *See also* List of works in French.
ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. *See* THOMAS A BECKETT.
ST. VINCENT, *Earl of*. Memoirs, by J. S. Tucker. 2 vols. Pors. 1844 ..... 920 S8-9
— *In* Laughton's Howard to Nelson 920 F58
SAINTS. Gould, S. Baring-. Lives of the Saints. 16 vols. Illus. ..... R.
— Rossetti, C. G. Called to be Saints: the minor festivals devotionally studied 240 R1
— Lives of the Saints. *In* Froude's Short studies. Vol. 1 .... 824 F1
Saints in Society. Saunders, M. B. 2 copies. 4602-3
SAINTSBURY, George. *Born* 1845. Corrected impressions 1895 824 S1
Thackeray, Tennyson, Carlyle, Swinburne, Macaulay, Browning, Dickens, Matthew Arnold, William Morris, Ruskin.
— Duke of Marlborough. 1885 ..... 920 M40
— Dryden. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 D55
— The Earl of Derby. 1892 ..... 920 D22
— The Earlier renaissance. [Periods of European literature.] 1901 ..... 800 P6

Digitized by Google

— Essays in English literature, 1780–1860. 1895..... 820 S4
Treats of Southey, Cobbett, Savage Landor, Thomas Hood, Madame D'Arblay, Historical novel—Scott, Dumas, etc.
— The Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. [Periods of European literature.] 1897..... 800 P3
— A History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 3 vols. V.D. 801 S1-3
— History of Elizabethan literature. 1887..... 820 S1
— A History of nineteenth century literature, [1780–1895] 1896 820 S2
Chiefly English literature. Treats of most of the great English writers of the 19th century.
— Loci Critici. 1903..... 824 S3
Passages illustrative of critical theory and practice from Aristotle downwards.

— Matthew Arnold. [Modern English writers.] 1899..... 920 A25
— Miscellaneous essays. 1892..... 824 S4
English prose style, Renan, Thoughts on Republics, contrasts of English and French literature, Present state of the English novel, etc.

— Primer of French literature..... 840 S2
— A Short history of English literature. 1900..... 820 S3
— Short history of French literature..... 840 S1
— *ed.* Specimens of French literature from Villon to Hugo.... 840 S3
SALA, George A. *Born* 1828—*died* 1895. America revisited. 2 vols. Illus. 1882..... 917.3 S4–5
From the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico.
— Dutch pictures, with some sketches in the Flemish manner and pictures done with a quill. 2 vols. 1883..... 828 S2-3
— Life and adventures. 2 vols. Pors. 1895..... 920 S12-13
— London up-to-date. 1894..... 914.21 S1
— Margaret Forster..... 3233
— My diary in America in the midst of war. 2 vols. 1865.... 917.3 S2-3
— Paris herself again in 1878–9. 2 vols. Illus. 1879..... 914.4 S1-2
— Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, 1866–7. 1869 ..... 914.5 S6
— Seven sons of Mammon..... 3234
— Things I have seen and people I have known. 2 vols. Por. 1894 ..... 920 S14–15
SALA, *Mrs.* George A. Famous people I have met. 1892..... 920 F2
SALADIN. [W. Stewart Ross.] *See* List of works in German.
SALBURG, Edith G. *See* List of works in German.
Salem Chapel. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2789
SALISBURY (Lord Robert Cecil), *3rd Marquess of. Born* 1830—*died* 1903. Essays. 2 vols. 1905..... 824 S42-43
Vol. 1 : Biographical. Vol. 2 : Foreign politics.
— Traill, H. D. The Marquis of Salisbury. Por. 1891..... 920 S18
SALISBURY CATHEDRAL. White, Gleeson. The Cathedral church of Salisbury. Illus. 1901..... 726.6 C40
Sally Dows. Harte, Bret..... 1659
SALMON, Edward. The Story of the Empire. Illus. 1902.... 942 S28
SALMON, W. Corn-milling, ancient and modern. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
SALMON. Hardy, A. E. G., *and others*. The Salmon, with chapters on the law of salmon fishing and cookery. Illus. 1898 ..... 796 H2
SALMONE, H. Anthony. The Fall and resurrection of Turkey. Pors. 1896 ..... 949.6 S1
The Salon, or letters on art, music, etc. Heine, H. 1893..... 700 H3
THE SALONS. Tallentyre, S. G. The Women of the Salons and other French portraits. Por. 1901..... 920 W76
SALT, *Sir* Titus. *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890 920 G41
— *In* Japp's Labour and victory..... 920 L97

Digitized by Google

SALT. Manley, J. J. Salt. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B8
Salt of the earth. Lafargue, P..... 2079
SALVADOR. *See* SHERVINTON OF SALVADOR..... 920 S198
Salvage. Smart, H..... 3384
SALVATION. On Redemption. *In* Coleridge's Aids to reflection. 1901 ..... 242 C1
— The One salvation. *In* Liddon's Sermons on special occasions. 1897 ..... 252 L3
— *See also* FUTURE LIFE.
SALVATION ARMY. Booth, *General*. In Darkest England and the way out..... 267.15 B1
SALVO, D. Practical and easy method of learning the Spanish language 460 S1
SALWEY, Charlotte M. Fans of Japan. Illus. 1894..... R.
Sam Slick the clockmaker. Haliburton, T. C..... 1576
Sam Slick's wise saws. Haliburton, T. C..... 1577
SAMOA. Churchward, W. B. My Consulate in Samoa. 1887.. 919.6 C1
— Fraser, Marie. *In* Stevenson's Samoa. 1895..... 920 S171
— Stevenson, R. L. A Footnote to history. 1892..... 996 S1
— *In* Cooper's Coral lands..... 919.61 C1-2
— *See also* Letters of R. L. Stevenson.
SAMPSON, *Admiral*. *In* Mahan's Retrospect and prospect. 1902 ..... 359 M4
SAMUEL. 1st and 2nd. *See* BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.
SAMUELSON, James. India, past and present. Illus. 1890.. 954 S1
Historical, social, and political.
SAN REMO. *In* Green's Stray studies..... 828 G9
SANBORN, Alvan F. Paris and the social revolution. 1905.... 914.4 S7
A delightful work—treats largely of the whimsical intricacies of the Latin Quarter.
SANCTUARY. The Right of sanctuary. *In* Andrews' "Old Church lore." Illus. 1891..... 260.1 A2
SAND, George. *Born* 1804—*died* 1876. Consuelo..... 3235
— Letters. *Ed.* by R. L. de Beaufort. 3 vols. Pors. 1886.. 920 S25-27
— Little Fadette..... 3236
— Mauprat. Trans from the French by Stanley Young, with a critical introduction by John Oliver Hobbes Por. 1902 R.
— Caro, E. M. George Sand. Trans. by G. Masson. [Great French writers.] Por. 1888..... 920 S28
— *In* James's French poets and novelists. 1893..... 824 J2
— *See also* List of works in French.
SANDARS, Thomas C. The Institutes of Justinian. With English introduction, translation and notes. 1883..... R.
SANDAY, W. Inspiration. Eight lectures on the early history and origin of the doctrine of biblical inspiration. [The Bampton lectures for 1893.] 1903..... 220.1 S1
— and WATERHOUSE, Paul. Sacred sites of the Gospels. Illus. 1903 ..... 915.69 S1
SANDBERG, Graham. The Exploration of Tibet; its history and particulars from 1623-1904..... 915.15 S1
SANDEMAN, E. F. Eight months in an ox-waggon; reminiscences of Boer life. Map. 1880..... 916.2 S1
SANDEMAN, *Sir* Robert. Thornton, T. H. Sir Robert Sandeman, his life and work on our Indian frontier. Illus. 1895 920 S32
SANDERS, E. K. For prince and people..... 3237
SANDERS, Lloyd C. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan..... 920 S74
— *See also* MELBOURNE, *Lord*.
SANDERS, Mary F. Honoré de Balzac: his life and writings. 1904 ..... 920 B17
SANDERSON, Edgar. Africa in the nineteenth century. Pors. 1898 ..... 960 S1
— Judicial crimes a record of some famous trials. Illus. 1902 ..... 343 S1

Digitized by Google

SANDOW, Eugen. Strength and how to obtain it. Illus..... 613.7 S2
Sandra Belloni. Meredith, G..... 2539
SANDWICH ISLANDS. Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. The Hawaiian Archipelago six months among the Sandwich Islands. Illus. 1886..... 919.69 B1
Sandy. Rice, A. H. 2 copies..... 4233–34
SANDYS, George W. Don Garcia in England..... 3238
SANDYS, John E. A History of classical scholarship. 1903 .. R.
From the sixth century B.C. to the end of the Middle Ages.
SANFORD, John L., and TOWNSEND, M. The Great governing families of England. 2 vols. Map. 1865 .... 920 G59–60
SANFORD, P. G. Nitro-explosives. Illus. 1896..... 546.17 S1
SANGSTER, Margaret E. Eleanor Lee..... 3239
Sanitary and social lectures and essays. Kingsley, C. 1892.. 300 K1
SANITARY ENGINEERING. Baker, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902..... 628.4 B1
— Goodrich, W. F. The Economic disposal of towns' refuse. Illus. 1901 ..... 628.4 G1
— Jensen, G. J. G. Modern drainage inspection and sanitary surveys. Illus. 1899..... 614 J1
— Poore, G. V. Colonial and camp sanitation. Illus. 1903.. 628.4 P1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
SANITARY SCIENCE. *See* HEALTH.
Sans Merci. Lawrence. 2 copies..... 2107–8
SANSKRIT. The Bhagavad Gita; or, the sacred lay. A Sanskrit philosophical poem. Trans. by J. Davies. 1893..... R.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE. Macdonell, A. A. A History of Sanskrit literature. 1900..... 891.2 M1
— *In* Müller's India, what can it teach us?..... 891.2 M2
Sant Ilario. Crawford, F. M. 3 copies.....838; 847; 854
SANTAYANA, George. The Life of reason. 2 vols. 1905 ..... 153.6 S2–3
Vol. 1: Reason in common-sense. Vol. 2: Reason in society.
Sappers and miners. Fenn, G. M..... 1228
Sapphira. Tytler, S..... 3685
A Sappho of green springs. Harte, Bret..... 1660
THE SARACENS. Butler, A. J. The Arab conquest of Egypt and the last thirty years of the Roman Dominion. Maps. 1902 ..... 932 B5
The Saracen conquest of Egypt.
— Gibbon, E., and Ockley, S. The Saracens: their history.. 953 G1
— Gilman, A. The Saracens, to the fall of Bagdad. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 953 G2
Saracinesca. Crawford, F. M..... 855
Sarah de Berenger. Ingelow, Jean..... 1892
Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond. Stevenson, *Mrs.* M. I. Illus. 1903 ..... 919.63 S1
SARAT CHANDRA DAS. Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. *Ed.* by W. W. Rockhill. 1902..... 915.15 D1
SARAWAK. Roth, H. L. The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. 2 vols. Illus. 1896..... 919.11 R1–2
Sarchedon. Melville, G. J. W..... 2517
The Sarcophagus of Anchneseraneferab. Queen of, Ahmes II., King of Egypt. About B.C. 564–526. Budge. E. A. W. Illus. 1885 ..... R.
SARDINIA. Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science, and art. Illus. 1854 ..... 550 A1
— Deecke, W. Italy, its people and its institutions; including Malta and Sardinia. Illus. 1904..... 914.5 D1
SARSFIELD. Gwynn, S. *In* O'Brien's Studies in Irish history, 1649–1775 ..... 941.5 O1
SARTO, Andrea del. *See* ANDREA. d'Agnolo.
Sartor Resartus: life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. Carlyle, T. 1888..... 824.82 C2

Digitized by Google

SARTORIS, Adelaide. A week in a French country house. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 S31
Satanella. Melville, G. J. W..... 2518
SATCHELL, Wm. The Toll of the bush..... 4518
SATIRE. Ashton, J. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century. Illus. 1883 ..... 827 A1
— Du Maurier, G. Social pictorial satire. Illus. 1898..... 827 D1
— *In* Dryden's Essays..... 824 D13
— *See also* CARICATURE; WIT AND HUMOUR.
SAUNDERS John. A Noble wife..... 3240
— The Shipowner's daughter..... 3241
SAUNDERS, M. Baillie. Saints in society. 2 copies. 4602-3
SAUNDERS, Katherine. The High hills..... 3242
SAUNDERS, Thomas B. Schopenhauer: a lecture. 1901..... 149.6 S2
SAVAGE R. H. For a young queen's bright eyes..... 4239
— The Last traitor of Long Island. 2 copies..... 3243-44
— The Little lady of Lagunitas..... 3245
— Modern corsair..... 3246
— My official wife..... 3247
— Prince Schamyl's wooing..... 3248
— Shadow of the pyramids..... 3249
The Savage queen. Nisbet, H..... 2702
SAVAGES. Avebury, *Lord*. The Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. 1882..... 571 A1
Mental and social condition of savages.
— Howard, B. D. Life with Trans-Siberian savages. 1893.. 915 H5
Save me from my friends. Knight, E. F..... 2077
SAVONAROLA, G. *Born* 1452—*died* 1498. Horsburgh, E. L. S. Girolamo Savonarola. Illus. 1901..... 920 S35
— Lucas, H. Fra Girolamo Savonarola. 1899..... 920 S33
— Villari, P. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. Illus... 920 S34
— *In* McCrie's History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy in the sixteenth century. Por. 1856 945 M1
— *In* Oliphant's The Makers of Florence. Illus. 1889..... 945.5 O1
— *See also* BORGIA, House of.
SAVORY, Isabel. A Sportswoman in India. Illus. 1900..... 915.4 S1
SAVOY OPERA. *See* OPERA.
Savrola. Churchill, W. S..... 669
Sawdust. Gerard, D..... 1367
SAWYER, A. R. The Goldfields of Mashonaland. 1894..... R.
SAWYER, Frederic H. The Inhabitants of the Philippines. Illus. 1900 ..... 919.14 S1
SAYCE, *Rev.* A. H. The Early history of the Hebrews. 1897.. 933 S1
— The Egypt of the Hebrews and Heredotos. 1896..... 932 S1
— Patriarchal Palestine. Map. 1895..... 933 S2
The Scallywag. Allen, Grant..... 69
SCANDINAVIA. Kennedy, E. B. Thirty seasons in Scandinavia 914.8 K1
— The Light of Scandinavia. *In* Haweis' The Light of the ages. 1887..... 290 H1
The Scapegoat. Caine, H. 2 copies..... 576-77
Scarabæus. Lanza, C., and Harvey, J. C..... 4205
SCARABS. The History, manufacture, and religious symbolism of the Scarabæus in ancient Egypt, Phœnicia, etc. 1894.. 299 M1
Scarlet and Hyssop. Benson, E. F..... 293
The Scarlet bat. Hume, Fergus..... 4388
Scarlet letter. Hawthorne, N..... 1691
Scarlet Pimpernel. Orczy, *Baroness*..... 4299
Scarlet seal. Donovan, Dick 4158
A Scarlet sin. Marryat, F. 2415
Scattergood family. Smith, A..... 3395
Scenery, science, and art; extracts from the note book of a geologist and mining engineer. Ansted, D. T. Illus. 1854 ..... 550 A1
Scenes and characters. Yonge, C. M..... 4055
Scenes of clerical life. Eliot, G. 2 copies..... 1185-86
Scenes of Jewish life. Sidgwick *Mrs.* A..... 3354

Digitized by Google

SCEPTICISM. *See* AGNOSTICISM.
The Scepticism of believers. *In* Stephen's Agnostic's apology, etc. 1903 ..... 211 S1
SCHACK, A. F. von. *See* List of works in German.
SCHAFFLE, *Dr.* A. The Impossibility of social democracy. 1892 ..... 321.4 S1
Supplement to The Quintessence of socialism
— The Quintessence of socialism. [Social science.] 1902 .... 335 S1
— The Theory and policy of labour protection. [Social science.] 1893 ..... 331 S1
SCHALLENBERGER, V. Green tea. 2 copies..... 3250–51
SCHARFF, R. F. History of the European fauna. Illus. 1899 591 94 S1
SCHECHTER, S. Studies in Judaism. 1896..... 296 S4
SCHEFFEL, Joseph V. Ekkehard..... 3252
— *See also* List of works in German.
SCHERER, James A. B. Young Japan: the story of the Japanese people, and especially of their educational development 915.2 S3
SCHERER, W. A History of German literature. 2 vols..... 830 S1–2
SCHILLER, Frederick. *Born* 1759—*died* 1805. The Works of Frederick Schiller. Illus. 3 vols. 1883..... 821.70 S1–3
— Works: historical. Trans. by A. J. W. Morrison. Por. 1883 943 S1
History of the thirty years' war; Revolt of the Netherlands.
— Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 1. 1902..... 824 M20
— Schmitz, L. D. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe 1794–1805. 2 vols. 1877–9..... 920 S36–37
— Essays: æsthetical and philosophical. 1882..... 824 S40
— Maid of Orleans. Trans. by Maxwell..... 821.70 S5
— Poems and ballads. Trans. by Edward, *Lord* Lytton. 1887 821.70 S4
— William Tell. Trans. by Maxwell. (Scott Library.).... 821.70 S6
— Carlyle, T. The Life of Frederick Schiller..... 920 S38
— Nevinson, H. W. Life of Frederick Schiller. [Great writers.] 1889 ..... 920 S39
— Robertson, J. G. Schiller, after a century. 1905..... 920 S41
— Sime, J. Schiller. [Foreign classics.] 1882 ..... 920 S40
For criticisms or articles upon Schiller, see the folllowing works:—
Carlyle's German writers, etc..... 824.82 C1
De Quincey's Biographies..... 920 D28
Lytton's Miscellaneous prose works..... 824 L18
— *See also* List of works in German.
SCHILLER, F. C. S. Humanism: philosophical essays. 1903.. 104 S1
— *See also* List of works in Dutch.
SCHIMMEL, H. J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
SCHLAF, Johannes. *See* List of works in German.
SCHLEGEL, Frederick. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 1896 ..... 820 S10
SCHLEIERMACHER, Friedrich. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901. 824 M14
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, language and poetry of. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 1899..... 824 M22
SCHLICHT, *Baron* von. Life in a crack regiment. 2 copies.... 4240–41
SCHLICHT, *Freiherr* von. *See* List of works in German.
SCHLIEMANN, *Dr.* Henry. Ilios: the city and country of the Trojans; the results of researches and discoveries on the site of Troy and throughout the Troad from 1871–9. Illus. 1880..... R.
SCHLOSSER, F. C. *See* List of works in German.
SCHMIDT, Oscar. The Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1891..... 575 S2
— The Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. Illus. 1885..... 599 S1

Digitized by Google

SCHMITZ, L. D. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794–1805. 2 vols. 1877–9..... 920 S36–37
SCHMOLLER, Gustav. The Mercantile system and its historical significance. Map. 1896..... 387 S1
Illustrated chiefly from Prussian history.
— *See also* List of works in German.
SCHNITZLER, Arthur. *See* List of works in German.
SCHOEMAKER, J. P. *See* List of works in Dutch.
SCHOFIELD, A. T. The Springs of character. 1900..... 170 S6
SCHOLTZ, William C. The South African climate. Illus. 1897 916.1 S1
School and home life. Rooper, T. G. Por..... 370 R1
Essays and lectures on educational topics.
School for saints. Hobbes, J. O..... 1735
School of art. Snow, J. 2 copies..... 3407–8
SCHOOLING, William. Life assurance explained. 1897..... 368 S1
Schoolmaster sketches. Macnamara, T. J. 1896..... 828 M21
SCHOOLMASTERS. How, F. D. Six great schoolmasters. Illus. 920 S202
Hawtrey; Moberly; Kennedy; Vaughan; Temple; Bradley.
— My chiefs: reminiscences of a public school assistant master of his "chiefs." 1894..... 379 M1
SCHOOLS. A Visit to German schools. *In* Payne's Works, vol. 2. 1892..... 370 P2
— *See also* EDUCATION and under the names of the various Public Schools.
SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur. *Born* 1788—*died* 1860. The Basis of morality. 1903..... 170 S2
— On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason, and on the will in nature..... 193.7 S1
— Studies in pessimism. 1893..... 149.6 S1
— Saunders, T. B. Schopenhauer: a lecture. 1901..... 149.6 S2
— Wallace, W. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. [Great writers.] 1890..... 920 S45
— *See also* List of works in German.
SCHOTEL, *Dr.* G. D. J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
SCHRADER, E. The Cuneiform inscriptions and the Old Testament. Trans. by O. C. Whitehouse. 2 vols. 1885.... R.
SCHREINER, Olive. Dream life and real life..... 3254
— Dreams..... 3255
— Story of an African farm..... 3256
— Trooper Peter Halket..... 3257
SCHREINER, S. C. C. The Angora goat, and a paper on the ostrich. Illus. 1898..... 590.1 S1
SCHUBERT, Franz. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers..... 920 G61
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888..... 780 H1
SCHUBIN, Ossip. *See* List of works in German.
SCHUTZENBERGER, P. On fermentation. Illus. 1891..... 589.9 S1
SCHULTZ, Jeanne. *See* List of works in French.
SCHULZ, Aurel, and HAMMAR, A. The New Africa: a record of exploration and sport. Illus. 1897..... 916.07 S1
A Journey up the Chobe and down the Okovanga Rivers.
SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ, G. v. Social peace, a study of the trade union movement in England. [Social science.] 1900..... 331.88 G1
SCHULZE-SMIDT, B. *See* List of works in German.
SCHUMACHER, Gladys. Fires that sleep. 1903..... 821.89 S1
SCHUMANN, Robert. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers.... 920 G61
Schwartz. Murray, D. C..... 2661
SCHWEINFURTH, *Dr.* Georg. The Heart of Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1878..... 916.07 S2–3
— *and others, eds.* Emin Pasha in Central Africa: his letters and journals. Pors. 1888..... 916.07 E2
SCHWEITZER, Georg. *See* EMIN PASHA.
SCIDMORE, Eliza R. China, the long-lived Empire. Illus. 1900..... 915.1 S4
— Java, the garden of the East. Illus. 1898..... 919.22 S1

Digitized by Google

SCIENCE. Avebury, *Lord*. Fifty years of science. 1890..... 500 A1
— Briggs, W., *ed*. General elementary science. [1898.]..... 500 B3
— Buckley, A. B. Fairy-land of science. Illus. 1887..... 500 B2
— Flint, W., and Gilchrist, J. D. F., *eds*. Science in South Africa. Illus. 1905 ..... 500 F3
— Galton, F. English men of science: their nature and nurture. 1874..... 136.3 G1
— The Genesis of science, etc. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 2. 1901..... 300 S7
— Helmholtz, H. v. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 2 vols. Illus. 1901–3..... 500 H1–2

Vol. 1. The relation of natural science to science in general; Goethe's scientific researches; Physiological causes of harmony in music; Ice and glaciers; Interaction of the natural forces; Recent progress of the theory of vision; The Conservation of force; The Aim and progress of physical science. Vol. 2. Gustav Magnus; The origin and significance of geometrical axioms; The Relation of optics to painting; The Origin of the planetary system; Thought in medicine; Academic freedom in German universities.

— Huxley, T. H. Science and culture. 1888..... 504 H2
— Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought..... 500 L1

Geology; Antiquity of man; Man's place in nature; Modern thought; Miracles; Practical life, etc.

— Modern science. *In* Carpenter's Civilisation, and other essays. [Social science series.] 1903 ..... 300 C1
— Molloy, G. Gleanings in science. 1888..... 504 M1
— Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. 3 vols. 1880 500 P1–3
— — Pleasant ways in science. 1895..... 500 P4
— Progress of science. *In* Huxley's Method and results..... 824 H4
— Renan, Ernest. The Future of science: ideas of 1848. 1891 500 R1
— Science and literature. *In* Burroughs's Indoor studies 824 B16
— Science and morals. *In* Huxley's Evolution and ethics..... 824 H12
— Science lectures at South Kensington. 2 vols. 1878–9 ... 504 S1–2

Vol. 1. Photography; Absorption of light, and the colours of natural bodies; Fluorescence; Kinematics of machinery; Steam engine, Radiation; Microscopes; Electrometers; Apparatus relating to vegetable physiology; Electrical measurements.

Vol. 2. Polarised light; Thermal conductivity, Thermo-dynamics; Balances; Geometrical and engineering drawing; Laws of fluid resistance; Bathometer; Instruments for experiments on sound; Temperament; Sensitive flames; Lighthouse illumination; Velocity of light; On eudiometers · Technical chemistry.

— Sedgwick, W. The Advance of Knowledge. Illus. 1899.. 500 S1
— Tissandier, G. Scientific amusements. Illus..... 500 F2
— Tyndall, J. Fragments of science: essays, etc. 2 vols. 1879..... 504 T1–2
— Wallace, A. R. The Wonderful century: the age of new ideas in science and invention. Illus. 1903..... 500 W3
— Year book of science. 1891. *Ed*. by T. G. Bonney. 1892.. 500 B1
— *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life, vol. 1..... 824 H16
— *In* Sedgwick's The Nineteenth century. 1901 ..... 901 S1
Science and a future life. Myers, F. W. H. 1901..... 215 M2
Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. Eddy, Mary B. G. 1904..... 615.851 E1
Science and Hebrew tradition. Huxley, T. H. 1895..... 824 H7
Science in Arcady. Allen, G. 1892 ..... 590 A4
The Science of rights. Fichte, J. G. 1889 ..... 193.3 F1
SCLATER, P. L., and THOMAS, Oldfield The Book of antelopes. R.

Digitized by Google

SCLATER, William L., and Philip L. Geography of mammals. Illus. 1899 ..... 599 S2
SCOBLE, John, and ABERCROMBIE, H. R. The Rise and fall of Krugerism. 1900 ..... 968.2 S1
Scot free. Compton, C. G 729
SCOTCH HUMOUR. Ford, R. Thistledown 827 F1
SCOTLAND, CLANS. Adam, F. What is my tartan? or, The clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents 941 A1
— Johnston, T. B., and Robertson, J. A. The Historical geography of the clans of Scotland. Illus. 1873 ..... R.
SCOTLAND, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. Cockburn, *Lord*. Circuit journeys. 1889 ..... 920 C94
— Crockett, W. S. The Scott country. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.1 C1
— Geikie, A. The Scenery of Scotland, viewed in connection with its physical geology. Illus. 1887 ..... 914.1 G1
— Hamerton, P. G. A Painter's camp. 1866 ..... 914.2 H21
— St. John, C. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. 1892 ..... 590 S1
— Sinclair, J. Scenes and stories of the north of Scotland. Illus. 1891 ..... 914.1 S2
— Wiggin, K. D. Penelope's experiences in Scotland. 1900. 914.1 W1
— Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. 1875 ..... 914.1 W2
— *See also* Queen Victoria's Life in the Highlands 920 V10
SCOTLAND, HISTORY. Brown, P. H. History of Scotland. [Cambridge Historical series.] 2 vols. Maps. 1900–2 .. 941 B1
— Burton, J. H. The History of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. 9 vols. 941 B3–11
— Craik, *Sir* H. A Century of Scottish history. 2 vols. 1901 941 C1–2
— Douglas, W. S. Cromwell's Scotch campaigns, 1650–1. 1898. 941 D1
— Graham, H. G. The Social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. 1901 ..... 941 G1
— Hume, M. The Love affairs of Mary Queen of Scots. Pors. 1903 ..... 941 H1
— Mackintosh, J. Scotland from the earliest times to the present century. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 .. 941 M1
— Maxwell, *Sir* H. Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1897 ..... 920 R36
— Mignet, F. A. The History of Mary Queen of Scots. Pors. 1861 ..... 941 M2
— Rait, R. S. Mary Queen of Scots, 1542–1587. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] 1900 ..... 941 R1
— Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland. *In* Freeman's historical essays 900 F2
— Scott, *Sir* W. The Tales of a grandfather. 2 vols. 1888.. 941 S10–11
— Smith, G. G., *ed*. The Days of James IV., 1488–1513. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1890. 941 S1
— Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses. 8 vols. Illus. 1850–9 ..... 941 S2–9
— Terry, C. S. The Rising of 1745. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1903 ..... 941 T4
With a bibliography of Jacobite history, 1689–1788.
— — *ed*. The Chevalier de St. George and the Jacobite movements in his favour, 1701–1720. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1901 ..... 941 T3
— Tytler, P. F. The History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the Union. 2 vols. 1892 ..... 941 T1–2
— *See also* BATTLES; MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS, etc.
SCOTLAND YARD. Sweeney, John. At Scotland Yard. Por. 1904 ..... 920 S197
Experiences of detective work during twenty-seven years service.
Scotland yesterday. Wallace, W 3741

Digitized by Google

SCOTT, Clement. The Drama of yesterday and to-day. 2 vols. 1889 ..... 792 S2-3
— Madonna Mia 3258
SCOTT, Dukinfield H. An Introduction to structural botany. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 ..... 580 S1-2
SCOTT, Edward. Dancing in all ages. 1899 ..... 793 S1
SCOTT, G. Firth. From Franklin to Nansen. Illus. 1899 .. 919.8 S1
Tales of Arctic adventure.
— The Romance of Australian exploring. Illus. 1899 ..... 909.4 S1
SCOTT, J. F. The Last Lemurian 3260
SCOTT, J. W. Robertson. The People of China. Map. 1900 915.1 S3
SCOTT, Leader. The Cathedral builders: the story of a great masonic guild. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
— Filippo di Ser Brunellesco. [Great Masters.] Illus. 1901.. 700.1 B2
SCOTT, Michael. Cruise of the "Midge." 2 copies 3261-62
— Tom Cringle's log 3263
— *In* Douglas's The "Blackwood" group. [Famous Scots.].. 920 B160
SCOTT, Robert F. The voyage of the "Discovery." 2vols. Illus. 1905 ..... 919.8 S4-5
SCOTT, Robert H. Elementary meteorology. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1890 ..... 551.5 S1
SCOTT, S. P. History of the Moorish Empire in Europe. 3 vols. 1904 ..... 946.02 S1-3

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. *Born* 1771—*died* 1832:—

— The Abbot. 2 copies.....3264-5
— Anne of Geierstein 3266
— Antiquary 3267
— The Betrothed 3268
— Black dwarf 3269
— Bride of Lammermoor.... 3270
— Count Robert of Paris..... 3271
— The Fair maid of Perth.... 3272
— Familiar letters. 2 vols. Por. 1894 .....920 S50-1
— Fortunes of Nigel 3273
— Guy Mannering. 2 copies..3274-5
— Heart of Midlothian..... 3276
— Ivanhoe 3277
— The Journal of Sir Walter Scott. 2 vols. Port. 1890 920 S48-9
— Kenilworth 3278
— Legend of Montrose 3279
— Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 .. 920 L62
— Monastery 3280
— Old Mortality. 2 copies...3281-2
— Peveril of the Peak..... 3283
— The Pirate. 2 copies.....3284-5
— The Poetical works of Sir Walter Scott. Illus. 12 vols. 1886 .....821.74 S1-12
— Quentin Durward..... 3286
— Red gauntlet..... 3287
— Rob Roy..... 3288
— St. Ronan's well..... 3289
— Surgeon's daughter 3290
— The Tales of a grandfather: history of Scotland. 2 vols. 1888 ..... 941 S10-11
— The Talisman..... 3291
— Waverley..... 3292
— Woodstock..... 3293

— Crockett, W. S. The Scott country. Illus. 1902..... 914.1 C1
— Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 S52
— Lockhart, J. G. The Life of Sir Walter Scott. 920 S53
— The Story of Scott's ruin. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 2. 1898..... 920 S150
— The Waverly novels. *In* Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 2. 1902 ..... 824 B2
— Yonge, C. D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. [Great writers.] 1888 ..... 920 S54

For criticisms or articles upon Scott, see the following works —

Couch's Adventures in criticism..... 824 C8
Graham's Nature in books. 1891 ..... 920 N24
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Hazlitt's Spirit of the age..... 824.76 H2
Lang's Essays in little. 1899..... 824 L5
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Prescott's Miscellanies..... 824 P16

Digitized by Google

Sainte-Beuve's Essays 844.74 S1
Saintsbury's Essays in English literature 820 S4
Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 1. 1899.... 824 S12
— *See also* List of works in Dutch.
SCOTT, William. Rock villages of the Riviera. Illus. 1898.. 914.5 S2
SCOTTISH BALLADS. *See* BALLADS.
Scottish chiefs. Porter, J..... 3007
Scottish men of letters in the Eighteenth century. Por. 1901 920 S199
Scottish reminiscences. Geikie, *Sir* A. 1904..... 920 G74
SCOTTISH SONGS. *See* SONGS.
The Scourge stick. Praed, *Mrs.* C..... 3023
SCREW MAKING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
SCRIPTURE, E. W. The New psychology. Illus. 1897..... 150 S1
SCUDAMORE, Cyril. Belgium and the Belgians. Illus. 1901.. 914.93 S1
SCULLY, W. C. Between sun and sand..... 3294
— Poems. 1892 ..... 821.89 S2
— The White hecatomb..... 3295
SCULPTURE. The Beginnings of Greek sculpture. *In* Pater's Greek studies. 1895..... 824 P2
— Gardner, E. A. A Handbook of Greek sculpture. 2 parts. Illus. 1897 ..... 733 G1-2
— Huish, Marcus B. Greek terra-cotta statuettes. Their origin, evolution, and uses. Illus. 1900..... R.
— Perry, Walter C. Greek and Roman sculpture. 1882..... R.
— Ruskin, John. Aratra Pentelici. 1890..... 730 R1
Seven lectures on the elements of sculpture.
SCULPTORS AND SCULPTURE. *See also* under the names of the various great sculptors, *e.g.* Luca della Robbia; Michael Angelo, etc.
Scylla or Charybdis. Broughton, R..... 502
SEA. Macaulay, J. Sea pictures. Illus..... 910.4 M3
Sea lady. Wells, H. G..... 3789
The Sea lions. Cooper, J. F..... 4346
Sea puritans. Bullen, F. T..... 533
A Sea Queen. Russell, W. Clark 3205
The Sea-side book: an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. Illus. 1857..... 590 H1
A Seaside flirt. Winter, J. S..... 3939
SEA-URCHINS. Romanes, G. J. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1885 ..... 593.8 R1
Sea urchins. Jacobs, W. W..... 1910
Sea wolf. London, Jack..... 4208
The Sea wolves. Pemberton, M. 2 copies..... 2962-63
Sea wrack. Bullen, F. T..... 534
The Seaboard parish. MacDonald, G..... 2313
Seas and land. Arnold, *Sir* E. Illus. 1892..... 910 A1
SEAMAN, Owen. The Battle of the bays. 821.80 S1
Satiric verse, Humourous imitation of Mr. Swinburne; Sir Edwin Arnold; Lewis Morris; Kipling, and others.
— In cap and bells. 1900..... 821.80 S9
Most amusing poetic parodies; Imitation of Alfred Austin's Jubilee ode; Watts Dunton's Coming of love, etc.
SEAMEN. *See* SAILORS.
Seamyside. Besant W., and Rice, J..... 326
The Seamy side of history. Balzac, H. de..... 174
Seats of the mighty. Parker, Gilbert. 2 copies..... 2875-76
Sebastian Strome. Hawthorne, J..... 1685
SEBASTOPOL, Siege of. Campbell, C. F. Letters from camp to his relatives during the siege of Sebastopol. Por. 1894 354 C1
SECOMBE, Thomas. The Age of Johnson. 1902..... 824 A7
— and ALLEN, J. W. The Age of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1903 824 A8-9
A Second life. Alexander, *Mrs*..... 50
The Second Mrs. Jim. Conrad, Stephen..... 4286

Digitized by Google

The Second Mrs. Tanqueray. A play in 4 acts. Pinero, Arthur. 1903 ..... 822.80 P5
The Second son. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2790
Second thoughts. Broughton, R..... 503
Second thoughts of an idle fellow. Jerome, J. K. 1898..... 828 J5
SECONDAT, M. de. *See* MONTESQUIEU, *Baron* de.
Secret chambers and hiding places. Fea, Allan. Illus..... 728.4 F1
The historic, romantic, and legendary stories about hiding holes, secret chambers, etc.
Secret history of to-day. Upward, A..... 3691
A Secret mission. Gerard, E..... 1374
The Secret of Narcisse. Gosse, E..... 1444
Secret of the hill. Capes, B..... 595
Secret of the sands. Collingwood, H..... 701
The Secret of Wold Hall. Green, E. E..... 4367
Secret orchard. Castle, E..... 625
Secret passage. Hume, Fergus..... 4196
SECRET SERVICE. Le Caron, H. Twenty-five years in the secret service: recollections of a spy. 1895..... 920 C136
SECRET SOCIETIES. Heckethorn, C. W. The Secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 vols. 1897..... 366 H1-2
— *In* De Quincey's Historical essays 900 D2
— *See also* FREEMASONRY; ROSICRUCIANS.
The Secret woman. Phillpotts, E..... 2997
The Secretary, Oliphant, *Mrs*. 2 copies..... 2794-95
Secrets of the courts of Europe. Upward, A. 2 copies..... 3692-93
SECULARISM. *In* Flint's Anti-theistic theories. 1894..... 211 F2
SEDGWICK, A. G., *and others*. The Nineteenth century, a review of progress, 1901..... 901 S1
SEDGWICK, Adam. Peripatus. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895 ..... 591.65 S1
SEDGWICK, Anne D. The Confounding of Camelia. 2 copies.. 3296-7
— The Dull Miss Archinard..... 3298
— Paths of judgment..... 3299
— The Rescue..... 3300
SEDGWICK, W. The Advance of knowledge. Illus. 1899.... 500 S1
SEEBOHM, Frederic. English village community. Maps. 1896 321 S1
— The Oxford reformers. 1887..... 283 S3
Colet; Erasmus; More.
— Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. 1902..... 942.01 S1
An essay supplemental to the English village community and the Tribal system in Wales.
SEEBOHM, Henry. The Birds of Siberia. Illus. 1901..... R.
— The Birds of the Japanese empire. Illus. 1890..... R.
— The Geographical distribution of the family charadiidæ; or, the plovers, sandpipers, snipes, and their allies. Illus. R.
— A History of British birds, with coloured illustrations of their eggs. Illus. 4 vols. 1883..... R.
SEEDLINGS. Avebury, *Lord*. A Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1896 ..... 580 A7
SEELEY, H. G. The Story of the earth in past ages. Illus..... 550 S1
SEELEY, *Sir* J. R. Ecce Homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. 1895..... 232.9 S1
— The Expansion of England. 1901..... 325 S1
— The Growth of British policy. 2 vols. 1895. Por. 942 S3-4
— Introduction to political science. 1896..... 320 S3
— Lectures and essays. 1895..... 824 S6
Roman Imperialism, Milton's Political opinions; Milton's poetry; Elementary principles in art; Education in universities; English in schools; Church as a teacher of morality, etc.
— Natural religion. 1895..... 210 S1
— *In* Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 2. 1897..... 824 C4

Digitized by Google

SEELEY, L. B., *ed.* Fanny Burney and her friends. 1890..... 920 B125
Select passages from her diary and other writings.
Seeta. Taylor, M..... 3531
SEGARD, Achille. *See* List of works in French.
SEGUIN, L. G. The Black Forest: its people and legends. Illus. 1885 ..... 914.3 S1
SEGUR, *Count* de. An Aide-de-camp of Napoleon, Trans. by H. A. Patchett-Martin. Por. 1895..... 920 N15
SEIDEL, A. *See* List of works in German.
SEIGNOBOS, Charles. A Political history of contemporary Europe since 1814. 2 vols. 1901..... 320 S1-2
SEISMOLOGY. *See* EARTHQUAKES.
Seized by a shadow. Sladen, D..... 3371
SEKON, G. A., *ed.* Railway year book. 1905..... R.
SELBORNE, *1st Earl of. Born* 1812—*died* 1895. Hymns: their history and development in the Greek and Latin churches, Germany and Great Britain. 1892..... 245 S1
SELBORNE. White, G. The Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. 1901 ..... 591.942 W1
SELDEN, John. Table talk. *Ed.* by S. H. Reynolds..... 828 S5
SELF-CULTURE. Black, H. Practice of self-culture..... 374 B1
— Blackie, J. S. On self-culture. (In Pitman's shorthand).. 653 P1
Self-help. Smiles, S. 1890 ..... 374 S3
Self-help a hundred years ago. Holyoake, G. J. [Social science.] 1891..... 334 H2
SELKIRK GLACIERS. Green, W. S. Among the Selkirk glaciers. Illus. 1890 ..... 917.01 G1
Account of a rough survey in the Rocky mountain regions of British Columbia.
SELLERS, Charles. Tales from the lands of nuts and grapes.... 3301
SELOUS, Frederick C. Sport and travel, East and West. Illus. 1900..... 910 S1
Asia Minor and the Rocky Mountains.
— Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia. Illus. 1896..... 916.06 S1
Narrative of events in Matabeleland.
— Travel and adventure in South-east Africa. Illus. 1893 .. 916.09 S1
SELWYN, George A., *Bishop. In* Japp's Labour and victory. Por. 920 L97
SEMITIC LAW. Edwards, C. Hammurabi code..... 935.4 E1
An attempt to trace the evolution of Semitic law.
SEMITIC ORIGINS. Barton, George A. A Sketch of Semitic origins, social and religious. 1902 ..... 571 B1
SEMPER, Karl. The Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1890. 575 S3
Senator North. Atherton, G. 2 copies..... 119-20
SENECA. The Morals of Seneca: a selection of his prose. (In English). *Ed.* by Walter Clode..... 872.6 S1
— *In* Farrar's Seekers after God. Illus. 1891 ..... 270 F3
SENIOR, Nassau W. Political economy. 1872 ..... 330 S2
Senior partner. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. 3105
The Senior tutor. St. Aubyn, A..... 3227
A Sensational case. Warden, F..... 3769
Sense and sensibility. Austen, Jane 128
SENSES. Bain, Alexander. The Senses and the intellect. 1894 150 B3
— Bernstein, J. The Five senses of man. 1896..... 152 B1
— McKendrick, J. G., and Snodgrass, W. The Physiology of the senses. 1902 ..... 152 M1
A Sensitive plant. Gerard, E. and D..... 1376
Sentimental journey. Sterne, L..... 3443
Sentimental Tommy. Barrie, J. M. 2 copies..... 240-41
SEOANE, M. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 2 vols..... 463 S1-2
SERAO, Matilde. Fantasy..... 3302
Seraphita. Balzac, H. de..... 175

Digitized by Google

SERGEANT, Adeline :—
— Accused and accuser..... 3303
— Caspar Brooke's daughter.. 3304
— Conscience of Gilbert Pollard..... 3305
— Dr. Endicott's experiment. 3307
— The Enthusiast. 2 copies..3308–9
— The Failure of Sibyl Fletcher 3310
— The Idol-maker..... 3311
— In the wilderness..... 3312
— Jacobi's wife..... 3313
— Love that overcame..... 3314
— Malincourt Keep..... 3315
— The Master of Beechwood.. 3316
— Miss Betty's mistake.....3317
— Missing Elizabeth..... 3330
— Mrs. Lygon's husband..... 4412
— The Mystery of the moat.. 3318
— Nellie Maturin's victory... 3319
— Out of due season. 2 copies. 3320–1
— The Progress of Rachel.... 3322
— A Rogue's daughter..... 3323
— The Sixth sense..... 3306
— The Story of a penitent soul 3324
— Story of Phil Enderby..... 3325
— Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine 3326
— Told in the twilight..... 3327
— A Valuable life..... 3328
— The Waters of oblivion.... 3329

SERGEANT, Lewis. The Franks. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1898..... 943.01 S1
From their origin to the establishment of the Kingdom of France and the German empire.
— Greece. Illus. 1880..... 949.5 S3
— Greece in the nineteenth century. Illus. 1897..... 949.5 S2
A Record of Hellenic emancipation and progress, 1821–97.
— John Wyclif. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 920 W87
SERGEANT, Philip W. The Cathedral Church of Winchester. Illus. 1899..... 726.6 C36
SERGI, G. The Mediterranean race : a study of the origin of European peoples. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1901..... 572 S1
SERGIEFF, John I. ("Father John"). My life in Christ. 1897.. 232 S1
SERMONS. *For sermons, see under the following* :—H. W. Beecher, Joseph Butler, John Caird, R. W. Church, J. W. Colenso, M. Creighton, Dr. Donne, F. W. Farrar, B. Jowett, H. P. Liddon, G. J. McPherson, J. Martineau, F. D. Maurice, J. H. Newman, F. W. Robertson *of Brighton*, C. H. Spurgeon, J. Taylor, C. J. Vaughan.
SERPENTS. The Tale of the serpent. By "Sundowner." 1902. 598.12 T1
A Servant of "John Company," recollections of an Indian official. Keene, H. G. Por. 1897..... 920 K11
A Servant of the public. Hope, A. 2 copies..... 4532–33
SERVIA. The Sovereigns of Servia. *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904..... 920 K29
— *In* Curtis's The Turk and his lost provinces. Illus. 1903... 949.6 C1
— *In* Miller, W. The Balkans. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899..... 949.7 M1
Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, John. 1898..... 828 R10
A Set of rogues. Barrett, F..... 229
Seth Brother's wife Frederic, H..... 1318
Seth of the cross. Courlander, Alphonse..... 4296
SETON, E. Thompson. The Biography of a grizzly. Illus. 1903. 590.1 S4
— Lives of the hunted. Illus. 1904..... 590.1 S2
Animal stories.
— The Trail of the Sandhill stag. Illus 1904..... 590.1 S3
— Wild animals I have known. Illus. 1902..... 590 S5
— and HOFFMANN, R. Bird portraits. Illus. 1901..... R.
SETOUN, Gabriel. Barncraig. 2 copies..... 3331–32
— George Malcolm..... 3333
— Robert Burns. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 B134
The Seven principles of man. Besant, A..... 212 B10
Seven sleepers. Coleridge, M. E..... 700
Seven sons of mammon. Sala, G. A..... 3234
The Seven streams. Deeping, W..... 4515
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Gooch, G. P. The History of English democratic ideas in the seventeenth century. 1898..... 321.4 G3

Digitized by Google

Seventy years of Irish life, anecdotes and reminiscences. Le Fanu, W. R. Por. 1893 ..... 920 L28
SEVIGNE, Madame de. *Born* 1626—*died* 1696. Boissier, G. Madame de Sévigné. [Great French writers.] Por. 1887 ..... 920 S58
— Thackeray, *Miss*. Madame de Sévigné. [Foreign classics.] 1882 ..... 920 S59
— *In* Wharton's Queens of society, vol. 1. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 Q1
— *See also* List of works in French.
SEVILLE. *In* Symons' Cities. Illus. 1903 ..... 914 S1
SEWAGE. Rideal, S. Sewage and the bacterial purification of sewage. Illus. 1901 ..... 628.21 R1
SEWELL, Elizabeth. Amy Herbert 3334
SEWERAGE. Middleton, G. A. T. The Drainage of town and country houses. Illus. 1903 ..... 628.6 M1
— Jensen, G. J. G. Modern drainage inspection and sanitary surveys. Illus. 1899 ..... 614 J1
SEX. Ellis, H. Man and woman. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1904 ..... 612 E1
— Geddes, P., and Thomson, J. A. The Evolution of sex. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1901 ..... 575 G3
SEXTON, Ella M. Stories of California. Illus. 1902 ..... 917.94 S1
SEYFFERT, Oskar. Dictionary of classical antiquities. *Ed.* by H. Nettleship and J. E. Sandys. Illus. 1902 ..... R.
SEYLOR, Olivier. *See* List of works in French.
The Shadow of a dream. Howells, W. D. 1817
Shadow of a throne. Hayes, F. W. 1695
Shadow of the pyramids. Savage, R. H. 3249
The Shadow of the sword. Buchanan, R. 527
SHAFTESBURY, *Seventh Earl of*. Hodder, E. The Life and work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. 3 vols. Pors. 1886. 920 S60
— *In* Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902 ..... 309 G1
— *In* Russell's Collections and recollections. 1901 ..... 920 R82
SHAIRP, *Principal* J. C. Robert Burns. [English men of letters.] 1887 ..... 920 B133
SHAKESPEAR, O. Devotees 3335
SHAKESPEARE, W. *Born* 1564—*died* 1616. The Works of William Shakespeare. [The Cambridge Shakespeare.] 9 vols. 1891 ..... R.
— The works of Shakespeare (Eversley Edition.) 10 vols. 1901 .. 822.33 S1–10
— The Works of William Shakespeare. *Ed.* by Howard Staunton. 6 vols 822.33 S11–16
— Comedies, histories, and tragedies. 1905 ..... R.
Faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1664.
— A New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare (Hamlet). 2 vols. R.
— Poems. *Ed.* by George Wyndham. 1898 ..... 821.30 S2
— Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian grammar 422 A1
— Arber, E. The Shakespeare anthology, 1592–1616. 1899. 821.30 S1
— Bartlett, John. A Complete concordance to the dramatic works and poems of Shakespeare. 1894 ..... R.
— Boas, F. S. Shakspere, and his predecessors. 1902 ..... 822.33 B1
— Bompas, George C. The Problem of the Shakespeare Plays. 1902 ..... 822.33 B2
— Bradley, A. C. Shakespearean tragedy. 1904 ..... 822.33 B3
— Brandes, G. William Shakespeare : a critical study. 1902 920 S65
— Brassington, W. S. Shakespeare's homeland : sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.2 B1
— Clarke, *Mrs*. Cowden. The Complete concordance to Shakespeare : being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. 1894 ..... R
— Clarke, Mary C. The Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. Illus. 1893 ..... 822.33 C1
— Collins, J. Churton. Studies in Shakespeare 822.33 C3

Digitized by Google

— Corbin, John. The Elizabethan Hamlet: a study of the sources, and of Shakespeare's environment. 1895..... 822.33 C2
— Creighton, C. Shakespeare's story of his life. 1904..... 920 S64
— Dowden, E. Shakespere: a critical study of his mind and art. 1892 ..... 824 D9
— Dyce, A., and Littledale, H. A Glossary to the works of William Shakespeare. 1902..... R.
— Holmes, Nathaniel. The Authorship of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1887 ..... 822.33 H2
— Hughes, C. E. The Praise of Shakespeare: an English anthology. 1904 ..... 822.33 H3
— Lee, S. A Life of William Shakespeare. Illus. 1898..... 920 S66
— Morgan, A. The Shakespearean myth: William Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 1886..... 828 M20
— Moulton, R. G. The Moral system of Shakespeare. 1903.. 824 M18
Fiction as the experimental side of philosophy.
— Nares, R. A Glossary to Shakespeare and his contemporaries. 2 vols. 1901..... 822.33 N1-2
— Phin, J. The Shakespeare cyclopædia and new glossary. 1902 ..... R.
— Robertson, J. M. Montaigne and Shakespeare. 1897..... 824 R6
— Rolfe, W. J. Shakespeare, the boy. Illus. 1897..... 920 S67
— Seccombe, T., and Allen, J. W. The Age of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 1903..... 824 A8-9
— Smith, Goldwin. Shakespeare: the man. 1899..... 824 S33
An attempt to find traces of the dramatists or, personal character in his dramas.
— Stone, W. G. Boswell. Shakespeare's Holinshed. 1896.... R.
The Chronicle and the historical plays compared.
— Ten Brink, B. Five lectures on Shakespeare. 1895..... 824 T5
— Warner, C. D. The People for whom Shakespeare wrote. Illus. 1897 ..... 828 W1
— White, T. W. Our English Homer; or, Shakespeare historically considered. 1892..... 824 W2
— Shakespeare and Wordsworth. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1893 ..... 824.81 D5
— Shakespeare as a man. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 4. 1902..... 920 S152
— Shakespeare's lyrics. *In* Couch's Adventures in criticism.. 824 C8
— Shakespeare's maidens and women. *In* Heine's Florentine nights 828 H8
— Shakespeare's methods, with special reference to Julius Cæsar, Coriolanus, and Macbeth. *In* Sidgwick's Essays.. 824 S41
— What lurks behind Shakespeare's historical plays. *In* Whitman's Democratic vistas, etc. 1888..... 321.4 W1
For criticisms or articles upon Shakespeare, see the following works:—
Archer's study and stage..... 824 A15
Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 1. 1902..... 824 B1
De Quincey's Biographies..... 920 D28
Emerson's Representative men. 1884..... 824 E1
Farrar's Great books. 1898..... 824 F7
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H2
Lee's Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 G78
Lowell's The English poets. 1888..... 824 L7
Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 3. 1901..... 824 L10
Minto's English poets..... 824 M3
Müller's Chips from a German workshop. Vol. 3. 1899 ..... 824 M22
Pater's Appreciations..... 824 P1
Shakespeare's Christmas, etc. Couch, A. T. Quiller-..... 4502
SHALER, Nathaniel S. The Citizen: a study of the individual and the government. 1904..... 347.1 S1

Digitized by Google

SHAND, Alexander I. Old time travel. Illus. 1903..... 914 S2
Personal reminiscences of the Continent forty years ago compared with the present day.
Shandon bells. Black, Wm..... 356
Shane Fadh's wedding. Carleton, W..... 613
Shanghaied. Norris, F..... 2710
SHARP, A. Victorian poets. 1891..... 824 S7
Tennyson, Browning, Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris, Swinburne, etc.
SHARP, Archibald. Bicycles and tricycles: an elementary treatise on their design and construction. Illus. 1896.... 688 S1
SHARP, A. H., *joint author*. *See* GROGAN, E. S.
SHARP, David. Insects. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895..... 591.65 S1
SHARP, Evelyn. At the Relton Arms..... 3336
— The Making of a prig..... 3337
SHARP, William. Life of Heinrich Heine. [Great writers.] 1888..... 920 H34
— Life of Robert Browning. [Great writers.] 1890..... 920 B105
— Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1887..... 920 S80
— *See also* CUNNINGHAM, Allan.
SHARPE, R. B., *joint author*. *See* LAYARD, E. L.
Sharps and flats: a complete revelation of the secrets of cheating at games of chance and skill. Illus. 1894..... 793 M1
The Shaving of Shagpat. Meredith, G..... 2540
SHAW, A. M. The Coast of freedom..... 3338
SHAW, Barnabas. Memorials of South Africa. 1840..... 916.1 S2
SHAW, G. Bernard. Plays: pleasant and unpleasant. 2 vols. 1898..... 822.80 S1–2
— Cashel Byron's profession..... 4571
— Man and superman..... 822.80 S3
— Three plays for Puritans. 1901..... 822.80 S4
— *and others*. Fabian essays in socialism..... 335 S3
— *In* Archer's Study and stage..... 824 A15
— *In* Chesterton's Heretics. 1905..... 824 C26
SHAW, William. The Story of my mission in South-Eastern Africa. Illus. 1860..... 916.09 S2
SHAW, William A. A History of the English Church. 2 vols. 1900..... 283 S1–2
During the civil wars and under the Commonwealth, 1640–1660.
SHAYLOR, Joseph. Some favourite books and their authors. 1901..... 824 S34
She. Haggard, H. Rider..... 1565
She loved a sailor. Barr, Amelia E..... 207
SHEARMAN, Montague. Athletics. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1901..... 796 B21
— *and others*. Football. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1901 796 B22
SHEEHAN, P. A. Glenanaar..... 4338
— Luke Delmege..... 3339
— A Spoiled priest..... 3340
Sheep-stealers. Jacob, V..... 1901
SHELDON, L. Nemertines. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
SHELDON, L. V. Yankee girls in Zululand. Illus. 1889..... 916.5 S1
SHELLEY, P. B. *Born* 1792—*died* 1822. Complete works. 5 vols. 1888..... 821.77 S2–6
— Poetical works..... 821.77 S1
— Essays and letters. *Ed.* by Rhys..... 824 S8
— Biagi, Guido. The last days of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1898 920 S77
— Dowden, E. The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vols. 1886..... 920 S78–79
— Jeaffreson, J. C. The Real Shelley: new views of the poet's life. 2 vols. 1885..... 920 S82–83

Digitized by Google

— Sharp, William. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 1887..... 920 S80
— Symonds, J. A. Shelley. [English men of letters.] 1902.. 920 S81
— Shelley and Lord Beaconsfield. Shelley's views on art. *In* Garnett's Essays. 1901..... 824 G3
For criticisms or articles upon Shelley, see the following works :—
Arnold's Essays in criticism. 2nd series. 1888.. 824.85 A2
Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 1. 1902..... 824 B1
Dawson's Quest and vision..... 824 D18
De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
Gosse's Questions at issue. 1893..... 824 G6
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Hutton's Literary essays..... 824 H49
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 3. 1899.... 824 S14
Yeats's Ideas of good and evil..... 828 Y1

SHENSTONE, W. A. Justus von Liebig, his life and work, 1803—1873. [Century science series.] Por. 1895..... 920 L45
SHEPHEARD, Harold B. The Parables of man and of God. 1903..... 215 S1
The Parable of science ; The Parable of philosophy ; The Parables of man and of God.
SHERARD, Robert H. Alphonse Daudet. Por. 1894..... 920 D18
— Emile Zola : a biographical and critical study. Pors. 1893 920 Z1
— An Underground mystery..... 3341
SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley. *Born* 1751—*died* 1816. The Plays of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. (Library of English classics.) 1901..... 822.66 S1
— Plays. 1890..... 822.66 S2
— Sanders, L. C. Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan..... 920 S74
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* Sheridan. [English men of letters.] 1889 920 S75
— *In* Pearson's Reviews..... 824 P15
SHERINGHAM, H., and MEAKIN, N. The Court of Sacharissa.. 3342
Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, A. C..... 1087
Sherlock Holmes : memoirs. Doyle, A. C..... 1079
Sherlock Holmes, Return of. Doyle, A. Conan. 3 copies..... 4159–61
SHERVINTON, Kathleen. The Shervintons : soldiers of fortune. Pors. 1899..... 920 S198
Shervinton of Madagascar ; Shervinton of Salvador, etc.
SHERWELL, Arthur, *joint author*. *See* ROWNTREE, J.
SHIBBOLETHS. Lilly, W. S. On Shibboleths. 1892..... 301 L1
Progress. Liberty. The People. Public opinion. Education. Woman's rights. Supply and demand.
SHIEL, M. P. The Evil that men do..... 3343
— Purple cloud..... 3344
— Unto the third generation..... 3345
— Yellow wave..... 4336
Shikar sketches, with notes on Indian field sports. Brown, J. Moray. Illus. 1887..... 915.4 B5
SHINDLER, R. The Life and labours of Pastor C. H. Spurgeon. Illus. 1892..... 920 S126
Shining ferry. Couch, T. Quiller. 2 copies..... 4149–50
SHIP CANALS. *See* CANALS.
SHIPBUILDING. Harland, *Sir* E. J. Shipbuilding in Belfast. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896..... 608 S1
— Pim, B. Ship-building. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B4
— Steadman, W. C. Ship-building. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
SHIPLEY, A. E. Brachiopods (recent). [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895..... 594 C1
— Gephyrea and phoronis. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1

Digitized by Google

— Thread-worms and sagitta. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896 ..... 595.1 G1
Shipmates in sunshine. Moore, F. F. 2622
The Shipowner's daughter. Saunders, J. 3241
SHIPP, John. Memoirs of [his] extraordinary military career. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 S1
SHIPS. Russell, W. C. The Ship, her story. Illus. 1899.... 699 R1
Ships that pass in the night. Harraden, B. 1629
SHIPTON, Helen. Dagmar 3346
Shire Highlands (East Central Africa) as colony and mission. Map. 1885 ..... 916.08 B1
SHIRLEY, *pseud.* *See* SKELTON, John.
Shirley. Bronte, C. 2 copies 484–85
SHIRLEY, James. Best plays. *Ed.* by E. Gosse. (Mermaid series.) Por. 1888 ..... 822 M18
SHOES. Day, J. T. The Boot and shoe trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
SHOOTER, Joseph. The Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country. Illus. 1857 ..... 916.09 S3
SHOOTING. Millais, J. G. Game birds and shooting sketches: illustrating the habits, modes of capture, stages of plumage, and the hybrids and varieties which occur amongst them. Illus. 1892 ..... R.
— Walsingham, *Lord*, and Gallwey, *Sir* R. P. Shooting. [Badminton Library.] 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 796 B25–26
Vol. 1. *Field and covert.* *Vol.* 2. *Moor and marsh.*
— Wolley, C. P., *and others*. Big game shooting. [Badminton Library.] 2 vols. Illus. 1894..... 796 B28–29
— *See also* THE RIFLE.
SHORE, Henry N. Smuggling days and smuggling ways. Illus. 1892..... 343 S2
SHORT, Charles. *See* LEWIS, C. T.
SHORTER, Clement K. Charlotte Bronte and her circle. Por. 1896..... 920 B99
— Victorian literature: sixty years of books and bookmen. 1897..... 824 S9
SHORTER, D. S. The Country house party..... 4330
SHORTHAND. Blackie, J. S. Self-culture (in Pitman's shorthand)..... 653 P1
— Sweet, H. Manual of current shorthand..... 653 S1
SHORTHOUSE, J. H. *Born* 1834. Blanche, Lady Falaise 3347
— Countess Eve..... 3348
— John Inglesant..... 3349
— Little schoolmaster Mark..... 3350
— Sir Percival 3351
— Teacher of the violin..... 3352
— *In* Knight's Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
Shoulder of Shasta. Stoker, B. 3479
The Showman. By the author of "The Views of Christopher." 4604
Shrewsbury. Weyman, S. 3836
SIAM. Bock, C. Temples and elephants. Illus. 1884..... 915.93 B1
Narrative of a journey of exploration through Upper Siam and Lao.
— Caddy, *Mrs.* F. To Siam and Malaya in the Duke of Sutherland's yacht "Sans Peur." Por. 1889..... 915.93 C1
— Clifford, H. Further India, the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam and Indo-China. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.4 C3
— Orleans, *Prince* H. d'. Around Tonkin and Siam. Illus. 1894..... 915.1 O1
— Smyth, H. W. Five years in Siam, 1891–1896. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.93 S1-2
— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— *In* Norman's Far East 910.4 N1

Digitized by Google

SIBERIA. Clark, F. E. The Great Siberian Railway: what I saw on my journey. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.7 C4
— Colquhoun, A. R. The "Overland" to China. Illus. 1900 915.7 C1
— Deutsch, L. Sixteen years in Siberia. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.7 D2
Experiences of a Russian Revolutionist.
— De Windt, H. Siberia as it is. Illus. 1892 ..... 914.7 D1
— Howard, B. Douglas. Life with Trans-Siberian savages. 1893 ..... 915 H5
— Jefferson, R. L. Roughing it in Siberia. Illus. 1897 ..... 914.7 J1
— Kennan, G. Siberia and the exile system. 2 vols. Illus. 1891 ..... 365 K1-2
— Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. 2 vols. Illus. 1882 .... 914.7 L1-2
— Leroy-Beaulieu, P. The Awakening of the East. 1900 ... 915.2 B1
— Marsden, K. On sledge and horseback to outcast Siberian lepers. Illus 914.7 M1
— Meakin, A. M. B. A Ribbon of iron. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.7 M2
Through Siberia on the Great Siberian Railway.
— Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea. Illus. 1893 ..... 914.7 P2
— Seebohm, Henry. The Birds of Siberia. Illus. 1901 .... R.
— Simpson, J. G. Side lights on Siberia. Illus. 1898 ..... 914.7 S3
Account of the great Siberian Railroad, the prisons, and exile system.
— Stadling, J. Through Siberia. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.7 S1
— *See also* Memoirs of Count de Benyowsky 910 B3
— *In* Norman's Far East 910.4 N1
SIBREE, *Rev.* James. Madagascar before the Conquest. Illus. 1896 ..... 969 G1
SICHEL, Edith. Catherine de Medici and the French Reformation. Illus. 1905 ..... 944 S5
-- The Story of two salons 920 S182
— Women and men of the French Renaissance. Illus. 1901. 920 W95
SICHEL, Walter. Bolingbroke and his times. Por. 1901 ..... 942 S5
— Disraeli: a study in personality and ideas. Illus. 1904.. 920 B39
SICILY. Freeman, E. A. Sicily: Phœnician, Greek and Roman. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 945 F1
— Tweedie, *Mrs.* A. Sunny Sicily: its rustics and its ruins. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.58 T1
Side-lights on the march. Mackern, H. F. Illus. 1901 ..... 968.2 M4
Transvaal War, 1899-1902.
Side-walk studies. Dobson, A. Illus. 1903 ..... 828 D5
SIDGWICK, *Mrs.* Alfred. The Beryl stones 3353
—The Professor's legacy 4568
— Scenes of Jewish life 3354
SIDGWICK, Alfred. Fallacies. 1890 ..... 165 S1
A view of logic from the practical side.
— The Use of words in reasoning. 1901 ..... 153.6 S1
SIDGWICK, Henry. *Born* 1838—*died* 1899. The Development of European polity. 1903 ..... 940 S8
— Lectures on the ethics of Green, Spencer, and Martineau 170 S11
— Lectures on the philosophy of Kant, and other philosophical lectures and essays. 1905 ..... 104 S2
— The methods of ethics 170 S12
— Miscellaneous essays and addresses. 1904 ..... 824 S41
Ecce Homo; Prophet of culture; Poems, etc., of Clough; Bentham; Economic science; Socialism; Relation of ethics to socialism; Theory of classical education, etc.
— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography 920 S188
SIDNEY, F. E. Anglican innocents in Spain. Illus. 1903... 914.6 S3
SIDNEY, *Sir* Philip. Arcadia. *Ed.* by H. O. Sommer. 1891 R.
— Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 920 S91
— Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. [English men of letters.] 1902 ..... 920 S92

Digitized by Google

— *In* Lee's Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 G78
Sidney. Deland, M. 970
A Siege baby. Winter, J. S. 3940
Siegfried. Gould, S. B. 1474
SIEMANS, *Sir* W. The Bathometer. *In* Science lectures, vol. 2. 1879 ..... 504 S2
SIENA: its architecture and art. Hastings, G. Illus. 1902. 720 H1
— *In* Duffy, B. The Tuscan Republics. with Genoa. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892 ..... 945 D1
SIENKIEWICZ, H. In Monte Carlo. 3355
— In the new promised land 3356
— The Knights of the cross. 2 copies 3357–58
— Quo Vadis 3359
— *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1
— *See also* List of works in French and German.
SIERRA LEONE. Trotter, J. K. The Niger sources, and the borders of New Sierra Leone Protectorate. Illus. 1898.. 916.07 T2
SIGHT. Le Conte, J. Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. Illus. 1883 ..... 535.7 C1
— The Recent progress of the theory of vision. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects, vol. 1. Illus. 1901 ..... 500 H1
Sign of four. Doyle, A. C. 1088
The Sign of the cross. Barrett, Wilson 4492
Sign of the prophet. Naylor, J. B. 2682
Sign of the stranger. Le Queux, W. 2139
Signa. Ouida 2846
SIGNALLING. How to learn the use of the New International Code of Signals, as required at B.O.T. Examinations. 1901 R.
SIGNBOARDS. Norman, Philip. London signs and inscriptions. Illus. 1893 ..... R.
SIGNORELLI. Cruttwell, Maud. Luca Signorelli. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 S2
Signs and seasons. [Essays on nature.] Burroughs, J. 590 B11
Silas Mainer. Eliot, G. 1188
SILBERRAD, U. L. The Wedding of the Lady of Lovel 3360
Silcote of Silcotes. Kingsley, H. 2056
Silence and other stories. Wilkins, M. E. 3900
Silence of Dean Maitland. Gray, M. 2 copies. 1503–4
The Silent places. White, S. E. 3868
Silent watchers. Russell, D. 3179
The Silent woman. "Rita." 3115
The Silesian horseherd (Das Pferdebürla). Müller, Max. 1903. 824 M25
SILICATES. Barff, F. S. Glass and silicates. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B2
SILK. Blair, M. The Silk trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
— Cobb, B. F. Silk. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B10
SILLARD, Robert M. Barry Sullivan and his contemporaries: a histrionic record. 2 vols. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 S195–96
SILLEM, J. A. *See* List of works in Dutch.
The Silver Christ. Ouida 2847
The Silver domino: side whispers, social and literary 828 S6
Silver fox. Somerville, E., and Ross, M. 2 copies 3415–6
The Silver skull. Crockett, S. R. 884
The Silverado squatters. Stevenson, R. L. 1886 ..... 917.94 S2
Californian sketches.
SILVESTRE, Gonçalo. Grahame, R. B. C. Hernando de Soto: with an account of Gonçalo Silvestre. 1903 ..... 917.2 G1
SIM, Thomas R. The Ferns of South Africa. Illus. 1892... 587.3 S1
SIMCOX, E. J. Primitive civilisations. 2 vols. 1894 ..... 571 S1–2

Digitized by Google

SIMCOX, William Henry. The Revelation of S. John the Divine. Notes, etc. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 1902 ..... 220 C50

SIME, James. Life of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. [Great writers.] 1888 ..... 920 G33

— Schiller. [Foreign classics.] 1882 ..... 920 S40

SIMMONDS, P. L. Fibres and cordage. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B14

Simon Dale. Hope, A. 1787

SIMON DE MONTFORT. Hutton, W. H. Simon de Montfort. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1901 ..... 942 H9

SIMONSON, Gustave. A Plain examination of socialism. [Social science.] 1900 ..... 335 S2

SIMPKINSON, C. H. Life and times of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Por. 1894 ..... .920 L15

— Life and work of Bishop Thorold. 1896 ..... 920 T42

A Simpleton. Reade, C. 3069

SIMPSON, E. Blantyre. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898 ..... 920 S168

SIMPSON, J. G. Side lights on Siberia. Illus. 1898 ..... 914.7 S3

Account of the great Siberian Railroad, the prisons, and exile system.

SIMPSON, *Sir* James Y. *Born* 1811—*died* 1870. Gordon, H. L. Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform (1811–70). [Masters of medicine.] Por. 1897 ..... 920 S95

— Simpson, E. B. Sir James Y. Simpson. [Famous Scots series.] 920 S96

— *In* Japp's Labour and victory. 920 L97

SIMPSON, William. Autobiography. *Ed.* by E. Eyre-Todd. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 S98

SIMS, George R. Ballads and poems. Por. 821.80 S2

— The Coachman's Club 3361

— Living London. Illus. 2 vols ..... R.

— Memoirs of a mother-in-law 3362

— Once upon a Christmas time 3363

— The Ten Commandments 3364

— Tinkletop's crime 3365

SIMS, T. Dyeing and bleaching. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B9

The Sin of David. Phillips, Stephen. 1904 ..... 822.80 P1

The Sin of Hagar. Mathers, H. 2468

Sin of Joost Avelingh. Maartens, M. 2275

Sin of Olga Zassoulich. Barrett, F. 230

SINAI. Manning, S. The Land of the Pharaohs: Egypt and Sinai. [Pen and pencil.] 916.02 M2

— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. Illus. 1889 ..... 915.69 S2

SINCLAIR, Archibald, and HENRY, William. Swimming. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1893 ..... 796 B23

SINCLAIR, F. G. Myriapods. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1895 ..... 591.65 S1

SINCLAIR, John. Scenes and stories of the North of Scotland. Illus. 1891 ..... 914.1 S2

SINCLAIR, May. Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson 3367

SINDHIA, Madhava Ras. Keene, H. G. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1891 ..... 954 K2

SINGAPORE. Worsfold, W. Basil. A visit to Java. Illus. 1893 ..... 919.22 W1

Contains an account of the founding of Singapore.

— *In* Aubertin's Wanderings 910 A2

A Singular life. Phelps, E. S. 2973

SINIGAGLIA, Leone. Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites. Trans. by M. A. Vialls. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.94 S3

Digitized by Google

SINKER, *Rev.* R. Memorials of the Hon. Ian Keith-Falconer. Illus. 1888 ..... 920 F1

Sinners and saints; a tour across the States, with three months among the Mormons. Robinson, P. 1883..... 917.3 R1

Sinners comedy. Hobbes, J. O..... 1736

SINNETT, A. P. The Rationale of mesmerism. 1892..... 134 S2

Sins of the city. Le Queux, W..... 2135

Sir Andrew Wylie. Galt, J. 2 copies..... 1341–42

Sir Anthony and the ewe lamb..... 3368

Sir Bevill. Thynne A. C..... 4315

Sir Brook Fossbrooke. Lever. C..... 2166

Sir Charles Danvers. Cholmondeley M..... 654

Sir Charles Grandison. Richardson, S..... 3085

Sir David's visitors. Tytler, S..... 3686

Sir George Tressady. Ward, *Mrs.* H..... 3754

Sir Gibbie. MacDonald, G..... 2314

Sir Harry. Trollope, A..... 3037

Sir Jasper Carew. L[illegible]er, C..... 2167

Sir Jasper's tenant. Braddon, M. E..... 466

Sir Mortimer. Johnston, M..... 1970

Sir Percival. Shorthouse, J. H..... 3351

Sir Richard Calmady. Malet, Lucas..... 2373

Sir Roger's heir. Moore, F. F. 2 copies..... 2619, 2623

Sir Theodore Broughton. James, G. P. R..... 1915

Sir Theodore's guest. Allen, G. 2 copies 70; 4340

Sir Thomas Upmore. Blackmore, R. D..... 375

Sir Tom. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2791

Sirdar and Khalifa, the re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898. Burleigh, B. Illus..... 920 K25

The Sirdar's sabre. Tracy, L..... 3592

"SIRRAH." The Lion of Gersau..... 2200

SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. History of the Italian republics..... 945 S3

Sister Dora [Dorothy Pattison], a biography. Lonsdale, M. Por. 1880 ..... 920 P25

Sister Dora. *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women..... 920 E29

Sister Jane. Harris, J. C. 2 copies..... 1633–34

Sister Louise. Melville, G. J. W..... 2519

Sister Teresa. Moore, G. 2 copies..... 2627–28

Sisters. Cambridge, A..... 586

The Sisters. Ebers, G..... 1153

Six trees. Wilkins, M. E..... 3901

The Sixth sense. Sergeant, A..... 3306

Sixty Jane. Long, J. L..... 2212

Sixty years of empire, 1837–1897. Illus. 1897..... 924 S27
A Review of the period.

SKATING. Adams, D. Skating. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. V..... 796 B46

— Heathcote, J. M., *and others*. Skating and figure skating. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894..... 796 B12

SKEAT, Walter W. A Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 1901 ..... R.

— Malay magic: an introduction to the folklore and popular religion of the Malay Peninsula. Illus. 1900..... 398.3 S1

— A Primer of English etymology..... 422 S3

— Principles of English etymology. 2 vols..... 422 S1–2
Vol. I.: The Native element. Vol. II.: The Foreign element.

— A Student's pastime. 1896..... 828 S34
A select series of articles reprinted from notes and queries.

SKELTON, John. Table-talk of Shirley: reminiscences of and letters from Froude, Thackeray, Disraeli, Browning, Rossetti, etc. 1896..... 920 S86

Digitized by Google

— Table-talk of Shirley: Summers and winters at Balmawhapple. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 S87
Second series of the Table talk of Shirley.
Sketches by Boz. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 1004–5
Sketches in lavender. Jerome, J. K..... 1956
SKINNER, John. The Book of Ezekiel. [Expositor's.] 1895.. 220 E25
— The Book of Isaiah. [Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 2 vols. 1900..... 220 C20–21
Skipper's wooing. Jacobs, W. W..... 1911
SKITTLES. Walker, J. M., *ed.* Skittles. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. IV..... 796 B45
SKOTTOWE, B. C. Our Hanoverian Kings, a short history of the four Georges. Maps. 1899..... 942 S6
SKRINE, Francis H. The Expansion of Russia, 1815–1900. [Cambridge historical series.] Maps. 1904..... 947 S1
— and Ross, Edward D. The Heart of Asia. Illus. 1899.. 950 S1
Russian Turkestan and the Central Asian Khanates.
The Sky pilot. Connor, R. 2 copies..... 739–40
SLADEN, Douglas. The Admiral..... 3369
— Brittany for Britons. Illus..... 914.4 S7
— Japan in pictures..... R.
— A Japanese marriage..... 4404
— The Japs at home. Illus. 1895..... 915.2 S2
— Lester, The Loyalist: a romance of the founding of Canada. (In verse.) 1890..... 821.80 S3
— On the cars and off. Illus..... 917.1 S1
Description of Canada.
— Playing the game..... 3370
Sequel to "Japanese marriage."
— Queer things about Japan. Illus. 1904..... 915.2 S1
— Seized by a shadow..... 3371
The Slaking of the sword. Fraser, *Mrs.* H. 2 copies..... 1305–6
SLATE QUARRYING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
SLATER, J. H. Romance of book collecting. 1898..... 090 S1
SLATIN, *Sir* R. *Pasha.* Fire and sword in the Sudan. Trans. by *Sir* F. R. Wingate. Illus. 1899..... 966 S1
A personal narrative of fighting and serving the Dervishes, 1879–1895.

The Slave. Hichens, R..... 1721
SLAVERY. Baker, *Sir* S. Ismailia. Illus. 1895..... 916.9 B1
Narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade.

— Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1894..... 920 L46
— Cairnes, J. E. The Slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. 1863..... 326 C1
— Du Bois, W. E. B. The Suppression of the African slave trade to the United States of America, 1638–1870..... 326 D1
— Niebaer, H. J. Slavery as an industrial system. 1900..... 326 N1
— Thoreau, Henry D. Anti-slavery and reform papers. [Social science series.] 1890..... 326 T1
— Washington, B. T. Up from slavery. Por. 1902..... 920 W21
— *In* Friends in Council..... 828 F6
Slavery. Kennedy, Bart..... 4203
Slaves of the lamp. Merriman, H. S..... 2560
Slaves of the Padishah. Jokai, M..... 1983
SLEEMAN, Lucy, *joint author.* *See* BLENNERHASSETT, R.
SLEEP. Manaceine, M. de. Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology. Illus. 1897..... 135 M1
— Myers, F. W. H. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 2 vols. 1903..... 218 M1-2
— *See also* ANIMAL MAGNETISM; HYPNOTISM.
Sleeping fires. Gissing, G. 1417

Digitized by Google

SLIDE RULE, ARITHM. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

SLOAN, J. M. The Carlyle country, with a study of Carlyle's life. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 C26

SLOANE, William M. The French revolution and religious reform. 1901 ..... 944 S2
An account of the ecclesiastical legislation and its influence on affairs in France, 1789–1804.

A Slum heroine 3372

SLUMS. *See* The POOR.

Sly-boots. Winter, J. S 3941

Smalilou. Yoxall, J. H 4072

Small house at Allington. Trollope, A 3638

SMALL-POX. Edwardes, E. J. History of small-pox and vaccination in Europe. 1902 ..... 616.912 E1

SMART, Hawley :—

— At Fault 3373
— Belles and ringers 3374
— Bound to win 3375
— Broken bonds 3376
— False cards 3377
— From post to finish 3378
— Great Tontine 3379
— Hard lines 3380
— Outsider 3381
— Race for a wife 3382
— Racing rubber 3383
— Salvage 3384
— Social sinners 3385
— Sunshine and snow 3386
— Two kisses 3387

SMEATON, John. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1874 ..... 920 L55

SMEATON, Oliphant. Allan Ramsay. [Famous Scots.] 920 R3

— Tobias Smollett. [Famous Scots] 920 S110

SMEDLEY, C. For heart o' gold 3388

SMEDLEY, F. E. Harry Coverdale's courtship 3389

SMELLIE, Alexander. Men of the covenant. Illus. 1903 ..... 274.1 S1

SMILES, Samuel. *Born* 1812. Character. 1889 ..... 374 S1

— Duty : with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. 1889 ..... 374 S2

— Industrial biography : iron workers and tool makers. 1886 ..... 600 S1

— Life of a Scotch naturalist : Thomas Edward. Illus. 1893 ..... 920 E6

— The Life of George Stephenson. Por. 1881 ..... 920 S153

— Lives of the engineers. 5 vols. Illus. 1874–79 ..... 920 L54–8
Metcalfe ; Telford ; Smeaton ; Rennie ; Brindley ; Vermuyden ; Myddleton ; Perry ; Boulton ; Watt ; G. and R. Stephenson.

— Men of invention and industry. 1896 ..... 608 S1
Phineas Pett. Francis Pettit Smith. John Harrison. John Lombe. William Murdock. Frederick Koenig. The Walters of "The Times." William Clowes. Charles Bianconi. Industry in Ireland. Shipbuilding in Belfast. Astronomers and students in humble life.

— A Publisher and his friends : memoir and correspondence of John Murray. 2 vols. Pors. 1891 ..... 920 M99–100

— Robert Dick : geologist and botanist. Illus. 1878 ..... 920 D88

— Self-help ; with illustrations of conduct and perseverance. 1890 ..... 374 S3

— Thrift. 1889 ..... 374 S4

SMITH, A. D. Through unknown African countries. Illus. 1897 ..... 916.07 S10
The First expedition from Somaliland to Lake Lamu.

SMITH, *Mrs.* A. M. Annals of Westminster Abbey. Illus. 1898 ..... R.

— The Roll-call of Westminster Abbey. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 R49

SMITH, Adam. *Born* 1723—*died* 1790. An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 1901 ..... 331 S2

— Lectures on justice, police, revenue, and arms. *Ed.* by Cannan. 1896 ..... 340 S1

Digitized by Google

— Adam Smith and his relations to recent economics. *In* Price's Economic science and practice. 1896..... 504 P1
— Haldane, R. B. Life of Adam Smith. [Great writers.] 1887..... 920 S99
— Hirst, F. W. Adam Smith. [English men of letters.] 1904 920 S100
— Lewis, *Sir* G. *In* Bagehot's Biographical studies. 1902.... 920 B48
— Rae, J. Life of Adam Smith..... 920 S101
For criticisms or articles upon Smith, see the following works :—
British moralists..... 170 B3
Graham's Scottish men of letters..... 920 S199
Stephen's English thought. Vol. 1..... 100 S3
SMITH, Albert. Adventures of Mr. Ledbury..... 3390
— Christopher Tadpole..... 3391
— Pottleton legacy. 3 copies..... 3392–94
— Scattergood family..... 3395
SMITH, Arthur H. Chinese characteristics. Illus..... 915.1 S2
— Village life in China : a study in sociology. Illus. 1900.... 915.1 S3
SMITH, Barnard. Arithmetic for schools. 1896..... 511 S1
SMITH, *Mrs.* Burnett. *See* SWAN, Annie S.
SMITH, Charles. A Treatise on Algebra. 1898..... 512 S1
SMITH, E. A. The Fulfilling of the law..... 3396
SMITH, E. B. My village. Illus..... 914.4 S6
SMITH, E. H., *joint author*. *See* THOMSON, J.
SMITH, E. M. Aneroestes the Gaul..... 3398
SMITH, Edward. Foods. 1890..... 664 S1
SMITH, Ernest Gilliat-. Story of Bruges. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901..... 914.93 S2
SMITH, F. H. Colonel Carter, of Cartersville..... 3399
— Tom Crogan..... 3400
SMITH, Francis P. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896..... 608 S1
SMITH, G. Barnett. The Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. Por. 1895..... 920 L43
— Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. Illus. 1887..... 920 V7
— Life of the Right Honourable John Bright. Por. 1889.... 920 B94
— Life of the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. Por..... 920 G22
— Thoughts from the writings and speeches of William Ewart Gladstone. 1894..... 825 G1
SMITH, G. Gregory. The Transition period. [Periods of European literature.] 1900..... 800 P5
— *ed.* The Days of James IV., 1488–1513. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1890..... 941 S1
— *ed.* Elizabethan critical essays. 2 vols. 1904..... 824 S35–36
SMITH, George. The Life of William Carey, shoemaker and missionary. Illus. 1885..... 920 C138
SMITH, George A. The Book of Isaiah. [Expositor's.] 2 vols. 1904..... 220 E20–21
— The Book of the twelve prophets. 2 vols. 1903..... 220 E27–28
— Four Psalms, 23rd, 36th, 52nd, 121st, interpreted for practical use..... 223.2 S1
— The Historical geography of the Holy Land. Maps. 1903.. 933 S3
— The Life of Henry Drummond. Por. 1899..... 920 D53
— Modern criticism and the teaching of the Old Testament..... 221 S3
SMITH, Goldwin. Cowper. [English men of letters.] 1888.. 920 C118
— Essays on questions of the day, political and social..... 320 S4
Contains chapters on social and industrial revolution ; Disestablishment ; Woman's suffrage ; The Jewish question ; The Irish question ; Prohibition.
— Guesses at the riddle of existence, and other essays. 1897.. 234 S1
The Church and the Old Testament. Is there another life ; The Miraculous element in Christianity. Morality and theism.
— Life of Jane Austen. [Great writers.] 1890..... 920 A41

Digitized by Google

— My memory of Gladstone. Por. 1904..... 920 G23
— Shakespeare: the man. 1899..... 824 S33
An attempt to find traces of the dramatist's personal character in his dramas.
— The United Kingdom: a political history. 2 vols. 1899.. 329 S1-2
A clear, connected, and succinct view of the political history of the United Kingdom as it appears in the light of recent research and discussion.
— The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 1893..... 973 S1
— *In* McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903..... 920 P59
SMITH, H. His private life. [A novel.]..... 4541
SMITH, Hannah. Music, how it came to be what it is. Illus. 1898..... 780 S1
SMITH, *Sir* Harry. Autobiography. *Ed.* by G. C. M. Smith. 2 vols. Illus..... 920 S103-4
SMITH, Henry. *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899.... 828 F4
SMITH, *Prof.* Henry. *In* Jowett's "Sermons: Biographical." 1899..... 252 J1
SMITH, Herbert G. Castle Sombras..... 3402
— The Romance of history. 1891..... 900 S1
Marsuniello, Prince Rupert, Benyowsky, Tamerlane. Marino Faliero. Bayard. Lithgow. Jacqueline de Laguette Vidocq. Lochiel. Casanova.
SMITH, Horace. Beavan, A. H. James and Horace Smith. Pors. 1899..... 920 S108
Smith, J. H. Metric system of weights and measures..... 389 S1
SMITH, James. Beavan, A. H. James and Horace Smith. Pors. 1899..... 920 S108
SMITH, John. Selections from J. Smith. *In* Campagnac's Cambridge Platonists. 1901..... 232 C1
SMITH, John. Roberts, E. P. The Adventures of Captain John Smith. Illus. 1902..... 910.4 R1
SMITH, John B. Economic entomology. Illus. 1896..... 595.7 S1
SMITH, Logan P. Youth of Parnassus..... 3401
SMITH, Nora A., *joint author*. *See* WIGGIN, K. D.
SMITH, Philip. An Ancient history from the earliest records to the fall of the Western Empire. 3 vols. Maps. 1865.... 930 S1-3
SMITH, R. A. H. Bickford-. Greece under King George. Map. 1893..... 949.5 S1
SMITH, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. Illus. 1883.. 920 L17-18
SMITH, *Sir* S., *and others*. Protection and industry. 1904.... 337 P1
SMITH, Sydney. *Born* 1771—*died* 1845. Works. 3 vols..... 824.72 S1-3
— Wit and wisdom: a selection of most memorable passages in his writings and conversations..... 828 S36
— Russell, G. W. E. Sydney Smith. [English men of letters.] 1905..... 920 S203
SMITH, Sydney Armitage-. John of Gaunt. Illus. 1904..... 920 J32
SMITH, *Sir* William. Classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. Illus. 1904..... R.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols. Illus..... R.
— A History of France, from the earliest times to 1852. Illus. 1878..... 944 S1
— A History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman Conquest. Illus. 1885..... 938 S1
— *ed.* The New Testament history. 1879..... 225 S1
Contains an introduction connecting the history of the Old and New Testament.
— The Old Testament history. 1878..... 221 S1
From the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity.
— *and others*. A Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 2 vols. 1901..... R.
SMITH, William H. Maxwell, *Sir* H. Life and times of the Right Hon. William Henry Smith. 2 vols. Illus. 1893.. 920 S105-6

Digitized by Google

SMITH, W. Robertson. *Born* 1846—*died* 1894. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia 392.5 S2
— Old Testament in the Jewish Church 221 S2
Lectures on Biblical criticism.
— Robertson Smith and the higher criticism. *In* Religious controversies of Scotland 270 H4
— *In* Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography 920 S188
SMITH, Worthington G. Man, the primeval savage. Illus. 1894 ..... 573.3 S1
SMITH Bros. Horticulture: a guide to amateurs on fruit, vegetable, and flower gardens. Illus. 716 S1
SMITH FAMILY. Reade, C. The Smith family. 1902 ..... 920 S107
A popular account of the name from the fourteenth century downwards.
SMITS, Oude Heer. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Smoke. Turgenieff, I 3653
Smoking flax. Hocking, S. K 1757
SMOLLETT, T. *Born* 1721—*died* 1771. Humphry Clinker 3404
— Peregrine Pickle 3405
— Roderick Random 3403
— Tobias, G. Hannay, D. Life of Tobias G. Smollett. [Great writers.] 1887 ..... 920 S109
— Smeaton, O. Tobias Smollett. [Famous Scots.] 920 S110
For criticisms or articles upon Smollett, see the following works :—
Graham's Scottish men of letters 920 S199
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
Thackeray's English humourists 942 T9
The Smuggler. James, G. P. R 1916
The Smuggler's secret. Barrett, F 231
SMUGGLING. Shore, H. N. Smuggling days and smuggling ways. Illus. 1892 ..... 343 S2
SMYRNA. *In* Ritchie's Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897 ..... 910.4 R4
SMYTH, A. W. Physical deterioration: its causes and the cure. 1904 ..... 613.7 S1
SMYTH, H. W. Five years in Siam, 1891–1896. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.93 S1–2
SMYTH, J. P. How we got our Bible. 1901 ..... 220 S1
SMYTH, Newman. Christian ethics. 1894 ..... 171.1 S2
SMYTH, Piazzi. Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. Illus. 1877 ..... 932 S2
SMYTH, *Sir* Warington W. Metallic mining and collieries. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B3
— A Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal mining. Illus. 1890 ..... 622.33 S1
SMYTHE, *Mrs.* Ten months in the Fiji Islands. Illus. 1864 .. 919.61 S1
SMYTHE, Carlyle. The Story of Belgium, with a chapter on the Congo Free State. 1900 ..... 949.3 S1
"SNAFFLE," *pseud.* Gun, rifle, and hound in East and West. Illus. 1894 ..... 796 G3
Snipe shooting; rabbit shooting; hunting in India, etc.
SNAITH, J. C. Broke of Covenden 4242
— Mistress Dorothy Marvin 3406
The Snare of strength. Bedford, R 4493
The Snare of the fowler. Alexander, *Mrs* 51
Snares. Crispe, W 867
Snazelleparilla. Edwards, G. S 828 E1
SNELL, F. J. The Age of Chaucer, 1346–1400. 1901 ..... 824 A10
— The Fourteenth century. [Periods of European literature.] 1899 ..... 800 P4
SNODGRASS, W., *joint author*. *See* MCKENDRICK, J. G.
SNOW, J. School of art. 2 copies 3407–8
So like a woman. Fenn, Geo. M 4516

Digitized by Google

So very human. Richards, A. B. 2 vols..... 4235
Soap. Church, A. H. Acids, alkalies, soap. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B1
— Scott, A. H. The Soap industry. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1
The Social contract; or, principles of political right. Rousseau, J. J. 1902..... 320 R1
Social England illustrated. Lang, A., *ed.* [An English Garner.] 1903..... 942 L22
A collection of 17th century tracts.

Social equality. Mallock, H. S..... 335 M3
Social evolution. Kidd, B. 1894..... 309 K1
Social habitations and parasitic nests. Wood, J. G. Illus. 1888..... 590.1 W5
The Social life of the Hebrews. Day, E. 1901..... 296 D1
Social origins. Lang, A. 1903..... 571 L1
Social peace, a study of the trade union movement in England. Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. v. [Social science.] 1900..... 331.88 G1
Social problem. *See* Sociology.
Social reform. Individual and social reform. *In* Bosanquet's Essays and addresses. [Social science series.] 1899..... 300 B2
— Price, L. L. Economic science and practice. 1896..... 504 P1
— *In* Hirst's Free trade and other fundamental doctrines of the Manchester school. 1903..... 337 H2
Social reformers, English. Gibbins, H. de B. [University extension series.] 1902..... 309 G1
Social sinners. Smart, H..... 3385
Social statics, abridged and revised: together with, man *versus* the State. Spencer, Herbert. 1902..... 300 S5

Socialism. Garnett, S. and H. Practicable socialism. 1895 335 B1
— Bax, E. B. The Ethics of socialism. 1902..... 335 B2
— — The Religion of socialism. 1902..... 335 B4
Essays in modern socialist criticism.

— Blatchford, R. Britain for the British. 1902..... 335 B8
— — Merrie England. 1895..... 335 B6
— Bliss, W. D. P. A Handbook of socialism. 1895..... 335 B7
Socialism in its various aspects.

— Bosanquet, B. Socialism and natural selection. *In* Aspects of the social problem. 1895..... 300 B3
— Dawson, W. H. Bismarck and state socialism. [Social science.] 1891..... 335 D2
An exposition of the social and economic legislation of Germany since 1870.

— — German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899..... 335 D1
Biographical history of German socialistic movements during the century.

— Economic socialism and the economic lessons of socialism. *In* Sidgwick's Essays..... 824 S41
— Engels, F. Socialism, Utopian and scientific. [Social science.] 1892..... 335 E1
— Ensor, R. C. K., *ed.* Modern socialism. 1904..... 335 E2
— Graham, W. Socialism, new and old. 1898..... 335 G1
— Gronlund, L. The Co-operative commonwealth: an exposition of modern socialism. [Social science.] 1896... 335 G3
— — Our destiny: the influence of socialism on morals and religion. [Social science.] 1891..... 335 G2
— Hirsch, M. Democracy *versus* socialism. 1901..... 335 H1
— Kidd, B. Social evolution..... 309 K1
— Le Bon, G. The psychology of socialism. 1899..... 335 L1
— Liberalism *v.* socialism, etc. *In* Bax's Outlooks..... 335 B3
— Mallock, H. S. Social equality..... 335 M3

Digitized by Google

— Morris, William. Architecture, industry and wealth: collected papers. 1902..... 720 M2
Contains a chapter on the aims and ideals of the English socialists of to-day.
— — and Bax, E. B. Socialism: its growth and outcome. 1896..... 335 B5
— Naquet, A. Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. [Social science.] 1891..... 335 N1
— Russell, Bertrand. German social democracy: six lectures. 1896..... 321.4 R2
— Schaffle, *Dr.* A. The Impossibility of social democracy. 1892. 321.4 S1
Supplement to the Quintessence of socialism.
— — The Quintessence of socialism. [Social science.] 1902.. 335 S1
— Shaw, G. B., *and others.* Fabian essays in socialism..... 335 S3
— Simonson, G. A Plain examination of socialism. [Social science.] 1900..... 335 S2
— Socialistic features of ancient societies. *In* Bosanquet's Essays and addresses. [Social science series.] 1899..... 300 B2
— Webb, S. Socialism in England. [Social science.] 1901.. 335 W2
— Webb, S. and B. Problems of modern industry. 1902.... 331 W1
— *See also* POLITICAL ECONOMY; CO-OPERATION, etc.
SOCIETIES. The Literary influence of academies. *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism. 1st series. 1890..... 824.85 A1
SOCIETY. Argyll, *Duke of.* Unseen foundations of society. 1893..... 330 A5
Fallacies and failures of economic science.
— Greville, *Lady.* The Gentlewoman in society. Por. 1892 395 G1
Society in London. By a foreign resident. 1885..... 942.1 S2
Society in Paris. Vasili, *Count* Paul. 1890..... 920 V1
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. *See* QUAKERS.
SOCIOLOGY. Booth, General. *In* Darkest England and the way out..... 267.15 B1
— Bosanquet, B., *ed.* Aspects of the social problem. 1895.. 300 B3
Treats of the Duties of citizenship; Protection of children; Pauperism and old age pensions; True charity; Socialism and natural selection, etc.
— Carpenter, E. England's ideal and other papers on social subjects. [Social science.] 1901..... 300 C2
— Demoor, J. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. Illus. 1899..... 575 D1
— Guyau, J. M. Education and heredity. [Contemporary science series.] Por. 1891..... 300 G1
— Hobson, J. A. The Social problem. 1902..... 300 H1
— Kidd, B. Social evolution. 1894..... 309 K1
— Loria, A. The Economic foundations of society. [Social science series.] 1899..... 330 L2
— Mallock, W. H. Classes and masses. 1896..... 331 M3
Wealth, wages, and welfare in the United Kingdom: a handbook of social facts.
— Martins, O. The England of to-day. 1896..... 335.1 M1
— The Relations of biology, psychology, and sociology. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 2. 1901..... 300 S7
— The Relation of ethics to sociology. *In* Sidgwick's Essays.. 824 S41
— Robertson, J. M. Buckle and his critics: a study in sociology 300 R2
— — Modern Humanists. [Social science series.] 1901..... 300 R1
Sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin and Spencer.
— Smith, G. Essays on questions of the day, political and social..... 320 S4
— The Social effect of religious movements. *In* Roger's Economic interpretation of history..... 900 R1
— The Social problem and Christian duties. *In* Smyth's Christian ethics. 1894..... 171.1 S2
— Spencer, H. Principles of sociology. 3 vols. 1904..... 300 S2-4

Digitized by Google

— — The Study of sociology. 1897..... 300 S1
— Stephen, *Sir* L. Social rights and duties. 2 vols..... 300 S9–10
— Trevelyan, G. M. The Past and future. *In* The Heart of the Empire. 1901..... 335 M2
— White, A. The Problems of a great city. 1887..... 300 W1
— *In* Sedgwick's The Nineteenth Century. 1901 ..... 901 S1
— *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 2. Illus. 1900. 500 W2
— *See also* POLITICAL ECONOMY ; CIVILISATION ; POLITICAL SCIENCE ; EDUCATION, etc.
SOCRATES. *Born* 469 B.C.—*died* 399 B.C. Godley, A. D. Socrates, and Athenian society in his day. 1896..... 183.2 S1
— The Trial and death of Socrates. Trans. by Church. 1901.. 888.4 T10
— *In* Jebb's Attic orators..... 885 A1–2
— *In* Willoughby's Political theories of the ancient world. 1903. 180 W1
SODOMA. *Born* 1477—*died* 1549. Priuli-Bon, Contessa. Sodoma. [Great masters.] Illus. 1900..... 700.1 S3
Soft side. James, H..... 1925
SOIL. Warington, R. Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil. Por. 1900 ..... 631 W1
— *See also* AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
Sojourners together. Moore, F. F..... 2624
SOLAR HEAT. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899.. 551 L1
SOLAR SYSTEM. *See* ASTRONOMY.
A Soldier and a gentleman. Cobban, J. M..... 693
Soldier tales. Kipling, R..... 2069
Soldiering and scribbling. Forbes, A. 1872..... 355 F4
SOLDIERS. Firth, C. H. Cromwell's army. 1902..... 354 F4
A History of the English soldier.
— Fitchett, W. H. Wellington's men : some soldier autobiographies. 1900 ..... 355 F1
— Lowe, C. Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900..... 920 O14
— Winton, *Major* de. Soldiering fifty years ago : Australia in "the forties." 1898 ..... 355 D3
Soldiers of fortune. Davis, R. H..... 951
Soldiers three. Kipling, R. 2 copies..... 2070 ; 4353
The Solitary summer. 1901 ..... 828 E7
SOLLY, H. Working men's social clubs and educational institutes 1904..... 367 S1
SOLOMON, Song of. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
SOLON, M. L. A Brief history of old English porcelain and its manufactories. Illus. 1903..... R.
Solvency or salvation ? A book for millionaires. Bodington, P. E. 1901..... 331 B3
SOMALI-LAND. James, F. L. The Unknown Horn of Africa. Illus. 1888 ..... 916.09 J1
Exploration from the Berbera to the Leopard River.
— Pearse, F. B. Rambles in lion land. Illus. 1898..... 916.07 P1
— Wolverton, *Lord*. Five months' sport in Somali-land. Illus. 1894..... 916.07 W6
Some eminent women of our times. Fawcett, *Mrs.* H. 1889. 920 E29
Short biographical sketches.

Some emotions and a moral. Hobbes, J. O. 2 copies..... 1737–38
Some experiences of an Irish R. M. Somerville, E., and Ross, M. 3417
Some fair Hibernians. Gerard, F. A. 1897..... 920 I7
Some fruits of solitude. Penn, W. Por. 1903..... 828 P5
Some loves and a life. Praed, *Mrs.* C..... 3024
Some old friends. Burnand, F. C..... 552
Some old love stories. O'Connor, T. P..... 920 S205
Some private views. Payn, J..... 828 P2
Some unconventional people. Jebb, *Mrs.* J. G..... 1935
Some Welsh children. By the author of Fraternity. 1898.... 828 S10
SOMERVILLE, E., and ROSS, M. All on the Irish shore. 2 copies. 3409–10
— An Irish cousin 3411
— Real Charlotte. 3 copies..... 3412–14

Digitized by Google

-- Silver Fox. 2 copies..... 3415–16
— Some experiences of an Irish R. M..... 3417
SOMERVILLE, H. G. Curiosities of impecuniosity. 1896..... 828 S7
SOMERVILLE, Mary. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897. 920 W75
A Son of a star. Richardson, B. W..... 3080
Son of Empire. Roberts, Morley..... 3133
Son of Erin. Swan, Annie S..... 3513
Son of Hagar. Caine, H..... 578
The Son of his father. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2792
A Son of Israel. Penn, R..... 2967
A Son of Mammon. Burgin, G. B..... 549
A Son of the forge. Blatchford, R..... 379
A SON OF THE MARSHES. *Pseud.* *See* VISGER, Jean A. O. and JORDAN, D.
A Son of the sea. Bullen, F. T..... 4496
A Son of the soil. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2793
Son of Vulcan. Besant, W., and Rice, Jas..... 327
A Song of a single note. Barr, A. E..... 208
A Song of heroes. Blackie, J. S. 1870..... 821.08 B4
Song of the forest. Waineman, P..... 3715
SONGS. Adams, W. D., *ed.* Songs of society from Anne to Victoria. 1880..... 821.08 A2
— Blackie, J. S. Scottish song: its wealth, wisdom and social significance. 1889..... 821.08 B3
— Butler, H. E. War songs of Britain. 1903..... 821.08 B5
— Cesaresco, E. M. Essays in the study of folk songs. 1886. 398.8 C1
— Croker, C. T. Popular songs of Ireland. 1886..... 821.04 C1
— Cromek, R. H. Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song. 1880..... 821.04 C2
— Hullah, John. The Song book: words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. 1892..... 821.04 H2
— Scottish song. *In* Prescott's Miscellanies..... 824 P16
— Sparling, H. H., *ed.* Volsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the Elder Edda. 1888..... 398.3 M1
— Tannahill, R. Poems and songs. 1900..... 821.80 T6
— *See also* BALLADS.
SONNETS. *See* POETRY; ENGLISH POETRY; and under the names of authors, *e.g.*, Shakespeare, etc.

Sons o' Cormac. Dunbar, A..... 1140
Sons of adversity. Cornford, L. C..... 780
Sons of Francis. Macdonell, Anne. Illus. 1902..... R.
Sons of the morning. Phillpotts, E..... 2998
SOPHIA OF HANOVER. *In* Rait's Five Stuart Princesses..... 920 P23
Sophia: a romance. Weyman, S. J. 2 copies..... 3835; 3837
SOPHOCLES. *Born* 496 B.C.—*died* 405 B.C. The Plays, trans. into English verse by Thomas Francklin. 1893..... 882.2 S2
— The Plays and Fragments: with critical notes, commentary and translation in English prose by R. C. Jebb. 7 vols. 1894. R.
— The Tragedies of Sophocles. Trans. into English prose by *Sir* R. C. Jebb. 1904..... 882.2 S3
— The Antigone of Sophocles as represented on the Edinburgh stage. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D1
— Collins, Clifton W. Sophocles (Ancient classics)..... 882.2 S1
Sophy Bunce. Cobb, T..... 4144
SOPRANO. Crawford, F. M. 3 copies..... 4591–3
SORBY, H. C. Microscopes. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1
SOREL, A. Madame de Staël..... 920 S205
SORET. Goethe, J. W. v. Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. 1901..... 920 G34
SORLEY, W. R. Recent tendencies in ethics. 1904..... 170 S7
Sorrow and song. Kernahan, C. 1894..... 824 K2
Sorrows of Satan. Corelli, M..... 773

Digitized by Google

SOTO, Hernando de. Grahame, R. B. C. Hernando de Soto: with an account of Gonçalo Silvestre. 1903..... 917.2 G1

SOUDAN. Barttelot, E. M. Life: being an account of his services for the relief of Kandahar, of Gordon, and of Emin. Por. 1890 ..... 920 B35

— Bennett, E. N. The Downfall of the Dervishes. Illus. 1898 ..... 966 B1
A sketch of the final Sudan campaign, 1898.

— Burleigh, B. Khartoum campaign, 1898. Illus. 1899.... 962 B2

— — Sirdar and Khalifa, the re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898. Illus. 920 K25

— Churchill, W. S. The River war. 2 vols. 1899..... 966 C1-2
Historical account of the re-conquest of the Soudan.

— Groser, H. G. Lord Kitchener: story of his life. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 K24

— Knight, E. F. Letters from the Sudan. Illus. 1897..... 966 K1

— Ohrwalder, J. Ten years captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882-1892. Illus. 1893..... 966 W5

— Peel, S. The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. Map. 1904 ..... 966 P3

— Robinson, C. H. Hausaland; or, fifteen hundred miles through the Central Soudan. Illus. 1896..... 916.02 R3

— Russell, H., and Gattie, W. The Ruin of the Soudan cause, effect, and remedy. 1892..... 966 R1
A resume of events, 1883-1891.

— Slatin, *Sir* R. *Pasha*. Fire and sword in the Sudan. Illus. 1899 ..... 966 S1
A personal narrative of fighting and serving the Dervishes, 1879-1895.

— Steevens, G. W. With Kitchener to Khartum. Maps. 1900 ..... 966 S2

— Traill, H. D. England, Egypt, and the Soudan. 1900..... 966 T1

— — From Cairo to the Soudan frontier. 1896..... 916.02 T2

— Williams, *Dr.* J. Life in the Soudan, 1881-2. Illus. 1884 916.02 W3

— Wilson, C. T., and Felkin, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. Illus. 1882..... 916.4 W1-2

— Wylde, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 vols. Maps. 1888 ..... 966 W2-3

— *In* Lyon's "Northern Africa." 1821..... R.

SOUL. A Discourse, demonstrating the Immortality of the Soul. *In* Campagnac's "Cambridge Platonists." 1901..... 232 C1

— God and the soul. *In* Liddon's Sermons preached before the university of Oxford. 1901..... 252 L4

— The Subject of religion.—The Soul. *In* Liddon's Some elements of religion. 1904..... 252 L5

— Syme, D. The soul: a study and an argument. 1903..... 128 S1

— *See also* FUTURE LIFE; PSYCHOLOGY, ETC.

Soul of Countess Adrian. Praed, *Mrs.* C..... 3025

Soul of Lilith. Corelli, M..... 774

Souls. "Rita" 3116

Souls in bondage. Gibbon, P..... 1399

The Souls of black folk, essays and sketches. Du Bois, W. E. B. 1903 ..... 916.1 K3

SOUND. Blaserna, P. The Theory of sound in its relation to music. Illus. 1883 ..... 534 B1

— Tyndall, J. Sound. Illus. 1893..... 534 T1

SOUND, PHYSICS. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

South African sketches. Ellis, A. B..... 1191

SOUTH AMERICA. Akers, C. E. A History of South America, 1854-1904. Illus. 1904 ..... 980 A1

— Child, T. The Spanish-American Republics. Illus. 1892.. 918 C1

— Darwin, C. Geological observations. Illus. 1896..... 550 D1

Digitized by Google

— Dawson, T. C. The South American Republics. 2 vols. 1903–4 ..... 982 D1–2
Argentina; Paraguay; Uruguay; Brazil; Peru; Chili; Bolivia; Ecuador; Venezuela; Colombia; Panama.

— Fountain, P. The Great mountains and forests of South America. Illus. 1902 ..... 918 F2
— Knight, E. F. The Cruise of the "Falcon," a voyage to South America. Illus. 1887 ..... 910.4 K1
— Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel; by A. H. Keane. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 918 K1–2
— Stuart, V. Adventures amidst the equatorial forests and rivers of South America. Illus. 1891 ..... 918 S1
— Vincent, Frank. Around and about South America. Illus. 1890 ..... 918 V1
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America, North-West of the United States and the Antilles. Illus. 1885 ..... 918 W3
— *See also* AMAZON RIVER.
South by West; or, winter in the Rocky Mountains and spring in Mexico. Kingsley, C. Illus. 1874 ..... 917.78 K1
SOUTH CAROLINA. *See* CAROLINA, SOUTH.
SOUTH POLAR REGIONS. *See* ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
South Sea bubbles 3418
SOUTH SEA ISLANDS. Becke, L. Notes from my South Sea log. Por. 1905 ..... 919.6 B1
— Hall, D. B., and Osborne, *Lord* A. Sunshine and surf: a year's wanderings in the South Seas. Illus. 1901 ..... 919.6 H1
— Melville, H. Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South Seas. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.6 M1
— Moss, F. J. Through Atolls and Islands in the Great South Sea. Illus. 1889 ..... 919.6 M2
— Reeves, E. Brown men and women; or, the South Sea Islands, 1895–6. Illus. 1898 ..... 919.6 R1
— St. Johnston, A. Camping among cannibals. 1886 ..... 919.6 S1
— Stevenson, *Mrs.* M. I. Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond. *Ed.* by M. C. Balfour. Illus. 1903 ..... 919.63 S1
— Stoddard, C. W. Summer cruising in the South Seas. 1905 919.6 S2
— Thomson, B. South Sea yarns. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 T1
A South Sea lover. St. Johnston, A. 3231
SOUTHERN CONFEDERACY. Callahan, J. M. The Diplomatic history of the Southern Confederacy. 1901 ..... 973 C1
Southern soldier stories. Eggleston, G. C. 1174
SOUTHEY, Robert. *Born* 1774—*died* 1843. Chronicle of the Cid. Trans. 860 S1
— English seamen. 1895 ..... 920 E33
Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish.
— Life of Nelson. 1888 ..... 920 N39
— The Life of Wesley, and the rise and progress of Methodism. Illus. 1887 ..... 920 W34
— Poems. *Ed.* by Dowden. 1895 ..... 821.73 S1
— Dowden, E. Southey. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 S113
— Southey's letters. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 4. 1902 ..... 920 S152

For criticisms or articles upon Southey, see the following works:—

Carlyle's Reminiscences. 2 vols. 1881 ..... 920 C19–20
Hazlitt's Spirit of the age 824.76 H2
Macaulay's Essays 824.83 S2
Saintsbury's Essays in English literature 820 S4

SOUTHWELL CATHEDRAL. Dimock, A. The Cathedral church of Southwell. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C11
Souvenirs of some continents. Forbes, A. 1885 ..... 910 F1
The Soverane herbe. Penn, W. A. Illus. 1901 ..... 633 P1

Digitized by Google

SOWERBY, John E., *and others*. English botany; or, Coloured figures of British plants. 12 vols. 1887..... R.
The Sowers. Merriman, H. S. 2 copies..... 2561–62
SPAIN. Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science, and art. Illus. 1854..... 550 A1
— Bates, K. L. Spanish highways and byways. Illus. 1901 914.6 B1
— Borrow, G. Account of the Gypsies of Spain. Illus. 1901 914.6 B3
— — The Bible in Spain. Illus, 1901..... 914.6 B2
Adventures of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula.
— Brown, J. C. School of forest engineers in Spain. 1886.... 634.9 B9
— Clarke, H. B. The Cid Campeador. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1897..... 920 C70
— Crockett, S. R. The Adventurer in Spain. Illus. 1903.. 914.6 C1
— Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Spain. 2 vols. 1884 914.6 E1–2
— Gadow, H. In Northern Spain. Illus. 1897..... 914.6 G1
— Hannay, D. Don Emilio Castelar. 1896..... 946 H5
— Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 1873..... 914.6 H1
— Hay, J. Castilian days. Illus. 1903..... 914.6 H3
— Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain, 1788–1898. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899..... 946 H1
— — Philip II. of Spain. 1897..... 946 H2
— — Spain, its greatness and decay. 1479–1788. [Cambridge historical series.] 1899..... 946 H3
— — The Spanish people, their origin, growth, and influence. Map. 1901..... 914.6 H2
— Luffman, C. B. A Vagabond in Spain. 1853..... 914.6 L1
Experiences and impressions of a tramp in Spain.
— M'Crie, T. History of the reformation in Spain in 16th century. 1856..... 946.04 M1
— Poole, S. Lane-. The Moors in Spain. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 946 P1
— Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Pors. 1841..... 946 P2
— — History of the reign of Philip II. of Spain. Pors. 1887.. 946 P3
— — and Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles the Fifth, with an account of the Emperor's life after his abdication. Por..... 942 P7
— Reeves, E. Homeward bound after thirty years. 1892.... 910 R1
Colonists' impressions of Spain.
— Rodway, James. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1896..... 972.9 R1
— Scott, S. P. History of the Moorish Empire in Europe. 3 vols. 1904..... 946.02 S1–3
— Sidney, F. E. Anglican innocents in Spain. Illus. 1903.. 914.6 S3
— Spanish pictures. (Pen and pencil.)..... 914.6 M1
— Trueba y Cosio, Don T. de. Romance of history: Spain. Illus. N.D..... 946 T1
— Watts, H. E. Spain, 711–1492. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 946 W1
— Webster, W. Spain. Illus. 1882..... 946 W2
— Wood, C. W. Glories of Spain. Illus. 1901..... 914.6 W1
— The Romance of Spain. Illus. 1900..... 914.6 W2
— Yonge, C. M. The Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. Illus. 1903..... 914.6 Y1
— *See also* PENINSULAR WAR; SPANISH AMERICAN WAR.
SPALDING, Thomas A. Life of Richard Badiley. 1899..... 920 B9
The Spanish-American Republics. Child, T. Illus.1892 .... 918 C1
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. Davis, R. H. The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. Illus. 1899..... 972.91 D1
— Mahan, A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain. 1899..... 972 M1
SPANISH LANGUAGE. Delbos, L. Introduction to commercial Spanish..... 460 S1

Digitized by Google

— Velazquez, M. de la Cadena. A Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 1875..... R.
— Elwes, A. Grammar of the Spanish language..... 460 E1
— Salvo, D. Practical and easy method of learning the Spanish language 460 S1
— Sevane, M. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 2 vols..... 463 S1-2
SPANISH LITERATURE. Kelly, J. F.- History of Spanish literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1898..... 860 K1
A Spanish maid. "Q"..... 791
The Spanish wine. Mathew, F..... 2472
SPARKS, Edwin E. The United States of America. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 ..... 973 S2-3
SPARLING, H. H., *ed.* Völsunga saga: the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the Elder Edda. 1888 ..... 398.3 M1
SPEAKING. *See* ELOCUTION; ORATORY, ETC.
Specimen days in America. Whitman, W. 1887..... 828 W6
The Spectator. New edition, with illustrative notes, to which are prefixed the lives of the authors. 8 vols. 1793..... R.
Spectre of the camera. Hawthorne, J..... 1686
SPECTRUM. Lockyer, *Sir* J. N. Inorganic evolution as studied by spectrum analysis. 1900..... 544.6 L2
— — Studies in spectrum analysis. Illus. 1894..... 544.6 L1
The Speculators. Brewer, J. F..... 478
SPEDDING, James. An Account of the life and times of Francis Bacon. 2 vols. 1878..... 920 B4-5
— Evenings with a reviewer: Macaulay and Bacon. 2 vols. 1881 ..... 824 S10-11
Vindication of the character of Bacon. The "Evenings with a Reviewer" contain the substance of the argument which was afterwards fortified by detailed proofs and illustrations.

SPEECH. Meyer, G. H. v. The Organs of speech. Illus. 1883. 612 M1
SPEIGHT, T. W. Heart of a mystery..... 3419
— Minion of the moon..... 3420
— The Plotters. 4605
SPEKE, John H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Illus. 1863..... 916.02 S3
SPELLING. *In* Müller's Chips from a German workshop, vol. 3. 1899..... 824 M22
SPENCE, H. D. M. Early Christianity and paganism. Illus. 1902..... 270.1 S1
SPENCE, Joseph. Spence's anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men. *Introd.* by Underhill..... 828 S15
SPENCER, Edward. The Flowing bowl. Illus. 1899..... 828 S37
A Treatise on drinks of all kinds and of all periods, interspersed with sundry anecdotes and reminiscences.
SPENCER, Herbert. *Born* 1820—*died* 1903. Aphorisms. 1894 828 S11
— Autobiography. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 920 S120
— Education, intellectual, moral and physical..... 370 S1
— Essays: scientific, political and speculative. 3 vols. 1901. 300 S6-8
— The Factors of organic evolution. 1887..... 575 S5
— Facts and comments. 1902..... 828 S12
Presence of mind; Purpose of art; Style; Imperialism and slavery; Vaccination, etc.
— First principles. 1893..... 100 S1
— The Principles of biology. 2 vols. 1898..... 570 S1-2
— The Principles of ethics. 2 vols. 1904..... 170 S9-10
— The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 1899 ..... 150 S2-3
— Principles of sociology. 3 vols. 1904..... 300 S2-4
— Social statics, abridged and revised: together with Man *versus* the State. 1902..... 300 S5
— The Study of sociology. 1897..... 300 S1

Digitized by Google

— Various fragments. 1897..... 828 S13
The Bookselling question ; Views concerning copyright ; Social evolution and social duty ; Record of legislation ; Government by minority, etc.
— Hudson, W. H. Introduction to the philosophy of Herbert Spencer. 1897..... 100 S2
— Macpherson, H. Herbert Spencer, the man and his work. 1901..... 920 S119
— Sidgwick, H. Lectures on the ethics of Green, Spencer and Martineau..... 170 S11
— *In* Robertson's Modern humanists. [Social science series.] 1901..... 300 R1
— *In* Wilson's Leaders in literature..... 824 W3
SPENCER, John Charles, *Earl*. Le Marchant, *Sir* D. Memoir of John Charles, Viscount Althorp, Third Earl Spencer. 1876. 920 S116
SPENCER, *Earl of*. The Reform Act of 1832. *In* Bagehot's Biographical studies. 1902..... 920 B48
SPENDER, A. E. Two winters in Norway. Illus. 1902..... .914.81 S1
SPENDER, J. A. The State and pensions in old age. [Social science series.] 1900..... 351.5 S1
SPENDER, *Mrs.* J. K. Kept secret..... 3421
— Thirteen doctors..... 3422
— The Wooing of Doris..... 3423
SPENSER, Edmund. *Born* 1552—*died* 1599. Complete works.. 821.31 S1
— Arber, E., *ed*. The Spenser anthology, 1548–1591. 1899.. 821.30 S7
— Church, R. W. Spencer. 1888..... 920 S118
— Spenser's Faery Queene. *In* Maurice's Friendship of books, etc..... 824 M1
For criticisms or articles upon Spenser, see the following works :—
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Lee's Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century. Illus. 1904..... 920 G78
Lowell's The English poets. 1888..... 824 L7
Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 4..... 824 L11
Minto's English poets..... 824 M3
SPERL, August. *See* List of works in German.
Sperondra. Dumas, A..... 1129
Sphinx to oracle. White, A. S. Illus. 1899..... 916.02 W1
Through the Libyan Desert to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon.
The Spider's eye. Le Queux, Wm..... 4553
SPIELHAGEN, Friedrich. *See* List of works in German.
SPIELMANN, M. H. The History of "Punch." Illus. 1895. R.
— John Ruskin. Illus. 1900..... 920 R74
SPIERS, A. Dictionnaire général Anglais-Francais..... R.
SPILLMANN, J. Valiant and true..... 4300
SPINDLER, C. *See* List of works in German.
SPINNER, Alice. A Study in colour..... 3424
SPINOZA, B. de. *Born* 1632—*died* 1677. Ethics..... 170 S3
— Caird, J. Spinoza. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1888. 920 S130
— Duff, R. A. Spinoza's political and ethical philosophy. 1903. 193.9 S1
— Joachim, H. H. A Study of the ethics of Spinoza. 1901... 170 S1
— Pollock, *Sir* F. Spinoza : his life and philosophy. 1899.. 920 S131
— Spinoza and the Bible. *In* Arnold's Essays in criticism. 1st series. 1890..... 824.85 A1
— *In* Froude's Short studies..... 824 F1
— *In* Jowett's Sermons : biographical. 1899..... 252 J1
— *In* Martineau's Types of ethical theory..... 170 M1
— *See also* List of works in German.
SPION KOP. *See* TRANSVAAL WAR, 1899–1902.
Spirals in nature and art. Cook, T. A. Illus. 1903..... 700 C1
The Spirit of the age. Hazlitt, William..... 824.76 H2
Spiritual letters. Pusey, Edward Bouverie. Por. 1901..... 920 P60

Digitized by Google

SPIRITUALISM. Lang, A. Cock lane and common-sense. 1901 133.1 L1
— Marryat, F. There is no death 133.1 M1
— Podmore, F. Modern spiritualism : a history and a criticism. 2 vols. 1902 133.1 P1-2
— *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 551 L1
SPITSBERGEN. Conway, *Sir* Martin. The First crossing of Spitsbergen. Illus. 1897 919.8 C1
— Dufferin, *Earl of*. Letters from high latitudes. Illus. 1895 914.91 D1
Account of a voyage to Spitzbergen.

SPITZER, Daniel. *See* List of works in German.
The Splendid spur. "Q." 792
A Spoiled priest. Sheehan, P. A 3340
A Spoiler of men. Marsh, R 2426
Spoils of Poynton. James, H 1926
SPORT AND TRAVEL. Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun. Illus. 1899 916.4 A3
— Bagot, A. G. Sport and travel in India and Central America. 1897 915.4 B1
— Bailey, H. Travel and adventure in the Congo Free State. Illus. 1894 916.07 B4
— Baldwin, W. C. African hunting and adventure from Natal to the Zambesi. Illus. 1894 916.1 B2
— Bethell, A. J. Notes on South African hunting 916.07 B2
— Braddon, *Sir* E. Thirty years of Shikar. Illus. 1895 915.4 B4
Reminiscences of Indian sport.

— Brown, J. Moray. Shikar sketches, with notes on Indian field sports. Illus. 1887 915.4 B5
— Bryden, H. A. Gun and camera in Southern Africa. Illus. 1893 916.1 B4
— — Kloof and Karoo : sport, legend, and natural history in Cape Colony. Illus. 1889 916.7 B1
— — Nature and sport in South Africa. 1897 916.1 B5
— Buxton, E. N. Two African trips. Illus. 1902 796 B40
Chiefly sport in Africa, with notes and suggestions on big game preservation.

— Cradock, M. Sport in New Zealand. Illus. 1904 919.31 C1
— Cumming, R. G. Five years' hunting adventures in South Africa. Illus. 916.1 C4
— Donovan, C. H. W. With Wilson in Matabeleland. Illus. 1894 916.06 D2
— Drury, H. Reminiscences of life and sport in Southern India. 1890 915.4 D2
— Fox, E. After big game in Central Africa. Illus. 1899 916.07 F1
— Forsyth, J. The Highlands of Central India. Illus. 1889. 915.4 F2
— Fraser, T. G. Records of sport and military life in Western India. 1881 915.4 F3
— Gardner, *Mrs.* A. Rifle and spear with the Rajpoots. Illus. 1895 915.4 G1
— Gerard, *Sir* M. G. Leaves from the diaries of a soldier and a sportsman. Illus. 1903 910 G1
Adventures during twenty years' service in India, Afghanistan, Egypt, etc.

— Gibbons, A. St. H. Exploration and hunting in Central Africa, 1895-6. Illus. 1898 916.07 G2
— Gillmore, P. The Hunter's Arcadia (South Africa). Illus. 1886 916.1 G2
— Grogan, E. S., and Sharp, A. H. From the Cape to Cairo. Illus. 1900 916 G3
— Harris, William Cornwallis. The Wild sports of Southern Africa : narrative of an expedition from the Cape of Good Hope. Illus. 1839 R.

Digitized by Google

— Kirby, F. V. In Haunts of wild game. Illus. 1896..... 916.07 K3
A Hunter-naturalist's wanderings from Kahlamba to Libombo.
— — Sport in East Central Africa. Illus. 1899..... 916.09 K1
— Lacy, G. Pictures of travel, sport and adventure. Illus. 1899..... 916.1 L1
— Messiter, C. A. Sport and adventures among the North-American Indians. Illus. 1890..... 917 M1
— Mohr, E. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. Illus. 1876. 916.07 M4
— Neumann, A. H. Elephant hunting in East Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1898..... 916.09 N1
— Newall, D. J. F. The Highlands of India, vol. 2. Illus. 1887..... 915.4 N1
— Parker, G. Days and nights by the desert. Illus. 1888.. 916.3 G1
— Pearce, F. B. Rambles in lion land. Illus. 1898..... 916.07 P1
Three months in Somaliland.
— Pollok, *Colonel.* Incidents of foreign sport and travel. Illus. 1894..... 796 P2
— St. John, C. Sport sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. 1892..... 590 S1
— Selous, F. C. Sport and travel, East and West. Illus. 1900. 910 S1
Asia Minor and the Rocky Mountains.
— — Travel and adventure in South-east Africa. Illus. 1893. 916.09 S1
— Sykes, C. A. Service and sport on the tropical Nile. Illus. 1903..... 916.02 S2
— Turner, J. Turner. Three years' hunting and trapping in America and the Great North-West. Illus. 1888..... R.
— Willcocks, *Sir* J. From Kabul to Kumassi: twenty-four years of soldiering and sport. Illus. 1904..... 915.81 W1
— Wolverton, *Lord.* Five months' sport in Somaliland. Illus. 1894..... 916.07 W6
The Sport of circumstances. Chatterton, G. G..... 643
Sporting sketches. Gould, N..... 796 G6
Sporting tales. Kennard, *Mrs.* E..... 2007
SPORTS. Aflalo, F. G., *ed.* The Cost of sport. 1899..... 796 A2
— Bell, Ernest, *ed.* Handbook of athletic sports. 8 vols. ... 796 B42-49
Vol. 1. *Cricket, lawn tennis, tennis, rackets, fives, golf, hockey. Vol.* 2. *Rowing and sculling, sailing, swimming. Vol.* 3. *Boxing, wrestling, fencing, broad-sword and single-stick. Vol.* 4. *Rugby football, Association football, baseball, rounders, quoits, bowls, skittles, curling. Vol.* 5. *Athletics, cycling, skating. Vol.* 6. *Practical horsemanship and riding for ladies. Vol.* 7. *Canoeing and camping out. Vol.* 8. *Gymnastics and Indian clubs.*
— Cobbett, Martin. The Man on the march. 1896..... 796 C2
Treats of all kinds of sport.
— Colquhoun, J. The Moor and the loch: Highland sports. Illus. 1888..... 796 C5
— The Encyclopædia of sport. 2 vols. Illus. 1897..... R.
— Peek, H. *ed.* The Poetry of sport. [Badminton Library.] Illus 1895..... 796 B16
— Powell, R. S. S. B.—Sport in war. Illus. 1900..... 796 P4
— Shearman, M. Athletics. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1901..... 796 B21
— "Snaffle," *pseud.* Gun, rifle and hound in East and West. Illus. 1894..... 796 G3
Snipe shooting; rabbit shooting, hunting in India, etc.
— Sports and pastimes. *In* Hodgett's Middle Ages..... 942 H3
— Strutt, J. The Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Illus. 1898..... 796 S1
— "Thormanby," *pseud.* Kings of the rod, rifle and gun. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 796 K1-2

Digitized by Google

— Ward, R. Records of big game: measurements of horns and field notes. Illus. 1896 ..... 796 W2
— *See also* under the names of the various sports, *e.g.*, Cricket, Golf, Tennis, etc.
A Sportswoman in India. Savory, I. Illus. 1900 ..... 915.4 S1
A Spotless reputation. Gerard, D 1368
SPOTTISWOODE, W. Polarised light. *In* Science lectures, vol. 2. 1879 ..... 504 S2
Spraying of plants for destroying insects and fungi. Lodeman, E. G. 1902 ..... 632 L1
Sprays of northern pine. Mackenzie, Fergus 2335
SPRINGFIELD, Lincoln. A Galaxy girl 3425
Springhaven. Blackmore, R. D 376
Springtime of love. Hardy, I. D 1592
SPRY, William J. J. The Cruise of Her Majesty's ship "Challenger." Illus. 1897 ..... 910.4 S2
SPURGEON, Charles H. The Metropolitan Tabernacle pulpit sermons. 6 vols 252 S1–6
— A Biographical sketch. By one who knew him well. Por. 1903 ..... 920 S125
— Shindler, R. The Life and labours of Pastor C. H. Spurgeon. Illus. 1892 ..... 920 S126
— Williams, W. Personal reminiscences of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 1895 ..... 920 S127
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 5. 1896 ..... 920 B53
Spy Company. Gunter, A. C 153
The Squatter's dream. Boldrewood, R 396
SQUIRE, Charles. Mythology of the British Islands. 1905 .... 291 S1
SQUIRE, P. W. Punting. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1903 796 B20
Squire Arden. Oliphant, *Mrs* 2796
Squire of Beechwood. Horlock 1794
The Squireen. Bullock, S. F 539
STADLING, J. Through Siberia. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.7 S1
STAEL, *Madame* de. Duffy, B. Madame de Stael. [Eminent women.] 920 S204
— Sorel, A. Madame de Stael 920 S205
— *In* Wharton's The Queens of Society. Vol. 2. Illus. 1890 920 Q2
— *See also* List of works in French.
STAFFORD, John. Carlton priors 3426
— Doris and I 3427
THE STAG. Seton, E. T. The Trail of the Sandhill stag. Illus. 1904 ..... 590.1 S3
THE STAGE. Chambers, E. K. The Mediæval Stage. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 792 C1-2
The Stage. *In* Morley's Diderot 920 D45
— *See also* THE THEATRE.
STAGE COACH. Earle, Alice M. Stage coach and tavern days. Illus. 1900 ..... 910 E1
STAINED GLASS. *See* GLASS PAINTING.
STAIRS, *Captain*. Moloney, J. A. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.07 M6
STALEY, Edgcumbe. Watteau and his school. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903 ..... 700.1 W1
Stalky and Co Kipling, R 4453
STALLO, I. B. The Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1890 ..... 530 S1
STAMBULOFF, S. Beaman, A. H. Stambuloff. [Public men of to-day.] Pors. 1895 ..... 920 S136
STAMER, W. J. A. A Day at Monte Carlo. 1894 ..... 914.4 S5
STAMP COLLECTING. Gibbons, Stanley. Priced catalogue of stamps of foreign countries. 1904 ..... R.
— — Priced catalogue of stamps of the British Empire. 1904 .. R.
— Hardy, W. J., and Bacon, E. D. The Stamp collector. 1898 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

— Nankivell, E. J. Stamp collecting as a pastime. Illus. 1902 ..... R.
Stand fast, Craig-Royston! Black, Wm..... 357
Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel. Central and South America; by A. H. Keane. 2 vols. Illus. 1901.. 918 K1-2
Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel. North America. 2 vols. Illus. 1897..... 917 D1
Vol. I.: Canada and Newfoundland; by S. E. Dawson.
STANHOPE, *Lady* Hester. *In* Paston's Little memoirs..... 920 L111
STANHOPE, P. H., *Earl.* History of England, 1701-1780. 9 vols. Por. 942 S7-14
— Life of William Pitt. 3 vols. Pors. 1879..... 920 P50-52
STANLEY, Arthur P., *Dean.* *Born* 1815—*died* 1881. Christian institutions: Essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 1890..... 260 S1
— Essays on church and state, 1850-1870. 1884..... 322 S1
— Historical memorials of Canterbury. Illus. 1900..... 942.2 S1
Landing of Augustine: Murder of Becket; Edward the Black Prince.
— Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Illus. 1896.. 942.1 S1
— Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland. 1872.... 285.2 S1
— Lectures on the history of the Eastern Church. 1894..... 281 S1
— Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 vols..... 296 S1-3
— The Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. Por. 1887 ..... 920 A29-30
— A Selection from the writings of Dean Stanley, *ed.* by Anthony S. Aglen. Por. 1894..... 204 S2
— Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. Illus. 1889 ..... 915.69 S2
— Prothero, R. E., and Bradley, G. G. The Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2 vols. Illus. 1894 920 S137-38
For criticisms or articles upon Stanley, see the following works:—
Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 2. 1893.. 920 B50
Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography. 1903 920 S188
Church's Occasional papers. Vol. 1. 1897..... 824 C3
Haweis's The Dead pulpit. 1896..... 204 H1
Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890..... 920 G41
Jowett's Sermons: biographical. 1899..... 252 J1
Knight's Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
Lowell's Literary addresses..... 824 L12
STANLEY, *Sir* Henry M. The Congo and the founding of its Free State. 2 vols. Illus. 1885 ..... 916.07 S4-5
— Coomassie and Magdala: story of two British campaigns in Africa. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.01 S1
— How I found Livingstone. Illus..... 916.07 S11
— In Darkest Africa; or, the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. 2 vols. Illus. 1890.... 916.07 S6-7
— My dark companions and their strange stories. Illus. 1893 916.07 S8
— My Early travels and adventures in America and Asia. 2 vols. Illus. 910 S2-3
— My Kalulu..... 3428
— Through South Africa. Illus. 1898..... 916.1 S3
— Through the Dark Continent. Illus. 916.07 S9
— Werner, J. R. A Visit to Stanley's rear-guard. Illus. 1889 916.07 W2
— *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892..... 920 F2
— *See also* List of works in German.
STANNARD, *Mrs.* H. E. V. *See* WINTER, J. S., *pseud.*
A Star and a heart. Marryat, F..... 2417
Star Chamber. Ainsworth, W. H..... 31
Star dreamer. Castle, E..... 626
STAR FISH. Romanes, G. J. Star-fish. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1885..... 593 8 R1

Digitized by Google

STARBUCK, Edwin D. The Psychology of religion. 1901..... 248 S1
An empirical study of the growth of religious consciousness.

STARCKE, C. N. The Primitive family in its origin and development. [International scientific series.] 1896..... 392 S1

STARK, Arthur C. The Birds of South Africa. 2 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... R.

Stark Munro letters. Doyle, A. C. 2 copies..... 1090–91

Starlight through the roof. Kennedy, K..... 2010

The Starling. Macleod, N..... 2347

STARS. Chambers, G. F. Story of the Stars. Illus. 1903... 520 C3

— *See also* ASTRONOMY.

Starvecrow Farm. Weyman, S. 2 copies..... 4522–23

STATE. Spencer, Herbert. Social statics, abridged and revised: together with, Man *versus* the State. 1902..... 300 S5

— Wilson, W. The State: elements of historical and practical politics. 1900 ..... 320 W1

States General. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A..... 1199

STATESMEN. Our conservative and unionist statesmen. Illus. 2 vols..... R.

STATHAM, H. H. Modern architecture. Illus. 1897..... 720 S1

Station studies. Portman, Lionel..... 3010

The Statistical atlas of commercial geography. Hastings, E. J. 1887 ..... R.

STATISTICS. Mulhall's Dictionary of Statistics. 1903..... R.

— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

STATUETTES. *See* SCULPTURE.

STAVORDALE, *Lord*. *See* LENNOX, *Lady* Sarah.

Stay-at-homes. Walford, L. B..... 3732

STEAD, Alfred. Japan, our new ally. Illus. 1902..... 952 S1

— *ed.* Japan by the Japanese. 1904..... 952 S2

— *joint author*. *See* MACKENZIE, W. D.

STEAD, Richard, *joint author*. *See* HUG, *Mrs.* Lina.

Steadfast. Cooke, R. T..... 758

STEADMAN, W. C. Ship-building. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1

STEAM. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

STEAM-ENGINE. Bramwell, F. J. On the steam-engine. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1

— Thurston, R. H. Growth of the steam-engine. Illus. 1887 621.1 T1

STEBBING, Thomas R. R. History of crustacea. Illus. 1893 595.3 S1

— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

STEBBING, William. Peterborough. [English men of action.] Por. 1890 ..... 920 P42

— Sir Walter Raleigh: a biography. Por. 1891..... 920 R2

— Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887..... 900 S2
The Eighteenth century. Patriot or adventurer. Two Poet politicians. Two leaders of society and of opposition. An American revolutionist and an English radical. Puritan and Cavalier England transplanted.

STEDMAN, Edmund C. Victorian poets..... 824 S46
Treats of Walter Savage Landor; T. Hood; M. Arnold; B. W. Proctor; E. B. Browning; A. Tennyson; R. Browning; R. Buchanan; D. G. Rossetti; W. Morris; A. C. Swinburne.

STEEL, A. G., and LYTTELTON, R. H. Cricket. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1893 ..... 796 B24

STEEL, Flora A.:—

— From the five rivers 3431
— Guardianship of God..... 3432
— Hosts of the Lord..... 3433
— In the permanent way..... 3434
— In the tideway..... 3435
— On the face of the waters .. 3436
— Potter's thumb..... 3437
— Red rowans..... 3438
— Voices in the night..... 3439

Digitized by Google

STEEL. Bell, H. The Iron and steel trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
— Jeans, S. S. The British iron and steel industries: their condition and outlook. *In* British industries. 1903 ..... 600 A1
— Williams, W. M. Iron and steel. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889 ..... 600 B6
STEELE, Anna C. Clove Pink 3429
— Lesbia 3430
STEELE, Richard. *Born* 1672—*died* 1729. Best plays. *Ed.* by G. A. Aitken. (Mermaid series). Por. 1894 ..... 822 M19
— The crisis; or, the just causes of the late happy revolution. *In* Famous pamphlets 828 F1
— The Lover, and other papers of Steele and Addison. 1887.. 824.53 S1
— Aitken, G. A. The Life of Richard Steele. 2 vols. Pors. 1889 ..... 920 S142-43

For criticisms or articles upon Steele, see the following works:—

Dobson's Eighteenth century essays 824 D15
Dobson's Paladin of philanthropy. 1899 ..... 828 D4
Gwynn's English literature 820 G3
Thackeray's English humourists 942 T9

STEELE, Robert. *See* MORRIS, William.
"STEELE RUDD." *pseud.* *See* DAVIS, Arthur H.
STEEVENS, G. W. Egypt in 1898. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.02 S1
— From Capetown to Ladysmith. Map. 1900 ..... 968.2 S5
— The Land of the dollar. 1897 ..... 917 S1
— Monologues of the dead. 1902 ..... 828 S18
— Naval policy, with some account of the warships of the principal powers. 1896 ..... 359 S1
— Things seen: impressions of men, cities, and books. 1900.. 828 S19
— With Kitchener to Khartum. Maps. 1900 ..... 966 S2
— With the conquering Turk. Maps. 1897 ..... 949.6 S2
Stella Fregelius. Haggard, H. Rider. 2 copies 1556; 1566
STENDHAL. *See* List of works in French.
STENZEL, A. The British navy. Illus. 1898 ..... 359 S2
STEP, Edward. Wayside and woodland blossoms: guide to British wild flowers for the country rambler. 2nd series. Illus. 590 S3-4
— Wayside and woodland trees. Illus. 1904 ..... 582 S1
Stephen Archer. Macdonald, G. 2315
STEPHEN, James Fitzjames. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 1874 ..... 177.5 S1
— Stephen, Leslie. The Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen. Pors. 1895 ..... 920 S148
STEPHEN, *Sir* Leslie. *Born* 1832—*died* 1904. Alexander Pope. [English men of letters.] 1888 ..... 920 P55
— An Agnostic's apology, and other essays. 1903 ..... 211 S1

The Scepticism of believers. Dreams and realities. What is Materialism. Newman's theory of belief. Toleration. The Religion of all sensible men.

— English literature and society in the eighteenth century. (Ford lectures, 1903.) 1904 ..... 820 S8
— The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. 1900 ..... 171.5 S1-3

Vol. I.: Jeremy Bentham. Vol. II.: James Mill. Vol. III.: John Stuart Mill.

— George Eliot. [English men of letters.] 1902 ..... 920 E12
— History of English thought in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 1902 ..... 100 S3-4
— Hobbes. [English men of letters.] 1904 ..... 920 H59

Digitized by Google

— Hours in a library. 3 vols. 1899..... 824 S12–14
Vol. I.: De Foe's novels, Richardson's novels, Pope as a moralist, Scott, Hawthorne, Balzac, De Quincey, Walpole, etc. Vol. II.: Johnson's writings, Hazlitt, Disraeli, Fielding, Cowper, Rousseau, Wordsworth, Landor, Macaulay, etc. Vol. III.: Charlotte Bronte, Kingsley, Shelley, Gray, Sterne, George Eliot, Carlyle, Coleridge, etc.
— Life of Henry Fawcett. Pors. 1886..... 920 F5
— The Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen. Pors. 1895..... 920 S148
— The Playground of Europe. Illus. 1901..... 914.94 S2
— Samuel Johnson. [English men of letters.] 1882..... 920 J17
— The Science of ethics. 1882..... 170 S8
— Social rights and duties. 2 vols..... 300 S9–10
Addresses to ethical societies on science and politics; Political economy; Social equality; Ethics and the struggle for existence; Heredity; Punishment; Luxury; etc.

— Studies of a biographer. 4 vols. 1898–1902..... 920 S149–52
Vol. I.: National biography; Evolution of editors; John Byrom; Johnsoniana; Gibbons' autobiography; Arthur Young; Wordsworth's youth. Vol. 2: The Story of Scott's ruin; Importation of German; Matthew Arnold; Jowett's life; O. W. Holmes; Life of Tennyson; Pascal. Vol. 3: The Browning letters; John Donne; John Ruskin; William Godwin's novels; Walter Bagehot; Thomas Henry Huxley; James Anthony Froude; In praise of walking. Vol. 4: Shakespeare as a man; Southey's letters; New lights on Milton; Emerson; Anthony Trollope; Robert Louis Stevenson; The Cosmopolitan spirit in literature.
— Swift. [English men of letters.] 1903..... 920 S189
— *ed.* Letters of John Richard Green. Por. 1901..... 920 G68
— *In* Hutton's Criticisms. Vol. 1..... 824 H47
STEPHEN, Oscar L. *See* BROOKE, *Sir* Victor.
Stephen. Kingsley, F. M..... 2039
STEPHENS, H. M. Albuquerque. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1892..... 954 S2
— Lectures on Modern European History. 1600–1899..... 940 S7
— Portugal. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 946.9 S1
— Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1902..... 940 E8
STEPHENS, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. [Epochs of Church history.]..... 270 E11
— Life and letters of Edward A. Freeman. 2 vols. Por. 1895 920 F44–45
— Life and letters of Walter Farquhar Hook. 2 vols. Por. 1878..... 920 H64–65
— and HUNT, William, *eds.* A History of the English Church. 7 vols. 1901–4..... 283 H1–7
STEPHENS, W. Walker. *See* TURGOT.
STEPHENSON, George. Smiles, S. The Life of George Stephenson. Por. 1881..... 920 S153
— and Robert. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1879..... 920 L58
STEPNIAK, Sergius, *pseud., i.e.* Dragomanoff, S. M. Career of a nihilist..... 3441
— The Russian peasantry: their agrarian condition, social life and religion. 1905..... 947 S3
— Russia under the Tzars. Trans. by W. Westall..... 947 S2
— and WESTALL, W. In two moods..... 3442
The Stepping stone. Colvill, H. H..... 4145
STERLING, John. Carlyle, Thomas. The Life of John Sterling. Por. 1851..... 920 S156

Digitized by Google

STERNBERG, *Count*. My experiences of the Boer war. 1901.. 968.2 S2
Transvaal war, 1899–1902.
STERNBERG, George M. Infection and immunity, with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases. [Progressive science series.] 1903..... 614.4 S1
STERNDALE, R. A. The Afghan knife..... 3446
STERNE, Laurence. *Born* 1713—*died* 1768. Sentimental journey 3443
— Tristram Shandy. 2 copies..... 3444–45
— Voyage sentimental. Illus..... R.
— Traill, H. D. Sterne. [English men of letters.] 1889.... 920 S159
For criticisms or articles upon Sterne, see the following works :—
Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 2. 1902..... 824 B2
Birrell's Essays about men, women, etc..... 824 B5
Coleridge's Miscellanies..... 824 C18
Couch's Adventures in criticism..... 824 C8
Paul's Men and letters..... 824 P7
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 3. 1899.... 824 S14
Thackeray's English humourists..... 942 T9
STEUART, J. A. The Rebel wooing..... 4294
— The Red reaper. 4569
STEVENS, George B. The Theology of the New Testament. 1899 ..... 225 S2
STEVENS, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 vols. Illus. 1887–8 ..... 910.4 S3–4
STEVENSON, *Mrs.* M. I. From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond. *Ed.* by M. C. Balfour. Illus. 1903..... 919.63 S1
STEVENSON, Philip L. A Gendarme of the king..... 4413
STEVENSON, R. A. M. Peter Paul Rubens. Illus. 1898..... 700.1 R5
STEVENSON, Robert L. *Born* 1850—*died* 1894. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. 1892..... 917.3 S1
The Old Pacific capital. Fontainebleau. Epilogue to "An Inland voyage." Random memories. The Lantern bearers. Dreams. Beggars. A Christmas sermon.
— Ballads. 1902 ..... 821.04 S1
— Black Arrow..... 3448
— Catriona. 2 copies..... 3449–50
— A Child's garden of verses. 1895..... 821.80 S4
— Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde..... 3451
— Dynamiter 3452
— Edinburgh, picturesque notes. Illus. 1896..... 914.1 S1
— Essays in the art of writing. 1905..... 824 S23
— Familiar studies of men and books. 1894..... 824 S21
Victor Hugo ; Burns ; Walt Whitman ; Thoreau ; Francois Villon ; Pepys ; John Knox, etc.
— A Footnote to history. 1892..... 996 S1
Eight years of trouble in Samoa.
— An Inland voyage. 1888..... 914.4 S4
Account of a canoe voyage in the north of France.
— Island night's entertainment..... 3453
— Kidnapped 3454
— Letters to his family and friends. 2 vols. Por. 1902..... 920 S172–73
Notes and introductions by Sidney Colvin.
— A Lowden Sabbath morn. Illus. 1898..... 821.80 S5
— Master of Ballantrae..... 4460
— Memories and portraits..... 824 S22
Treats of the foreigner at home ; Some college memories ; Old Mortality ; An Old Scotch gardener ; Thomas Stevenson ; Gossip on a novel of Dumas's ; Gossip on romance, etc.

Digitized by Google

— The Merry men 3456
— New Arabian nights 3457
— Prince Otto 3458
— Saint Ives 3459
— The Silverado squatters. 1886 ..... 917.94 S2
Californian sketches.

— Songs of travel and other verses. 1896 ..... 821.80 S6
— The Stevenson reader 828 S24
— The Suicide club 4461
— Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.4 S3
— Treasure Island. 2 copies 3455; 3460
— Underwoods. [Poems.] 1903 ..... 821.80 S7
— Vailima letters: correspondence addressed to Sidney Colvin. 1895 ..... 920 S170
— Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1898 ..... 828 S23
Essays on falling in love; Crabbed age and youth; An apology for idlers; Some portraits by Raeburn; Child's play; A Plea for gas lamps, etc.

— Weir of Hermiston 3461
— Balfour, G. The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 2 vols. 1901 ..... 920 S174–75
— Black, Margaret M. Robert Louis Stevenson 920 S166
— Cornford, L. Cope. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1899 ..... 920 S167
— Fraser, Marie. *In* Stevenson's Samoa. 1895 ..... 920 S171
— Johnstone, A. Recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson in the Pacific. Por. 1905 ..... 920 S206
— Kelman, J. The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1903 .. 824 K1
— Raleigh, W. R. L. Stevenson: an appreciation 824 R2
— Simpson, E. B. Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898 ..... 920 S168
— Strong, Isobel, and Osbourne, Lloyd. Memories of Vailima. 1903 ..... 920 S169

For criticisms or articles upon Stevenson, see the following works:—

Couch's Adventures in criticism 824 C8
Gosse's Critical kit-kats 824 G9
Gosse's Questions at issue. 1893 ..... 824 G6
James's Partial portraits. 1899 ..... 920 P16
Lang's Essays in little. 1899 ..... 824 L5
Rosebery's Appreciations and addresses. 1899 .. 825 R1
Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 4. 1902 920 S152
Symons' Studies in prose and verse 824 S31

— and HENLEY, W. E. Admiral Guinea: a drama. 1897 .... 822.80 H2
— — Beau Austin: a drama. 1897 ..... 822.80 H3
— — Deacon Brodie; or, the Double Life. 1897 ..... 822.80 H4
— — Macaire: a melodramatic farce. 1897 ..... 822.80 H5
— and OSBOURNE, L. Ebb tide 3462
— — The Wrecker 3463
— — The Wrong box 3464
STEVENSON, *Mrs.* Scott. Our home in Cyprus. Illus. 1880 .. 915.64 S1
— A Romance of a grouse moor 3447
STEVENSON, Thomas. *In* Stevenson's Memories and portraits .. 824 S22
STEWARD, W. A. Workers in precious metals. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
STEWART, *Sir* Donald, *Field-Marshal*. An account of his life, mainly in his own words. *Ed.* by G. R. Elsmie. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 S163
— *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900 ..... 920 O14
STEWART, James L., *ed.* Golfiana miscellanea. 1887 ..... 796 S2
The Stickit Minister. Crockett, S. R. 3 copies 885–87
STEEDMAN, Andrew. Wanderings and adventures in the interior of Southern Africa. Illus. 2 vols. 1835 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

STIEGLER, Gaston. Memoirs of Marshal Oudinot, Duc de Reggio. Pors. 1896 ..... 920 O12
Stiff necked generation. Walford, L. B..... 3733
STILGEBAUER, Edward. *See* List of works in German.
STILLMAN, W. J. The Autobiography of a journalist. 2 vols. Por. 1901 ..... 920 S176–77
— The Old Rome and the New, and other studies. 1897..... 828 S30
My experience in a Greek quarantine. An American's reverie over London; J. Ruskin; A few of Lowell's letters; The decay of art; The revival of art; The subjective of it; The philosopher's camp.
— The Union of Italy, 1815–1895. [Cambridge historical series.] 1899 ..... 945 S1
STINDE, Julius. Buchholz family..... 3465
— Buchholzes in Italy..... 3466
— Frau Wilhelmine..... 3467
Stingaree. Hornung, E. W..... 4326
STIRLING, Arthur. The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903.... 920 S178
STIRLING, A. W. The Never Never Land. Illus. 1884..... 919.43 S1
North Queensland.
STIRLING, John. Our regiments in South Africa, 1899–1902. 1903 ..... 968.2 S3
STISTED, Georgiana M. The True life of Sir Richard F. Burton. Por. 1896 ..... 920 B136
STOCK, Sarah G. The Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza mission. Illus. 1892..... 916.4 S1
STOCK EXCHANGE. Aubrey, W. H. S. Stock Exchange investments: the theory, methods, practice and results. 1896.. 332 A1
— Ingall, G. D., and Withers, G. The Stock Exchange. 1904 332.6 I1
STOCKLEY, Cynthia. Virginia of the Rhodesians..... 4543

STOCKTON, Frank R.:—
— Ardis Claverden..... 3469
— The Associate hermits..... 3470
— The Captain toll-gate..... 3471
— The Girl at Cobhurst..... 3472
— The Great stone of Sardis.. 3473
— The Lady or the tiger?.... 3474
— The Merry chanter..... 3475
— Pomona's travels..... 3476
— Rudder Grange..... 3468
— Vizier of the two-horned Alexander..... 3477

STODDARD, Charles A. Across Russia: from the Baltic to the Danube. Illus. 1892 ..... 914.7 S2
STODDARD, Charles W. Summer cruising in the South Seas. 1905 ..... 919.6 S2
STODDART, Anna M. John Stuart Blackie: a biography. 2 vols. Pors. 1895 ..... 920 B73–74
STOICISM. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus to himself. Trans. into English by G. H. Rendall. 1898..... 188.8 M1
— The Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. Trans. into English by Jeremy Collier..... 188.8 M2
— Roman Stoicism. *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895..... 200 C5
STOKER, B. Dracula..... 3478
— Jewel of seven stars..... 3480
— Shoulder of Shasta..... 3479
STOKES, A. G. F. A Moorland princess..... 4268
STOKES, *Sir* Geo. G. The Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. Fluorescence. *In* Science lectures. Vol. 1. 1878..... 504 S1
STOKES, G. T. The Acts of the Apostles. [Expositor's.] 2 vols. 1904 ..... 220 E34
STOKES, H. P. Corpus Christi. [College Histories.] Illus. 1898 ..... 378 C2
STOKES, Whitley. *See also* MAINE, *Sir* Henry.
STOKES, William. William Stokes: his life and work. By his son William Stokes. [Masters of medicine.] Por. 1898 ..... 920 S180

Digitized by Google

STOKOE, John. With Napoleon at St. Helena. Por. 1902.. 920 N16
Stolen Emperor. Fraser, *Mrs.* H..... 1307
The Stolen fiddle. Mayson, W. H. 2485
Stolen waters. Cleeve, L..... 681
STONE, F. G. Tactical studies from the Franco-German war, 1870–1. Maps. 1886 ..... 944 S3
STONE, J. M. Reformation and renaissance, 1377–1610. Illus. 1904 ..... 940.6 S1
STONE, Olivia M. Tenerife and its six satellites. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... 914.68 S1-2
STONE, W. G. Boswell-. Shakespere's Holinshed. 1896..... R.
The Chronicle and the historical plays compared.
STONE. Hull, E. Building stones. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B3
Stones rolled away, and other addresses to young men, delivered in America. Drummond, Henry. 1902..... 204 D2
STONEWALL JACKSON. *See* JACKSON, Thomas J.

STOOKE, E. M. Not exactly. 2 copies..... 3481–82
STOPES, Charlotte C. British freewomen: their historical privilege. [Social science.] 1894..... 396.2 S1
STOREY, G. A. Sketches from memory. Illus. 1899..... 920 S181
Stories from Le Morte D'Arthur. Clay, B..... 675
Stories of Waterloo. Maxwell, W. H. 2 copies..... 2483; 4215
Storm bird. Lundegard, A..... 2226
The Storm centre. Craddock, C. E..... 4392
A Stormy life. Fullerton, G..... 1328
STORY, Alfred T. The Building of the Empire. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 942 S16
— The Story of photography. Illus. 1899..... 770 S1
— Swiss life in town and country. Illus. 1902..... 914.94 S1
STORY, Douglas. The Campaign with Kuropatkin. Illus. 1904 952.1 S1
Story of a bad boy. Aldrich, T. B..... 38
Story of a living temple. Rossinter, F. and M. H..... 3171
The Story of a mother. Findlater, J. H..... 1243
The Story of a penitent soul. Sergeant, A..... 3324
The Story of a sin. Mathers, H..... 2469
The Story of a soldier's life. Wolseley, *Viscount.* 2 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 W97–98
Story of an African farm. Schreiner, O..... 3256
Story of an untold love. Ford, P. L..... 1266
The Story of Dick. Parry, E. J..... 2885
The Story of Elizabeth. Thackeray, *Miss* A..... 3542
Story of Francis Cludde. Weyman, S..... 3838
Story of Hannah. Dawson, W. J..... 960
Story hour. Wiggin, K. D..... 3887
Story of Leah. Lindsay, H..... 2184
Story of life's mechanism. Conn, H. W. Illus. 1901..... 570 C1
The Story of Margrédal. Meldrum, D. S..... 2500
The Story of my heart, my autobiography. Jefferies, R. Por. 1901 ..... 920 J11
The Story of Penelope. Worboise, E. J..... 3999
Story of Phil Enderby. Sergeant, A..... 3325
Story of Sylvia. Rowan, Hamilton..... 3173
Story of the glittering plain. Morris, Wm..... 2635
The Story of the lost vestal. Marshall, *Mrs.* E..... 2436
The Story of Tonty. Catherwood, M. H..... 629
The Story of two Salons. Sichel, Edith. 1895..... 920 S182
STOW, George W. The Native races of South Africa. *Ed.* by G. M. Theal. Illus. 1905..... 968 S1

STOWE, Harriet B. Dred..... 3483
— Uncle Tom's cabin..... 3484
— Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. By her son C. E. Stowe. Por. 1889 ..... 920 S183

Digitized by Google

— *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897..... 920 W75
STRACHAN, John Explorations and adventures in New Guinea. Illus. 1888 ..... 919.5 S1
STRACHEY, Henry. Raphael. [Great masters.] Illus. 1902 700.1 R1
STRACHEY, *Sir* John. Hastings and the Rohilla war. 1892.... 954 S3
STRACHEY, *Lady*. *See* GRANT, Elizabeth.
STRAFFORD, *Countess of*. *See* GREVILLE, Henry.
STRAFFORD, *Lord*. Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. Por. 1889 920 S185
STRAHAN, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity. 1893..... 179.7 S1
Straight as a die. Kennard, *Mrs.* E..... 2008
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. *In* British Empire series. Maps. 1899 ..... 954 H9
STRAKER, F. The Money market. 1904..... 658 S1
STRANGE, Edward F. Alphabets. Illus. 1896..... 745 S1

A Manual of lettering for the use of students, with historical and practical descriptions.

— The Cathedral church of Worcester. Illus. 1900..... 726.6 C37
Strange adventures of a phaeton. Black, Wm..... 359
Strange dwellings: description of the habitations of animals. Wood, J. G. Illus. 1891..... 590.1 W6
A Strange manuscript..... 3486
A Strange message. Russell, D..... 3180
Strange story. Lytton, *Lord*..... 2266
Strange survivals, some chapters in the history of man. Gould, S. Baring-. Illus. 1895..... 828 G20
The Strange transfiguration of Hannah. Marryat, F..... 2418
A Strange world. Braddon, M. E..... 467
Strangers and pilgrims. Braddon, M. E..... 468
Strangers at Lisconnell. Barlow, Jane..... 198
Strangers in the land. Heddle, E. F..... 1697
STRASHEIM, P. A. In the land of Cecil Rhodes. Maps. 1896 916.06 S2
STRATFORD, *Lord*. Poole, S. L.- The Life of the Right Honourable Stratford Canning. 2 vols. Pors. 1888..... 920 C139–140
STRATFORD-ON-AVON. Baker, H. The Collegiate church of Stratford-on-Avon, and other buildings of interest in the town and neighbourhood. Illus. 1902..... 726.6 C2
— Brassington, W. S. Shakespeare's homeland: sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.2 B1
STRATHCONA, *Lord*. Willson, B. Lord Strathcona: the story of his life. Illus. 1902..... 920 S187
STRATHNAIRN, *Lord*. Burne, *Sir* O. T. Clyde and Strathnairn. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1892..... 954 B4
STRATZ, Rudolph. *See* List of works in German.
STRAUSS, Emil. *See* List of works in German.
STRAUSS, G. L. A Grammar of the French language..... 440 S1
STRAWSON, G. F. Insects and fungi injurious to plants, with remedial treatment. Illus..... 632 S1
Stray pearls. Yonge, C. M..... 4056
STREANE, A. W. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, together with the lamentations. (Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.) 1903 ..... 220 C22

STREET, G. S. Autobiography of a boy..... 3487
— Episodes 3488
— Quales ego: a few remarks in particular and at large. 1896 824 S25
— The Wise and the wayward..... 3489
STREET, Lilian. The World and Onora..... 3490
STREETER, A. Botticelli. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901.... 700.1 B1
STREETS. *See* ROADS.
Strength of her youth. Doudney, S..... 1052
The Strenuous life: essays and addresses. Roosevelt, T. Por. 1903 ..... 828 R15

STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols. Por. 1884–89..... 942 S18–23

Digitized by Google

— Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses 8 vols. Illus. 1850–9 ..... 941 S2-9
Strictly incog. Warden, F..... 3767
Striking hours. Phillpotts, E..... 2999
A String of Chinese peach stones. Cornaby, W. A. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.1 C1
The Strollers. Isham..... 1899
Strolling players. Yonge, C. M., and Coleridge, C. R..... 4064
Stromboli and the guns. Gribble, F..... 1513
STRONG, H. A., *and others*. Introduction to the study of the history of language..... 409 S1
STRONG, Isobel, and OSBOURNE, Lloyd. Memories of Vailima. 1903 ..... 920 S169
STRONG, Thomas B. Christian ethics. 1896..... 171.1 S1
The Strong arm. Barr, R..... 219
Strong Mac. Crockett, S. R..... 888
STRUTT, Joseph. The Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Illus. 1898 ..... 796 S1
STRUWWELPETER. The Political Struwwelpeter..... R
STUART, Alex. Mr. Miggs..... 3491
STUART, Esme. Harum Scarum..... 3492
STUART, J. A. E. The Literary shrines of Yorkshire. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.2 S1
The Literary pilgrim in the Dales.
STUART, James Francis, *Prince*. *See* THE JACOBITES.
STUART, Villiers. Adventures amidst the equatorial forests and rivers of South America. Illus. 1891..... 918 S1
Includes also the West Indies and the wilds of Florida, to which is added Jamaica revisited.
STUART DYNASTY. Rait, Robert, S., *ed*. Five Stuart Princesses. Pors. 1902..... 920 F23
Margaret of Scotland ; Elizabeth of Bohemia ; Mary of Orange ; Henrietta of Orleans ; Sophia of Hanover.
— Trevelyan, G. M. England under the Stuarts. 1904..... 942 T12
— *See also* GREAT BRITAIN, HISTORY, 17th CENTURY.
STUART TRACTS. Stuart tracts, 1603-1693. Firth, C. H. *ed*. [An English Garner.] 1903..... 942 S29
— Later Stuart tracts. *Ed*. by G. A. Aitken. [An English Garner.] 1903..... 942 S30
STUBBS, Charles W. The Land and the labourers. [Social science series.] 1885..... 338 S1
STUBBS, William. The Constitutional history of England. 3 vols. 1903..... 942 S33-36
— The Early Plantagenets. [Epochs of modern history.] Maps. 1889..... 942 S24
— Historical introductions to the Rolls series. *Ed*. by A. Hassall. 1902..... 942 S25
— Lectures on European history. 1904..... 940 S3
— Letters. *Ed*. by W. H. Hutton. Por. 1904..... 920 S200
— Ordination addresses. Por. 1904..... 204 S1
— Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history. 1886..... 940 S1
A Student's pastime. Skeat, W. W. 1896..... 828 S34
Studies by a recluse. Jessopp, Augustus. 1893..... 828 J17
Studies from life. Craik, *Mrs*..... 820
Studies in brown humanity. Clifford, H. 1898..... 828 C8
Studies in prose and verse. Symons, A. Pors..... 824 S31
Studies of contemporary superstition. Mallock, W. H. 1895 . 133 M1

Digitized by Google

Studies re-studied. Ewald, A. C. 1885..... 940 E1
STUDY. Playfair, *Lord, and others*. Aspects of modern study. 1895..... 378 A1

The Evolution of university extension; The Future of university extension in London; Hearing, reading and thinking; The Study of literature; Scientific study; Some lessons of antiquity; The Application of historical method to economic science; Ideals; The Influence of the Greek mind on modern life.

A Study in colour. Spinner, A..... 3424
Study in prejudices. Paston, G..... 2888
Study in scarlet. Doyle, A. C..... 1092
Study in temptations. Hobbes, J. O..... 1739
The Stumbling block. Pugh, F..... 3039
STURGE, M. C. The Truth and error of Christian science. 1902. 615.851 S1
Sturges' Guide to the game of draughts. Kear, J. A., *ed*. Illus. 1895..... 793 S2
STURGIS, Julian. Folly of Pen Harrington..... 3492
— *ed*. *See* BLAKENEY, Robert.
STUTFIELD, Hugh E. M., and COLLIE, I. N. Climbs and exploration in the Canadian rockies. Illus. 1903..... 917.1 S2
The Shutters of silence. Burgin, G. B..... 548
STYLE. Notes on style. *In* Symond's Essays..... 824 S26–27
— Pater, Walter. Appreciations, with an essay. 1889..... 824 P1
— Thoughts on style. By Mahaffy. *In* Among my books.... 824 A12
— *In* Coleridge's Miscellanies..... 824 C18
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D1
SUAKIN CAMPAIGN, 1885. Cosson, E. A. de. Days and nights of service. Illus. 1886..... 355 D1
A Subaltern's letters to his wife. 1901..... 968.2 S4
Transvaal War, 1899–1902.

SUBMARINE CABLES. *See* CABLES.
The Subterranean world. Harwig, *Dr*. G. Illus. 1885..... 551.44 H1
The Suburbans. Crosland, T. W. H. 1905..... 828 C11
SUCCESS. De Brath, S. The Foundations of success: a plea for rational education. 1896..... 370 D2

— *See also* CONDUCT OF LIFE, etc.
Success among nations. Reich, E. 1904..... 901 R1
The Successor. Pryce, R..... 3038
The Successors of Drake. Corbett, J. S. Illus. 1900..... 359 C3
Successors to the title. Walford, L. B..... 3734
SUDERMANN, Hermann. *See* List of works in German.
SUE, Eugene. The Wandering Jew..... 3494
— *See also* List of works in French.
SUEZ CANAL. *In* Lesseps's Recollections of forty years. 2 vols. 1887..... 920 L41
— *In* Smith's Life and enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps. Por. 1895..... 920 L43
— *In* Dicey, E. The Story of the Khedivate. 1902..... 962 D1
Sufferings of the Royal Family during the Revolution in France. 944 S4
SUGAR. Gill, C. H. Sugar refining. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B8
SUICIDE. Morselli, Henry. Suicide. 1883..... 179.7 M1
— Strahan, S. A. K. Suicide and insanity. 1893..... 179.7 S1
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D6
The Suicide Club. Stevenson, R. L..... 4461
SULLIVAN, Barry. Sillard, R. M. Barry Sullivan and his contemporaries: a histrionic record. 2 vols. Pors. 1901.. 920 S195–96
SULLIVAN, *Sir* Edward, *and others*. Yachting. [Badminton Library.] 2 vols. Illus. 1894..... 796 B4–5
SULLY, James. Children's ways. 1897..... 150.1 S2

Selections from the author's Studies of childhood, with some additional matter.

Digitized by Google

— Illusions : a psychological study. 1895..... 133.2 S1
— Studies of childhood. 1896 ..... 150.1 S1
The Sultan and his subjects. Davey, R. 2 vols. Illus. 1897. 949.6 D1-2
Summer in a Cañon. Wiggin, K. D. 3888
Summer in Arcady. Allen, J. L. 80
Summers and winters at Balmawhapple. Skelton, John. Illus. 1897..... 920 S87
Second series of the Table-talk of Shirley.

SUN. Ball, *Sir* R. Story of the sun. Illus. 1893..... 520 B4
— Young, C. A. The Sun. Illus. 1888..... 520 Y1
SUNDAY. The Sabbath. *In* Tyndall's New fragments. 1892 504 T3
SUNDBARG, Gustav. Sweden : its people and its industry. Illus. 1904 ..... R.
"SUNDOWNER," *pseud.* The Tale of the serpent. 1902 ..... 598.12 T1
Sunless City. Muddock, J. E..... 4314
Sunlight and shadow : gleanings from my life-work. Gough, J. B. 1888..... 920 G49
Sunrise. Black, Wm..... 360
Sunshine and storm in the East. Brassey, *Lady* A. Illus. 1880. 915.64 B1
Sunshine and surf : a years' wanderings in the South Seas. Hall, D. B., and Osborne, *Lord* A. Illus. 1901..... 919.6 H1
SUPERNATURAL, Weatherly, L. A. The Supernatural. Illus. 133.1 W1
— *See also* APPARITIONS ; GHOSTS ; DREAMS ; SPIRITUALISM; WITCHCRAFT, etc.
SUPERSTITION. Frazer, J. G. The Golden bough : a study in magic and religion. 3 vols. 1900..... R.
— *See also* APPARITIONS ; FOLK-LORE ; MYTHOLOGY, etc.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND. *See* DEMAND AND SUPPLY.
Surgeon's daughter. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3290
Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine. Sergeant, A..... 3326
SURREY, Howard, *Earl of*. The Surrey and Wyatt anthology. *Ed.* by E. Arber. 1900..... 821.20 S1

SURTEES, R. S. :—

— Ask Mamma: or, the richest commoner in England. With illus. by John Leech. R.
— Ask Mamma..... 3496
— Handley Cross ; or, Jorrock's Hunt. With illus. by John Leech..... R.
— Handley Cross..... 3497
— Hawbuck Grange ; or, the Sporting adventures of Thomas Scott, Esq. With illus. by Phiz..... R.
— Hawbuck Grange..... 3498
— Hillingdon Hall ; or, the cockney squire. With illus. by John Leech.... R.
— Mr. Facey Romford's hounds 3499
— Mr. Romford's hounds. With illus. by John Leech and H. K. Browne..... R.
— Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. With illus. by John Leech R.
— Plain or ringlets. With illus. by John Leech .... R.
— Plain or ringlets..... 3495

SURVEYING. Baker, T. A Rudimentary treatise on land and engineering surveying. 1887..... 526.9 B1
— Fenwick, T., and Baker, T. Subterraneous surveying. Illus. 1898 ..... 622.14 F1
— O'Donahue, T. A. Colliery surveying. 1901..... 622.33 O1
— *See also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Surveys, historic and economic. Ashley, W. J. 1900..... 330 A4
The Survivor. Oppenheim, E. P..... 2816
Susannah and one elder. Albanesi, E. M..... 4110
SUSIANA. Layard, *Sir* A. H. Early adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia. Illus. 1894..... 915.5 L1
Suspicion aroused. Donovan, Dick..... 1043
Suspiria de profundis. *In* De Quincey's works. 1891 ..... 824.81 D4
SUSSEX. Lucas, E. V. Highways and byways in Sussex. Illus. 1904. ..... 914.2 H8
Susy. Harte, Bret..... 1661

Digitized by Google

SUTCLIFFE, H. A Bachelor in Arcady 3500
— By Moor and fell. Illus. 1905 ..... 914.2 S2
Landscapes and lang-settle lore from West Yorkshire.
— Red o' the feud 4487
— Ricroft of Withens 4243
— Willowdene Will 3501
SUTHERLAND, Millicent. The Winds of the world 3502
SUTTNER, Bertha von. *See* List of works in German.
SUTTON, J. Bland. Evolution and disease. Illus. 1890.... 575 S4
SVERDRUP, Otto. New land. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 ..... 919.8 S3
Four years in the Arctic regions.
SVOBODA, Adalbert. *See* List of works in German.
Swallow. Haggard, H. Rider 1567

SWAN, Annie S., *i.e.*, SMITH, *Mrs.* Burnett :—

— Blessing in disguise..... 3503
— Christian's cross 3510
— Courtship and marriage 392.5 S1.
— Curse of Cowden..... 3504
— Elizabeth Glen, M.B..... 3505
— Gates of Eden..... 3506
— The Guinea stamp..... 3507
— Kinsfolk..... 3508
— Love grown cold..... 3509
— Love the master key 4570
— Margaret Grainger..... 3511
— Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B. 3512
— Son of Erin..... 3513
— Wyndham's daughter..... 3514

SWARTH, Helene L. *See* List of works in Dutch,
SWAYNE, G. C. Herodotus. [Ancient classics.] 1887..... 888.1 H5
SWEDEN. Bain, R. N. Charles XII. and the collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682–1719. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 920 C57
— Du Chaillu, P. B. The Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols. Illus. 1882 ..... 914.81D1–2
— Sundbärg, G. Sweden : its people and its industry. Illus. 1904..... R.
— Wood, C. W. Under northern skies. Illus. 1886..... 914.85 W1
— Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. Illus. 1882..... 948.5 W1
— *In* Macgregor's Rob Roy. Illus..... 914.74 M1
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel. *In* Emerson's Representative men. 1884..... 824 E1
SWEDENBORGIANISM. *See* NEW CHURCH.
SWEENEY, John. At Scotland Yard. Por. 1904..... 920 S197
Experiences of detective work during twenty-seven years' service.
SWEET, Henry. An Anglo-Saxon reader, in prose and verse... 429 S2
— Manual of current shorthand..... 653 S1
— Primer of historical English grammar 425 S2
— A Primer of spoken English..... 425 S3
— A Short historical English grammar. 1892..... 425 S1
— The Student's dictionary of Anglo-Saxon 429 S1
Sweethearts and friends. Gray, M..... 1505
SWEETING, W. D. Cathedral Church of Ely. Illus. 1902... 726.6 C38
— The Cathedral Church of Peterborough. Illus. 1899..... 726.6 C39
SWETTENHAM, *Sir* F. A., *ed.* Unaddressed letters. 1901..... 828 S33
A series of interesting letters on all sorts of subjects.
SWIFT, Benjamin. The Destroyer..... 3515
— Gossip..... 4331
SWIFT, J. Engineering. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
SWIFT, Jonathan. *Born* 1667—*died* 1745. Gulliver's travels... 3516
— The Journal to Stella. *In* Dobson's Eighteenth century vignettes. 2nd series. 1894..... 824 D6
— Prose works. *Ed.* by Scott. 2 vols. 1897 ..... 827.52 S1–2
Vol. 1. *Journal to Stella. Vol.* 2. *Tale of a tub, and other early works.*
— Prose works. *Ed.* by T. Scott. Por. 1901..... 329 S3
Vol. 5. *Historical and political tracts.*

Digitized by Google

— Prose writings of Swift. *Ed.* by Lewin..... 827.52 S3
— Unpublished letters of Dean Swift. *Ed.* by G. Birkbeck Hill. Por. 1899..... 920 S190
— Works: religion and the Church. 2 vols..... 200 S1-2
— Craik, Henry. The Life of Jonathan Swift. 2 vols. Por. 1894..... 920 S191-92
— Daly, J. Bowles. Ireland in the days of Dean Swift. 1887.. 941.5 D1
— Stephen, Leslie. Swift. [English men of letters.] 1903... 920 S189
For criticisms or articles upon Swift, see the following works:—
Birrell's Essays about men, women, etc..... 824 B5
Coleridge's Miscellanies..... 824 C18
De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D2
Gwynn's English literature..... 820 G3
Lowell's My study windows..... 824 L13
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887..... 920 L62
Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46
Thackeray's English humorists..... 942 T9

SWIMMING. Cobbett, M. and J. R. Swimming. *In* Bell's Athletic sports, vol. 2..... 796 B43
— Sinclair, A., and Henry, W. Swimming. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1893..... 796 B23
SWINBURNE, Charles A. Life and work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Illus. 1902..... 700.1 T2
SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles. The Poems of Algernon Charles Swinburne. 6 vols. 1904..... R.
— Poems and ballads. 2 vols. 1884..... 821.86 S1-2
— Love's cross currents..... 4438
— Selections from the poetical works of A. C. Swinburne. 1903 821.86 S7
— Songs of two nations. 1893..... 821.86 S5
— The Tale of Balen. 1896..... 821.86 S6
— Swinburne's tragedies. *In* Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 2. 1900..... 824 L9
— Wratislaw, T. Algernon C. Swinburne: a study. 1900. 824 W10
For criticisms or articles upon Swinburne, see the following works:—
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions..... 824 S1
Sharp's Victorian poets..... 824 S7
Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46

SWINDELL, John G., and BURNELL, G. R. Rudimentary treatise on wells and well sinking. Illus. 1891..... 628.11 S1
SWINTON, *Mrs.* J. R. A Sketch of the life of Georgiana, Lady de Ros. Illus. 1893..... 920 G67
SWITZERLAND. Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science and art. Illus. 1854..... 550 A1
— Avebury, *Lord.* The Scenery of Switzerland. Illus. 1896 914.94 L1
— Dawson, W. H. Social Switzerland. 1897..... 914.94 D1
— Deploige, Simon. The Referendum in Switzerland. 1898.. 342.494 D1
— Hug, *Mrs.* L., and Stead, R. Switzerland. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891..... 949.4 H1
— Story, A. T. Swiss life in town and country. Illus. 1902 914.94 S1
— Whymper, E. Swiss pictures (pen and pencil). Illus..... 914.94 M2
— *See also* THE ALPS.
SWORD. Hutton, A. The Sword and the centuries. Illus. 1901..... 355 H1
— *See also* ARMS AND ARMOUR.
Sword and gown. Lawrence. 2 copies..... 2109-10
Sword and song. Jephson, R. M..... 1945
The Sword of Gideon. Burton, J. B-..... 4514
SWYNNERTON, Charles, *ed.* Romantic tales from the Panjab. 1903..... 398.2 S1
Sybil. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*..... 257

Digitized by Google

Syd Belton. Fenn, G. M..... 1230
SYDNEY, William C. Social life in England. 1660–1690 ..... 942 S32
SYDNEY. *In* Bate's Kaleidoscope..... 910 B2
A Sydney sovereign. "Tasma."..... 3524
A Sydney-side Saxon. Boldrewood, R..... 397
SYKES, C. A. Service and sport on the tropical Nile. Illus. 1903..... 916.02 S2
SYKES, John F. J. Public health problems. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1892..... 614 S1
SYKES, Percy M. Ten thousand miles in Persia; or, eight years in Iran. Illus. 1902..... 915.5 S1
Sylvana's letters to an unknown friend. By E. V. B. Illus. 1890..... 716.2 S1
The joys of gardening and kindred subjects.
Sylvester Sound. Cockton, H..... 695
Sylvia's lovers. Gaskell, *Mrs*..... 1353
SYMBOLISM. *See* CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM.
SYME, David. The Soul: a study and an argument. 1903.... 128 S1
SYMES, J. E. A Companion to school histories of England. 1891. 942 S26
Symmikta; Cohelet, Ecclesiastes, Priest of Nemi, L'Abesse de Jouarre. Renan, E..... 223.8 C1
SYMONDS, John A. The Age of the Despots. Por. 1901..... 945 S2
— Essays, speculative and suggestive. 2 vols. 1890 ..... 824 S26–7
Vol. 1. Philosophy of evolution; Some principles of criticism; Beauty; Caricature, etc. Vol. 2. Notes on style; Poetry; Music, etc.
— An Introduction to the study of Dante. ..1899..... 851.15 S1
— Life of Benvenuto Cellini..... 920 C132
— The Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 920 M66
— Renaissance in Italy, The Fine arts. 1902 ..... 709 S1
— Renaissance in Italy: The Catholic reaction. 2 vols. 1900 282 S1–2
— Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2 vols. 1902.... 850 S1–2
— Renaissance in Italy: the revival of learning. 1902..... 370 S2
— Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. 1900..... 792 S6
— Shelley. [English men of letters.] 1902..... 920 S81
— Sir Philip Sidney. [English men of letters.] 1902..... 920 S92
— Sketches and studies in Italy and Greece. 2 vols. 1898.... 914.5 S3–4
— Vagabunduli libellus (sonnets). 1884..... 821.80 S10
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse. Por..... 824 S31
SYMONDS, *Mrs.* John A. *See* NORTH, Marianne.
SYMONDS, Margaret, and Gordon, Lina D. Story of Perugia. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901..... 914.5 S1
SYMONS, Arthur. Cities. Illus. 1903 ..... 914 S1
Rome, Venice, Naples, Seville, Prague, Moscow, Budapest, Belgrade, and Sofia, Constantinople.
— Plays, acting and music. Illus. 1903..... 792 S1
— Studies in prose and verse. Pors..... 824 S31
Balzac; Merimee; Gautier; De Quincey; N. Hawthorne; Pater; Stevenson; Symonds; W. Morris; Maupassant; Daudet; Buchanan; O. Wilde; D'Annunzio; Meredith; Zola; Gorki; Tolstoi; What is poetry? R. Bridges; A. Dobson; W. Yeats; S. Phillips, etc.
— Studies in two literatures..... 824 S45
Studies in the Elizabethan drama; Studies in contemporary literature; Notes and impressions: English writers; Notes and impressions: French writers.
Symphonies. Egerton, G..... 1172
Synnöve Solbakken. Björnson, B..... 338
SYNONYMS. Graham, G. F. English synonymes classified and explained. 1902..... 424 G2
SYPESTEIJN, Jhr., C. A. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
SYPESTEIJN, Jhr., J. W. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
SYRETT, N. The Day's journey..... 4444

Digitized by Google

SYRIA. Beaufort, E. A Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines· 2 vols. Illus. 1861 ..... 916.02 B2-3
— Curtis, W. E. To-day in Syria and Palestine. Illus. 915.69 C2
— Hamilton, C. Oriental zigzag; or, wanderings in Syria, Moab, Abyssinia and Egypt. Illus. 1875 ..... 915.69 H2
— Petrie, W. M. F. Syria and Egypt, from the Tell el Amarna letters. 1898 ..... 939.4 P1
— Porter, J. L. The Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. Illus. 1873 ..... 915.69 P3
— *In* Smith's Historical geography of the Holy Land. Maps. 1903 ..... 933 S2
The System. White, Percy 3865
T leaves: a collection of pieces written for the public reading. Turner, E. F 827 T1
TABLE GLASS. *See* GLASS.
TABLE TALK. Bismarck, Otto E. L. von. Table talk. *Ed.* by C. Lowe. Por. 1895 ..... 920 B60
— Coleridge, S. T. Table talk. *Ed.* by T. Ashe. 1888 ..... 920 C98
— Selden, J. Table talk. *Ed.* by S. H. Reynolds 828 S5
TABRIZ. Harris, W. B. Batum to Baghdad. Illus. 1896 ... 915.67 H1
TACITUS. *Born* 55—*died* 130. Cornelii Taciti: Opera minora. (Text and notes.) Furneaux 878.6 T2
— The Annals, Books 1-6. Trans. by G. G. Ramsay. 1904 878.6 T4
— The Annals: with his account of Germany, and life of Agricola. Trans. by T. Gordon 878.6 T1
— Donne, W. B. Tacitus. (Ancient classics) 878.6 T2
TADEMA, L. A. The Wings of Icarus 3518
TAINE, H. A. History of English literature. 2 vols. 1878.. 820 T4-5
— Journeys through France. Illus. 1897 ..... 914.4 T1
— The Modern régime. Trans. by J. Durand. 2 vols. 1891-4 944 T1-2
— Notes on England. Trans. by W. F. Rae. Por. 1885.... 914.2 T1
— Taine's History of English literature. *In* Sainte-Beuve's Essays 844.74 S1
— *See also* List of Works in French.

TAIT, Archibald C., *Archbishop*. Davidson, R. T., and Benham, W. Life of Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. 2 vols. Por. 1891 ..... 920 T1-2

— *In* Jowett's "Sermons": Biographical. 1899 ..... 252 J1
Taking the Bastile. Dumas, A 1130
TALBOT, Eugene S. Degeneracy, its causes, signs, and results. [Contemporary science series.] Ilus. 1898 ..... 575 T1
Tale of a lonely parish. Crawford, F. M 856
The Tale of Chloe. Meredith, G 2541
Tale of two cities. Dickens, C 1007
A Tale of two tunnels. Russell, W. Clark 3206
Tales. Edgeworth, M 1161
Tales about temperaments. Hobbes, J. O 1740
Tales from Blackwood. 16 vols 4244-59
Tales from the telling-house. Blackmore, R. D 377
Tales from the veldt. Glanville, E 1422
Tales in prose and verse. Murray, D. C 2662
Tales of a far Riding. Onions, Oliver 2806
Tales of a grandfather: history of Scotland. Scott, *Sir* W. 2 vols. 1888 ..... 941 S10-11
Tales of all countries. Trollope, A 3639
Tales of Irish life and character. Hall, *Mrs.* S. C 1581
Tales of mean streets. Morrison, A 4454
Tales of my father. By A. M. F. 1902 ..... 920 T78
Tales of our great families. Walford, E. 1890 ..... 920 T4
Tales of Rye town. Rawson, M. S 3053
Tales of the colonies. Rowcroft, Charles 3174
Tales of the home folks. Harris, J. C. 2 copies 1635-6
Tales of the trains. Lever, C 2168
Tales of the warrior king. MacDuff, J. R 2325

Digitized by Google

Tales of three cities. James, H. 1927
Tales of three colonies. Adams, Evelyn 4
Tales of time and space. Wells, H. G. 3790
Tales of trail and town. Harte, Bret 1662
The Talisman. Scott, *Sir* W. 3291
Talk of the town. Payn, J. 2928
The Talking horse. Anstey, F. 93
TALLACK, J. C. The Book of the greenhouse. Illus. 1901.... 716.3 T1
TALLENTYRE, S. G. The Life of Voltaire. 2 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 V17-18
— The Women of the Salons and other French portraits. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 W76
-- *joint author*. *See* MERRIMAN, H. S.
TALLEYRAND, *Prince* de. *In* Hugo's Things seen 920 H85
THE TALMUD. The Talmud. *In* Deutsch's Literary remains. 1874 ..... 296 D2
TAMERLANE. *In* Smith's Romance of History 900 S1
Tammer's duel. Prichard, K. and H. 4227
Tancred. Beaconsfield, *Earl of* 258
TANERA, Carl. *See* List of works in German.
TANGANYIKA. Elliot, G. F. S. A Naturalist in mid-Africa. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.07 E1
— Hore, E. C. Tanganyika: eleven years in Central Africa. Illus. 1892 ..... 916.07 H5
TANGANYIKA EXPEDITION, 1899-1900. Moore, J. E. S. To the Mountains of the Moon. Illus. 1901 ..... 916.07 M7
TANGIER. Davis, R. H. The Rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 D2
— Reeves, E. Homeward bound after thirty years. 1892.... 910 R1
Colonist's impression of Tangier, etc.
— *In* Lord's The Lost possessions of England. 1896..... 942 L21
Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, N. 1692
TANGYE, H. L. In new South Africa: travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.2 T1
TANNAHILL, Robert. Poems and songs. 1900 ..... 821.80 T6
TANNAR, Henry. The Abbotts farm; or, practice with science. 1880 ..... 630 T1
— Elementary lessons in the science of agricultural practice. 1887 ..... 630 T2
TANQUERAY, *Mrs.* B. Royal Quaker 3519
TAOISM. Confucianism and Taoism in Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895 ..... 200 C5
TAPESTRY. Fowke, F. R. The Bayeux tapestry: a history and description. 1898 ..... 746 F1
Tara. Taylor, M. 3532
Tarantella. Blind, M. 381
TARBET, W. G. In our kailyard 3520
TARGUMS. On the Targums. *In* Deutsch's Literary remains. 1874 ..... 296 D2
TARIFF REFORM. Brassey, T. A. Problems of empire. Tariff reform, etc. 1904 ..... 354.42 B1
— *See also* FISCAL PROBLEM; FREE TRADE, ETC.
TARKINGTON, Booth. The Beautiful lady 4519
— Gentleman from Indiana 4376
— In the arena 4282
— Monsieur Beaucaire 3521
— Two Vanrevels 3522
TARTANS. *See* SCOTLAND. CLANS.
Tartarin on the Alps. Daudet, A. 940
THE TARTARS. Revolt of the Tartars. *In* De Quincey's historical essays 900 D2
TARTARY. *See* Marco Polo's travels.
TARVER, F., *joint author*. *See* OLIPHANT, *Mrs.*

Digitized by Google

TARVER, John C. Some observations of a foster parent..... 370 T2
A Treatise on education.
— *See also* HANOTAUX, G.
The Taskmaster. Courlander, A..... 796
"TASMA," *pseud., i.e.* Couvreur, *Madame.* Penance of Portia James..... 3523
— A Sydney sovereign..... 3524
— Uncle Piper..... 3525
TASMANIA. Bonwick, J. Curious facts of old Colonial days. 1870..... 919.4 B2
— — Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians. 1870..... 994 B1
— — The lost Tasmanian race. Illus. 1884..... 919.46 B1
— Haweis, H. R. Travel and talk. 2 vols..... 910.4 H3-4
— *In* Bates' Kaleidoscope..... 910 B2
— *In* Tregarthen's Australian Commonwealth..... 994 T1
TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. Trans. by E. Fairfax. 1890..... 821.30 T1
— Hasell, E. J. Tasso. [Foreign classics.] 1882..... 920 T5
Tattle tales of Cupid. Ford, P. L..... 4165
TAUNTON, E. L. The English black monks of St. Benedict. 2 vols. 1897..... 271 T1
A Sketch of their history from the coming of St. Augustine to the present day.
— The History of the Jesuits in England, 1580–1773. Illus. 1901..... 271.5 T1
TAUTPHŒUS, J., *Baroness.* The Initials..... 3526
The Tavern knight. Sabatini, R..... 3217
TAVERNIER, Jean B. Travels in India. Trans. by V. Ball. 2 vols. Illus. 1889..... 915.4 T1-2
TAVERNS. Earle, A. M. Stage coach and tavern days. Illus. 1900..... 910 E1
TAXATION. Blunden, G. H. Local taxation and finance..... 352.1 B1
— Cannan, E. The History of local races in England. 1896.. 336.28 C1
— The character of early taxation in England at different epochs, etc. *In* Roger's Economic interpretation of history..... 900 R1-2
— How to deal with your taxes. 1904..... 352.1 H1
Income tax, land tax, and inhabited house duty.
— Palgrave, R. H. I. Local taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. 1871..... 352.1 P1
— Taxation and finance. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899..... 551 L1
— *See also* FINANCE; POLITICAL ECONOMY, ETC.
TAXIDERMY. Hasluck, P. N., *ed.* Taxidermy, the skinning, stuffing, and mounting of birds, mammals, and fish. 1902 579.4 H1
TAYLER, Constance J. D. Koreans at home. Illus. 1904.... 915.19 T1
TAYLER, James. A Guide to the business of public meetings.. 328 T3
Information as to the duties and powers of chairmen, modes of procedure, rules of debate, etc.
TAYLER, Jenner. Mary Bray X her mark..... 3527
TAYLER, John J. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901..... 824 M14
TAYLOR, Alfred D. Annals of Lord's and history of the M.C.C. Illus..... 796 T1
TAYLOR, George. Klytia..... 3528
TAYLOR, H. R. Bricklayers. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
TAYLOR, H. West. *See* HAYNE, M. H. E.
TAYLOR, *Mrs.* Howard. One of China's scholars: The Culture and conversion of a Confucianist. Illus..... 266 T1
TAYLOR, Isaac. The Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. 2 vols. 1883..... R.
— The History of the alphabet. 2 vols. 1899..... 745 T1-2
An account of the origin and development of letters.

Digitized by Google

— The Origin of the Aryans. Illus. 1892 ..... 572 T1
An account of the pre-historic ethnology and civilisation of Europe.
TAYLOR, J. H. On golf: impressions, comments, and hints. Illus. 1902 ..... 796 T2
TAYLOR, Jeremy. *Born* 1613—*died* 1667. Complete works. *Ed.* by Heber and Eden. 10 vols. 1883 ..... 204 T1–10
— Gosse, E. Jeremy Taylor. [English men of letters.] 1904 920 T7
— Worley, G. Jeremy Taylor. 1904 ..... 920 T8
— *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900 ..... 824 D11
TAYLOR, *Mrs.* John. *In* Ross' Three generations of English-women 920 T43–44
TAYLOR, Meadows. A Noble Queen 3530
— Ralph Darnell 3529
— Seeta 3531
— The Story of my life. *Ed.* by his daughter. 2 vols. Por. 1877 ..... 920 T9–10
— Tara 3532
TAYLOR, Peter. Autobiography. Illus. 1903 ..... 920 T11
TAYLOR, Thomas E. Running the blockade. Illus. 1897 ... 973 T4
Personal narrative of adventures, etc., during the American Civil war.
TCHAIKOVSKI. Lee, E. M. The Music of the masters: Tchaikovski. 1905 ..... 782 M1
TCHENG-KI-TONG. Chin-Chin; or, the Chinaman at home. Trans. by R. H. Sherard. 1895 ..... 915.1 T2
Teacher of the violin. Shorthouse, J. H. 3352
TEACHING. Findlay, J. J. Principles of class teaching. 1902 371 F3
— *See also* EDUCATION.
Tear of Kalee. Inman and Aspden 1895
TEBB, W. S. A Century of vaccination. 1898 ..... 616.912 T1
TEBBS, L. A. Lace embroidery, punto tagliato. 1905 ..... 746 T1
TEBBUTT, C. G., *joint author*. *See* Heathcote, J. M.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION. Millis, C. T. The Need and value of technical education. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
— *In* Huxley's Science and culture. 1888 ..... 504 H2
TECHNOLOGY. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
TELEGRAPH. Bottone, S. R. Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves. Illus. 1901 ..... 654.4 B1
— Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy. Illus. 1901 .. 654.4 F1
— Sabine, R. Telegraphy. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877 ..... 600 B4
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
TELEPATHY. *See* MIND READING.
TELEPHONES. Allsop, F. C. Telephones: their construction and fitting. Illus. 1892 ..... 654.6 A1
— Preece, W. H., and Maier, J. The Telephone. Illus. 1889 654.6 P1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
TELESCOPE. Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2 vols. Illus. 1899 ..... 520 W1–2
TELFORD, Thomas. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1874 ..... 920 L54
Tell el Amarna letters Syria and Egypt, from the Tell el Amarna letters. Petrie, W. M. F. 1898 ..... 939.4 P1
TELLET, R. The Outcasts 3533
TELMANN, Konrad. *See* List of works in German.
TEMPERANCE PROBLEM. Buxton, N., and Hoare, W. Temperance reform. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901 ..... 335 M2
— Gustafson, Axel. The Foundation of death. 1885 ..... 178 G1
Study of the drink question.
— On the early closing bill. *In* Avebury's Essays 824 A2
— Reid, G. Archdall. Alcoholism: a study in heredity. 1901 178 R1
— McKenzie, F. A. Sober by Act of Parliament. 1894 ..... 178 M1

Digitized by Google

— Mitchell, *Dr.* Kate. The Drink question: its social and medical aspects. 1896 ..... 178 M2
— Rowntree, J., and Sherwell, A. The Temperance problem and social reform. 1901 ..... 178 R3
— Wilson, G. R. Drunkenness. 1897 ..... 178 W3
Drunkenness regarded as a nervous disease.

— *In* Lecky's Democracy and liberty. Vol. 2. ..... 321.4 L2
— *See also* LIQUOR TRADE; PUBLIC HOUSES.
The Tempestuous petticoat. Barr, Robert 220
The Templars. Watson, E. H. L. 3779
TEMPLE, A. G. The Art of painting in the Queen's reign: being a glance at some of the painters and paintings of the British school during the last 60 years. Illus. 1897 ..... R.
TEMPLE, Frederick. Aitken, W. F. Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury. Por. 1901 ..... 920 T24
— *In* How's Six great schoolmasters. Illus. 920 S202
TEMPLE, *Sir* Richard. A Bird's-eye view of picturesque India. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.4 T3
— James Thomason: a biography. Por. 1893 ..... 920 T40
— Lord Lawrence. [English men of action.] Por. 1889 ..... 920 L19
— Men and events of my time in India. 1882 ..... 954 T1
Temples and elephants. Bock, C. Illus. 1884 ..... 915.93 B1
Narrative of a journey of exploration through Upper Siam and Lao.

Temporal power. Corelli, M. 775
TEN BRINK, Bernhard. *See* BRINK.
The Ten commandments. Sims, G. R. 3364
Ten months in the field with the Boers. Illus. 1901 ..... 968.2 T8
Transvaal war, 1899–1902.

Ten thousand a year. Warren, S. 3776
Ten year's captivity in the Mahdi's camp, 1882–1892. Ohrwalder, J. Illus. 1893 ..... 966 W5
Ten years tenant. Besant, W., and Rice, Jas. 328
The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Bronte, A. 480
Tenants of Malory. Le Fanu, J. S. 2 copies 2122–23
TENCH, Mary F. A. A Prince from the great never never 3534
The Tender mercies of the good. Coleridge, C. R. 699
TENERIFE. Stone, O. M. Tenerife and its six satellites. 2 vols. Illus. 1887 ..... 914.68 S1–2
TENNIS. Doherty, R. F. and H. L. Lawn tennis. Illus. 1903 ..... 796 D1

— Miles, E. Racquets, tennis, and squash. Illus. 1902 ..... 796 M1
— Wilberforce, H. W. W., and Marshall, J. Lawn-tennis and tennis. *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol, 1 ..... 796 B42

TENNYSON, Alfred *Lord*. *Born* 1809—*died* 1892. Complete works. 10 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... 821.81 T1–10

— Benson, A. C. Alfred Tennyson. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 T20
— Brooke, S. A. Tennyson: his art and relation to modern life. 1902 ..... 824 B11
— The Classical poems of Tennyson. *In* Paul's Men and letters 824 P7
— Lang, A. Alfred Tennyson. [Modern English writers.] 1901 ..... 920 T12

— A Memoir, by his son. 2 vols. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 T13–14
— Rawnsley, H. D. Memories of the Tennysons. Illus. 1900 920 T16
— Ritchie, A. Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning. 1893 ..... 920 T19

— Tennyson's poems. *In* Mill's Early essays 824 M2
— Van Dyke, H. Poetry of Tennyson. Por. 1896 ..... 824 V2
— Walker, Hugh. The Age of Tennyson. 1900 ..... 824 A11
— Waugh, A. Alfred, Lord Tennyson, a study of his life and work. Illus. 1892 ..... 920 T15

Digitized by Google

— A Word about Tennyson. *In* Whitman's Democratic vistas, etc. 1888 ..... 321.4 W1

For articles or criticisms upon Tennyson, see the following works :—

Bagehot's Literary studies. Vol. 2. 1902..... 824 B2
Biographies of eminent persons. Vol. 5. 1896.. 920 B53
Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889..... 820 D2
Gosse's Questions at issue. 1893..... 824 G6
Graham's Nature in books. 1891..... 920 N24
Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H2
Hutton's Criticisms. Vol. II..... 824 H48
Hutton's Literary essays..... 824 H49
Knight's Retrospects. 1904..... 920 K35
McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903 920 P59
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions..... 824 S1
Sharp's Victorian poets..... 824 S7
Stedman's Victorian poets..... 824 S46
Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 2. 1898 920 S150
Walker's Greater Victorian poets. 1895..... 824 W1

TERENCE. *Born* 185—*died* 159 B.C. ? P. Terenti Afri : Comœdiæ. (Text and notes.) Tyrrell 872.5 T1
— Collins, W. Lucas. Plautus and Terence. (Ancient classics) 972.3 P1
Terence. Croker, B. M..... 906
TERESA, *Saint*. *In* Froude's The Spanish story of the Armada. 1892 ..... 946 F1
Teresa of Watling St. Bennett, A..... 280
Terminations. James, H. 2 copies..... 1928–29
TERRAIL, Ponson du. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Terrible temptation. Reade, C. 2 copies..... 3071–2
The Terror. Gras, F..... 4312
The Terror by night. Cobban, J. M..... 4477
TERRY, Charles S., *ed*. The Chevalier de St. George and the Jacobite movements in his favour, 1701–1720. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1901..... 941 T3
— The Rising of 1745. [Scottish history from contemporary writers.] Illus. 1903 ..... 941 T4
TERRY, Eleanore S. New Delilah..... 3535
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Hardy, T. 2 copies..... 1609 ; 4355
TEWKESBURY. Massè, H. I. L. J. The Abbey church of Tewkesbury. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C24
TEXAS. Hughes, T., *ed*. Gone to Texas. 1884..... 917.64 H1
TEXTILE FABRICS. Textile fabrics. *In* Morris' Architecture, industry, etc..... 720 M2

THACKERAY, *Miss* Anne :—

— Bluebeard's keys..... 3536
— Chapters from some memoirs. 1894..... 920 R30
— Five old friends..... 3537
— Madame de Sèvigné. [Foreign classics.] 1882 ..... 920 S59
— Miss Angel..... 3539
— Miss Williamson's divagations..... 3540
— Mrs. Dymond 3538
— Old Kensington..... 3541
— Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. 1893....920 T19
— The Story of Elizabeth.... 3542
— To Esther..... 3543
— Toilers and spinsters. 1876. 824 T15
— The Village on the Cliff.... 3544

THACKERAY, Wm. M. *Born* 1811—*died* 1863 :—

— Adventures of Philip..... 3545
— Ballads : and the Rose and the Ring. 1879..... 821.80 T1
— Barry Lyndon..... 3546
— The Book of snobs. Illus. 1887..... 828 T7
— Burlesques. 1879 .....828 T15
— Catherine. 2 copies.....3547–8
— Christmas books. 2 copies3549-50
— A Collection of letters (1847–55) ; with portraits and reproductions of letters and drawings. 1887..... R.
— Contributions to "Punch." Illus. 1898 ..... 828 T13
— The English humourists of the eighteenth century. 1875..... 920 E30

Digitized by Google

THACKERAY, Wm. M.—*cont.*

— The Four Georges. The English humourists of the eighteenth century. 1888. 942 T9
— Henry Esmond..... 3551
— Hoggarty diamond..... 3552
— The Irish sketch book and critical reviews. 1879 ..828 T4
— Letters . to an American family. *Ed.* by L. W. Baxter. Illus. 1904 ..920 T30
— Lovel the widower..... 3553
— Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush 3555
— Miscellaneous essays ; Sketches and reviews ; Contributions to "Punch." Illus. 1886 ..... 828 T9
— The Newcomes 3556
— The Paris sketch book, the Irish sketch book, and notes of a journey from Cornwall to grand Cairo. Illus. 1883..... 828 T10
— Pendennis. 2 vols..... 3558
— Roundabout papers : the Four Georges ; The English humourists. Illus. 1888..... 828 T8
— Stray papers : stories, reviews, verses and sketches, 1821–1847. Illus. 1901 828 T11
— Thackerayana : notes and anecdotes. Illus. 1901 828 T12
— Vanity Fair..... 3560
— The Virginians. 2 vols. .. 3561

— Crowe, Eyre. With Thackeray in America. Illus. 1893.. 920 T33
— Hunter, *Sir* W. W. The Thackerays in India. 1897 ..... 920 T34
— Melville, Lewis. The Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. 2 vols. Pors. 1899..... 920 T25–26
— Merivale, H., and Marzials, F. T. Life of W. M. Thackeray. 1891..... 920 T27
— Trollope, Anthony. Thackeray. [English men of letters.] 1892..... 920 T28
— Whibley, C. William Makepeace Thackeray. [Modern English writers.] 1903..... 920 T29

For criticisms or articles upon Thackeray, see the following works :—

Bagehot's Literary studies, vol. 2. 1902..... 824 B2
Harrison's Victorian literature..... 824 H1
Henley's Views and reviews..... 824 H2–3
Lang's Essays in little. 1899..... 824 L5
Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
Lilly's Four English humorists of the nineteenth century. 1895..... 920 F26
McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties. Illus. 1903. 920 P59
Saintsbury's Corrected impressions..... 824 S1
Sutherland's Personal recollections 920 E8
Table talk of Shirley..... 920 S86

— *See also* List of works in Dutch.

Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, Jane. 2 copies..... 3008–9
That affair next door. Green, A. K. 1508
That artful vicar. Murray, E. C. G. 2676
That boy of Norcott's. Lever, C..... 2169
That Frenchman ! Gunter, A. C..... 1536
That lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett, F. H..... 557
That little cutty. Oliphant, *Mrs.*..... 2797
That reminds me——. Russell, *Sir* E. Por. 1899 ..... 920 R80
Incidents and conversations.
That stick. Yonge, C. M..... 4057
That wicked Mad'moiselle..... 2979
THAYER, William M. From log cabin to White House. Por. 1889..... 920 G5
The Story of President Garfield's life.
— From printing office to the Court of St. James. Illus. 1890 920 F38
Boyhood and manhood of Benjamin Franklin.
— From the tan-yard to the White House. Por. 1889..... 920 G52
The Story of President Grant's life.
— The Pioneer boy and how he became President. Por. 1889. 920 L47
The Story of the life of Abraham Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

— Women who win. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 W75
THEAL, George McC. History of South Africa. 5 vols. Maps. 1893 ..... 968 T1-5
— The Portuguese in South Africa. Maps 968 T7
With a description of the native races between the River Zambesi and the Cape of Good Hope during the sixteenth century.
— Progress of South Africa in the century. [Ninteenth century series.] 1902 ..... 968 T6
— South Africa. Illus. [Story of the Nations.] 968 T8
THEATRE. Bancroft, S. B. and M. Mr. and Mrs. Bancroft: on and off the stage. 2 vols. pors. 1888 ..... 920 B24-25
— Beckett, A. W. Á. Green-room recollections 792 B1
— Danish national theatre. *In* Gosse's Northern studies. 1890 824 G4
— Garcia, G. A Sketch on the history of the theatre, from the Greeks to the present time. *In* The Actor's Art 792 G1
— Morris, C. Life on the stage. Por. 1902 ..... 920 M93
— *In* Yeats's Ideas of good and evil, ... 828 Y1
— *See also* ACTORS AND ACTING; THE DRAMA.
THEATRICAL ART. Mantzius, K. A History of theatrical art in ancient and modern times. 3 vols. Illus. 1903 ..... R.
The Theft of a heart. Davidson, L. C 944
Their silver wedding journey. Howells, W. D 4195
Their wedding journey. Howells, W. D 1818
THEISM. Flint, R. Theism. [Baird lectures, 1876.] 1891 .. 211 F3
— Lilly, W. S. The Great enigma. 1893 ..... 211 L3
— *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895 .. 200 C5
— *In* Hutton's Theological essays 204 H2
— *See also* ATHEISM; CHRISTIANITY; GOD; THEOLOGY.
Thelma. Corelli, M 776
Then and now. Hole, *Dean*. Por. 1902 ..... 828 H16
THEOCRITUS. *Early 3rd cent.* B.C. The Idylls: translated into English verse by Charles Stuart Calverley. 1896 ..... 484.6 T1
— Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, rendered into English prose by A. Lang. 1901 ..... 884.6 T2
— *In* Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
— *In* Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903 ..... 824 L6
THEODORIC THE GOTH. Hodgkin, T. Theodoric the Goth, the barbarian champion of civilisation. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 901 H1
THEOGNIS (*6th cent.* B.C.). Davies, James. Hesiod and Theognis. [Ancient classics.] 883.2 H1
Theologia Germanica. Trans. by Winkworth. 1901 ..... 242 T1
Theological essays. Maurice, F. D. 1891 ..... 252 M15
THEOLOGY. Balfour, Arthur James. The Foundations of belief. 1895 ..... 234 B1
Notes introductory to the study of theology.
— Caird, E. The Evolution of theology in the Greek philosophers. [Gifford lectures, 1900-2.] 2 vols. 1904 ..... 200 C3-4
— Carpenter, J. Estlin, and Wicksteed, P. H. Studies in theology. 1903 ..... 200 C6
— Cox, W. L. P. The Scientific study of theology. 1893 ..... 215 C2
— Davidson, A. B. The Theology of the Old Testament. 1904 221 D2
— The Evolution of theology. *In* Huxley's Science and Hebrew tradition. 1895 ..... 824 H7
— Hutton, R. H. Theological essays 204 H2
— Macdonald, D. B. Development of Muslim theology, jurisprudence, and constitutional theory. 1903 ..... 297 M1
— Maurice, F. D. Theological essays. 1891 ..... 252 M15
— Personal influences on present theology. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901 ..... 824 M14
— Stevens, G. B. The Theology of the New Testament. 1899 225 S2
— Watson, John. The Cure of souls. 1896 ..... 204 W3
Yale lectures on practical theology.

Digitized by Google

— *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 4. 1891 ..... 204 M3
— *See also* AGNOSTICISM ; BELIEF ; CHRISTIANITY ; CHURCH HISTORY ; FAITH ; JESUS CHRIST ; RATIONALISM, etc.
Theophano. Harrison, F,,..... 1641
THEOPHRASTUS. The Characters of Theophrastus. Trans. into English by Chas. E. Bennett and William A. Hammond. 1902..... 185.2 T1
The Theory of the State. Bluntschli, J. K. 1898 ..... 320 B1
THEOSOPHY. Besant, A. The Ancient wisdom. 1897..... 212 B1
An outline of theosophical teachings.
— — Autobiography..... 920 B45
— — The Reincarnation..... 212 B9
— — The Seven principles of man..... 212 B10
— — Study in consciousness..... 126 B2
— — and Leadbeater, C. W. Theosophical manuals. 7 vols. 212 B2-8
— — Thought forms. Illus. 1905 ..... 212 B11
— Leadbeater, C. W. An outline of theosophy. 1902 ..... 212 L1
— Müller, F. Max. Theosophy or psychological religion. [Gifford lectures .] 1903..... 210 M7
— Old, W. R. What is Theosophy? 212 O1
There and back. Richardson, F..... 3082
There is no death. Marryat, F. 133.1 M1
THERMO-DYNAMICS. *See* HEAT ; *also* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
" These from the land of Sinim." By *Sir* R. Hart. 1901..... 951 H1
Essays on the Chinese question.
THESSALONIANS, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
THESSALY. Bartlett, *Sir* E. A. The Battlefields of Thessaly. Illus. 1897 ..... 949.6 B1
— *See also* GRECO-TURKISH WAR.
They that walk in darkness. Zangwill, I..... 4088
Thicker than water. Payn, J..... 2929
THIEBAULT, *Baron*. Memoirs. Trans. by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 920 T38-39
THIERS, Louis A. History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon. Trans. by D. F. Campbell and J. Stebbing. 12 vols. Por. Illus. 1893-4..... 944 T3-14
— The History of the French Revolution, 1789-1800. 5 vols. Illus. 1895 ..... 944 T15-19
— *In* Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 2. 1893..... 920 B50
— *See also* List of works in French.
THIJM, J. A. *See* List of works in Dutch.
The Thin red line of heroes. Maturin, *Mrs.* F..... 2477
Things I have seen and people I have known. Sala, George A. 2 vols. Por. 1894..... 920 S14-15
Things seen (Choses vues). Hugo, Victor. 2 vols. Por. 1887. 920 H85-86
Things seen : impressions of men, cities and books. Steevens, G. W. 1900..... 828 S19
The Third Kiss. Flowerdew, H. 4575
Third experiment. Langbridge, R..... 2087
The Third violet. Crane, S. 831
The Thirteen. Balzac, H. de..... 176
Thirteen doctors. Spender, *Mrs.* J. K..... 3422
Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. Daudet, A. Illus. 1896..... 920 D19
Thirty years of shikar. Braddon, *Sir* E. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.4 B4
Reminiscences of sport in India.
Thirty Years' Peace, A.D. 1816-1846. Martineau, H. 4 vols. 940 M2-5
THIRTY YEARS' WAR. Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty Years' War, 1618-48. [Epochs of modern history.] Map. 1900..... 940 G1
— Gindely, A. History of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. Illus. 1885 ..... 940 G2
— Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols. Illus. 1875 ..... 949.2 M5

Digitized by Google

— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Works: historical. 1883..... 943 S1
History of the thirty years' war; Revolt of the Netherlands.
Thirty-nine Articles. *In* Ryle's Knots untied. 1879..... 260 R1
This little world. Murray, D. C..... 2663
Thistledown: Scotch humour. Ford, R..... 827 F1
Thomas á Becket. *Born* 1119—*died* 1170. Abbott, E. A. St. Thomas of Canterbury: his death and miracles. 2 vols. 1898..... 920 S6-7
— Hutton, W. H. S. Thomas of Canterbury. [English history by contemporary writers.] 1899..... 942 H10
— Life and times. *In* Froude's Short studies..... 824 F4
— Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers. *In* Freeman's historical essays..... 900 F2
THOMAS, Annie. Dick Rivers..... 3562
— Essentially human..... 3563
— A Narrow escape..... 3564
— On guard..... 3565
THOMAS, Bertha. Camera Lucida..... 3566
THOMAS, C. H. Origin of the Anglo-Boer War revealed. 1900. 968.2 T6
THOMAS, David Morgan. The Day-book of wonders..... R.
THOMAS, Frederick M., *ed.* Fifty years of Fleet Street: being the life and recollections of Sir John R. Robinson. 1904... 920 R104
THOMAS, H. H. The Book of the apple. Illus. 1902..... 716 T1
THOMAS, J. Dictionary of biography and mythology. 4 vols. N.D..... R.
THOMAS, J. L. Journeys among the gentle Japs. Por. 1897 915.2 T4
THOMAS, Margaret. Denmark, past and present. Illus. 1902. 914.89 T1
THOMAS, Owen. Agricultural prospects of South Africa. 1904 630 T3
THOMAS, S. J. Pottery. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries 1895..... 609 G1
THOMAS, William H. The American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become. 1901..... 572.96 T1
Thomas Wanless, peasant..... 3567
Thomas Wingfield, curate. MacDonald, G..... 2316
THOMASON, James. Temple, *Sir* Richard. James Thomason: a biography. Por. 1893..... 920 T40
THOMPSON, Edith. The Wars of York and Lancaster, 1450–85. 1892..... 942 T11
THOMPSON, *Sir* Edward M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. [International scientific series.] 1893..... 480 T1
THOMPSON, E. Seton. *See* SETON, E. Thompson.
THOMPSON, F. D. In the track of the sun: readings from the diary of a globe trotter. Illus. 1893..... R.
THOMPSON, *Sir* H. Food and feeding. 1894..... 613.2 T1
— The Motor-car. Illus. 1902..... 621.4 T1
THOMPSON, W. The Housing handbook..... 331.83 T1
Thompson's progress. Hyne, C..... 1887
THOMSON, Basil. The Diversions of a Prime Minister. Illus. 1894..... 828 T1
— Indiscretions of Lady Asenath..... 3568
— South Sea yarns. Illus. 1894..... 910.4 T1
THOMSON, Clara L. Samuel Richardson: a biographical and critical study. Por. 1900..... 920 R24
THOMSON, H. C. The Chitral campaign. Illus. 1895..... 954.9 T1
Narrative of events in Chitral, Swat, and Bajour.
THOMSON, J. A. Study of animal life. Illus. 1901..... 590.1 T1
— *joint author.* *See* GEDDES, Patrick.
THOMSON, J. P. British New Guinea. Illus. 1892..... 919.5 T1
THOMSON, James. The Seasons and the Castle of indolence, with biographical intro. by A. Cunningham. Por. 1876.. 821.56 T1
— Bayne, W. James Thomson. [Famous Scots.]..... 920 T80
— *In* Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets..... 920 L63
THOMSON, James. ("B.V.") The City of dreadful night. 1899..... 821.80 T5

Digitized by Google

THOMSON, John. Through China with a camera. Illus. 1898 915.1 T1
THOMSON, Joseph. Mungo Park and the Niger. Illus. 1890.. 920 P6
— To the Central African Lakes and back. Illus. 1888..... 916.07 T1
— Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. Illus. 1889.. 916.04 T1
— Joseph Thomson, African Explorer: a biography. By his brother J. B. Thomson. Illus. 1896..... 920 T41
THOMSON, Joseph, and SMITH, E. H. Ulu..... 3569
THOMSON, S. J. Transvaal Burgher camps. 1904..... R.
THOMSON, W. M. The Land and the book; or, the Holy Land. Illus. 1888 ..... 915.69 T1
THOMSON, *Sir* William. *See* KELVIN, *Lord*.
THONGER, Charles. The Book of garden design. Illus. 1905 710 T1
— The Book of garden furniture. Illus. 1903..... 716.2 T1
THORBURN, S. S. The Punjab in peace and war. 1904..... 954 T4
THOREAU, Henry D. *Born* 1817—*died* 1862. Anti-slavery and reform papers. [Social science series.] 1890..... 326 T1
— Essays. *Ed.* by Dircks 424 T1
— Selections from Thoreau. *Ed.* by Salt. 1895..... 824 T2
— Walden. 1888 ..... 920 T74
— A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers..... 917.3 T1
— *In* Burroughs's Indoor studies..... 824 B16
— *In* Graham's Nature in books. 1891..... 920 N24
— *In* Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 1. 1900..... 824 L8
— *In* Stevenson's Men and books..... 824 S21
"THORMANBY," *pseud.* Kings of the rod, rifle, and gun. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 796 K1-2
— Kings of the turf. Illus. 1898..... 796 K3
Memoirs and anecdotes of distinguished owners, backers, trainers, and jockeys, with memorable achievements of famous horses.
Thorn bits. Conyers..... 756
THORNBURY, Walter. The Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 T69
THORNE, Guy. A Lost cause..... 4399
— When it was dark..... 3570
THORNHILL, G. H. Golden sceptre..... 3571
THORNTON, Percy M. Continental rulers in the century. 1903 940 T1
THORNTON, Thomas H. General Sir Richard Meade and the feudatory States of Central and Southern India. Illus. 1898 ..... 920 M108
— Sir Robert Sandeman, his life and work on our Indian frontier. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 S32
Thornycroft Hall. Worboise, E. J..... 4000
THOROLD, *Bishop*. Simpkinson, C. H. Life and work of Bishop Thorold. 1896..... 920 T42
THORPE, T. E. Humphry Davy: poet and philosopher. Por. 1896 ..... 920 D86
THOUGHT READING. Cumberland, S. A Thought-reader's thoughts. 1888 ..... 134 C1
THOUGHT TRANSFERENCE. *See* MIND READING.
Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. Selections in prose and verse from the religious writings of the world. *Ed.* by W. C. Coupland. 1895..... 200 C8
Three brides. Yonge, C. M..... 4058
Three diggers. Clarke, P..... 674
The Three essentials. Gerard, D..... 4406
Three Generations of Englishwomen. Ross, Janet. 2 vols. 1888 ..... 920 T43-44
Memoirs and correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon.
Three men in a boat. Jerome, J. K..... 1957
Three men on the bummel. Jerome, J. K..... 1954
Three months in a workshop. Göhre, Paul. 1895..... 331 G2
The Three Musketeers. Dumas, A..... 1131

Digitized by Google

Three of them. Gorky, M.... 4452
Three years war, 1899–1902. De Wet, C. R. Illus. 1902.... 968.2 W1
THRESH, John C. Water and water supplies. Illus. 1896.... 628.1 T1
THRIFT. Smiles, S. Thrift. 1889.... 374 S4
— *In* Kingsley's Sanitary lectures, etc. 1892.... 300 K1
THRING, *Lord*. Practical legislation. 1902.... 346 T1
THRING, Edward. Addresses. 1899.... 370 T1
Addresses chiefly on education.
— Theory and practice of teaching. 1899.... 371 T1
Throne of David. Ingraham, J. H.... 1894
Through all the changing scenes of life. Gould, S. B-.... 1475
Through another man's eyes. Holmes, E.... 1766
Through battle to promotion. Wood, Walter.... 3978
Through jungle and desert. Chanler, W. A. Illus. 1896.... 916.09 C1
Travels in Eastern Africa.
Through nature to God. Fiske, John. 1901.... 215 F1
Through night to light. Gutzkow, K.... 1538
Through one administration. Burnett, F. H.... 558
Through peril for a wife. Meade, L. T.... 2496
Through the British empire. Hübner, *Baron* von. 2 vols. Map. 1886.... 910 H1–2
Through the long night. Linton, E. L.... 2193
Thrown together. Montgomery, F.... 2602
THUCYDIDES. *Born* 471—*died* 401 B.C. Historiæ. (Text and notes.) Jones. 2 vols.... 888.2 T6–7
— The History of the Peloponnesian war, literally trans. by Henry Dale. 2 vols. 1902.... 888.2 T3–4
— Collins, W. Lucas. Thucydides. (Ancient classics).... 888.2 T5
Thunderbolt. MacDonald, J. M.... 2322
THURSTON, E. T. The Apple of Eden. 2 copies.... 3572–73
THURSTON, K. C. The Circle.... 4506
— John Chilcote, M.P. 4 copies.... 3574–6; 4377
THURSTON, Robert H. Growth of the steam engine. Illus. 1887.... 621.1 T1
— Heat as a form of energy. Illus. 1890.... 536 T1
THYNNE, A. C. Sir Bevill.... 4315
THYNNE, R. The Story of Australian exploration. Illus. 1894.... 919.4 T1
Thyra Varrick. Barr, Amelia E.... 209
Thyrza. Gissing, G.... 1418
TIBET. Bishop, *Mrs.* I. L. Among the Tibetans. Illus. 1894.... 915.15 B1
— Gill, W. The River of Golden Sand: narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah. Illus. 1883 915.1 G1
— Hedin, S. Central Asia and Tibet. 2 vols. Illus. 1903.. 915 H1–2
— Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet. Illus. 1903.. 915 K2
Recent travel in Western Tibet, etc.
— Landon, P. Lhasa. 2 vols. Illus. 1905.... 915.15 L4–5
An account of the country and people of Central Tibet and of the progress of the mission sent there by the English government, 1903–4.
— Landor, A. H. S. In the forbidden land. 2 vols. Illus. 1898.... 915.15 L1–2
— — Tibet and Nepal.... 915.15 L3
— Pratt, A. E. To the snows of Tibet through China. Illus. 1892.... 915.15 P1
— Sandberg, G. The Exploration of Tibet: its history and particulars from 1623–1904.... 915.15 S1
— Sarat Chandra Das. Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. 1904.... 915.15 D1
— Wellby, M. S. Through unknown Tibet. Illus. 1898.... 915.15 W1
TIBULLUS. *Born* 54—*died* 19 B.C. The Poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and the vigil of Venus. Prose translation by W. K. Kelly. Por. 1903.... 874.2 C1

Digitized by Google

— Davies, James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (Ancient classics) 874.2 C2
Tickencote treasure. Le Queux, W. 2140
TIERRA DEL FUEGO. Conway, *Sir* M. Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego. Illus. 1902 ..... 918.2 C1
TIFLIS. Harris, W. B. Batum to Baghdad. Illus. 1896 .... 915.67 H1
The Tiger of Muscovy. Whishaw, F, ... 3851
The Tiger's claw. Burgin, G. B 550
Tilbury Nogs. Melville, G. J. W 2520
TILLETT, Ben. The Need of labour representation. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895 ..... 609 G1
TILLEY, Arthur. The Literature of the French renaissance. 1885 ..... 840 T1
TILLEY, Henry A. Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific. Illus. 1861 ..... 915.2 T1
Tillie. Martin, Helen R 4290
TILLIER, Claude. *See* List of works in French.
TILTON, Dwight. Miss Petticoats 3577
Tim. By the author of "Tip-cat" 3578
Timar's two worlds. Jokai, M 1984
TIMBS, John. Clubs and club life in London, from 17th century to the present time. Illus. 1898 ..... 367 T1
TIMBUCTOO. Dubois, F. Timbuctoo, the mysterious. Illus. 1897 ..... 916.62 D1
— Jackson, J. G. An account of Timbuctoo and Housa, territories in the interior of Africa. 1820 ..... R.
TIME. Croll, J. Climate and time, in their geological relations. Illus. 1897 ..... 551.56 C1
Time and tide. Ruskin, John. 1894 ..... 304 R1
The Time machine. Wells, H. G 3791
"The Times" Annual. 1891 ..... 900 T1
"The Times" history of the war in South Africa, 1899–1902. Amery, L. S., *ed.* Illus. 1902 ..... 968.2 T1
TIMEWELL, James. Police work in London. 1905. (Pamphlet) ..... R.
TIMOTHY, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.
Timothy's quest Wiggin, K. D 3889
TIN. Graham, W. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889 ..... 600 B6
— Williams, W. L. The Tinplate trade. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903 ..... 337 C1
TIN, METALLURGY. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Tinkletop's crime. Sims, G. R 3365
Tinseau, L. de. *See* List of works in French.
TINSLEY, William. Random recollections of an old publisher. 2 vols. Por. 1900 ..... 920 T45
The Tinted Venus. Anstey, F 94
TINTORETTO. *Born* 1518—*died* 1594. Holborn, J. B. Stoughton. Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903 ..... 700.1 T1
— Venice and Tintoretto. *In* Green's Stray studies 828 G9
TIRARD, H. M. *See* ERMAN, Adolf.
— and N. Sketches from a Nile steamer. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.02 T1
TIREBUCK, W. E. Meg of the scarlet foot 3579
— Miss Grace, of "All Souls." 3580
TIREBUCK, William. Great minds in art. Pors. 1890 ..... 700.1 T3
Contains an introduction on Art and artists.
TISSANDIER, Gaston. Scientific amusements. Trans. by H. Frith. Illus 500 F2
TITIAN. *Born* 1477—*died* 1576. Gronau, Georg. Titian. Illus. 1904 ..... 700.1 T4
TITUS, Epistle to. *See* BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT.
Titus. Kingsley, F. M 2040

Digitized by Google

To Esther. Thackeray, Miss A..... 3543
To Leeward. Crawford, F. M..... 857
To London Town. Morrison, A..... 4218
To Step aside is human. St. Aubyn, A. 2 copies..... 3228–29
To the bitter end. Braddon, M. E..... 469

Tobacco. Dunning, J. Tobacco. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B14

— Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco: its history and associations. Illus. 1859..... 633 F1

— Odlum, G. M. The Culture of tobacco. 1905..... 633 O1
— Penn, W. A. The Soverane herbe: a history of tobacco. Illus. 1901..... 633 P1

Tobogganning. Hake, O. Tobogganning. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1894..... 796 B12

Tocqueville, Alexis de. Democracy in America. 2 vols. 1889. 321 T1–2

— On the state of society in France before the Revolution of 1789, and on the causes which led to that event. Trans. by H. Reeve. 1873..... 944 T20

— Recollections. *Ed.* by the Comte de Tocqueville. Por. 1896. 920 T47
Tod, A. H. Charterhouse. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1900. 379 T1
To-day in New York. Kimball, R. B..... 2020
Todd, Alpheus. Parliamentary government in England. 2 vols. 1892..... 328 T1–2

Todd, D'Arcy. *In* Kaye's Indian officers, vol. 2. 1889..... 920 L61
Todd, George Eyre, *ed.* The Autobiography of William Simpson. Illus. 1903..... 920 S98

Todhunter, Isaac. The Elements of Euclid..... 513 T1
— Mensuration for beginners. 1899..... 511.8 T1

Toilers and spinsters. Thackeray, *Miss* A. 1876..... 824 T15
The Toilers of the field. Jefferies, R. Por. 1901..... 590 J11
Toilers of the sea. Hugo, V. 1838
Told by the death's head. Jokai, M..... 1985
Told in the twilight. Sergeant, A..... 3327

Toledo. Lynch, H. Toledo: story of the old Spanish capital. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1898..... 914.6 L2

Tolerance. Creighton, M. Persecution and tolerance. 1895. 272 C1
— *In* Stephen's Agnostic's apology, etc. 1903..... 211 S1

The Toll of the bush. Satchell, W..... 4518
Tolstoi, *Count* Lyof. N. *Born* 1828. Anna Karenina..... 4464
— The Cossacks. 2 copies..... 3582–83
— The Kingdom of God is within you..... 230 T1

Christianity not as a mystic religion, but as a new theory of life.

— Master and man..... 3584
— More tales..... 3585
— My confession and the spirit of Christ's teaching..... 920 T51
— My religion..... 230 T2
— Resurrection..... 4378
— War and peace. 3 vols..... 3581
— What is art? 1898..... 700 T1
— Work while ye have the light..... 3586

— Knowlson, T. S. Leo Tolstoy, a biographical and critical study. Por. 1904..... 920 T48

— Maude, A. Tolstoy, and his problems. 1901..... 828 M1
— Merejkowski, D. Tolstoi as man and artist. 1902..... 920 T52
— Perris, G. H. Leo Tolstoy. 1898..... 920 T49
— — The Life and teaching of Leo Tolstoy. 1901..... 920 T50

Digitized by Google

— War and peace. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1

For criticisms or articles upon Tolstoi, see the following works :—

Arnold's Essays in criticism, 2nd series. 1888... 824.85 A2
Henley's Views and reviews 824 H2
Prophets of the century..... 828 R15
Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31

— *See also* List of works in French.
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T..... 4446
Tom Brown's school days. Hughes, T..... 4447
Tom Bullkley. Jephson, R. M. 2 copies..... 1946–47
Tom Burke. Lever, C..... 2170
Tom Cringle's log. Scott, M. 3263
Tom Crogan. Smith, F. H..... 3400
Tom Dawson. Warden, F..... 3768
Tom Gerrard. Becke, L..... 4334
Tom Jones. Fielding, H. 4 vols,..... 1242
Tom Sawyer abroad. Twain, Mark..... 3665
Tomaso's fortune. Merriman, H. S. 2 copies..... 2563
Tombstone treasure. Hume, F..... 1845
TOMKINSON, William. The Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular War and Waterloo campaign, 1809–1815. Illus. 1895..... 920 T54

Tommy and Co. Jerome, J. K. 2 copies..... 1959–60
Tommy and Grizell. Barrie, J. M..... 242
Tommy, and other poems for recitation. Kipling, R..... 821.80 K7
Tommy Atkins. Blatchford, R..... 380
Tommy Carteret. Forman, J. M..... 4441
Tongues of conscience. Hichens, R. 2 copies..... 1722; 1488
TONKIN. Orleans, *Prince* H. d'. Around Tonkin and Siam. Illus. 1894 ..... 915.1 O1
Tony Butler. Lever, C. 2 copies..... 2171–72
Too good for him. Marryat, F..... 2419
Too much alone. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H..... 3106
Too Soon. Macquoid, K. S..... 2361
TOOL MAKERS. Smiles, S. Industrial biography. 1886..... 600 S1
TOOLE, John L. Reminiscences. *Ed.* by Joseph Hatton. 2 vols. Illus. 1889 ..... 920 T55

TOOLEY, Sarah A. Royal palaces and their memories. Illus. 1902..... R.
TOOLS, MACHINE. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
TORPEDOES. Armstrong, G. E. Torpedoes and torpedo vessels. Illus. 1901..... 623.9 A1
TORR, Cecil. On Portraits of Christ in the British museum. Illus. 1898 ..... 246 T1
TOTEMISM. *In* Lang's Modern Mythology. 1897..... 291 L1
TOTTENHAM, Blanche L. In the shadow of the three..... 3587
The Touchstone of life. Macmahon, Ella. 2 copies..... 2348
TOURAINE. Black, C. B. Touraine and Brittany. Maps. 1901..... 914.4 B2
TOURNEUR, Cyril. *See* WEBSTER, John.
TOUT, T. F., *Prof.* Edward the First. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1893..... 942 T1
— The Empire and the Papacy, 918–1273. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1901 ..... 940 E3

TOVOTE, Heinz. *See* List of works in German.
Toward the light : elementary studies in ethics and economics. Berens, L. H. [Social science series.] 1903..... 300 B1
TOWER BRIDGE. Welch, Charles and others. History of the Tower Bridge, and of other bridges over the Thames built by the Corporation of London. Illus. 1894 ..... R.

Digitized by Google

Tower of Dago. Jokai, M. ... 1986
THE TOWER OF LONDON. Bell, D. C. Notices of the historic persons in the chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London. Illus. 1877 ... 942 B7
— Gower, *Lord* R. S. The Tower of London. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ... 942.1 G1
Tower of London. Ainsworth, W. H. ... 32
Town lady and country lass. Warden, F. ... 3770
Town life in the fifteenth century. Green, *Mrs.* J. R. 2 vols. 1894 ... 942 G33–34
TOWNLEY, *Lady* Susan. My Chinese note book. Maps. Illus. [1905.] ... 915.1 T3
TOWNSEND, Meredith. Asia and Europe. 1903 ... 950 T1
The relations between Asia and Europe.
— *See* SANFORD, John L.
TOWNSHEND, Dorothea. Life and letters of Mr. Endymion Porter. Pors. 1897 ... 920 P58
— The Life and letters of the Great Earl of Cork. Illus. 1904. 920 C134
TOYNBEE, Arnold. *Born* 1852—*died* 1883. Lectures on the industrial revolution of the eighteenth century in England. 1902 ... 609 T1
— Milner, *Lord*. Arnold Toynbee. 1901 ... 920 T58
— *In* Japp's Good men and true. Illus. 1890 ... 920 G41
TOYNBEE, Paget. Dante Alighieri. 1900 ... 920 D7
TOYS. Bartley, G. C. T. Toys. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1886 ... 600 B11
TOZER, Henry F. The Church and the Eastern Empire. [Epochs of Church History.] 1900 ... 270 E12
The Track of a storm. Hall, Owen ... 4181
Tracked and taken. Donovan, Dick ... 1044
Tracked to doom. Donovan, Dick. 2 copies ... 1045–46
TRACTS. *See* RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.
TRACY, Albert. Rambles through Japan without a guide. Illus. 1892 ... 915.2 T2
TRACY, Louis. The King of diamonds ... 3590
— The King's messenger ... 4423
— A Morganatic wife ... 3591
— The Pillar of light ... 4507
— The Sirdar's sabre ... 3592
TRADE. Bastable, C. F. Theory of international trade. 1897 337 B5
— Bowley, A. L. Short account of England's foreign trade in the nineteenth century. [Social science.] 1893 ... 337 B2
— Brassey, T. Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade ... 331 B6
— Chapman, S. J. History of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. [Social science.] 1899 ... 337 C2
— Davidson, J. Commercial federation and colonial trade policy. [Social science.] 1900 ... 337 D1
— Diplomacy and trade, etc. *In* Roger's economic interpretation of history ... 900 R1
— Hewins, W. A. S. English trade and finance in seventeenth century. 1892 ... 382 H1
— The Morals of trade. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 3. 1901 .. 300 S8
— Ruskin, John. The Crown of wild olive. ... 179.9 R1
— *See also* FREE TRADE ; PROTECTION.
TRADE MARKS. Fulton, D. The Law and practice relating to patents, trade marks, and designs ... 347.7 F1
TRADE UNIONS. Drage, G. Trade Unions. 1905 ... 331.88 D1
— Schulze-Gaevernitz, G. v. Social peace : a study of the trade union movement in England. [Social science.] 1900 ... 331.88 G1
— Webb, S. and B. The History of trade unionism. 1902 ... 331.88 W1
— — Industrial democracy. 1902 ... 331 W2
— *In* Dyer's Evolution of industry. 1895 ... 609 D1
Traditional tales. Cunningham, A. ... 916

Digitized by Google

TRAFALGAR. Newbolt, H. The Year of Trafalgar : being an account of the battle and of the events which led up to it. 1905 ..... 359 N1
Traffics and discoveries. Kipling, R. 3 copies..... 2071–73
A Tragedy in commonplace. Urquhart, M..... 4425
Tragedy of the Korosko. Doyle, A. C. 1094
Tragic comedians. Meredith, G. 2542
Tragic muse. James, H..... 1930
A Tragic mystery. Hawthorne, J..... 1687
Trail of the serpent. Braddon, M. E..... 470
Trail of the sword. Parker, Gilbert. 2 copies..... 2877–78
TRAILL, H. D. Coleridge. [English men of letters.] 1889 .. 920 C101
— England, Egypt and the Soudan. 1900..... 966 T1
— From Cairo to the Soudan frontier. 1896..... 916.02 T2
— Life of Sir John Franklin. Illus. 1896..... 920 F41
— Lord Cromer, a biography. Por. 1897..... 920 C76
— Lord Strafford. Por. 1889..... 920 S185
— The Marquis of Salisbury. Por. 1891..... 920 S18
— Number twenty..... 3593
— Sterne. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 S159
— William the Third. [English statesmen.] 1888..... 942 T8
— *ed.* Social England : a record of the progress of the people. 6 vols. 1895–6..... 942 T2–7
TRAIN, E. P. A Deserter from Philistia..... 3594
The Traitor's way. Yeats, S. L..... 4023
The Traitors. Oppenheim, E. P. 3 copies..... 2817–19
Traits and confidences. Lawless, E..... 2095
Traits of American humour. Haliburton, T. C..... 1578
A Tramp abroad. Twain, Mark. 2 copies..... 3666–3667
A Tramp's note-book. Roberts, M..... 3134
TRAMPS. Flynt, Josiah. Tramping with tramps. Illus. 1901 ..... 910 F2
Studies and sketches of vagabond life.
— Roberts, Harry. The Tramp's hand-book. Illus. 1903.. 910 R2
A little primer for those who love the highways and bye-ways.

TRAMWAYS. Bowker, W. R. Practical construction of electric tramways. Illus. 1903 ..... 621.36 B1
— Clark, D. K. Railways and tramways. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B4
— Wilson, E. Electrical traction. Illus. 1897..... 621.3 W1
Transcaucasia and Ararat. Bryce, J. Map. 1878..... 914.77 B1
Transformed. Montgomery, F..... 2603
TRANSLATION. *In* Dryden's Essays..... 824 D13
Translations into English and Latin. Calverley, Charles Stuart. 1897 ..... 883 C1
Transmigration. Besant, A. The Re-incarnation..... 212 B9
TRANSVAAL. Aylward, A. The Transvaal of to-day. Map. 1881 ..... 968.2 A1
War, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in South Africa.
— Bell, F. W. The South African conspiracy. 1900..... 968.2 B4
Treats largely of events in the Transvaal prior to the Jameson Raid.

— Bigelow, P. White man's Africa. Illus. 1898..... 968 B1
— Bleloch, W. The New South Africa, its value and development. Illus. 1901 ..... 968.2 B2
— Farrelly, M. J. The Settlement after the War in South Africa. 1900.. ..... 968.2 F1
— Fisher, W. E. Garrett. The Transvaal and the Boers. 1900 968.2 F3
A short history of the South African republic, with a chapter on the Orange Free State.
— Fitzpatrick, J. P. The Transvaal from within, a record of public affairs. 1899..... 968.2 F2
— Frere, *Sir* B. Letters from an Uitlander, 1899–1902. 1903 968.2 L2

Digitized by Google

— Garrett, E., and Edwards, E. J. The Story of an African crisis. Illus. 1897 ..... 968.2 G5
The truth about the Jameson Raid and Johannesburg revolt of 1896.
— The Gold era in South Africa. *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
— A Guide to the Transvaal. Illus. 1905 ..... R.
British Association handbook.
— Guyot, Yves. Boer politics. 1900..... 968.2 G2
— Haggard, H. R. Cetewayo and his white neighbours. 1882 968 H1
— Heckford, *Mrs.* S. A Lady trader in the Transvaal. 1882 916.2 H1
— Hillier, A. P. Raid and reform. By a Pretoria prisoner. 1898 ..... 968.2 H5
— Hobson, *Mrs.* Carey-. At home in the Transvaal. 1896.... 916.2 H2
— Hutchinson, *Mrs.* In tents in the Transvaal. 1879..... 916.2 H3
— Keane, A. H. The Boer States: land and people. Map. 1900 ..... 968.2 K1
— Kruger, Paul, *President.* Memoirs. 2 vols. Pors. 1902 920 K30 3
— Macnab, F. On veldt and farm. 1897 ..... 916.1 M3
— Markham, V. R. South Africa past and present. Pors. 1900 ..... 968 M1
Treats largely of the Transvaal.
— Molengraff, G. A. F. Geology of the Transvaal. Illus. 1904 ..... 550 M1
— Nixon, J. The Complete story of the Transvaal, from the "Great Trek" to the Convention of London, 1885..... 968.2 N1
— Omond, G. W. T. The Boers in Europe, a sidelight on history. 1903 ..... 968.2 O1
— Phillips, *Mrs.* L. Some South African recollections. Illus. 1900 ..... 968 P1
— The Political laws of the South African Republic. Trans. by W. A. Macfadyen. 1896. ..... R.
— Proctor, J. Boers and Little Englanders, the story of the conventions. 1897 ..... 968.2 P6
— Rae, C. Malaboch, notes on the Boer campaign of 1894. Illus. 1898 ..... 968.2 R1
Containing a synopsis of the Johannesburg crisis of 1896.
— Sandeman, E. F. Eight months in an ox-waggon: reminiscences of Boer life. Map. 1880..... 916.2 S1
— Scoble, J., and Abercrombie, H. R. The Rise and fall of Krugerism. 1900 ..... 968.2 S1
— Short history of the native tribes of the Transvaal. 1905.... R.
— The South African conspiracy, the aims of Afrikanderdom. 1900 ..... 968.2 B4
— Tangye, H. L. In new South Africa. Illus. 1896..... 916.2 T1
— Thomas, C. H. Origin of the Anglo-Boer war revealed. 1900 ..... 968.2 T6
— Wilson, D. M. Behind the scenes in the Transvaal. 1901.. 968.2 W3
— *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
— *In* Jeyes' Mr. Chamberlain, his public life and career. 1903 920 C49
— *See also* CHINESE LABOUR QUESTION; JAMESON RAID; JOHANNESBURG.
TRANSVAAL WAR, 1880–1881. Creswick, L. South Africa and the Transvaal war. 3 vols. Illus. Maps..... 968.2 C8–10
— Du Val, C. With a show through Southern Africa, and personal reminiscences of the Transvaal war. Illus. 1882. 916.1 D2
— Hendry, Hamish. Majuba, etc. Illus. 1900..... 968.2 H3
— News of the camp. *Ed.* by C. Du Val and C. Deecker. 1881 R.
A journal published in the military camp of Her Majesty's forces defending the beleaguered inhabitants of Pretoria
TRANSVAAL WAR, 1899–1902. Amery, L. S., *ed.* "The Times" history of the war in South Africa, 1899–1902. 3 vols. Illus. 1902–5 ..... 968.2 T1–3
— An Absent-minded war. By a British staff officer..... 968.2 A2
— Baillie, F. D. Mafeking, a diary of the siege. Illus. 1900 968.2 B1

Digitized by Google

— Battersby, H. F. P. In the web of a war. Illus. 1901.... 968.2 B8
— Batts, H. J. Pretoria from within during the war. Illus... 968.2 B3
— The Boers and the war, a history in brief. By S. N. D. 1652-1902 ..... 968.2 B6
— Bron, A. Diary of a nurse in South Africa. Por. 1901.... 968.2 B7
Experience of the Boer and English hospital service.
— Buttery, J. A. Why Kruger made war, with two chapters on the past and future of the Rand and the mining industry. By A. C. Key. 1900..... 968.2 B5
— Carter, T. F. A Narrative of the Boer war, its causes and results. 1900 ..... 968.2 C4
— Cecil, E. On the eve of the war. Illus. 1900..... 968.2 C1
— Chart of the Boer war. Published by the Chartographic Coy., Ltd..... R.
— Churchill, W. S. London to Ladysmith, *via* Pretoria. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.2 C5
— Colville, *Sir* H. E. The Work of the Ninth Division. Illus. 1901 ..... 968.2 C2
— Cook, E. T. Rights and wrongs of the Transvaal war. 1901 968.2 C3
— Creswicke, L. South Africa and the Transvaal war. 3 vols. Illus. Maps..... 968.2C8-10
— Cunliffe, F. H. E. History of the Boer war. 2 vols. Illus. 1901 ..... 968.2 C6-7
— De La Rey, *Mrs.* A Woman's wanderings and travels during the Anglo-Boer war. Illus. 1903..... 968.2 R4
— The Destiny of Imperial Britain: the war in South Africa. *In* Cramb's Imperial Britain..... 942 C4
— De Wet, C. R. Three years' war. Illus. 1902..... 968.2 W1
— Doyle, *Sir* A. C. The Great Boer war. Maps. 1902..... 968.2 D1
— Goldmann, C. S. With General French and the cavalry in South Africa. Illus. 1902..... 968.2 G1
— Haldane, A. How we escaped from Pretoria. Illus. 1901 968.2 H1
— Hales, A. G. Campaign pictures of the war in South Africa, 1899-1900. Por. 1900..... 968.2 H4
— Hamilton, J. A. The Siege of Mafeking. Illus. 1900.... 968.2 H2
— The Influence of the South African war upon the prestige of the British empire. *In* Mahan's Retrospect and prospect. 1902 ..... 359 M4
— "Linesman." Words by an eye-witness. 1901..... 968.2 G3
The struggle in Natal.
— Lynch, G. Impressions of a war correspondent. Illus. 1903 ..... 968.2 L1
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.
— Mackern, H. F. Side-lights on the march. Illus. 1901.. 968.2 M4
— Mahan, A. T. The Story of the war in South Africa. Por. 1900 ..... 968.2 M1
— Milne, J. The Epistles of Atkins. Illus. 1902..... 355 M2
— Musgrave, G. C. In South Africa with Buller. Illus. 1900 968.2 M3
— On the heels of De Wet. 1902. By The Intelligence Officer 968.2 O2
— Pearse, H. H. S. Four months besieged, the story of Ladysmith. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.2 P3
— Phillips, L. M. With Rimington. 1901..... 968.2 P1
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.
— Pienaar, P. With Steyn and De Wet. 1902..... 968.2 P4
— Pilcher, T. D. Some lessons from the Boer war. 1903..... 968.2 P5
— Pollock, A. W. A. With seven generals in the Boer war. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.2 P2
— Ralph, J. War's brighter side. Illus..... 968.2 R3
The story of "The Friend" newspaper, edited by the correspondents with Lord Roberts's forces.
— Rosslyn, *Earl of*. Twice captured, a record of adventure during the war. Illus. 1900..... 968.2 R2
— Sir Charles Warren and Spion Kop, a vindication by "Defender." Illus. 1903 ..... 968.2 W5

Digitized by Google

— The South African war. *In* Wilkinson's war and policy. 1900 399 W1
— Steevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith. Map. 1900 968.2 S5
— Sternberg, *Count*. My experiences of the Boer war. 1901.. 968.2 S2
— Stirling, J. Our regiments in South Africa, their record, based on the despatches. 1903 968.2 S3
— A Subaltern's letters to his wife. 1901 968.2 S4
— Ten months in the field with the Boers. Illus. 1901 968.2 T8
— Thomson, S. J. Transvaal Burgher camps. 1904 R.
— Treves, F. The Tale of a field hospital. Illus. 1901 968.2 T7
— Villebois-Mareuil, *Col*. de. War notes. Trans. by F. Lees. 1901 968.2 M2
— Wallace, E. Unofficial dispatches 968.2 W6
— Waters, W. H. H. The War in South Africa. Illus. 1904 968.2 W4
German official account of the war.

TRANSYLVANIA. Gerard, E. The Land beyond the forest. 2 vols. Illus. 1888 914.39 G1-2
TRAVEL. General. Bates, E. K Kaleidoscope: shifting scenes from East to West. 1898 910 B2
— Davis, R. H. The Rulers of the Mediterranean. Illus. 1894 910.4 D2
— De Windt, H. From Paris to New York by land. Illus. 1904 910.4 D5
— — From Pekin to Calais by land. Illus. 1889. 915.1 D1
— — True tales of travel and adventure. 1899 910.4 D4
— Galton, Fs. The Art of travel. Illus 910 G4
— Goethe, J. W. Miscellaneous travels of J. W. Goethe. 1884 910 G2
— Graham, Cunninghame. The Ipanè. 1899 910 G3
Sketches and stories of travel.

— Hakluyt, R. The Principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation, made by sea or over land within the compasse of these 1600 yeeres. Illus. 1903 R.
— Heine, H. Pictures of travel. 2 vols. 1891 914 H1-2
— Hübner, *Baron* von. Through the British empire. 2 vols. Map. 1886 910 H1-2
— Johnson, E. C. On the track of the crescent, notes from the Piræus to Pesth. Illus. 1885 914 J1
— Kipling, R. From sea to sea. 1900 910.4 K5-6
— Landor, A. H. S. Across coveted lands. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 915.5 L3-4
A journey from Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta overland.

— Macquoid, G. S. Up and down. Illus. 1890 914 M4
— The Pleasures of travel. *In* Avebury's Pleasures of life. Vol. I 824 H16
— Purchas, Samuel. Hakluytus Posthumus; or, Purchas, his pilgrimes: contayning a history of the world in sea voyages and lande travells by Englishmen and others R.
— Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 vols. Illus. 1887-8 910.4 S3-4
— Thompson, F. D. In the track of the sun: readings from the diary of a globe trotter. Illus. 1893 R.
Travel and talk. Haweis, H. R. 2 vols 910.4 H3-4
Traveller from Altruria. Howells, W. D. 1819
Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtail and petticoats. Cooper, T. T. Illus. 1871 915.1 C3
Travels of Baron Munchausen 200
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. Stevenson, Robert Louis. Illus. 1896 914.4 S3
TRAVERS, Graham, *pseud., i.e.* Todd, Margaret. Mona Maclean. 2 copies 3595-96
— The Way of escape 3597
TRAVERS, Hettie. From an invalid's window 828 T6

Digitized by Google

Treachery. Bain, F. W. 136
Treason and plot: struggles for Catholic supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth. Hume, M. A. S. 1901 ..... 282 H1
Treasure Island. Stevenson, R. L. 2 copies 3455; 3460
The Treasure of the humble. Maeterlinck, M. 828 M24
TREES. Step, E. Wayside and woodland trees. Illus. 1904 582 S1
TREGARTHEN, Greville. Australian commonwealth. [Story of the nations.] Pors. 1893 ..... 994 T1
TREITSCHKE, Heinrich von. *See* List of Works in German.
TRELAWNY, Edward John. Adventures of a younger son. Illus. 1891 ..... 910.4 T2
The Tremlett diamonds. St. Aubyn, A. 3230
TRENCH, Richard C. English past and present. 1905 ..... 420 T1
— Letters and memorials. 2 vols. Pors. 1888 ..... 920 T59-60
— On the study of words. 1893. 2 copies 422 T1-2
— Sacred Latin poetry: chiefly lyrical. 1864 ..... 245 T1
TRENT, William P. A History of American literature. [Literatures of the world.] 1903 ..... 810 T1
— Progress of the United States of America in the century. 1903 ..... 973 T1
TREVELYAN, George M. England in the age of Wycliffe. 1899 942 T10
— England under the Stuarts. 1904 ..... 942 T12
— The Past and future. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901 .. 335 M2
TREVELYAN, *Sir* George O. The American revolution. Part II. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 973 T2-3
— Cawnpore. 1899 ..... 954.1 T1
— Early history of Charles James Fox. 1899 ..... 920 F27
— The Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols. Por. 1876 920 M4-5
TREVES, *Sir* Frederick. The Other side of the lantern. Illus. 1905 ..... 910 T1
An account of a commonplace tour round the world.
— The Tale of a field hospital. Illus. 1901 ..... 968.2 T7
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.
TREVOR, Philip. The Lighter side of cricket. 1901 ..... 796 T3
Trewinnot of Guy's. Kernahan, *Mrs.* C. 2017
The Trial. Yonge, C. M. 4059
The Trial of man 3598
TRIALS. Burke, Peter. The Romance of the forum: narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice 343 B1
— Dunphy, T., and Cummins, T. J. Remarkable trials of all countries, with notes and speeches. 2 vols. 1882 ..... R.
— Sanderson, E. Judicial crimes: a record of some famous trials. Illus. 1902 ..... 343 S1
Trials of a country parson. Jessopp, A. 1894 ..... 828 J18
Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. Seebohm, F. 1902 ..... 942.01 S1
The Tribes on my frontier. Aitken, E. H. Illus. 1898 ..... 591.65 A3
Insects and other torments of India.
Tribulations of a Princess. By the author of "Martyrdom of an Empress." 1901 ..... 920 T79
TRICYCLES. *See* BICYCLES.
Trilby. Du Maurier, G. 1139
TRIMEN, Roland, and BOWKER, J. H. South African butterflies: a monograph of the extra-tropical species. 3 vols. 1889 ..... R.
TRIMMER, F. Mortimer, *ed.* The Yukon territory. Illus. 1898 979.8 D1
Narratives of explorations by various writers.
TRINE, Ralph W. In tune with the infinite. 1903 ..... 125 T1
TRINIDAD. *In* British America 971 B5
A Trip to Venus. Munro, J. 2640
A Triple entanglement. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. 1640
TRISTRAM, H. B. Rambles in Japan. Illus. 1895 ..... 915.2 T3
Tristram of Blent. Hope, A. 1789
Tristram Shandy. Sterne, L. 2 copies 3444-45
Triumph of death. D'Annunzio, G. 2 copies 929-30

Digitized by Google

TROLLOPE, Anthony. *Born* 1815—*died* 1882 :—

— The American Senator.... 3601
— An Autobiography. 2 vols. 920 T61-2
— Ayala's angel..... 3602
— Belton estate..... 3603
— The Bertrams..... 3604
— Can you forgive her 3605
— Castle Richmond..... 3606
— The Claverings..... 3607
— The Commentaries of Cæsar. [Ancient classics.].....878.1 C1
— Cousin Henry..... 3608
— Dr. Thorne,..... 3609
— Dr. Wortle's school..... 3610
— Duke's children..... 3611
— An Editor's tales 3612
— The Eustace diamonds..... 3613
— Framley parsonage..... 3614
— Frau Frohmann..... 3615
— Golden Lion..... 3616
— Harry Heathcote..... 3617
— He knew he was right..... 3618
— Is he Popenjoy? 3619
— John Caldegate..... 3620
— The Kellys..... 3621
— Kept in the dark..... 3622
— Lady Anna..... 3623
— Land leaguers..... 3624
— La Vendée..... 3625
— Lotta Schmidt 3626
— Macdermots 3627
— Marion Fay..... 3628
— Miss Mackenzie 3629
— Mr. Scarborough's family.. 3630
— Orley farm..... 3631
— Phineas Finn..... 3632
— Phineas Redux..... 3633
— Prime Minister..... 3634
— Rachel Ray..... 3635
— Ralph the heir..... 3636
— Sir Harry Hotspur 3637
— Small house at Allington.. 3638
— South Africa. 2 vols. Map. 1878..... 968 T9-10
— Tales of all countries..... 3639
— Thackeray. [English men of letters.] 1892 .....920 T28
— Vicar of Bullhampton..... 3640
— The Warden 3641
— The Way we live now..... 3642

For criticisms or articles upon Trollope, see the following works :—

Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography..... 920 S188
Harrison's Victorian literature..... 824 H1
James's Partial portraits. 1899..... 920 P16
Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 4. 1902 920 S152

TROLLOPE, F. E. and T. A. Italy from the Alps to the Arno. Illus. 1892 ..... R.

TROLLOPE, Henry M. Corneille and Racine. [Foreign classics.] 1881 ..... 920 C116

TROMHOLT, Sophus. Under the rays of the Aurora Borealis. *Ed.* by C. Siewers. 2 vols. Illus. 1885..... 914.71 T1-2

Trooper Peter Halket. Schreiner, O..... 3257

Trooper 3809, a private soldier of the Third Republic. Decle, L. Illus. 1899 ..... 944 D1
An account of the hardships endured in the French army.

TROPICS. Brassey, *Lady* A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. Illus. 1885..... 910.4 B3

— Hartwig, G. The Tropical world: aspects of man and nature. Illus. 1886 ..... 591.96 H1

— Ireland, A. Tropical colonization. 1899..... 325.3 I1

— White men in the tropics, *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social. Vol. 2. Illus. 1900..... 500 W2

TROTTER, *Mrs.* A. F. Old Cape Colony, chronicle of her men and houses from 1652-1806. Illus. 1903..... 968.7 T1

TROTTER, J. K. The Niger sources, and the borders of the New Sierra Leone Protectorate. Illus. 1898..... 916.07 T2

TROTTER, L. J. Earl of Auckland. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1893 ..... 954 T2

— Life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. Maps. 1901..... 920 H106

— Life of John Nicholson. Illus. 1898..... 920 N48

— Warren Hastings. [Rulers of India.] Map. 1890..... 954 T3

The Troubadours and courts of love. Rowbotham, J. F. 1895 849.1 R1

Troublesome daughters. Walford, L. B..... 3736

TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1894..... 589.95 T1

Digitized by Google

TROUT. Granby, *Marquess of, and others.* The Trout, with chapters on breeding and cookery. [Fur, feather, and fin series.] Illus. 1899 ..... 796 G2
TROWBRIDGE, John. What is electricity? Illus. 1897..... 537 T1
TROWBRIDGE, W. R. M. Girl of the multitude..... 3643
TROWER, Hutches. Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower and others, 1811–1823. *Ed.* by J. Bonar and J. H. Hollander. 1899 ..... 920 R101
TROY. Schliemann, *Dr.* Henry. Ilios: The City and country of the Trojans. The result of researches and discoveries on the site of Troy, and throughout the Troad from 1871–79. Illus. 1880 ..... R.
Troy town. "Q"..... 793
The Truants. Mason, A. E. W. 3 copies..... 2451–53
True blue. Russell, H..... 3182
True heart. Breton, F..... 477
True tales for my grandsons. Baker, *Sir* S. 137
TRUEBA Y COSIO, Don T. de. Romance of history: Spain. Illus. N.D. 946 T1
Trumpet Major. Hardy, T. 2 copies..... 1610.11
TRUSCOTT, S. J. The Witwatersrand goldfields: banket and mining practice. 1898..... R.
TRUSTEES. Birrell, Augustine. The Duties and liabilities of trustees. 1896 ..... 347 B1
TRUSTS. Bolen, G. L. The Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. 1902..... 338 B1
— Clark, J. B. The Control of trusts. 1901..... 338 C1
An argument in favor of curbing the power of monopoly.
— Macrosty, H. W. The Trust movement in Great Britain. *In* British industries. 1903..... .. 600 A1
— — Trusts and the state. 1901..... .. 338 M1
— *See also* CAPITAL; MONOPOLIES.
TRUTH. The Glorious evidence and power of Divine truth. *In* Campagnac's Cambridge Platonists. 1901..... 232 C1
Truth. Zola, E..... 4106
The Truth about man. By a Spinster..... 4466
The Truth-tellers. Winter, J. S..... 3942
Truthful liar. Ritchie, *Mrs.* D. G..... 3119
TRYON, *Sir* George. Fitzgerald, C. C. P. Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon. Por. 1897..... 920 T66
Tryphena in love. Raymond, W..... 4457
A Tsar's gratitude. Whishaw, F..... 3852
TSCHAIKOWSKY, M. *See* List of works in German.
TSCHECHOFF, Anton. *See* List of works in German.
TSHUDI, Clara. Napoleon's mother. Trans. by E. M. Cope. Por. 1900 ..... 920 B83
TUCKER, C. M. The Iron chain and the golden..... 3644
TUCKER, H. W. The English Church in other lands. 1886.. 270 E13
TUCKER, Jedediah S. Memoirs of Admiral the Right Hon. The Earl of St. Vincent. 2 vols. Pors. 1844..... 920 S8–9
TUDOR TRACTS, 1532–1588. Pollard, A. F. [An English Garner.] 1903 ..... 942 S31
Tudors. Bagwell, R. Ireland under the Tudors. 3 vols..... 941.5 B1–3
TUER, Andrew W. Pages and pictures from forgotten children's books. Illus. 1899 ..... R.
TULLOCH, John. Pascal. [Foreign classics.] 1882..... 920 P17
TUNNELING. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
TUNZELMANN, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. Illus. 1889 ..... 537 T2
Turbans and tails; or, sketches in the unromantic East. Bamford, A. J. 1888..... 915.4 B2
TURBINE, STEAM. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

Digitized by Google

TURENNE. *In* Morris's Great commanders of modern times. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 G58

TURGENIEFF, Ivan. *Born* 1818—*died* 1883 :—

— Desperate character..... 3645
— Dimitri Roudine. 2 copies..3646–7
— Fathers and children..... 3648
— Fathers and sons..... 3649
— A Lear of the Steppes..... 3650
— On the eve.....3651
— Rudin 3652
— Smoke 3653
— Virgin soil..... 3654

— *In* James's French poets and novelists. 1893..... 824 J2
— *In* James's Partial portraits. 1899..... 920 P16
— *See also* List of works in French and German.

TURGOT. The Life and writings of Turgot. *Ed.* by W. Walker Stephens. 1895 ..... 920 T67
— *In* Morley's Critical miscellanies..... 824 M6
— *See also* List of works in French.

TURKEY. Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, including some stay in Western Turkey. 2 vols. Illus. 1861 ..... 916.02 B2–3
— Curtis, W. E. The Turk and his lost Provinces. Illus. 1903 ..... 949.6 C1
Greece. Bulgaria. Servia. Bosnia.
— Davey, R. The Sultan and his subjects. 2 vols. Illus. 1897 ..... 949.6 D1–2
— The Early Ottomans. *In* Church's Miscellaneous essays. 1891 ..... 824 C2
— Poole, S. L. Turkey. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889 949.6 P1
— Ramsay, *Mrs.* W. M. Everyday life in Turkey. 1897..... 914.96 R1
— Ramsay, W. M. Impressions of Turkey during twelve years' wanderings. 1897 ..... 914.96 R2
— Salmone, H. A. The Fall and resurrection of Turkey. Pors. 1896 ..... 949.6 S1
— *See also* GRECO-TURKISH WAR.

The Turkey (Levant) Company. *In* Cawston's Early Chartered Companies 360 C1

TURNER, Edgar. The Lady and the burglar..... 4356

TURNER, Edward F. Legal T leaves..... 3655
— T leaves. 1882..... 827 T1
A collection of pieces written for public reading.

TURNER, J. M. W. *Born* 1775—*died* 1851. Liber Studiorum.. R·
— Armstrong, *Sir* Walter. Turner. Illus. 1902..... R·
Life and pictures.
— The Genius of J. M. W. Turner. Illus. 1903..... R.
— Hamerton, P. G. The Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 T68
— Swinburne, C. A. Life and work of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Illus. 1902 ..... 700.1 T2
— Thornbury, Walter. The life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 T69

TURNER, J. Turner. Three years' hunting and trapping in America and the Great North-West. Illus. 1888..... R.

TURNER, *Sir* Llewelyn. Vincent, J. E., *ed.* The Memories of Sir Llewelyn Turner. Por. 1903..... 920 T72

TURNING. Wright, J. The Home mechanic. Illus. 1903.. 531 W1

TURQUAN, Joseph. *See* List of works in French.

TUSCAN ART. *See* ART.

TUSCAN REPUBLICS. Duffy, B. Tuscan Republics; with Genoa. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1892..... 945 D1
Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca.

TUSCANY. Carmichael, M. In Tuscany. Illus. 1902..... 914.55 C1
Tuscan towns, Tuscan types, and the Tuscan tongue.

— Hewlett, M. The Road in Tuscany. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 914.55 H1–2

Tussock land. Adams, A. H..... 1

Digitized by Google

TUTT, J. W. British moths. Illus. 1896 ..... 595.78 T1
— Rambles in Alpine valleys. Illus. 1899 ..... 914.94 T1
TUYN, W. J. Old Dutch towns and villages of the Zuider-Zee. Illus. 1901 ..... R.

TWAIN, Mark :—

— American claimant 4462
— Double-barrelled detective story 3656
— Editorial wild oats 828 T4
— Extracts from Adam's diary Illus. 1904 ..... 828 T5
— Huckleberry Finn 4463
— Innocents abroad 3657
— Joan of Arc 3661
— Library of humour 3658
— Life on the Mississippi 3659
— More tramps abroad 3664
— The £1,000,000 banknote 3660
— Prince and the pauper 3662
— Pudd'n-head Wilson 3663
— Tom Sawyer abroad 3665
— Tramp abroad. 2 copies 3666–7
— Yankee at the court of King Arthur 3668

— *In* Haweis's American humourists 817 H1
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. Besant, W., and Rice, Jas. 329
TWEDDELL, John. *In* Paston's Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. Pors. 1901 ..... 920 P63
TWEEDALE, Violet. The Hazards of life 3669
— Lord Eversleigh's sins 4260
TWEEDIE, *Mrs.* Alec. Behind the footlights. Illus. 1904 ..... 792 T1
— A Girl's ride in Iceland. Illus. 1894 ..... 919.8 T1
— Mexico as I saw it. Illus. 1902 ..... 917.2 T2
— Sunny Sicily, its rustics and its ruins. Illus. 1904 ..... 914.58 T1
— A Winter jaunt to Norway. Illus. 1894 ..... 914.81 T1
Twelve hundred miles in a waggon. Balfour, A. B. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.1 B3
Travel in South Africa.
Twelve stories and a dream. Wells, H. G. 3792
Twelve types. Chesterton, G. K. 824 C23
Twenty years after. Dumas, A. 2 copies 1132–3
Twenty years in Khama's country. Hepburn, J. D. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 H46
Twenty-five years in the secret service: recollections of a spy. Le Caron, H. 1895 ..... 920 C136
Twenty-six men and a girl. Gorky, M. 4448
Twice captured, a record of adventure during the Boer war, 1899—1902. Illus. 1900 ..... 968.? R2
Twice-told tales. Hawthorne, N. 2 copies 1693–94
The Twilight of the Gods. Garnett, R. 2 copies 1343–44
Twilight stories. Broughton, R. 504
Twiss, *Sir* Travers. The Law of nations. 1892 ..... 341 T1
Twisted Eglantine. Watson, H. B. M. 4472
Twixt cup and lip. Linton, E. L. 2195
Two by tricks. Yates, Ed. 4018
The Two chiefs of Dunboy. Froude, J. A. 1323
Two destinies. Collins, W. 722
Two Dianas. Dumas, A. 1135
The Two Duchesses. *Ed.* by Vere Foster. 1898 ..... 920 D85
Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire, and Elizabeth, Duchess of Devonshire, 1777–1859.
Two French marriages. Jenkins, *Mrs.* C. 1938
Two hundred pounds reward. Payn, J. 2930
Two kisses. Smart, H. 3387
Two lilies. Kavanagh, J. 1991
Two little wooden shoes. Ouida 2848
Two Magics. James, H. 1931
Two marriages. Craik, *Mrs.* 821
The Two Marys. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2798
Two moods of a man. Hutchinson, H. G. 4395
Two on a tower. Hardy, T. 1612
Two on their travels. Colquhoun, Ethel. Illus. 1902 ..... 910 C1

Digitized by Google

The Two paths. Ruskin, John. 1891 ..... 704 R3
Two penniless princesses. Yonge, C. M. 4060
Two sides of the face. "Q" 794
Two sides of the shield. Yonge, C. M. 4061
Two Vanrevels. Tarkington, B. 3522
Two years ago. Kingsley, C. 2 vols. 2032
Two years before the mast. Dana, R. H., jr. Illus. 1886.... 910.4 D1
The Two young brides. Balzac, H. de 177
The Two young brides. Balzac, Honore de. Trans. from the French, with a critical introduction by Henry James. 1902 R.
Two-fold inheritance. Boothby, G. 416
TYCHO BRAHE. *In* Brewster's Martyr's of science. Illus. 920 M107
TYLOR, Edward B. Anthropology: introduction to study of man and civilization. Illus. 572 T2
— Primitive culture. 2 vols. 1873 ..... 571 T1-2
Researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom.

— Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. Illus. 1878 ..... 901 T1
TYNAN, K. A Daughter of kings 4332
— Fortune's favourite 4520
— The French wife 3670
— Handsome Brandons 4261
— Judy's lovers. 2 copies 3671-72
— Julia 3673
TYNDALL, John. *Born* 1820—*died* 1893. The Forms of water in clouds, rivers, ice, and glaciers. Illus. 1885 ..... 551.5 T1
— Fragments of science: essays, etc. 2 vols. 1879 ..... 504 T1-2
— The Glaciers of the Alps. Illus. 1896 ..... 914.94 T3
A narrative of excursions and ascents.
— Heat, a mode of motion. Illus. 1887 ..... 536 T2
— Hours of exercise in the Alps. Illus. 1899 ..... 914.94 T2
— New fragments. 1892 ..... 504 T3
The Sabbath. Goethe's "Farbenlehre." Atoms, molecules, and ether waves. Count Rumford. L. Pasteur. The Rainbow. Thomas Young. Life in the Alps. Thomas Carlyle. Phthisis. Old Alpine jottings.

— Six lectures on light. Illus. 1885 ..... 535 T1
— Sound. Illus. 1893 ..... 534 T1
— *In* Spencer's Essays. Vol. 3. 1901 ..... 300 S8
— *In* Table talk of Shirley 920 S86
Typee: four months' residence among the natives of a valley of the Marquesas Islands. Melville, H. Illus. 1893..... 919.63 M1
Typhoon. Conrad, J. 745
Tyrants of North Hyben. Dilnot, F. 1017
TYRRELL, R. Y. The Correspondence of M. Tullius Cicero; with a revision, a commentary and essays on the life of Cicero, and the style of his letters. 4 vols. 1885..... 875.1 C13-16

TYRRELL, J. W. Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada. Illus. 917.1 T1
A journey of 3,200 miles by canoe and snowshoe through the barren lands.

TYTLER, Patrick F. The History of Scotland from the accession of Alexander III. to the Union. 2 vols. 1892..... 941 T1-2

TYTLER, Sarah:—

— Beauty and the beast..... 3674
— Blackhall ghost 3675
— Buried diamonds..... 3676
— Daughter of the Manse.... 4419
— Friendly foes..... 3677
— A Houseful of girls 3680
— Logic town..... 3678
— Macdonald lass..... 3679
— Major Singleton's daughter 4148
— Mrs. Carmichael's goddesses 3681
— Rachael Langton 3682
— Rival claimants..... 3683
— Saint Mungo's city..... 3684
— Sapphira 3685
— Sir David's visitors..... 3686
— Witch-wife 3687

Digitized by Google

Uarda. Ebers, G. 1154
UGANDA. Ansorge, W. J. Under the African sun. Illus. 1899 ..... 916.4 A3
A description of native races, sporting adventures, and other experiences.
— Ashe, R. P. Chronicles of Uganda. Illus. 1894..... 916.4 A4
— — Two kings of Uganda; or, life by the shores of Victoria Nyanza. Illus. 1889 ..... 916.4 A1
— Austin, H. A. With Macdonald in Uganda. Illus. 1903.. 916.4 A2
Account of the Uganda mutiny.
— Decle, L. Three years in Savage Africa. Illus. 1898.... 916.07 D6
— Johnston, *Sir* H. The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. Illus. 1902 ..... 916.4 J1-2
— Lugard, F. D. The Rise of our East African Empire. 2 vols. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.09 L1-2
— — Story of the Uganda Protectorate..... 967 L1
— Portal, *Sir* G. The British mission to Uganda in 1893..... 916.4 P1
— Stock, S. G. The Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza mission. Illus. 1892 ..... 916.4 S1
— The Story of the life of Mackay of Uganda. Illus. 1898.. 920 M17
— Sykes, C. A. Service and sport on the tropical Nile. Illus. 1903 ..... 916.02 S2
— Wason, J. C. East Africa and Uganda. Illus. 1905..... 916.4 W1
— Wilson, C. T., and Felkin, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. Illus. 1882..... 916.4 W1-2
— *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
UHLAND, Ludwig. *See* List of works in German.
ULSTER. Macknight, T. Ulster as it is. 2 vols. 1896..... 941.5 M1
Twenty-eight years' experience as an Irish editor.
Ulu. Thomson, J., and Smith, E. H..... 3569
UMBRIA. Hutton, E. The Cities of Umbria. Illus..... 914.5 H9
Unaddressed letters. *Ed.* by *Sir* F. A. Swettenham. 1901.... 828 S33
Unbidden guest. Hornung, E. W..... 1798
Uncanny tales. Molesworth, *Mrs*..... 2596
The Unclaimed million. Maxwell, H..... 2481
Uncle Bernac. Doyle, A. C..... 1095
Uncle John. Melville, G. J. W..... 2521
Uncle Max. Carey, R. N..... 603
Uncle Piper. "Tasma"..... 3525
Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. B..... 3484
Uncommercial traveller. Dickens, C. 2 copies..... 1008-9
The Unconscious mummers. Balzac, H. de..... 178
Under God's sky. Cromarty, D..... 907
Under the Cuban flag. Ober, F. A..... 2737
Under the dome of St. Paul's. Marshall, *Mrs.* E..... 2438
Under the Greenwood tree. Hardy, T. 2 copies..... 1613-14
Under the lilies and roses. Marryat, F..... 2420
Under the punkah. Robinson, Phil..... 828 R2
Under the red flag. Braddon, M. E..... 471
Under the red robe. Weyman, S..... 3839
Under the rose. Anstey, F..... 95
Under the she-oaks. Bayly, E. B..... 250
Under the sjambok. Russell, G. H..... 3181
Under the spell. Robinson, F. W..... 3148
Under the yoke. Vozoff, I..... 3700
Under tropic skies. Becke, L. 2 copies..... 269-70
Under two flags. Ouida..... 2840
Under two skies. Hornung, E. W. 2 copies..... 1799-1800
Under which Lord. Linton, E. L..... 2196
The Undercurrent. Grant, R..... 1495
An Underground mystery. Sherard, R. H..... 3341
UNDERHILL, John, *ed.* "The Athenian Oracle," a selection.... 828 U1
UNDERSTANDING. *See* INTELLECT.
Understudies. Wilkins, M. E..... 3902

Digitized by Google

Underwoods. Poems. Stevenson, R. L. 1903..... 821.80 S7
The Undiscovered country. Howells, W. D. 2 vols..... 1820
The Unearned increment. Dawson, W. H. [Social science series.] 331 D1
UNEMPLOYED. Alden, P. The Unemployed. 1905..... 331 A4
— Higgs, Mary. How to deal with the unemployed. 1904... 331 H2
The Unequal yoke. Penrose, *Mrs.* H. H..... 4293
Unequally yoked. Needell, J. H..... 2683
UNITARIANISM. Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. Unitarians and the future. 1894 ..... 288 W1
— Webster, A. My Pilgrimage from Calvinism to Unitarianism. 1904 ..... 288 W2
— *In* Coupland's Thoughts and aspirations of the ages. 1895.. 200 C5
UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Orr, R. L. The Free Church of Scotland appeals. 1903–4..... 285.21 O1
UNITED STATES. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL. America and the Americans from a French point of view. 1897..... 917 A1
— — Ansted, D. T. Scenery, science and art. Illus. 1854.. 550 A1
— — Aubertin, J. J. A Fight with distances. Illus. 1888.. 917.3 A1
— — Bourget, P. Outre-mer, impressions of America. Por. 1895 ..... 917 B1
— — Colquhoun, A. R. Greater America. Illus. 1904..... 917 C1
— — Craib, A. America and the Americans. Illus. 1892 .. 917.3 C1
— — Dickens, C. American note 917.3 D1
— — Dixon, W. H. White conquest. 1876..... 917.3 D2
— — Drake, S. A. The Making of the Great West, 1512–1883 917.29 D1
— — Francis, F. Saddle and mocassin. 1887..... 917.3 F1
— — Gordon, H. P. The Land of the Almighty dollar. Illus. 917 G1
— — Haweis, H. R. Travel and talk. 2 vols..... 910.4 H3–4
— — Jones, *Sir* P. B. Dollars and democracy. Illus. 1904 917 J1
— — Lovett, R. United States pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 1891 ..... 917.3 L1
— — Parkman, F. The Oregon trail. 1885..... 970 P9
Sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life.
— — Robinson, P. Sinners and saints, a tour across the States, with three months among the Mormons. 1883.... 917.3 R1
— — Roosevelt, T. Ranch life and the hunting trail. Illus. 1902 ..... 917.8 R1
— — Sala, G. A. America revisited. 2 vols. 1882..... 917.3 S4–5
From the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico.
— — — My diary in America in the midst of war. 2 vols. 1865 ..... 917.3 S2–3
— — Steevens, G. W. The Land of the dollar. 1897..... 917 S1
— — Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains..... 917.2 S1
— — Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America, north-west of the United States and the Antilles. Illus. 1885..... 918 W3
— — *In* Aubertin's Wanderings..... 910 A2
— HISTORY AND CONSTITUTION. Acton, *Lord, and others.* The Cambridge modern history. Vol. 7. 1903..... R.
— — Andrews, E. B. The History of the last quarter century in the United States, 1870–1895. 2 vols. Illus..... 973 A1–2
— — Ashley, R. L. American government. Illus. 1903.... 353 A1
— — Bancroft, G. History of the American revolution. 3 vols. 973 B7–9
— — — History of the United States of America from the discovery of the continent. 6 vols. Por. 1895 ..... 973 B1–6
— — The Beginners of a nation, a history of the earliest English settlements in America. Maps. 1897..... 970 E1
— — Bryce, J. The American commonwealth. 2 vols. 1891 970 B1
— — Callahan, J. M. The Diplomatic history of the Southern Confederacy. 1901 ..... 973 C1
— — Channing, E. The United States of America, 1765–1865. [Cambridge historical series.] Maps. 1896..... 973 C2
— — Colquhoun, A. R. Greater America. Maps. 1904.... 917 C1

Digitized by Google

— — Comte de Paris. History of the Civil War in America. 4 vols. 973 O1-4
— — Conditions determining the naval expansion of the United States. *In* Mahan's Retrospect and prospect. 1902. 359 M4
— — The Constitution of the United States as seen in the past. *In* Bryce's Studies in history and jurisprudence. Vol. 1. 1901 909 B1
— — Davis, J. The Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 1881 973 D1
— — Dunning, W. A. Essays on the civil war and reconstruction and related topics. 1898 973 D3
— — Eliot, C. W. American contributions to civilization. 1897 901 E1
Treats of the heroes of the civil war; The Working of the American democracy, etc.
— — Evans, R. D. A Sailor's log: recollections of forty years of naval life. Illus. 1901 359 E1
— — Fiske, John. The Critical period of American history, 1783-1789 973 F1
— — — The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2 vols. 1899 974 F1-2
— — Harrison, Benjamin. The Constitution and administration of the United States of America. 1897 973 H1
— — Hart, A. B. Actual government, as applied under American conditions. Illus. 1903 353 H1
— — — American history told by contemporaries, 1492-1900. 4 vols. 1898-1902 970 H1-4
— — — The Foundations of American foreign policy. 1901 970 H5
— — Henderson, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. 2 vols. Illus. 1900 920 J1-2
— — Henderson, J. B. American diplomatic questions. 1901. 327 H1
— — Judson, H. P. The Growth of the American nation. Illus. 1896 970 J1
— — Lee, F. General Lee, of the Confederate Army. Por. 1895 920 L25
— — McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. 5 vols. 1883-92 973 M2-6
— — Montgomery, D. H. The Leading facts of American history. Illus. 1890 970 M1
— — Moore, J. W. The American congress: a history of national legislation and political events, 1774-1895. 1895 329 M1
— — Parkman, F. The Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols. Maps. 1895 970 P1
— — Polenz. W. von. The Land of the future. 1904 973 P1
— — Roosevelt, T. Administration—Civil Service. 1902 351 R1
— — — American ideals, and other essays, social and political. Por. 1902 353 R1
— — — The Naval War of 1812. 1902 973 R7
History of the United States Navy during the last war with Great Britain.
— — — The Winning of the West. 5 parts. 1903 973 R1-5
Part 1. Spread of the English speaking peoples. Part 2. In the current of the revolution. Part 3. The War in the North-west. Part 4. Indian wars; Part 5. St. Clair and Wayne.
— — The Slave empire of the West. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc. 1901 824 M14
— — Smith, Goldwin. The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 1893 973 S1
— — Sparks, E. E. The United States of America. 2 vols. Illus. 1904 973 S2-3
— — Taylor, T. E. Running the blockade. 1897 973 T4
Personal narrative of adventures, etc., during the American Civil War.

Digitized by Google

— — Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 vols. 1889 ..... 321 T1-2
— — Trent, W. P. Progress of the United States of America in the century. 1903 ..... 973 T1
— — Trevelyan, *Sir* G. O. The American revolution. Part 2. 2 vols. 1903 ..... 973 T2-3
— — The War of American independence, 3763–1783. *In* Reich's Foundations of modern Europe. 1904 ..... 940 R1
— — Watson, W. The Adventures of a blockade runner. Illus. 1892 ..... 910.4 W5
— — White, H. A. Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1807–1870. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1897 ..... 920 L24
— — Wood, W. B. A History of the American Civil War. Maps. 1905 ..... 973 W1
— — Wright, C. D. The Industrial evolution of the United States. Illus. 1896 ..... 609 W1
— — *In* Abbott's The Rights of man. 1901 ..... 300 A1
— — *In* Maine's Popular government. 1890 ..... R.
— — *See also* SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. ; *and* Justin Winsor's HISTORY OF AMERICA.
UNIVERSE. What the universe is made of. *In* Laing's Problems of the future, etc. 1899 ..... 551 L1
UNIVERSITIES. Arnold, M. A French Eton ; or, middle-class education and the state : to which is added Schools and universities in France 370 A1
— — Higher schools and universities in Germany. 1892 ..... 373 A1
— Birrell, A. Ideal of a university. *In his* miscellanies. 1902. 824 B8
— Browne, C. The Future of university extension in London. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 ..... 378 A1
— Compayre, G. Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities. [Great educators.] 1893 ..... 920 A54
— Huber, V. A. The English Universities. Trans. from the German by F. W. Newman. 3 vols. 1843 ..... 378 H1-3
— Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of the Scottish universities. Illus. 1904 ..... 378 H4
— Jebb, *Sir* R. C. Work of the universities for the nation, past and present 378 J1
— Liberal education in universities. *In* Seeley's Lectures and essays 824 S6
— Newman, J. H. Idea of a university defined and illustrated. 1902 ..... 378 N1
— On academic freedom in German universities. *In* Helmholtz's Lectures on scientific subjects, vol. 2. 1903 ..... 500 H2
— Playfair, *Lord*. The Evolution of university extension as a part of popular education. *In* Aspects of modern study. 1895 ..... 378 A1
— Universities, actual and ideal ; university education. *In* Huxley's Science and education 824 H6
— Universities, actual and real. *In* Huxley's Science and culture. 1888 ..... 504 H2
— *In* Döllinger's Addresses 940 D1
University sermons. 1873–1898. Caird, J. 252 C2
The Unkind word. Craik, *Mrs* 822
Unkist, unkind. Hunt, V. 1864
The Unknown. [Psychical research.] Flammarion, C. 1901. 134 F2
The Unknown Horn of Africa. (Somali-land). James, F. L. Illus. 1888 ..... 916.09 J1
Exploration from the Berbera to the Leopard River.
The Unknown masterpiece. Balzac, H. de. 2 copies 179–80
Unknown to history. Yonge, C. M. 4062
Unofficial despatches. Wallace, E. 968.2 W6
Transvaal War, 1899-1902.
The Unspeakable Scot. Crosland, T. W. H. 1902 ..... 828 C10
Unstable as water. Needell, J. H. 2684
The Untilled field. Moore, G. 2 copies 2629–30

Digitized by Google

Unto each man his own. Gordon, S. 1441
Unto the third generation. Shiel, M. P. 3345
Unto this last : four essays on the first principles of political economy. Ruskin, John. 1901 ..... 330 R4
UNWIN, Raymond, *joint-author*. *See* PARKER, Barry.
The Unwritten commandment. Woodgate, H. 3979
Unwritten laws and ideals of active careers : essays by various writers. *Ed.* by E. H. Pitcairn. 1899 ..... 174 P1
Up and down : sketches of travel. Macquoid, G. S. Illus. 1890 ..... 914 M4
Up for the green. Hinkson, H. A. 1731
UPHAM, W., *joint-author*. *See* WRIGHT, G. F.
The Upton letters. By "T. B." 1905 ..... 828 U2

UPWARD, Allen :—

— Athelstane Ford 3688
— A Crown of straw 3689
— One of God's dilemmas 4262
— Ordeal by fire 3690
— The Phantom torpedo boats 4301
— Secret history of to-day 3691
— Secrets of the Courts of Europe. 2 copies 3692-3
— The Yellow hand 3694

URAL MOUNTAINS. Brown, J. C. Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural Mountains. 1884 ..... 634.9 B5
Uriah the Hittite. Wyllarde, D. 2 copies 4004-5
Urith. Gould, S. B. 1476
URN BURIAL. Browne, *Sir* T. Hydrotaphia, and the Garden of Cyrus. 1896 ..... 240 B1
URQUHART, *Mrs.* Bishop, M. C. Memoir of Mrs. Urquhart. Por. 1897 ..... 920 U1
URQUHART, M. A Tragedy in commonplace 4425
Ursule Mirouet. Balzac, H. de. 2 copies 181-82
URUGUAY. Child, T. The Spanish-American Republics. Illus. 1892 ..... 918 C1
— In Dawson's South American Republics 982 D1
URWICK, W. Indian pictures. [Pen and pencil.] 915.4 U1
Uther and Igraine. Deeping, W. 966
UTILITARIANISM. Macmillan, M. The Promotion of general happiness. 1890 ..... 171 M1
— Mill, J. S. Utilitarianism 171.5 M1
— Stephen, L. The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. 1900 .... 171.5 S1-3
— *In* Macaulay's Essays 824.83 M1
UTOPIA. More, *Sir* T. Trans. by J. H. Lupton. 1895 ..... 320.1 M1
— — *In* Ideal commonwealths. 1890 ..... 320.1 I1
VACARESCO, Hèlene. Kings and queens I have known. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 K29

Queen Elizabeth of Roumania ; King Edward VII. ; Queen Alexandra ; Emperor of Austria ; German Emperor ; Czar and Czarina ; Margherita Di Savoia, Dowager Queen of Italy ; King Victor Emmanuel III. ; Queen Maria Christina and King Alfonso XIII. of Spain ; Wilhelmina I. ; Sovereigns of Servia; Pope Leo XIII. : Queen Victoria.

Vacation rambles. Hughes, Thomas. 1895 ..... 910 H3
Travels in Europe and America.

VACCINATION. Edwardes, E. J. History of small-pox and vaccination in Europe. 1902 ..... 616.912 E1
— Tebb, W. S. A Century of vaccination. 1898 ..... 616.912 T1
VACHELL, H. A. Brothers 4379
— The Hill. 2 copies 4302-3
— John Charity 4459
— The Procession of life 4598
A Vagabond heroine. Edwardes, *Mrs.* A. 1166
The Vagabonds. Woods, Margaret L. 3981
Vagabunduli libellus (sonnets). Symonds, J. A. 1884 ..... 821.80 S10

Digitized by Google

VAILIMA. Strong, I., and Osbourne, L. Memories of Vailima. 1903 ..... 920 S169
Vailima letters. Stevenson, Robert Louis. 1895..... 920 S170
VAILLANT, M. le. Travels from the Cape of Good Hope into the interior parts of Africa, including many interesting anecdotes, with elegant plates. 1790. 2 vols. Illus..... R.
— Travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope in the years 1780–85. Illus. 5 vols... R.
Val d'Arno. Ruskin, John. Illus. 1890..... 709.45 R1
Val Strange. Murray, D. C..... 2665
VALDIS, A. P. The Ghandee..... 3695
Valdma, the Viking. Nisbet, H..... 2703
Valentin. Kingsley, H. 2 copies..... 2057–58
VALETINE, E. Hecla Sandwith 4418
Valentine Vox. Cockton, H. 696
VALERA, Juan. Dona Luz..... 3696
— Pepita Jimenez 3697
The Valet's tragedy. Lang, A. 1903..... 828 L34
Studies in secret history.

Valiant and true. Spillmann, J..... 4300
Valkyries. Benson, E. F. 2 copies..... 294–95
The Valley of decision. Wharton, E..... 4524
The Valley of inheritance. Langbridge, V., and Bourne, C. H. 4410
The Valley of light. Worsfold, W. Basil. Illus. 1899 .... 914.5 W2
Valley of the shadow Le Queux, W..... 2137
VALLINGS, H. A Month of madness..... 3698
A Valuable life. Sergeant, A. 3328
VAMBERY, Arminius. Hungary in ancient, mediæval and modern times. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1889..... 943.91 V1
— Story of my struggles, memoirs. 2 vols. Illus. 1904.... 920 V22–23
Vampires. Gordon, J.. 1438
VANBRUGH, *Sir* John. *Born* 1664—*died* 1726. Best plays. *Ed.* by A. E. H. Swaen. [Mermaid series.] Por..... 822 M20
VANDAM, Albert D. French men and French manners. 1895.. 914.4 V1
— Men and manners of the Third Republic. Pors. 1904..... 944 V2
— My Paris note-book. 1896..... 944 V3
— Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 1897 ..... 944 V1
VANDELEUR, Seymour. Campaigning on the Upper Nile and Niger. Illus. 1898 ..... 916.02 V1
VANDERVELDE, Emile. *joint author. See* MASSART, Jean.
VAN DYKE, Henry. Poetry of Tennyson. 1896..... 824 V2
Vanessa. Ralli, C..... 3052
Vanitas. Lee, V..... 2117
Vanity. "Rita"..... 3117
Vanity Fair. Thackeray, W. M..... 3560
The Varieties of religious experience: a study in human nature. James, William. 1904..... 210 J1
VASILI, Paul, *Count.* Society in Paris, 1890..... 920 V1
A series of letters from Count Paul Vasili to a young diplomat. Trans. by R. L. De Beaufort.

— The World of London. 1885..... 942.1 V1
VAUCARIE, M. *See* List of works in French.
VAUDOIS VALLEYS. Worsfold, W. Basil. Valley of light. Illus. 1899 ..... 914.5 W2
Studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois Valleys of Piedmont.

VAUGHAN, A. O. Old Hendrik's tales..... 3699
VAUGHAN, C. J. University and other sermons. 1897..... 252 V1
— *In* How's Six great schoolmasters. Illus..... 920 S202
VAUGHAN, Henry. Poems. 1904..... 245 V1
— *In* Dowden's Puritan and Anglican. 1900..... 824 D11
— *In* Green's Historical studies..... 900 G1
Vaussore. Brune, F..... 506

Digitized by Google

VAUVENARGUES. La Bruyere and Vauvenargues. 1903..... 828 B10
Selections from the characters, reflexions, and maxims, trans. with notes and memoirs by Elizabeth Lee.
— *See also* List of works in French.
VEDANTA PHILOSOPHY. Müller, F. MAX. Three lectures on the Vedanta philosophy. 1901..... 100 M1
Vedic India. Ragozin, Z. A. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1895..... 954 R1
VEER, H. de. *See* List of works in Dutch.
VEGETABLE MOULD. Darwin, C. The Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. Illus. 1888..... 595.1 D1
VEGETABLES. Smith Bros. Horticulture: a guide to amateurs on vegetables, etc. Illus..... 716 S1
— Wythes, G. The Book of vegetables. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1902..... 635 W1
— *See also* BOTANY.
The Veil of the temple. Mallock, W. H..... 2379
VEITCH, John. Border essays. 1896..... 824 V1
The Vale of the Manor and the black dwarf; Original ballad of the Dowie dens; The Yarrow of Wordsworth and Scott; Yarrow and its inscribed stones; A day's raid into Northumberland; Side-lights on the battles of Preston and Falkirk; Mr. Gladstone's ancesters.
— Hamilton. [Philosophical classics.] Por. 1888..... 920 H4
VELASQUEZ, D. R. de Silva. *Born* 1599—*died* 1660. Life and works of Velasquez. (Newnes' Art library.) Illus..... R.
— *In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art..... 700.1 T3
The Velvet glove. Merriman, H. S..... 2553
VENABLES, Edmund. Life of John Bunyan. [Great writers.] 1888..... 920 B115
Venetia. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*..... 259
VENETIANER, Moritz. *See* List of works in German.
VENEZUELA. *In* Dawson's South American republics..... 982 D2
VENICE. Brown, H. F. Life on the lagoons..... 914.53 B1
— — Venice: an historical sketch of the republic..... 945.3 B1
— Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbour lands of Venice. Illus. 1881..... 720 F2
— Hare, Augustus J. C., and Baddeley, St. Clair. Venice. Illus. 1904..... 914.5 H7
— Hazlitt, W. Carew. The Venetian Republic: its rise, its growth, and its fall. 421–1797 2 vols. 1900,..... 945.3 H1-2
— Hodgson, F. C. Early history of Venice. Map. 1901.... 945.3 H3
From foundation to conquest of Constantinople, A.D. 1204.
— Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 2 vols. 1883..... 914.53 H1
— Okey, T. Venice, and its story. Illus. 1903..... R.
— Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. The Makers of Venice. Illus. 1891..... 945.3 O1
— Robertson, A. The Bible of St. Mark; St. Mark's Church: The Altar and throne of Venice. Illus. 1898..... 247 R2
— Ruskin, John. St. Mark's rest. 1894..... 709 R1
The history of Venice written for the help of the few travellers who still care for her monuments.
— — The Stones of Venice. 2 vols. 1888..... 729 R1
— Sala, G. A. Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, 1866–7. 1869..... 914.5 S6
— Venice and Rome. *In* Green's Stray studies..... 828 G9
— Wiel, A. Venice. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1894.... 945.3 W1
— *In* Symons' Cities. Illus. 1903..... 914 S1
VENTILATION, MINE. *See* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
Veranilda. Gissing, G. 1419
VERE, Aubrey de. *See* DE VERE, Aubrey.
VERESTCHAGIN, Vassili. "1812." Napoleon I. in Russia. Illus. 1899..... 947 V1

Digitized by Google

VERGA, Giovanni. Cavallera Rusticana..... 3701
— House by the medlar tree..... 3702
Vergilius. Bacheller, I..... 129
VERHAEREN, Emile. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1
VERINDER, Frederick. The Agricultural labourer. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
"VERITAS." The German empire of to-day. Map. 1902.... 943 G3
Outlines of its formation and development.
VERMUYDEN, *Sir* C. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1874 ..... 920 L56
VERNEDE, R. E. The Pursuit of Mr. Faviel. 4606
VERONA. Wiel, A. The Story of Verona. Illus. 1902..... 914.5 W1
VERONESE, Paolo. Life and works of Paolo Veronese. (Newnes' Art library.) Illus..... R.
Veronique. Marryat, F..... 2421
VERRALL, A. W. Euripides, the rationalist: a study in the history of art and religion. 1895..... 882.3 E4
VERSCHOYLE, J. The History of ancient civilization. Illus. 1889 ..... 571 D1
Handbook based upon M. Gustave Ducoudray's "Histoire sommaire de la civilisation."
VERTEBRATES. Aflalo, F. G. A Sketch of the natural history (vertebrates) of the British Islands. Illus. 1898..... 590 A2
A Very simple story, and Wild Mike. Montgomery, F..... 2604
VESTMENTS. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS.
VETH, P. J. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Via Crucis. Crawford, F. M..... 858
Via lucis. Vivaria, K. 2 copies..... 3704–5
The Vibart affair. Fenn, G. M..... 1231
Vicar of Bullhampton. Trollope, A..... 3640
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. 2 copies..... 1435–36
The Vicar's daughter. Macdonald, G..... 2317
Vice versa. Anstey, F..... 96
The Vicissitudes of Evangeline. Glyn, Elinor. 2 copies..... 4173–74
VICO. Flint, Robert. Vico. [Philosophical classics.] 1884.. 920 V2
Vicomte de Bragelonne. Dumas, A. 2 copies..... 1136–37
VICTORIA, Queen. *Born* 1819—*died* 1901. More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862–1882. Por. 1884 ..... 920 V10
— Gurney, *Mrs.* G. The Childhood of Queen Victoria. 1901.. 920 V3
— Lee, Sidney. Queen Victoria: a biography. Por. 1902.. 920 V8
— Lorne, *Marquis of.* V.R.I. Queen Victoria, her life and empire. Illus. 1901 ..... 920 V9
— The Private life of the Queen; by one of Her Majesty's servants. Illus. 1897 ..... 920 V6
— Smith, G. Barnett. Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. Illus. 1887 ..... 920 V7
— Yonge, C. M. The Victorian half century. Por. 1886.... 920 V11
— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women..... 920 E29
— *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897..... 920 W75
— *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 K29
VICTORIA. *In* Tregarthen's Australian commonwealth..... 994 T1
VICTORIA CROSS. Parry, D. H. Britain's roll of glory: the Victoria Cross, its heroes, etc. Illus. 1895..... 355 P1
VICTORIA FALLS. Views. 1905..... R.
— Mohr, E. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi. Illus. 1876 ..... 916.07 M4
— Oates, F. Matabeleland and the Victoria Falls: a naturalist's wanderings in the interior of South Africa. Illus. 1881 ..... 916.06 O1
VICTORIA NYANZA. Kollmann, P. The Victoria Nyanza, the land, the races and their customs. Illus. 1899..... 916.07 K4

Digitized by Google

VIDOCQ. *In* Smith's Romance of history 900 S1
VIEBIG, C. *See* List of works in German.
The Vigil. Montague, Charles 2600
VIGNOLI, Tito. Myth and science. 1898 ..... 291 V1
VIGNY, Alfred de, *See* List of works in French.
The Viking age. Du Chaillu, P. B. 2 vols. Illus. 1889 .... 571 D2-3
The Viking path. Burgess, J. J. H 541
THE VIKINGS. Keary, C. F. The Vikings in Western Christendom, A.D. 789 to A.D. 888. Map. 1891 ..... 948.01 K1
Vikram and the Vampire; or, tales of Hindu devilry. Burton, *Sir* R. F. Illus. 1893 ..... 915.4 B6
The Village and the doctor. Gordon, J 1439
A Village commune. Ouida 2850
VILLAGE COMMUNITIES. Gomme, G. L. The Village community. Illus. 1890 ..... 321 G1
— Maine, *Sir* H. S. Village communities in the east and west. 1895 ..... R.
— Powell, B. H. Baden-. The Origin and growth of village communities in India. [Social science.] 1899 ..... 321 P1
— Seebohm, F. English village community. Maps. 1896 .. 321 S1
— — Tribal custom in Anglo-Saxon law. 1902 ..... 942.01 S1
An essay, supplemental to The English village community and the tribal system in Wales.

A Village mystery. Kernahan, *Mrs.* C 4598
The Village on the cliff. Thackeray, *Miss* A 3544
THE VILLAGE PROBLEM. Millin, G. F. 1903 ..... 331 M2
Deals with the causes and main problems of village decay.

Village watch tower. Wiggin, K. D 3890
A Villain of parts. Neumann, B. P 2688
VILLARI, L. Italian life in town and country. Illus. 1902 .. 914.5 V1
VILLARI, Pasquale. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. Illus. 920 S34
— The Life and times of Niccolo Machiavelli. Por. 920 M14
VILLEBOIS-MAREUIL, *Col.* de. War notes. Trans. by F. Lees. 1901 ..... 968.2 M2
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.

Villette. Bronte, C 486
VILLIERS, Frederic. Pictures of many wars. Illus. 1902 .... 399 V1
— Port Arthur: three months with the besiegers. Illus. 1905 952.1 V1
VILLIERS, George. *See* BUCKINGHAM, Second *Duke of.*
VILLON, Fs. *In* Belloc's Avril: essays on the poetry of the French renaissance. 1904 ..... 824 B19
— *In* Stevenson's Men and books 824 S21
— *See also* List of works in French.
VINCE, C. A. John Bright. 1898 ..... 920 B93
VINCENT, Frank. Actual Africa; or, the coming continent. Illus. 1895 ..... 916 V1
— Around and about South America. Illus. 1890 ..... 918 V1
— Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. Illus. 1881 ..... 914.71 V1

VINCENT, Ralph H. Elements of hypnotism. 1897 ..... 134 V1
VINCI, Leonardo da. *Born* 1452—*died* 1519. McCurdy, Edward Leonardo da Vinci. Illus. 1904 ..... 700.1 L3
— *In* Pater's Renaissance 709 P1
THE VINE. Emerson, E. R. The Story of the vine. 1902 ... 634 E1
VINES. Sydney, H. On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. *In* Science lectures, vol. 1. 1878 ..... 504 S1

The Vineyard. Hobbes, J. O 1741
Viola Fanshawe. Collins, W 723
VIOLIN. Allen, Ed. Heron. Violin-making as it was and is. Illus. 787.1 A1
— Phipson, T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins. 1896 787.1 P1
— *In* Haweis's Music and morals. Illus. 1888 ..... 780 H1

Digitized by Google

VIRGIL. *Born* 70—*died* 19 B.C. P. Vergili Maronis : Opera (text and notes). Hirtzel..... 873.1 V7
— The Works of Virgil, literally translated into English prose by Davidson. Por. 1877..... 873.1 V8
— The Works of Virgil : rendered into English prose by James Lonsdale and Samuel Lee. 1890..... 873.1 V1
— The Æneid : translated into English verse by John Connington. 1903..... 873.1 V3
— The Æneid. Trans. by John Dryden. 1887..... 873.1 V5
— The Æneids of Virgil done into English verse by William Morris. 1896..... 873.1 V4
— The Poems of Virgil : translated into English verse by John Connington. 1902..... 873.1 V2
— Collins, W. Lucas. Virgil. [Ancient classics.]..... 873.1 V6
— Glover, T. R. Studies in Virgil. 1904..... 873.1 V9
Virgin soil. Turgenieff, I..... 3654
VIRGINIA. Fiske, John. Old Virginia and her neighbours. 2 vols. Maps. 1897..... 975 F1-2
— The New Virginians. 2 vols. 1880..... 917.55 N1-2
— *In* Stebbing's Some verdicts of history reviewed. 1887.... 900 S2
Virginia. Maude, L. T..... 2488
Virginia of the Rhodesians. Stockley, C..... 4543
The Virginian. Wister, O..... 3947
The Virginians. Thackeray, W. M. 2 vols..... 3561
Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. Stevenson, R. L. 1898. 828 S23
Virgins of the rock. D'Annunzio, G..... 931
VISCHER, Friedrich Theod. *See* List of works in German.
Viscountess Normanhurst. Cooper, E. H..... 759
VISGER, Jean A. O. The Story of Hawaii. Illus. 1898. .... 919.69 O1
— and JORDAN, D. From spring to fall ; or, when life stirs. 1894..... 590 F1
Visits of Elizabeth. Glyn, E. 2 copies..... 1427-28
Vittoria. Meredith, G..... 2543
VIVARIA, Kassandra. Via Lucis. 2 copies..... 3704-5
VIVIAN, Herbert. Abyssinia. Illus. 1901..... 916.03 V1
VIVIAN, Olive and Herbert. The Romance of religion. Illus. 1902..... 200 V1
Vivian Grey. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*. 2 copies..... 260-61
Vivien. Maxwell, W. B..... 4443
VIVISECTION. Paget, S. The Case against anti-vivisection. 1904 591.7 P1
— — Experiments on animals. 1903..... 591.7 P2
— Rhodes, G. M. The Nine circles ; or, the torture of the innocent. 1893..... 591.7 R1
VIZETELLY, Ernest A. Bluebeard, an account of Comorre the cursed and Gilles de Rais. Illus. 1902..... 398.4 V1
— The Lover's progress..... 3706
— A Path of thorns..... 3707
— With Zola in England. Por. 1899..... 920 Z2
VIZETELLY, Henry. Glances back through seventy years. 2 vols. Por. 1893..... 920 V12-13
Vizier of the two-horned Alexander. Stockton, F. R..... 3477
VLOTEN, *Dr.* J. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Voces populi (1st and 2nd series). Anstey, F..... 97
VOGAN, A. J. The Black police..... 3708
VOGEL, Harmann. The Chemistry of light and photography. Illus. 1892..... 770 V1
VOICE. Aikin, W. A. The Voice : its physiology and cultivation. 1900..... 612.78 A1
— Hullah, J. The Cultivation of the speaking voice. 1884... 612.78 H1
Voices in the night. Steel, F. A..... 3439
VOIGT, J. C. Fifty years of the history of the Republic in South Africa, 1795-1845. 2 vols. Maps. 1899..... 968 V1-2
VOLCANOES. Darwin, C. Geological observations on volcanic islands. Illus. 1876..... 550 D1

Digitized by Google

— Hull, E. Volcanoes : past and present. Illus. 1892.... 551.21 H1
— Judd, J. W. Volcanoes : what they are and what they teach. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1888..... 551.21 J1
— *See also* EARTHQUAKES.
Volsunga saga : the story of the Volsungs and Niblungs, with certain songs from the Elder Edda. *Ed.* by H. H. Sparling. 1888..... 398.3 M1

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. [*Born* 1694—*died* 1778.] Candide.... 3709
— Espinasse, F. Life of Voltaire. 1892..... 920 V15
— Hamley, *Sir* E. Voltaire. [Foreign classics.] 1883..... 920 V16
— Morley, J. Voltaire. 1900..... 920 V19
— Tallentyre, S. G. The Life of Voltaire. 2 vols. Illus..... 920 V17–18
— *See also* List of works in French.
VON DEGEN. Mystery of the Campagna..... 3710
VONDEL, J. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
VOSMAER, C. *See* List of works in Dutch.
A Voyage at anchor. Russell, W. Clark..... 3207
Voyage of consolation. Duncan, S. J..... 1142
Voyage of the Ark Allen, F. M..... 58
Voyage sentimental. Sterne, Laurence. Illus..... R.
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS. Banks, *Sir* Joseph. Journal. *Ed.* by Sir J. D. Hooker. Por. 1896..... 920 B26
Journal kept during Captain Cook's first voyage.

— Beazley, C. R., *ed.* Voyages and travels, mainly during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. [An English Garner.] 2 vols. 1903..... 910.4 B1–2
— Brassey, *Lord* T. Voyages and Travels, 1862–1894. *Ed.* by S. Eardley-Wilmot. 2 vols. Maps. 1895..... 910.4 B6–7
— Brassey, *Lady* A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. Illus. 1885..... 910.4 B3
— — The Last voyage. Illus. 1889..... 910.4 B4
— — A Voyage in the "Sunbeam." Illus. 1890..... 910.4 B5
— Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. Map. 1878..... 914.77 B1
— Buckingham and Chandos, *Duchess of.* Glimpses of four continents. Illus. 1894..... 910.4 B8
Letters written during a tour in Australia, New Zealand, and North America in 1893.

— Burton, *Sir* R. F. Wanderings in three continents. Illus. 1901..... 910.4 B9
— Caine, W. S. A Trip round the world in 1887–8. Illus..... 910.4 C1
— Callan, H. From the Clyde to the Jordan : narrative of a bicycle journey. Illus. 1895..... 914 C1
— Campbell, J. F. My circular notes. . written while travelling westwards round the world, 1874–75. 2 vols. Illus. 1876. 910.4 C2–3
— Cook, Captain. An account of the voyages undertaken by order of His Present Majesty for making discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere. 9 vols. 1773..... R.
Compiled, from the journals and papers kept by Capt. Cook and others, by J. Hawkesworth.

— — Narrative of the voyages round the world, with an account of his life. By A. Kippis. Illus. 1889..... 910.4 C4
— Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert." Illus..... 910.4 C5
Four years in Patagonia, Polynesia, and Mascarene Waters, 1878–82.

— Cruise of Her Majesty's ship "Bacchante," 1879–1882. Compiled from the private journals of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales. 2 vols. Illus. 1886..... 910.4 A1–2
— Dana, R. H., *Jr.* Two years before the mast. Illus. 1886.. 910.4 D1
— Dewar, T. R. A Ramble round the globe. Illus. 1894.... 910.4 D3
— Dufferin, *Earl of.* Letters from high latitudes. Illus. 1895. 914.91 D1
An account of a voyage to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen.

Digitized by Google

— Eden, Richard. The First three English books on America. [? 1511.]–1555 A.D. 1895 ..... R.

Translations, compilations, etc., from the writings, maps, etc., of Pietro Martire, Sebastian Munster, Sebastian Cabot, and other writers. Ed. by Edward Arber.

— Everhart, J. R. By boat and rail. Por. 1892..... 914 E1
— Fielding, H. The Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. *Ed.* by A. Dobson. Por. 1892..... 914.69 F1
— Frith, H. The Romance of navigation: a brief record of maritime discovery. Illus. 1893..... 910.4 F1
— Hajee Sullaiman Shah Mahomed. Journal of my tours round the world. Illus. 1895..... 910.4 M1
— Hakluyt, R. Voyages of Elizabethan seamen to America. *Ed.* by E. J. Payne. 1893..... 910.4 H2
— Kinnear, A. Across many seas: a story of action from Crimea to coronation. 1902 ..... 910.4 K7
— Landor, A. H. S. The Gems of the East. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 910.4 L4

Sixteen thousand miles of research, travel, among wild and tame tribes of enchanting islands.

— Lubbock, A. B. Round the Horn before the mast. Illus. 1902..... 910.4 L2
— Lucy, H. W. Faces and places. Illus. 1901..... 910.4 L3
— Moseley, H. M. Notes by a naturalist; observations during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" round the world, 1872–76. Illus. 1892..... 508.3 M1
— Pidgeon, D. An Engineer's holiday. 2 vols. 1882..... 910.4 P1
A Tour round the world.

— Pinto, F. M. Voyages and adventures. Illus. 1891..... 910.4 P4
— Ritchie, J. E. Cities of the dawn. Illus. 1897..... 910.4 R4
— Rogers, Woodes, *Captain*. Life aboard a British privateer in the time of Queen Anne; with notes by R. C. Leslie. Illus. 1894 ..... 910.4 R5
— Russell, W. C. A Voyage to the Cape. 1886..... 910.4 R3
— Spry, W. J. J. The Cruise of Her Majesty's ship "Challenger." Illus. 1897..... 910.4 S2
— Tilley, H. A. Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific. Illus. 1861. 915.2 T1
— *See also* ADVENTURE; GEOGRAPHY.
VOYNICH, E. L. The Gadfly..... 3711
— Jack Raymond..... 3712
— Olive Latham..... 3713
VOZOFF, Ivan. Under the yoke..... 3700
VREEDE, G. W. *See* List of works in Dutch.
VRIES, M. de, *en Andere*. *See* Lists of works in Dutch and French.
VUILLIER, Gaston. A History of dancing: from the earliest ages to our own times. Illus. 1898 ..... R.

Vulgar truth. Lang, L. L..... 2086
The Vulture maiden. Hillern, W. von..... 1729
The Vultures. Merriman, H. S. 2 copies..... 2565–66
WACHENHUSEN, Hans. *See* List of works in German.
WADDELL, L. A. Among the Himalayas. Illus. 1899..... 915.42 W1
WADDINGTON, Mary K. Letters of a diplomat's wife, 1883–1900 Illus. 1903 ..... 920 W5

WADE, John. *See* JUNIUS.
WAGENAAR, Jan. *See* List of works in Dutch.
WAGES. Ashley, W. J. The Adjustment of wages, a study in the coal and iron industries of Great Britain and America. Maps. 1903 ..... 331 A1

— Brassey, T. Foreign work and English wages considered with reference to the depression of trade..... 331 B6

Digitized by Google

— Brentano, L. Hours and wages in relation to production. 1894 ..... 331 B1
— Mallock, W. H. Classes and masses. 1896..... 331 M3
Wealth, wages, etc.
— Nicholson, J. S. The Effects of machinery on wages. 1892 331 N1
— Rogers, J. E. T. Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. 1902 ..... 331 R2
— — Six centuries of work and wages. 1891..... 331 R1
— *See also* LABOUR; TRADE UNIONS, ETC.
Wages of sin. Malet, L..... 4456
WAGNER, Leopold. Names: and their meaning..... 422 W1
WAGNER, R. *Born* 1813—*died* 1883. Wagner's Nibelungen Ring done into English verse. By Reginald Rankin. 2 vols. 1899 .....821.80 W18–19
Vol. 1: Rhine Gold and Valkyrie. Vol. 2: Siegfried and the twilight of the Gods.
— Parsifal 821.80 W20
— Gerard, F. Wagner, Bayreuth, and the festival plays. Illus. 1901 ..... 782.1 G1
— Lidgey, C. A. Wagner. [The Master musicians.] Illus. 1902 ..... 920 W1
— Newman, E. Wagner. [The Music of the masters.]..... 782 M2
— Praeger, F. Wagner as I knew him..... 920 W2
— *See also* List of works in German.
WAGNER, William R. *In* Ferris's Great Musical composers.... 920 G61
A Waif of the plains. Harte, Bret..... 1664
A Waif's progress. Broughton, R..... 4494
WAINEMAN, Paul. Song of the forest..... 3715
Waiting race. Yates, Ed..... 4019
Wake-robin, a book about the birds. Burroughs, J..... 598.2 B1
WAKEFIELD, Edward Gibbon. Garnett, R. Edward Gibbon Wakefield: the colonization of South Australia and New Zealand. Pors. and Maps. 1898..... 920 W6
WAKEMAN, Henry O. The Ascendancy of France, 1598–1715. [Periods of European history.] Maps. 1901..... 940 E6
— The Church and the Puritans, 1570–1660. [Epochs of church history.] 1902..... 270 E14
— An Introduction to the history of the Church of England, from the earliest times to the present day. 1897..... 283 W1
WAKEMAN, W. F. Handbook of Irish antiquities. Illus. 1903 571.9 C1
WALCHEREN, M. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
WALDEN. Thoreau, H. D. Walden. 1888..... 920 T74
WALDO, Frank. Modern meteorology. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1893 .... 551.5 W1
WALES. Borrow, George. Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. Illus. 1901..... 914.2 B2
— Bradley, A. G. Highways and byways in North Wales. Illus. 1901 ..... 914.2 H10
— — Highways and byways in South Wales. Illus. 1903 914.2 H11
— — Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh independence. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1902..... 942.9 B1
— Edwards, O. M. Wales. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1901 ..... 942.9 E1
— *In* Memories of Sir Llewelyn Turner..... 920 T72
WALFORD, Edward. Juvenal. (Ancient classics)..... 877.7 J1
— Tales of our great families. 1890..... 920 T4
— William Pitt: a biography. 1890..... 920 P49

Digitized by Google

WALFORD, L. B. :—

— The Archdeacon..... 3716
— The Bady's grandmother.. 3717
— The Black familiars..... 3718
— Charlotte 3719
— Cousins 3720
— Frederick 3721
— Her great idea..... 3722
— History of a week..... 3723
— Iva Kildare..... 3724
— The Little legacy..... 3725
— The Matchmaker..... 3726
— Mischief of Monica..... 3727
— Mr. Smith..... 3723
— Nan 3729
— A Pinch of experience..... 3730
— Ploughed 3731
— Stay-at-homes..... 3732
— Stiff necked generation.... 3733
— Successors to the title..... 3734
— Troublesome daughters.... 3736
— Twelve English authoresses. 1892 ..... 920 T73
Hannah More ; Maria Edgeworth ; Harriet Martineau ; Jane Austin ; Charlotte Bronte ; E. B. Browning, etc.

WALFORD, N. L. The Parliamentary generals of the Great Civil War. 1886..... 942 W5
WALISZEWSKI, K. History of Russian literature. 1900..... 891.7 W1
— The Story of a throne, Catherine II. of Russia. Por. 1896 920 C40
WALKER, Clarence F. The Chameleon..... 3737
WALKER, Francis. Letters of a baritone. 1895..... 920 W8
WALKER, Frederick. Aerial navigation. Illus. 1902..... 533.6 W1
WALKER, Henry de R. Australasian democracy. 1897..... 335 W1
WALKER, Hugh. The Age of Tennyson. 1900..... 824 A11
— The Greater Victorian poets. 1895..... 824 W1
WALKER, J. The Rhyming dictionary..... 423 W1
WALKER, John. The Commonwealth as publican. 1902..... 178 W1
An examination of the Gothenburg system.

WALKER, Thomas. "The Original." Introd. by Morley..... 828 W18
Treats of the various forms of our life, social and individual.

WALKER, W. S. Zealandia's guerdon..... 3738
WALKEY, S. The Lovers of Lorraine..... 3739
WALKING. The Art of walking. *In* The Tramp's hand-book. Illus. 1900 ..... 910 R2
— In praise of walking. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 3. 1902..... 920 S151
WALKLEY, A. B. Playhouse impressions..... 792 W1
Essays in dramatic criticism.

WALL, A. Fall of Constantinople..... 3740
— *joint author. See* ANDERSON, A. A.
WALLACE, Alfred R. *Born* 1822. Darwinism : theory of natural selection. Illus. 1901..... 575 W1
— Island life ; or, the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. Illus. 1895..... 591.9 W1
— Land nationalization, its necessity and its aims. [Social science.] 1902 ..... 333 W1
— The Malay Archipelago : narrative of travel, with studies of man and nature. Illus. 1886..... 919.1 W1
— Man's place in the universe. Illus. 1904..... 523.13 W1
A study of the results of scientific research in relation to the unity or plurality of worlds.

— Natural selection and tropical nature : essays on descriptive and theoretical biology. 1891..... 575.4 W1
— Studies, scientific and social. 2 vols. Illus. 1900..... 500 W1-2
— Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. Por. Illus..... 918.1 W3
— The Wonderful century ; the age of new ideas in science and invention. Illus. 1903 ..... 500 W3
WALLACE, *Sir* Donald M. Russia. Map..... 914.7 W1
WALLACE, Edgar. Unofficial dispatches..... 968.2 W6
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.
WALLACE, Lew. Ben Hur..... 4263

Digitized by Google

WALLACE, Robert. Farm live stock of Great Britain. Illus. 1893 ..... 630 W1
— Farming industries of Cape Colony. Illus. 1896..... 630 W2
— Indian agriculture. Illus..... 630 W3
— The Rural economy and agriculture of Australia and New Zealand. Illus. 1891 ..... 630 W4
WALLACE, William. Kant. [Philosophical classics.] 1886. 920 K1
— Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. [Great writers.] 1890..... 920 S45
— The Logic of Hegel. 1892..... 160 H5
WALLACE, William. Scotland yesterday..... 3741
WALLER, A. R. *See* PEAT, Anthony B. N.
WALLER, Horace. *See* LIVINGSTONE, David.
WALLIS, A. S. C. *See* List of works in Dutch.
WALLIS, C. B. The Advance of our West African empire. Illus. 1903 ..... 968.8 W1
WALLIS, George. Jewellery. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878 ..... 600 B5
WALMESLEY, O. Guide to the mining laws of the world. 1894 R.
WALPOLE, Charles G. A Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, from the earliest times to the Union with Great Britain. Maps. 1882 ..... 941.5 W1
WALPOLE, Horace. *Born* 1717—*died* 1797. The Letters of Horace Walpole, Fourth Earl of Oxford ; Chronologically arranged and edited, with notes and indices, by *Mrs.* Paget Toynbee. 16 vols. 1903..... R.
— Dobson, Austin. Horace Walpole : a memoir. Por. 1893 920 W9
For criticisms or articles upon Walpole, see the following works. :—
Macauley's Essays..... 824.83 M2
Scott's Lives of eminent novelists and dramatists. 1887 ..... 920 L62
Stephen's Hours in a library. Vol. 1. 1899..... 824 S12
WALPOLE, *Sir* Robert. *Born* 1808—*died* 1870. Morley, J. Walpole. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1903..... 920 W10
WALPOLE, *Sir* Spencer. The Electorate and the legislature. 1892 ..... 342 W1
— The History of twenty-five years. 2 vols. 1904..... 942 W7-8
1856–1870.
— The Life of Lord John Russell. 2 vols. Pors. 1889..... 920 R84-85
WALROND, H., *joint author*. *See* LONGMAN, C. J.
WALSH, J. H. The Horse in the stable and the field. Illus. 1899 ..... 599.7 W1
WALSH, Walter. The Jesuits in Great Britain. 1903..... 271.5 W1
An Historical inquiry into their political influence.
— The Secret history of the Oxford movement. 1899..... 283 C3
WALSINGHAM, *Lord*, and GALLWEY, *Sir* R. P-. Shooting. [Badminton library.] 2 vols. Illus. 1893..... 796 B25-26
Vol. 1 : *Field and covert. Vol.* 2 : *Moor and marsh.*
WALTER, John. *In* Smiles' Men of invention and industry. 1896 ..... 608 S1
WALTERS, Alan. Palms and pearls ; or, scenes in Ceylon. 1892 ..... 915.48 W1
Walter's word. Payn, J..... 2931
WALTON, Izaak. *Born* 1593—*died* 1683. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, and Herbert. 1888..... 920 L65
— and COTTON, C. The Complete angler. Illus. 1895..... 796 W1
— *In* Lang's Letters to dead authors. 1903..... 824 L6
WALTON, Joseph. China and the present crisis, with notes on a visit to Japan and Korea. 1900..... 915.1 W1
WALTZ, E. C. Pa Gladden..... 3742
Wandering heir. Reade, C..... 3073
The Wandering Jew. Sue, E..... 3494
Wanderings and wonderings. Aubertin, J. J. Illus. 1892.. 910 A2
Wanderings by Eastern waters. Eastern Aquitaine. Barker, E. H. Illus. 1893..... 910.4 B11

Digitized by Google

Wanderings in three continents. Burton, *Sir* R. F. Illus. 1901 ..... 910.4 B9
Wanted. Donovan, Dick..... 1047
WAR. The Art of war. *In* Wilkinson's War and policy. 1900 399 W1
— Atteridge, A. H. The Wars of the nineties. Illus. 1899.. 355 A1
A History of the warfare of the last ten years of the nineteenth century.
— Bloch, I. S. Modern weapons and modern war. Illus. 1900 ..... 355 B1
— Browning, O. Wars of the century and the development of military science. [19th century series.] 1903..... 355 B2
— Grant, M. H. ("Linesman.") The Mechanism of war. 1902 ..... 399 G1
— Hamley, *Sir* E. B. The Operations of war explained and illustrated. 1889 ..... 355 H2
— Malleson, G. B. Ambushes and surprises. 1885..... 355 M3
Being a description of some of the most famous instances of the leading into ambush and the surprise of armies.
— Milne, J. The Epistles of Atkins. Illus. 1902..... 355 M2
— Ruskin, John. The Crown of wild olive; four lectures on industry and war. 1890..... 179.9 R1
— Villiers, F. Pictures of many wars. Illus. 1902..... 399 V1
— Wars and armaments. *In* Hirst's Free trade and other fundamental doctrines of the Manchester school. 1903.... 337 H2
— *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897..... 824.81 D6
— *In* Sedgwick's The Nineteenth century. 1901..... 901 S1
War and neutrality in the Far East. Lawrence, T. J. 1904.. 952 L1
Russo-Japanese war.
War and peace. *In* Crawford's Studies in foreign literature. 1899 ..... 800 C1
War and peace. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. 3 vols..... 3581
War of the worlds. Wells, H. G..... 3794
WAR SONGS. Butler, H. E., *ed.* War songs of Britain..... 821.08 B5
— English war songs. *In* Saintsbury' Essays in English literature 820 S4
WARBURTON, W. Edward III. [Epochs of modern history.] Map. 1887 ..... 942 W1
WARD, Adolphus W. Chaucer. [English men of letters.] 1884 ..... 920 C59
— The Counter-reformation. (Epochs of Church history.) 1889 270 E15
— Dickens. [English men of letters.] 1889..... 920 D38
WARD, Artemus, *pseud., i.e.* Browne, C. F. Complete works.. 817.37 W1
— *In* Haweis's American humourists..... 817 H1
WARD, H. S. and C. W. B. The Real Dickens land, with an outline of Dickens's life. Illus. 1904..... 920 D40
WARD, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. Illus. 1890 ..... 916.07 W1
WARD, H. W. The Book of the grape. Illus. 1901..... 716 W1

WARD, *Mrs.* Humphry :—

— Bessie Costrell..... 3755
— David Grieve..... 3746
— Eleanor 3744
— Helbeck of Bannisdale..... 3743
— Lady Rose's daughter. 2 copies 3747; 3756
— Marcella 3748
— Marriage of William Ashe. 3 copies.....3749–51
— Miss Bretherton..... 3752
— Robert Elsmere..... 3753
— Sir George Tressady..... 3754
Sequel to "Marcella."
— Unitarians and the future. 1894 .....288 W1

— *In* James's Essays in London and elsewhere. 1893..... 824 J1
— *See also* AMIEL, Henri-Frèdèric.
WARD, James. Naturalism and agnosticism. [Gifford lectures.] 2 vols. 1899..... 211 W1–2
WARD, James. Progressive design for students. Illus. 1902 745 W1

Digitized by Google

WARD, Roland. Records of big game : measurements of horns and field notes. Illus. 1896 ..... 796 W2
WARD, T. Humphry, *ed.* The English poets : selections, with critical introductions. 4 vols. 1902 ..... 821.08 W1-4
WARD, Wilfrid. Aubrey de Vere : a memoir. Pors. 1904 .. 920 D36
Based on his unpublished diaries and correspondence.
— Witnesses to the unseen and other essays. 1893 ..... 234 W1
The clothes of religion. New wine in old bottles. Some aspects of Newman's influence. Philalethes. The wish to believe.

A Ward of the golden gate. Harte, Bret 1665
A Ward of the king. Macquoid, K. S. 2362

WARDEN, Florence, *pseud., i.e.* James, *Mrs.* F. A. :—

— Dr. Darch's wife 3757
— Face in the flashlight 3758
— Girls will be girls 3759
— The House by the river 4521
— Joan, the curate 3761
— A Lady in Black 3762
— Little Miss Prim 3763
— The Mis-rule of three 3764
— Our widow 3765
— Playing the knave 4414
— Pretty Miss Smith 3766
— A Sensational case 3769
— Strictly incog 3767
— Tom Dawson 3768
— Town lady and country lass 3770
— What ought she to do ? 3771
— Who was Lady Thurne ? ... 4471
— The Youngest Miss Brown 3760

The Warden. Trollope, A. 3641
The Warden of the marches. Grier, S. C. 1518
WARINGTON, Robert. Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil. Por. 1900 ..... 631 W1
WARMAN, Cy. The Express messenger 3772
WARNER, Charles D. The American Italy. (Southern California.) Illus. 1892 ..... 917.94 W1
— A Little journey in the world 3773
— The People for whom Shakespeare wrote. Illus. 1897 .... 828 W1
WARNER, Francis. Physical expression, its modes and principles. 1885 ..... 138 W1
— Study of children and their school training. 1897 ..... 150.1 W1
WARNER, R. T. Winchester. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1900 ..... 379 W1
WARNER, *Sir* William Lee-. The Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 2 vols. Por. 1904 ..... 920 D103-4
WARREN, Algernon. Commercial knowledge : a manual of business methods and transactions. 1901 ..... 332 W2
WARREN, *Sir* Charles. The Ancient cubit and our weights and measures. 1903 ..... 389 W1
— On the veldt in the seventies. Illus. 1902 ..... 916.1 W1
WARREN, Henry. A Bee among the bankers. 1902 ..... 332.1 W1
— The Customer's guide to banking 332.1 W2
WARREN, Ina Russelle. The Doctor's window : poems by the doctor, for the doctor, and about the doctor 821.08 W7
WARREN, Samuel. Diary of a late physician 3774
— Now and then 3775
— Ten thousand a year 3776
WARRENDER, Margaret. Marchmont and the Humes of Polwarth. Por. 1894 ..... 920 M48
War's brighter side. Ralph, J. Illus. 968.2 R3
The story of the "Friend" newspaper, edited by the correspondents with Lord Roberts's forces, March-April, 1900.

WARTON, Thomas. The History of English poetry, from the 11th to the 17th century 820.9 W1
WARWICK, *Countess of, ed.* Joseph Arch, the story of his life. Por. 1898 ..... 920 A19
WARWICK, R. N., *Lord.* Oman, Charles W. Warwick, the Kingmaker. 1891 ..... 920 W15

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON, Booker T. Up from slavery : an autobiography. Por. 1902 ..... 920 W21
WASHINGTON, George. *Born* 1732—*died* 1799. Ford, P. L. The True George Washington. Illus. 1902..... 920 W17
— Harrison, F. George Washington and other American addresses. 1901 ..... 824 H15
— King, Cooper. George Washington. 1894..... 920 W18
— *In* Freeman's Greater Greece and Greater Britain..... 942 F17
WASNER, Georg. *See* List of works in German.
WASON, J. C. East Africa and Uganda. Illus. 1905..... 916.4 W1
WASPS. Avebury, *Lord*. Ants, bees, and wasps. Illus. 1888 595.79 A1
— Ormerod, E. L. British social wasps : their anatomy, physiology, architecture and natural history. Illus. 1868 595.79 O1
WASSILIEFF, Sophia. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Waste and repairs in modern life. Roose, R. 1897..... 613 R1
Essays on sanitary science and public health.

Wasted fires. Nisbet, H..... 2704
Watcher by the threshold. Buchan, J..... 509
The Watchers. Mason, A. E. W..... 2454
WATCHES. *See* CLOCKS AND WATCHES.
WATER. Collett, H. Water softening and purification. Illus. 1895 ..... 628.1 C1
— Lewes, V. B. Air and water. Illus. 1892..... 551.5 B1
— Tyndall, J. The Forms of water in clouds, rivers, ice and glaciers. Illus. 1885 ..... 551.5 T1
WATER SUPPLY. Brown, J. C. Water supply of South Africa, and facilities for the storage of it. 1877..... R.
— Hughes, S. A Treatise on waterworks for the supply of cities and towns. Illus. 1882..... 628.1 H1
— Thresh, J. C. Water and water supplies. Illus. 1896.... 628.1 T1
— *See also* Catalogue SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
The Waterdale neighbours. McCarthy, J..... 2291
WATERHOUSE, Paul L. Story of architecture. Illus. 1901... 720 W1
— *See also* SANDAY, W.
WATERLOO. The Campaign of 1815. *In* Morris's Great commanders of modern times. Illus. 1891..... 920 G58
— Griffiths, *Major* A. Wellington and Waterloo. Illus. 1898 R.
— Hooper, G. Waterloo, the downfall of the first Napoleon. Illus. 1890 ..... 944 H2
— Morris, W. O'C. The Campaign of 1815. Maps. 1900.... 944 M1
Ligny ; Quatre Bras ; Waterloo.
— Tomkinson, W. The Diary of a cavalry officer in the Peninsular war and Waterloo campaign, 1809–1815. Illus. 1895 ..... 920 T54
— Wood, *Sir* E. Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign. Illus. 1895 ..... 944 W2

Waterloo. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A..... 1200
The Waterloo ball. Fraser, *Sir* W. 1897..... 944 F2
WATERS, W. G. Piero Della Francesca. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901 ..... 700.1 F1
WATERS, W. H. H. The War in South Africa, 1899–1902. Illus. 1904 ..... 968.2 W4
German official account of the war.

The Waters of Hercules. Gerard, E. and D..... 1377
The Waters of Oblivion. Sergeant, A 3329
WATERTON, Charles. Wanderings in South America, North-West of the United States and the Antilles. Illus. 1885.. 918 W3

WATSON, A. E. T. Racing and chasing..... 3777
WATSON, E. H. L. Benedictine..... 3778
— The Templars..... 3779
WATSON, George C. Farm poultry. Illus. 1901..... 636.5 W1
WATSON, Gilbert. Three rolling stones in Japan. Illus. 1903 915.2 W2

Digitized by Google

WATSON, H. B. Marriott. Captain Fortune..... 3780
— Twisted Eglantine..... 4472
— The Web of the spider..... 3781
WATSON, J. B. M. Alarums and excursions..... 3782
WATSON, J. R. In a man's mind..... 3783
WATSON, John. Ian Maclaren, *pseud.* Afterwards..... 2337
— Beside the bonnie briar bush..... 2338
— The Cure of souls. 1896..... 204 W3
Yale lectures on practical theology.
— A Doctor of the old school..... 2340
— The Doctrines of grace. 1900..... 234.1 W1
— Kate Carnegie..... 2341
— The Mind of the Master. 1896..... 204 W1
— The Potter's wheel. 1897..... 204 W2
Essays on religious topics.
— Rabbi Saunderson..... 2342
— Young barbarians..... 1344
WATSON, John, *ed.* Ornithology in relation to agriculture and horticulture. 1893..... 598.2 W2
WATSON, Robert A. Book of Job. [Expositor's.] 1903..... 220 E14
— Book of Numbers. [Expositor's.] 1894..... 220 E4
— Judges and Ruth. [Expositor's.] 1903..... 220 E7
WATSON W. P. Japan, aspects and destinies. Illus. 1904.. 952 W1
WATSON William. The Adventures of a blockade runner. Illus. 1892..... 910.4 W5
WATSON, William. Poems. 2 vols. 1905..... 821.80 W3-4
— The Father of the forest and other poems. 1895..... 821.80 W1
— For England: poems written during estrangement. 1904.. 821.80 W2
— Lyric love: an anthology. 1892..... 821.08 W8
— Ode on the coronation of Edward VII..... 821.80 W5
WATT, James. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. Illus. 1878..... 920 L57
WATTEAU. *Born* 1684—*died* 1721. Staley, Edgcumbe. Watteau and his school. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903..... 700.1 W1
WATTS, G. F. *Born* 1820—*died* 1904. Chesterton, G. K. G. F. Watts. Illus. 1904..... 700.1 W4
— MacMillan, Hugh. The Life work of George Frederick Watts. Illus. 1903..... 700.1 W3
— *In* Five great painters of the Victorian era..... 700.1 F3
WATTS, Henry E. Life of Miguel de Cervantes. [Great writers.] 1891..... 920 C43
— Spain, 711-1492. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1893..... 946 W1
WATTS, Isaac. Cotton. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B10
— *In* Johnson's Lives of the most eminent English poets..... 920 L63
WAUCHOPE, *Major General.* Douglas, *Sir* G. The Life of Major-General Wauchope. 1904..... 920 W23
WAUGH, Arthur. Alfred, Lord Tennyson, a study of his life and work. Illus. 1892..... 920 T15
WAUGH, F. A. Landscape gardening. Illus. 1901..... 710 W1
Treatise on the general principles governing out-door art.
Waverley. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3292
Waves of fate. Noble, Ed..... 4280
Way down East. Hutchinson, J. R..... 1878
Way of a man. Roberts, M..... 3135
The Way of escape. Travers, G..... 3597
The Way we live now. Trollope, A..... 3642
WAYNE, C. S. A Prince to order..... 4316
The Ways of life. Oliphant. *Mrs*..... 2799
We two. Lyall, E..... 2238
WEALE, W. H. James. Hans Memlinc. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 M2

Digitized by Google

WEALTH. Banks, D. C. Ethics of work and wealth. 1904.. 331 B4
— Mallock, W. H. Classes and masses. 1896..... 331 M3
Wealth, wages, etc.
— *See also* BANKS AND BANKING; BUSINESS; CAPITAL; LABOUR; MONEY; POLITICAL ECONOMY, ETC.
The Weans at Rowallan. Fitzpatrick, K..... 1250
WEATHER. *See* METEOROLOGY.
WEATHERLY, Lionel A. The Supernatural? Illus..... 133.1 W1
A Weaver of webs. Oxenham, John..... 2858
Weavers and weft. Braddon, M. E..... 472
The Web of the past. Cromartie, *Countess of*..... 4562
The Web of the spider. Watson, H. B. Marriott..... 3781
WEBB, Sidney. London education..... 370 W1
— The London programme. [Social science.] 1891..... 352 W1
— Socialism in England. [Social science.] 1901..... 335 W2
— and Beatrice. The History of liquor licensing in England, principally from 1700 to 1830. 1903..... 178 W2
— — The History of trade unionism. 1902..... 331.88 W1
— — Industrial democracy. 1902..... 331 W2
— — Problems of modern industry. 1902..... 331 W1
— and COX, H. The Eight hours' day..... 331.81 W1
WEBB, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2 vols. Illus. 1899 ..... 520 W1-2
WEBER, Alfred. History of philosophy. Trans. by F. Thilly. 1903 ..... 100 W1
WEBER, Ernst. *See* List of works in German.
WEBER, Karl M. von. *In* Ferris's Great musical composers. .. 920 G61
WEBSTER, Alexander. My Pilgrimage from Calvinism to Unitarianism. 1904 ..... 288 W2
WEBSTER, H. Cayley. Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries. Illus. 1898 ..... 919.5 W1
WEBSTER, John, and TOURNEUR, Cyril. Best plays. *Ed.* by J. A. Symonds. (Mermaid series.)..... 822 M21
WEBSTER, Wentworth. Spain. Illus. 1882..... 946 W2
WEBSTER, William C. A General history of commerce. Illus. 1903 ..... 380 W1
The Wedding of the Lady of Lovel. Silberrad, U. L..... 3360
WEDGWOOD, Tom. Litchfield, R. B. Tom Wedgewood, the first photographer. Illus. 1903..... 920 W24
WEDMORE, Frederick. Life of Honoré de Balzac. [Great writers.] 1890 ..... 920 B20
"Wee tim'rous beasties." English, D. Illus..... 590.1 E1
Studies of animal life and character.
Wee Willie Winkie and other stories. Kipling, R. 2 copies.... 2074; 4354
A Week in a French country house. Sartoris, A. Illus. 1903.. 920 S31
Weeping Ferry. Woods, Margaret L. 3982
WEIGALL, *Lady* Rose, *ed.* The Letters of Lady Burghersh. Por. 1893 ..... 920 B146
Weighed and wanting. Macdonald, G..... 2318
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Martin, A. J. Tables of weights and measures. 1904..... 389 M1
Imperial, metric, Indian, and colonial.
— WARREN, *Sir* C. The Ancient cubit and our weights and measures. 1903 ..... 389 W1
— *See also* DECIMAL SYSTEM.
WEININGER. *See* List of works in German.
WEIR, Robert, *and others.* Riding. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1895 ..... 796 B27
Weir of Hermiston. Stevenson, R. L..... 3461
Weird tales from northern seas. Lie, J..... 2180
WEISMANN, August. The Germ-plasm, a theory of heredity. [Contemporary science series.] Illus. 1893..... 575 W2
— Romanes, G. J. An Examination of Weismannism. Por. 1893 ..... 575 R2

Digitized by Google

WEISS, J. J. *See* List of works in French.
WEISSE, John A. Origin, progress, and destiny of the English language and literature ..... R.
WEISSMEYER. *See* List of works in German.
WEIZSACKER, Carl von. The Apostolic age of the Christian Church. 2 vols. 1897 ..... 239.1 W1-2
WELCH, Charles, *and others*. History of the Tower Bridge, and of other bridges over the Thames built by the Corporation of London. Illus. 1894 ..... R.
The Well at the world's end. Morris, Wm. 2 vols 2632
WELLBY, M. S. Through unknown Tibet. Illus. 1898 ..... 915.15 W1
WELLDON, J. E. C. The Rhetoric, the ethics, and the politics of Aristotle. Trans. with notes. 3 vols. 1886 ..... 888.5 A1-3
WELLESLEY, F. A. With the Russians in peace and war. 1905 914.7 W2
WELLESLEY, R., *Marquess*. Hutton, W. H. [Rulers of India.] Illus. 1893 ..... 954 H8
— Malleson, G. B. Life of the Marquess Wellesley 920 W25
The Wellfields. Fothergill, J 1281
WELLHAUSEN, J. Sketch of the history of Israel and Judah. 1891 ..... 933 W1
WELLINGTON, Arthur, *Duke of*. *Born* 1769—*died* 1852. Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the Duke of Wellington. Pors. 1903 ..... 920 B147
— Ellesmere, *Earl of*. Personal reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. Por. 1903 ..... 920 W29
— Gleig, G. R. The Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. Por. 1886 ..... 920 W27
— Griffiths, *Major* A. Wellington and Waterloo. Illus. 1898 R.
— Hooper, George. Wellington. Por. 1904 ..... 920 W28
— Morris, W. O'Connor. Wellington: soldier and statesman. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1904 ..... 942 M22
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the empire. Illus. 1897.. 942 G40
— *In* Groves' Some notable Generals and their notable battles. Illus. 920 N54
— *In* Morris's Great commanders of modern times. Illus. 1891 ..... 920 G58
— *In* Yonge's Our great military commanders. 1892 ..... 920 O13
Wellington's men: some soldier autobiographies. Fitchett, W. H. 1900 ..... 355 F1
WELLS, Charles L. The Age of Charlemagne. [Eras of the Christian Church.] 1898 ..... 270 W1

WELLS, H. G.:—

— Certain personal matters. 1897 ..... 828 W3
— The Discovery of the future. 1902 ..... 519.4 W1
— First men in the moon 3784
— The Food of the Gods 3785
— The Island of Doctor Moreau 3787
— Invisible man 3786
— Kipps': The story of a simple soul 4590
— Love and Mr. Lewisham .. 3788
— Mankind in the making. 1903 ..... 300 W2
— A Modern Utopia 3793
— Sea Lady 3789
— Tales of time and space 3790
— The Time machine 3791
— Twelve stories and a dream 3792
— War of the worlds 3794
— Wheels of chance 3795
— When the sleeper wakes ... 3796

— *In* Chesterton's Heretics 824 C36
— *See also* List of works in German.
WELLS, James W. Three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2 vols. Illus. 1886 ..... 918.1 W1
WELLS. Swindell, J. G., and Burnell, G. R. Rudimentary treatise on wells and well sinking. Illus. 1891 ..... 628.11 S1
WELLS CATHEDRAL. Dearmer, P. The Cathedral church of Wells. Illus. 1899 ..... 726.6 C9

Digitized by Google

— Freeman, E. A. History of the Cathedral church of Wells. 1870 ..... 726.6 C42
WELLWOOD, John. Norman Macleod. [Famous Scots]..... 920 M127
Welsh singer. Raine, Allen..... 4375
WENDELL, Barrett. A Literary history of America. 1901.... 810 W1
WENTWORTH, Peter. *In* Political orations 825 P1
WENTWORTH, Walter. The drifting island..... 3797
WERNER, J. R. A Visit to Stanley's rear-guard. Illus. 1889 916.07 W2
WERNER, Rheinhold. *See* List of works in German.
WERTHEIMER, E. *See* List of works in German.
WESLEY, John. *Born* 1703—*died* 1791. John Wesley's journal. 1902 ..... 920 W35
— Southey, R. The Life of Wesley and the rise and progress of methodism. Illus. 1887..... 920 W34
For criticisms or articles upon Wesley, see the following works :—
Birrell's Miscellanies. 1902..... 824 B8
Gibbin's English social reformers. [University extension series.] 1902..... 309 G1
Jowett's "Sermons : biographical." 1899..... 252 J1
WESLEY, Susanna. Clarke, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. [Eminent women.] 1890..... 920 W36
Wessex tales. Hardy, T..... 1615
WEST, *Sir* Algernon. Recollections, 1832-1886. 2 vols. Por. 1899 ..... 920 W38
WEST, Andrew F. Alcuin, and the rise of Christian schools. [Great educators.] 1893..... 920 A7
WEST, Constance. Aspirations. 2 copies..... 3798-99
West end. White, Percy..... 3866
WEST INDIES. Bullen, F. T. Back to sunny seas. Illus. 1905 ..... 917.29 B1
— British America. [British empire series.] 1900..... 971 B5
— Eden, C. H. The West Indies. Illus. 1880..... 972 E1
— Esquemeling, J. The Buccaneers of America. Illus. 1898 910.4 E1
An account of the assaults on the coasts of the West Indies by the Buccaneers of Jamaica and Tortuga.
— Froude, J. A. The English in the West Indies. Illus. 1888 ..... 917.29 F1
— Hill, R. T. Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. Illus. 1898..... 917.291 H1
— Kingsley, C. At last : a Christmas in the West Indies. 1871. 917.291 K1
— Rodway, James. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1896..... 972.9 R1
— Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel. By A. H. Keane. 2 vols. Illus. 1901..... 918 K1-2
— Stuart, V. Adventures amidst the equatorial forests and rivers of South America and the West Indies. Illus. 1891 918 S1
— Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America, North-West of the United States and the Antilles. Illus. 1885..... 918 W3

WESTALL, Wm. :—
— Ben Clough..... 3801
— For honour and life..... 3802
— Her Ladyship's secret..... 3803
— John Brown..... 3804
— The Phantom city..... 3805
— Ralph Norbreck's trust.... 3806
— Red Ryvington..... 3807
— The Secret crescents. 2 copies 3808-9
— Woman tempted him..... 3810

WESTBURY, Richard, *Lord*. Nash, T. A. The Life of Richard, Lord Westbury. 2 vols. Pors. 1888..... 920 W40-41
The Westcotes. "Q."..... 795
WESTCOTT, Brooke F. The Gospel of the resurrection. 1889.. 232.5 W1
WESTCOTT, E. David Harum..... 3811
WESTERBURG, K. Emich, *Count* Leiningen-. German bookplates : an illustrated handbook of German and Austrian ex-libris. 1901 ..... 097 W1

Digitized by Google

WESTERMARCK, Edward. History of human marriage. 1891.. 392.5 W1
The Western Avernus. Roberts, Morley. Illus. 1898 ..... 917 R2
WESTLAKE, John. Chapters on the principles of international law. 1894 ..... 341 W1
WESTMINSTER. Besant, *Sir* W. Westminster. Illus. 1895. 942.1 B3
— Airy, R. Westminster. [Great public schools]. Illus. 1902 379 A1
WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Hiatt, C. Westminster Abbey. Illus. 1902..... 726.6 C18
— Smith, *Mrs.* A. M. Annals of Westminster Abbey Illus. 1898..... R.
— — The Roll-call of Westminster Abbey. Illus. 1903 .. 920 R49
— Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Illus. 1896 ..... 942.1 S1
WESTON, Walter. Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese Alps. Illus. 1896..... 915.2 W1
WESTRHEENE, Mevr. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Westward Ho! Kingsley, C. 2 copies..... 2034–35
WETHERELL, Elizabeth. Ellen Montgomery's bookshelf..... 3813
— Melbourne House 3814
— My desire. 2 copies..... 3815–16
— The Old helmet. 2 copies..... 3817–18
— The Wide, wide world. 2 copies..... 3819–20
WETMORE, Helen Cody. The Last of the great scouts: life story of William F. Cody. "Buffalo Bill." Illus. 1901. 920 C125
WETTE, Hermann. *See* List of works in German.
WEY, Francis. Rome. 1887..... 914.56 W1

WEYMAN, Stanley:—

— The Abbess of Vlaye. 2 copies 3821–2
— Castle Inn..... 3823
— Count Hannibal..... 3824
— Gentleman of France. 2 copies 3825–6
— House of the wolf. 2 copies 3827; 3840
— In King's byways..... 3828
— The Long night. 2 copies 3829–30
— The Man in black..... 3831
— Memoirs of a minister of France 3832
— My Lady Rotha. 2 copies 3841–2
— New Rector..... 3833
— Red Cockade..... 3834
— Shrewsbury..... 3836
— Sophia. 2 copies.....3835; 3837
— Starvecrow Farm. 2 copies 4522–3
— Story of Francis Cludde.... 3838
— Under the red robe..... 3839

Whaleman's wife. Bullen, F. T..... 535
WHALES. Beddard, F. E. A Book of whales. Illus. 1900.. 599.5 B1
— Bullen, F. T. The Cruise of the "Cachalot."..... 910.4 B12
WHARNCLIFFE, *Lord*. *See* MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary W.
WHARTON, E. Descent of man and other stories..... 3843
— House of Mirth..... 4582
— Sanctuary 3844
— The Valley of decision..... 4524
WHARTON, Grace and Philip. The Queens of Society. 2 vols. Illus. 1890 ..... 920 Q1–2
— The Wits and beaux of society. 2 vols. Illus. 1892..... 920 W67
What can she do? Roe, E. P..... 3163
What Maisie knew. James, H..... 1932
What necessity knows. Dougall, L..... 1061
What ought she to do? Warden, F..... 3771
What will he do with it? Lytton, *Lord*. 2 vols..... 2267
What will Japan do? A forecast. Morris, J. Map. 1898... 952 M3
What will the world say? Gibbon, C..... 1397
WHATELY, Richard. Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buonaparte. *In* Famous pamphlets..... 828 F1
What's bred in the bone. Allen, Grant..... 71
What's in a name? Doudney, S..... 1053
What's mine's mine. MacDonald, G..... 2319
Wheat and tares. Cunningham, *Sir* H. S..... 919
WHEAT PROBLEM. Crookes, *Sir* W. The Wheat problem. 1899. 633 C1

Digitized by Google

WHEATLEY, Henry B., and CUNNINGHAM, P. London, past and present: its history, associations, and traditions. 3 vols. 1891 ..... R.
WHEELER, Benjamin I. Alexander the Great: the merging of the East and West in universal history. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1900 ..... 920 A8
WHEELER, Owen. The Story of our army. Illus. 1902 ..... 354 W1
Wheels of chance. Wells, H. G. 3795
WHELPLEY, James D. The Problem of the immigrant. 1905 .. 325.1 W2
When a man's single. Barrie, J. M. 2 copies 243–4
When Greek meets Greek. Hatton, J. 1670
When hearts are young. Cromarty, D. 908
When it was dark. Thorne, G. 3570
When love flies out at the window. Merrick, L. 2545
When the sleeper wakes. Wells, H. G. 3796
When Valmond came to Pontiac. Parker, Gilbert. 2 copies ... 2879–80
When wheat is green. Wilton, Jos. 3916
Where black rules white. Prichard, H. Illus. 1900 ..... 917.294 P1
A journey across and about Hayti.
Where highways cross. Fletcher, J. S. 1263
Where three empires meet. Knight, E. F. Illus. 1903 ..... 915 K2
Where two ways meet. Doudney, S. 1054
WHEWELL, William. *In* Martineau's Essays, etc., vol. 3. 1891 204 M2
WHIBLEY, Charles. Literary portraits. 1904 ..... 824 W9
Rabelais; Philippe de Comines; A Translator generall; Montaigne; Library of an old scholar; Robert Burton; Jacques Casanova.
— William Makepeace Thackeray. [Modern English writers.] 1903 ..... 920 T29
WHICHCOTE, Benjamin. Selections from B. Whichcote. *In* Campagnac's Cambridge Platonists. 1901 ..... 232 C1
WHIGHAM, H. J. Manchuria and Korea. Illus. 1904 ..... 951.8 W1
A Whirl asunder. Atherton, G. 121
WHISHAW, Fred. :—

— Diamond of evil 3845
— A Fool with women 3846
— The Grand Duke of Russia 4380
— The Informer 4264
— Lovers at fault 4265
— Many ways of love 3847
— Mazeppa 3848
— Moscow: A story of the French Invasion, 1812 4583
— Near the Tsar, near death .. 3849
— A Russian vagabond 3850
— The Tiger of Muscovy 3851
— A Tsar's gratitude 3852

WHIST. Melrose, C. J. Bridge whist: its whys and wherefores. Illus. 1901 ..... 793 M2
WHISTLER, C. W. A Prince of Cornwall 3853
WHISTLER, James A. MacNeill. *Born* 1834—*died* 1903. The Gentle art of making enemies. 1890 ..... 700 W1
Contains extracts from the evidence in the case of Whistler v. Ruskin, and other skits.
— MacFall, H. Whistler: butterfly, wasp, wit, master of the arts, enigma. Illus. 1905 ..... 920 W102
— *In* Chesterton's Heretics 824 C26
WHITAKER, C. W., and BRAUN, H. G. Modern method of learning German 435 W1
WHITBY, Beatrice. Foggy fancies, etc. 3854
— One reason why 3855
WHITBY ABBEY. Atkinson, J. C. Memorials of Old Whitby. Illus. 1894 ..... 271 A1
WHITE, Arnold. Efficiency and empire. 1901 ..... 325 W4
— The Problems of a great city. 1887 ..... 300 W1
— *ed.* The Destitute alien in Great Britain. [Social science series.] 1892 ..... 325.1 W1
WHITE, Arthur S. The Development of Africa. Illus. 1892 .. 960 W1

Digitized by Google

— The Expansion of Egypt, under Anglo-Egyptian condominium. Maps. 1899 ..... 962 W1
— From Sphinx to Oracle. Illus. 1899 ..... 916.02 W1
Through the Libyan Desert to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon.
WHITE, Edmund. Bray of Buckholt 3857
— The Young Gerande 3856
WHITE, Ernest W. Cameos from the silver-land; or, experiences of a young naturalist in the Argentine Republic. 2 vols. 1881 ..... 918.2 W1-2
WHITE, F. M. Cardinal Moth 4607
— Crimson blind 3858
WHITE, *Sir* George. Coates, T. F. G. Sir George White, the hero of Ladysmith. Illus. 1900 ..... 920 W42
— *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900 ..... 920 O14
WHITE, Gilbert. The Natural history and antiquities of Selborne. 1901 ..... 591.942 W1
— Martin, E. A. A Bibliography of Gilbert White. Illus. 590 W10
WHITE, Gleeson. The Cathedral Church of Salisbury. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C40
— English illustration: "The Sixties," 1855-70. With numerous illustrations by Ford Madox Brown and others. 1903 ..... R.
— Practical designing: a handbook on the preparation of working drawings. Illus. 1899 ..... 745 W2
WHITE, Henry A. Robert E. Lee and the Southern confederacy, 1807-1870. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1897 ..... 920 L24
WHITE, Percy. Countess, and the King's diary 3859
— Infatuation of the Countess 3860
— Mr. Bailey Martin. 2 copies 3861-2
— Park Lane 3863
— A Passionate pilgrim 3864
— The Patient man 3869
— The System 3865
— West End 3866
WHITE, Stewart E. The Claim jumpers 4542
— Conjuror's House 3867
— The Silent places 3868
WHITE, Thomas W. Our English Homer; or, Shakespeare historically considered. 1892 ..... 824 W2
WHITE, W. H. The Book of orchids. Illus. 1902 ..... 581.16 W1
WHITE, William H. John Bunyan. [Literary lives.] 920 B116
WHITE, William H. *See* RUTHERFORD, Mark, *pseud.*
The White Causeway. Moore, F. F. 2 copies 4291-92
White Chief of the Caffres. Drayson, A. W 1099
White company. Doyle, A. C 1096
White fire. Oxenham, J 4539
The White-headed boy. Bartram, Geo. 248
The White hecatomb. Scully, W. C 3295
The White house by the sea. Edwardes, Miss B 1167
The White King, Charles I. Adams, W. H. D. 2 vols 920 C55-56
White King of Manoa. Hatton, J 1671
The White King's daughter. Marshall, *Mrs.* E 2437
The White lady. Crommelin, M 911
WHITE MOUNTAIN. James, H. E. M. The Long White Mountain; or a journey in Manchuria. Illus. 1888 ..... 915.18 J1
— *In* Cavendish's Korea 915.19 C2
White room. Hume, F 1848
The White Sea Peninsula: a journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Rae, E. Illus. 1881 ..... 914.7 R1
The White terror and the red. Cahan, A 4137
The White virgin. Fenn, Geo. M 1232
White wings. Black, Wm 362
WHITECHURCH, V. C. Canon in residence 3870
Whitefriars. Robinson, E 3141

Digitized by Google

WHITEING, Richard. The Island 3871
— The Life of Paris. 1900 ..... 914.4 W2
— No. 5, John Street. 3 copies..... 3873–75
— The Yellow van..... 3876
White ladies. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2800
WHITMAN, Sidney. Austria. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1899..... 943.6 W1
WHITMAN, WALT. *Born* 1819—*died* 1892. Democratic vistas and other papers. 1888..... 321.4 W1
— Leaves of grass : including Sands at Seventy, Good-bye my fancy, Old age echoes, and A Backward glance o'er travelled roads. 1899..... 821.80 W15
— Poems. Selected and edited by W. M. Rosetti. Por. 1892 821.80 W14
— Specimen days in America. 1887..... 828 W6
— The Wound dresser. 1898..... 920 W86

A series of letters written from the hospitals in Washington during the war of the Rebellion. Ed. by *R. M. Bucke.*
For criticisms or articles upon Whitman, see the following works :—

Biographies of eminent persons, vol. 5. 1896.... 920 B53
Burroughs's Birds and the poets..... 598.2 B2
Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889 ..... 820 D2
Gosse's Critical kit-kats..... 824 G9
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Stevenson's Men and books..... 824 S21

WHITMORE, H. B. Wolryche-. *See* HOFFMAN, *Capt.* F.
WHITNEY, *Mrs.* Golden gossip 3877
— Hitherto..... 3878
WHITNEY, William D. Compendious German grammar..... 430 W1
— The Life and growth of language. 1889..... 400 W1
— and EDGREN, A. H. German-English dictionary..... 433 W1
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. *Born* 1807—*died* 1892. The Poetical works ; with life, notes, index, etc. 1891..... 821.80 W10
— Prose works. 3 vols 811.36 W1–3

Vol. 1. *Margaret Smith's Journal ; Tales and sketches. Vol.* 2. *Old portraits and modern sketches ; Personal sketches and tributes ; Historical papers. Vol.* 3. *Conflict with slavery ; The Inner life—criticism.*

— Carpenter, G. R. John Greenleaf Whittier. [American men of letters.] Por. 1903..... 920 W90
— Pickard, S. T. Whittier-land, anecdotes of and poems by J. G. Whittier. Illus. 1904..... 920 W91
Who breaks—pays. Jenkins..... 1939
Who giveth this woman ? Le Queux, W..... 4328
Who poisoned Hetty Duncan. Donovan, Dick..... 1048
Who was Lady Thurne ? Wardell, F..... 4471
Whosoever shall offend. Crawford, F. M. 3 copies..... 859–61
WHYMPER, Edward. The Ascent of the Matterhorn. Illus. 1880..... 914.94 W1
— Chamonix, and the range of Mont Blanc. 1904..... 914.94 W2
— How to use the aneroid barometer. 1891..... 533.4 W1
— Swiss pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus..... 914.94 M2
— Travels among the Great Andes of the Equator. 2 vols. Illus. 1892..... 918 W1–2
— The Valley of Zermatt, and the Matterhorn. 1904..... 914.94 W2
WHYTE, Adam G. The Electrical industry. Illus. 1904.... 621.3 W2
Lighting, traction, and power.

WICKHAM, E. C. *See under* Horace.
WICKHAN, A. E. Fortune's fingers..... 3879
WICKSTEED, Philip H., *ed.* The Early lives of Dante. 1905.. 920 D8
— *joint-author. See* CARPENTER, J. Estlin.
WICLIF, John. *See* WYCLIFFE, John.

Digitized by Google

WIDDICOMBE, John. In the Lesuto : a sketch of African mission life. Illus. 1895 ..... 916.07 W4
— Fourteen years in Basutoland. Pors. 1891 ..... 916.07 W3
Widdicombe. Willcocks, M. P 3904
The Wide, wide world. Wetherell, E. 2 copies 3819–20
WIDMANN, J. V. *See* List of works in German.
A Widower indeed. Broughton, R., and Bisland, E. 505
A Widow's tale. Oliphant, *Mrs.* 2803
WIED, Gustav. *See* List of works in German.
WIEL, Alethea. The Story of Verona. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.5 W1
— Venice. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1894 ..... 945.3 W1
WIELAND, C. M. The Adventures of Don Sylvio de Rosalva .. 4489
— *See also* List of works in German.
WIENER, L. History of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century 892.4 W1
The Wife's trials. Worboise, E. J 4001

WIGGIN, K. D. :—

— The Affair at the Inn. 3 copies 3880–2
— A Cathedral courtship 3883
— Diary of a goose girl 3884
— Penelope's English experiences. Illus. 1901 914.2 W1
— Penelope's experiences in Scotland. 1900 .... 914.1 W1
— Penelope's Irish experiences. 1901 ..... 914.15 W1
— Rebecca 3886
— Rose o' the river 4508
— Story hour 3887
— Summer in a Cañon 3888
— Timothy's Quest 3889
— Village watch tower 3890

— and SMITH, N. A. Froebel's gifts. 1896 ..... 372.2 W1
— Froebel's occupations. 1896 ..... 372.2 W2
— Kindergarten principles and practice. 1896 ..... 372.2 W3
WILBERFORCE, Samuel. Ashwell, A. R. Life of the Right Reverend Samuel Wilberforce. 3 vols. Illus. 1880–2 ... 920 W43–45
WILBRANDT, A. A New humanity 4317
WILBRANDT, Adolf. *See* List of works in German.
WILCOX, Delos F. Study of city government. 1897 ..... 352 W2
An outline of the problems of municipal functions, control and organization.
WILCOX, Ella W. Maurine, and other poems. 1905 ..... 821.89 W3
— Poems of power. 1905 ..... 821.89 W2
— Three women (poems). 1905 ..... 821.89 W1
WILCOX, Walter D. Camping in the Canadian Rockies. Illus. 1896 ..... 917.1 W1
The Wild ass's skin. Balzac, H. de. 2 copies 183–4
WILD BEASTS. *See* ANIMALS.
Wild Darrie. Murray, D. C. and Herman, H 2671
The Wild Flower of Ravensworth. Edwards, M. B. 1170
The Wild Irishman. Crosland, T. W. H. 1905 ..... 828 C7
Wild life in a southern county. Jefferies, R. 1889 ..... 590 J9
The Wild north land. Butler, W. F. Illus. 1884 ..... 917 B3
Story of a winter journey with dogs across northern North America.
Wild wheat. Francis, M. E 4576
WILDE, Oscar. The Ballad of Reading Gaol. 1899 ..... 821.89 W6
— De Profundis. 1905 ..... 920 W101
— *In* Symon's Studies in prose and verse 824 S31
WILDENBRUCH, Ernst von. *See* List of works in German.
The Wilderness hunter. Roosevelt, T. Por. 1902 ..... 796 R5–6
Wild flower. Robinson, F. W 3149
Wilfrid Cumbermede. MacDonald, G 2320
Wilfrid Waide. Penderrel, R 2966
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von. 2 copies. 1433–34
WILHELMINA I., *Queen of the Netherlands*. *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904 ..... 920 K29
WILKIE, *Sir* David. *Born* 1785—*died* 1841. Cunningham, A. Life of Sir David Wilkie. 3 vols. Por 700.1 W5–7

Digitized by Google

— Gower *Lord* R. S. Sir David Wilkie. [Great Masters.] Illus. 1902 ..... 700.1 W2
—*In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art..... 700.1 T3
WILKIE, James. The Life-assurance agent's vade mecum..... 368 W1
WILKIN, Anthony. Among the Berbers of Algeria. Illus. 1900. 916.01 W1
— On the Nile with a camera. Illus. 1896..... 916.02 W2
WILKINS, A. H. *See* BARNARD, *Lady* Anne.

WILKINS, Mary E. :—

— Far away melody..... 3891
— The Givers..... 3892
— Heart's highway..... 4266
— Jane Field..... 3893
— Jerome 3894
— Love of Parson Lord..... 3895
— Madelon 3896
— A New England nun..... 3897
— Pembroke. 2 copies.....3898–9
— Silence, and other stories.. 3900
— Six trees..... 3901
— Understudies 3902
— Wind in the rosebush..... 3903

WILKINS, W. H. *See* BURTON, Isobel, *Lady*.

WILKINSON, F. Story of the cotton plant. Illus. 1898..... 633 W1
WILKINSON, H. D. Submarine cable laying and repairing. Illus. 654.5 W1
WILKINSON, *Sir* J. G. The Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 vols. Illus. 1878 ..... 932 W1–3
WILKINSON, J. H. Four lectures on the early history of the Gospels. 1898..... 226 W1
WILKINSON, Spenser. The Command of the sea and the brain of the Navy. 1900..... 359 W5
— The Great alternative : a plea for a national policy. 1894.. 327 W1
— The Nation's awakening : essays towards a British policy. 1896..... 325 W2
— War and policy. Maps. 1900 ..... 399 W1
Military history ; The Art of war ; Problems of policy ; National defence ; the South African War.
— *ed.* The Nation's need : chapters on education..... 370 W2
— *joint author.* *See* DILKE, *Sir* C. W.
WILL. Bain, A. The Emotions and the will. 1888..... 157 B1
— Bain on the emotions and the will. *In* Spencer's Essays, vol. 1. 1901..... 300 S6
— Schopenhauer, A. On the will in nature..... 193.7 S1
— *See also* ETHICS ; LIBERTY OF THE WILL ; PSYCHOLOGY, etc.
Will. Ohnet, G..... 2744
Will Warburton. Gissing, Geo..... 1412
WILLARD. Frances E. *In* Thayer's Women who win. Illus. 1897..... 920 W75
WILLCOCKS, *Sir* James. From Kabul to Kumassi : twenty-four years of soldiering and sport. Illus. 1904..... 915.81 W1
WILLCOCKS, M. P. Widdicombe 3904
WILLCOCKS, *Sir* William. Egyptian irrigation : with an introduction by Major Brown. 1899 ..... R.
— The Nile in 1904. Illus. 1904..... R.
Treats of the geography, geology, climate, etc., of the Nile and its tributaries, together with the possibilities of their utilisation.

WILLERT, P. F. Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 920 H42
— Mirabeau. [Foreign statesmen.] 1898..... 920 M68
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. *Born* 1027—*died* 1087. Freeman, E. A. William the Conqueror. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1890..... 942 F4
— Planche, J. R. The Conqueror and his companions. 2 vols. 1874..... 920 W48
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the Empire. Illus. 1897. 942 G40
WILLIAM III. *Born* 1650—*died* 1702. Traill, H. D. William the Third. [English statesmen] 1888..... 942 T8
— *In* Griffith's Men who have made the Empire. Illus. 1897 942 G40

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM IV. *Born* 1766—*died* 1837. Ashton, J. When William IV. was king. Illus. 1896..... 942 A9
— McCarthy, J. and J. H. A History of the four Georges and of William IV. 4 vols. 1884..... 942 M5–8
— Wright, G. N. Life and reign of William the Fourth. 2 vols. 942 W2–3
WILLIAM I. *of Germany*. *Born* 1797—*died* 1888. Forbes, A. William of Germany: a biography. 1888..... 920 W52
WILLIAM II. *of Germany*. *Born* 1859— Fischer, H. W. The Private lives of William II. and his Consort: a secret history of the Court of Berlin. 1905..... 920 W58
— Leudet, M. The Emperor of Germany at home. Illus. 1898. 920 W56
— Lowe, C. The German Emperor, William II. [Public men of to-day.] Pors..... 920 W57
— *In* Vacaresco's Kings and Queens I have known. Illus. 1904. 920 K29
— *See also* WILHELM II., List of works in German.
WILLIAM THE SILENT. *Born* 1533—*died* 1584. Harrison, F. William the Silent. [Foreign statesmen.] 1897..... 920 W50
WILLIAMS, Archibald. The Romance of modern engineering. Illus. 1904..... 620 W1
WILLIAMS, C. W., and CLARK, D. K. Fuel: its combustion and economy. 1886..... 662.6 W1
WILLIAMS, Charles. The Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood. Por. 1892..... 920 W100
WILLIAMS, Ernest E. The Case for protection. 1899..... 337 W1
— "Made in Germany." 1896..... 331.6 W1
WILLIAMS, Gardner, F. The Diamond mines of South Africa: some account of their use and development. Illus. 1902 R.
WILLIAMS, Hamilton. Britain's naval power. Illus. 1894... 359 W1
WILLIAMS, Harry. The Steam navy of England. Por. 1895 359 W2
WILLIAMS, Isaac. Autobiography. *Fd.* by Sir G. Prevost. 1892..... 920 W66
WILLIAMS, J. F. Harrow. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1901. 379 W2
WILLIAMS, *Dr.* Josiah. Life in the Soudan. 1881–2. Illus. 1884..... 916.02 W3
WILLIAMS, Montagu. Later leaves: reminiscences. Por. 1891. 920 W65
— Round London. 1892..... 914.21 W1
WILLIAMS, W. Personal reminiscences of Charles Haddon Spurgeon. 1895..... 920 S127
WILLIAMS, W. M. Explosive compounds. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1878..... 600 B3
— Iron and steel. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889. 600 B6
— Oils and candles. *In* British manufacturing industries 1877 600 B1
WILLIAMSON, *Mrs.* C. N. The Girl who had nothing..... 4400
— The Princess passes..... 3906
— The Woman who dared..... 3907
— and A. M. The Lightning conductor..... 3908
— — My friend the chauffeur. 2 copies..... 4509–10
WILLIAMSON, *Mrs.* F. H. A Provincial lady..... 3909
WILLIAMSON, G. C. Bernardino Luini. [Great masters.] Illus. 1903..... 700.1 L1
— Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 F2
— Pietro Vannucci, called Perugino. [Great masters.] Illus. 1901..... 700.1 P2
WILLIAMSON, W. The Great law: a study of religious origins and of the unity underlying them. 1899..... 200 W1
Willing to die. Le Fanu, J. S..... 2125
WILLIS, Herbert G., *joint-author*. *See* LEVY, Leonard A.
WILLIS, N. P. *In* Paston's Little memoirs..... 920 L111
WILLIS, William. The Baconian Mint: its claims examined. 1903..... R.
WILLMOTT, R. A. The Poets of the nineteenth century. Selected and edited by R. A. Willmott. Illus. 1892..... 821.08 W9

Digitized by Google

WILLOUGHBY, Howard. Australian pictures. [Pen and pencil.] Illus. 1886 ..... 919.4 W1
WILLOUGHBY, W. W. The Political theories of the ancient world. 1903 ..... 180 W1
Willowbrake. Gilchrist, R. M 1406
Willowdene Will. Sutcliffe, H 3501
WILLS, C. J. Behind an Eastern veil : a plain tale of events in Persia. 1894 ..... 915.5 W1
— Persia as it is : sketches of modern Persian life and character. 1886 ..... 915.5 W2
— and BURCHETT, G. Yoke of steel 3910
WILLS, W. A., and COLLINGRIDGE, L. T. The Downfall of Lobengula 966 W4
Cause, history, and effect of the Matabeli War.
WILLSON, Beckles. The Great company (1667–1871). 2 vols. Illus. 1900 ..... 387 W1–2
History of the Hudson's Bay Company.
— Ledger and sword ; or, the honourable company of merchants trading to the East Indies (1599–1874). 2 vols. Illus. 1903. 382 W1–2
— Lord Strathcona : the story of his life. Illus. 1902 ..... 920 S187
— Lost England : the story of our submerged coasts. 1902 .... 942 W6
— The Story of rapid transit. Illus. 1903 ..... 608 W1
Willy Reilly. Carleton, W 614
WILMANS, Helen. The Conquest of death. 1902 ..... 218 W1
— Limitless man. 1902 ..... 130 W1
WILMOT, *Hon.* Alexander. The History of our own times in South Africa, 1872–1898. 3 vols. 1897–99 ..... 968 W1-3
— History of the Zulu War. Map. 1880 ..... 968.3 W1
— Monomotapa (Rhodesia) : its monuments, and its history from the most ancient times. Illus. 1896 ..... 916.06 W1
WILMOT, S. Eardley-. The Development of navies. Illus. 1892. 359 W3
— Our Fleet of to-day and its development during the last half century. Illus. 1902 ..... 359 W4
— *See also* BRASSEY, *Lord* Thomas.
WILSON, Andrew, *and others.* Common accidents and how to treat them. Illus 614.8 W1
WILSON, Augusta Beulah 3911
— Inez 2 copies 3912–13
— Macaria 3914
— St. Elmo 3915
WILSON, C. T., and FELKIN, R. W. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 vols. Illus. 1882 ..... 916.4 W1–2
WILSON, *Sir* Charles W. From Korti to Khartum. 1886 .... 966 W1
A journal of the desert march from Korti to Gubat, and of the ascent of the Nile.
WILSON, David M. Behind the scenes in the Transvaal. 1901. 968.2 W3
WILSON, Ernest. Electrical traction. Illus. 1897 ..... 621.3 W1
WILSON, George R. Drunkenness. 1897 ..... 178 W3
Drunkenness regarded as a nervous disease.
WILSON, H. W. Ironclads in action : a sketch of naval warfare, 1855–1895. 2 vols. Illus. 1898 ..... 359 W6–7
WILSON, James Fox. Basin of the Orange River. 1865 ... R.
WILSON, *Professor* John (Christopher North). *Born* 1785—*died* 1854. Noctes Ambrosianæ. Por. 4 vols 828 W10–13
For criticisms or articles upon Wilson, see the following works :—
De Quincey's Biographies 920 D28
Douglas's The "Blackwood" group. [Famous Scots.] 920 B160
In Martineau's Biographical sketches 920 B55
WILSON, P. Leaders in literature. 1898 ..... 824 W3
Short studies of great authors.
WILSON, P. W. The Distribution of industry. *In* The Heart of the empire. 1901 ..... 335 M2 T

Digitized by Google

WILSON, Richard. *In* Cunningham's English painters..... 700.1 G4
— *In* Tirebuck's Great minds in art..... 700.1 T3
WILSON, Woodrow. The State: elements of historical and practical politics. 1900..... 320 W1
WILTON, Jos. When wheat is green..... 3916
WIMBORNE MINSTER. Perkins, Thomas. Wimborne Minster and Christchurch Priory. Illus. 1902..... 726.6 C32
WINCHESTER, M. E. Double Cherry..... 3917
WINCHESTER. Kitchin, G. W. Winchester. [Historic towns.] 1897..... 942.2 H9
— Warner, R. T. Winchester. [Great public schools.] Illus. 1900..... 379 W1
WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL. Sergeant, P. W. The Cathedral Church of Winchester. Illus. 1899..... 726.6 C3s
WINCKELMANN. *In* Pater's Renaissance..... 709 P1
Wind in the rosebush. Wilkins, M. E..... 3903
Windfalls. Aitken, R..... 34
WINDLE, B. C. A. The Prehistoric age in England. 1904..... 571 W2
WINDMILLS. *See* Catalogue, SEYMOUR MEMORIAL LIBRARY.
A Window in Thrums. Barrie, J. M. 2 copies..... 245; 4341
The Winds of the world. Sutherland, M..... 3502
Windsor Castle. Ainsworth, W. H..... 33
Wine of Finvarra. Antrobus, C. L..... 98
WINES. *See* THE VINE.
The Winged destiny. Macleod, Fiona..... 4211
The Wings of Icarus. Tadema, L. A..... 3518
WINKWORTH, Susanna. Theologia Germanica. Trans. 1901. 242 T1
Winnifred's way. Griffiths, Arthur..... 4177
The Winning of the West. Roosevelt, Theodore. 5 parts. 1903. 973 R1-5
WINSLOW, Anna G. Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston girl of 1771. *Ed.* by A. M. Earle. 1895..... 920 W96
WINSLOW, L. Forbes. Mad humanity: its forms, apparent and obscure. 1898..... 132.1 W1
WINSOR, Justin. History of America. 8 vols. Illus..... R.
WINTER, Alexander. The New York State Reformatory in Elmira. 1891..... 364 W1

WINTER, J. S., *pseud.*, *i.e.*, STANNARD, *Mrs.* :—

— Bootle's baby..... 3918
— Bootle's children..... 3919
— Cavalry life..... 3920
— Cherry's child..... 3921
— The Countess of Mountenoy 3922
— Garrison gossip..... 3923
— Heart and sword. 2 copies.....3924–5
— Houp La..... 3926
— Just as it was..... 4434
— The Little Aunt..... 3927
— The Little vanities of Mrs. Whittaker. 2 copies...3929–30
— Love and twenty..... 3931
— The Married Miss Binks... 3932
— The Mignon's secret..... 3933
— The Other man's wife..... 3934
— The Peacemakers..... 3935
— Pluck..... 3936
— The Price of a wife..... 3937
— Regimental legends..... 3938
— A Seaside flirt..... 3939
— A Siege baby..... 3940

WINTER. A Good word for winter. *In* Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 3. 1901..... 824 L10
Winter sunshine. [Essays.] Burroughs, J..... 590 B8
WINTON, *Major* de. Soldiering fifty years ago: Australia in "the forties." 1898..... 355 D3
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY. *See* THE TELEGRAPH.
WISDOM AND DESTINY. Maeterlinck, M. 1902..... 171 M5
The Wise and the wayward. Street, G. S..... 3489
The Wise women of Inverness. Black, Wm..... 363
WISHAW, C. M., *ed.* Character and conduct. 1905..... 374 W1

WISSMANN, Hermann von. My second journey through Equatorial Africa. Illus. 1891..... 916.07 W5
From the Congo to the Zambesi.
T1

Digitized by Google

WISTER, Owen. Lin McLean. 2 copies 3943-44
— Red men and white 3945
— The Virginian 3947
WIT AND HUMOUR. A'Beckett, G. A. The Comic history of England. Illus. 2 vols ..... R.
Illustrations by Leech.
— Ashton, J. Humour, wit, and satire of the 17th century. Illus. 1883 ..... 827 A1
— Caldecott, R. Complete edition of "Graphic" pictures .... R.
— Colman, George (The Younger). Broad grins. My Night-gown and slippers, and other humourous works. Front. 1898 ..... 821.08 C1
— Cruikshank, George. Four hundred humourous illustrations R.
— Du Maurier, G. Social pictorial satire. Illus. 1898 ..... 827 D1
— Everitt, G. English caricaturists and graphic humourists of the 19th century. Illus. 1893 ..... 827 E1
— Ford, R. Thistledown: Scotch humour 827 F1
— Frantz, Henri, and Uzanne, Octave. Daumier and Gavarni. *Ed.* by C. Holme. Illus. 1904 ..... R.
— Gilbert, W. S. Fifty Bab Ballads. Illus. 821.04 G2
— The Humour of Holland. Trans. by A. Werner. 1893 ..... 827 W1
— The Jest book. Selected and arranged by Mark Lemon. 1892 ..... 827 L1
— Leech, John. Four hundred humourous illustrations ..... R.
— Lilly, W. S. Four English humourists of the 19th century. 1895 ..... 920 F26
Dickens, Thackeray, Geo. Eliot, Carlyle.
— Smith, S. Wit and wisdom: a selection of the most memorable passages in his writings and conversations 828 S36
— Thackeray, Wm. The English humourists. 1888 ..... 828 T8
— *See also* CARICATURE.
The Witch of Prague. Crawford, F. M 862
Witch wife. Tytler, S 3687
WITCHCRAFT. Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism, and the new witchcraft. Illus. 1896 ..... 134 H1
— *In* Lecky's Rationalism in Europe. 1900 ..... 211 L1
— *In* Lowell's Literary essays. Vol. 2. 1900 ..... 824 L9
The Witch's head. Haggard, H. R 4357
With a silken thread. Linton, E. L 2197
With a view to matrimony. Blyth, J 383
With Christ at sea: a religious autobiography. Bullen, F. T. 1901 ..... 920 B118
With edged tools. Merriman, H. S 2567
With Essex in Ireland. Lawless, E 2096
With Rimington. Phillipps, L. M. 1901 ..... 968.2 P1
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.
With Steyn and De Wet. Pienaar, P. 1902 ..... 968.2 P4
Transvaal war, 1899-1902.
With sword and pen. Irwin, H. C 1898
With the conquering Turk. By G. W. Steevens. Maps. 1897 949.6 S2
With the immortals. Crawford, F. M 863
With the Royal tour. Knight, E. F. Illus. 1902 ..... 910.4 K8
Tour of the Duke and Duchess of York through Greater Britain.
WITHAM, T. M. Figure-skating. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B12
WITHERS, G., *joint author. See* INGALL, G. D.
WITHERS, Hartley. The Cathedral church of Canterbury. Illus. 1901 ..... 726.6 C41
Withers, Hartley. The English and the Dutch in South Africa, a historical retrospect. Map. 1896 ..... 968 W4
Within sound of great Tom 3949
Within the maze. Wood, *Mrs.* H 3977
Without a home. Roe, E. P 3164

Digitized by Google

Without prejudice. Zangwill, I. 1896..... 828 Z1
Witness to the deed. Fenn, G. M..... 1233
Witnesses to the unseen and other essays. Ward, W. 1893.. 234 W1
The Wits and beaux of society. Wharton, G. and P. 2 vols. Illus. 1892 ..... 920 W67
WITT, Mary H. The German and Flemish masters in the National Gallery. Illus. 1904..... 750 W2
WITT, Robert C. How to look at pictures. Illus. 1903..... 750 W1
WITWATERSRAND GOLD MINES. *See* GOLD MINES.
Wives and daughters. Gaskell, *Mrs*..... 1354
The Wizard. Haggard, H. Rider..... 1568
WORTER, *See* List of works in German.
A Wolf in sheep's clothing. Leys, J. K..... 4431
WOLFE, Charles. Poems. 1903..... 821.70 W1
WOLFE, *General* James. Bradley, A. G. Wolfe. [English men of action.] Por. 1895..... 920 W69
Wolfenberg. Black, Wm..... 364
WOLFF, *Prof. Dr.* A. A. *See* List of works in German.
WOLFF, Henry W. People's banks: a record of social and economic success. 1896..... 332 W1
WOLFF, Julius. *See* List of works in German.
WOLFFLIN, Heinrich. The Art of the Italian renaissance. Illus. 1903 ..... 759.5 W1
WOLLEY, C. Phillips. One of the broken brigade..... 3950
— The Queensberry cup..... 3951
— *and others*. Big game shooting. [Badminton library.] 2 vols. Illus. 1894 ..... 796 B28-29
WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary A Vindication of the rights of woman 396.2 W1
WOLSELEY, *Viscount*. The Decline and fall of Napoleon. Illus. 1895 ..... 944 W1
— Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. Illus. 1894 ..... 920 M93-84
— The Story of a soldier's life. 2 vols. Illus. 1903..... 920 W97
— *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900..... 920 O14
WOLSEY, Thomas, *Cardinal*. Cavendish, G. The Life and death of Thomas Wolsey. Por..... 920 W71
— Creighton, Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. [Twelve English statesmen.] 1891 ..... 920 W72
WOLTMANN, A., and WOERMANN, K. History of painting. Illus. 2 vols. 1880..... R.
WOLVERTON, *Lord*. Five months sport in Somali-land. Illus. 1894 ..... 916.07 W6
WOLZOGEN, Ernst von. *See* List of works in German.
WOMAN. Bateson, Margaret. Professional women upon their professions. 1895 ..... 396.1 B1
— Bennett, E. A. Journalism for women: a practical guide. 1898 ..... 396.1 B2
— Bremner, C. S. Education of girls and women in Great Britain. 1897 ..... 370 B2
— Collet, C. E. Educated working women..... 331.4 C1
— Crepaz, A. The Emancipation of women and its probable consequences. 1893 ..... 396.1 C1
— Eckenstein, L. Woman under monasticism. 1896..... 271 E1
— Greville, *Lady* V. The Gentlewoman in society. Por. 1892 ..... 395 G1
— Harper, C. G. Revolted woman, past, present, and to come. Illus. 1894 ..... 824 H1
— Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women. [Social science.] 1897 ..... 396 H1
— Hill, Georgiana. Women in English life. 2 vols. 1896.... 396 H2-3
— Holyoake, E. A. The Need of organisation among women. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1

Digitized by Google

— The Kinder-garten: principles of Frœbel's system and their bearing on the education of women. 1897..... 372.2 S1

Contains remarks on the higher education of women by Emily Shirreff.

— Lyttleton, *Mrs.* A. Women and their work..... 396 L1
— Madison, Isabel. Handbook of courses open to women in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities. 1896.... 376 M1
— Maulde, R. de. The Women of the renaissance. Por. 1901 396 D1
— Mental differences between men and women. *In* Romane's Essays 824 R7
— Of the condition of women. *In* Selections from the works of Fourier. [Social science series.] 1901..... 308 F1
— Ostrogorski, M. The Rights of women. 1893..... 396.2 O1
— Position of women. *In* Dyer's Evolution of industry. 1895 609 D1
— Pratt, E. A. Pioneer women in Victoria's reign. 1897.... 920 P46

Short histories of great movements.

— Ramsden, Hermione. Modern women: an English rendering of Laura Marholm Hansson's "Das Buch der Frauen." 1896 ..... 396.2 H1
— Ruskin, John. Sesame and lilies. 1898..... 828 R10

Lectures on reading and the education of women.

— Stopes, C. C. British freewoman: their historical privilege. [Social science.] 1894..... 396.2 S1
— Thayer, W. M. Women who win. Illus. 1897..... 920 W75
— Wollstonecraft, M. A. A Vindication of the rights of woman 396.2 W1
— Woman and marriage. *In* Hamerton's Intellectual life..... 304 H2
— Woman's rights. *In* Lilly's On Shibboleths. 1892..... 301 L1
— Woman's suffrage. *In* Buxton's Handbook to political questions of the day. 1903..... 320 B2
— Woman's suffrage. *In* Smith's Essays on questions of the day 320 S4
— Woman's work in a country parish. Nausicaa in London; or, the lower education of woman. *In* Kingsley's Sanitary lectures, etc. 1892..... 300 K1
— *See also* SEX.

A Woman and her talent, Miln, L. J..... 2577
Woman hater. Reade, C..... 3074
A Woman in it. "Rita"..... 3118
A Woman in spite of herself. Joaffreson, J. C..... 1934
Woman in white. Collins, W..... 724
Woman intervenes. Barr, R..... 221
A Woman martyr. Diehl, A. M..... 1016
Woman of business. Griffiths, A..... 1520
The Woman of the iron bracelets. Barrett, F. 2 copies..... 232-33
A Woman of thirty. Balzac, H. de..... 185
Woman tempted him. Westall, Wm. 3810
Woman unsexed. Chilton, H. H..... 648
The Woman who dared. Williamson, C. N..... 3907
The Woman with the fan. Hichens, R..... 1723
The Woman's kingdom. Craik, *Mrs*..... 823
A Woman's patience. Worboise, E. J..... 4002
A Woman's thoughts about women. Craik, *Mrs*..... 824
Woman's vengeance. Payn, J..... 2932
A Woman's will. Burnett, F. H..... 559
The Women of the Salons, and other French portraits. Tallentyre, S. G. Pors. 1901. ..... 920 W76
Won by waiting, Lyall, E..... 2239
The Wonderful century. Wallace, A. R. Illus. 1903. .... 500 W3
WOOD, Charles W. Glories of Spain. Illus. 1901. ..... 914.6 W1
— In the valley of the Rhone. Illus. 1900 ..... 914.6 W1
— The Romance of Spain. Illus. 1900. ..... 914.6 W2
— Under northern skies. Illus. 1886 ..... 914.85 W1

Digitized by Google

WOOD, *Sir* Evelyn. Achievements of cavalry. 1897..... 355 W1
— Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign. Illus. 1895..... 944 W2
— The Crimea in 1854 and 1894. Illus. 1895..... 942.08 W1
— Williams, C. The Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood. Por. 1892..... 920 W100
— *In* Lowe's Our greatest living soldiers. Pors. 1900..... 920 O14
WOOD, H. F. Egypt under the British. 1896..... 962 W2
— The Passenger from Scotland Yard..... 4267

WOOD, *Mrs.* Henry :—

— Anne Hereford..... 3952
— Bessy Rane..... 3953
— The Channings..... 3954
— Danesbury House..... 3955
— Dene Hollow..... 3956
— East Lynne..... 3957
— George Canterbury's will.. 3958
— House of Halliwell..... 3959
— Johnny Ludlow. 6 series 1960–5
— Mildred Arkell..... 3966
— Mrs. Halliburton's troubles 3967
— Orville College..... 3968
— Oswold Cray..... 3969
— Parkwater..... 3970
— Pomeroy Abbey..... 3972
— Red Court Farm..... 3973
— Roland Yorke..... 3974
Sequel to "The Channings."
— St. Martin's eve..... 3975
— Within the maze..... 3977

— Memorials of Mrs. Henry Wood. By C. M. Wood..... 920 W73
WOOD, J. Hickory. Dan Leno. Illus. 1905..... 920 L38
WOOD, John G. Birds of the Bible. Illus. 1887..... 598.2 W1
— The Branch builders, and miscellanea. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W1
— Domestic animals of the Bible. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W2
— The Dominion of man [over lower animals]. Illus. 1889... 591.5 W1
— Homes under the ground. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W3
A Description of animals which make their homes in the ground.
— Illustrated natural history. 3 vols..... 590 W1-3
Vol. 1. *Birds. Vol.* 2. *Mammalia. Vol.* 3. *Reptiles, etc.*
— Out of doors : selection of original articles on practical natural history. Illus. 1891..... 590 W4
— Petland revisited. Illus. 1891..... 590.1 W4
— Social habitations and parasitic nests. Illus. 1888..... 590.1 W5
— Strange dwellings. Illus. 1891..... 590.1 W6
The Habitations of animals.
— Wild animals of the Bible. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W7
— Wonderful nests. Illus. 1887..... 590.1 W8
WOOD, Joseph G. Through Matabeleland. Illus. 1894..... 916.06 W2
WOOD, W. Birkbeck. A History of the American Civil War. Maps. 1905..... 973 W1
WOOD, Walter. Famous British warships and their commanders. 1897..... 359 W8
— Through battle to promotion..... 3978
WOOD-CARVING. Denning, D. Wood carving for amateurs. 1905. Illus..... 736 D1
— Leland, C. G. Wood carving. Illus..... 736 L1
WOOD-ENGRAVING. Crossfield, H. Wood-engraving. *In* Galton's Workers on their industries. 1895..... 609 G1
Wood magic : a fable. Jefferies, R. 1903..... 590 J10
WOODBERRY, George E. Nathaniel Hawthorne. [American men of letters.] Por. 1902..... 920 H19
Wooden hand. Hume, F..... 1849
WOODGATE, H. The Unwritten commandment..... 3979
WOODGATE, W. B. Boating. [Badminton Library.] Illus. 1891..... 796 B30
WOODHEAD, German S. Bacteria and their products. Illus. 1891..... 589.95 W1
The Woodlanders. Hardy, T. 2 copies..... 1616-7
WOODS, F. H. Sweden and Norway. Illus. 1882..... 948.5 W1
WOODS, Henry. Elementary palæontology : invertebrate. 1896 560 W1

Digitized by Google

WOODS, Margaret L. Esther Vanhomrigh..... 3980
— The Vagabonds..... 3981
— Weeping Ferry..... 3982
Woodstock. Scott, *Sir* W..... 3293
WOODWARD, C. M. Manual training in education. Illus..... 371.42 W1
WOODWARD, William H. Desiderius Erasmus concerning the aim and method of education. 1904..... 370 W3
— A Short history of the expansion of the British Empire, 1500–1870. Maps. 1899..... 325 W3
WOODWORK. Pollen, J. H. Furniture and woodwork. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B2
WOODWORTH, Arthur V. Christian socialism in England. 1903 335.7 W1
The Wooing o't. Alexander, *Mrs*..... 52
WOOL. Archer, T. C. Wool, and its applications. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B10
— Hooper, F. The Woollen and worsted industries of Yorkshire. *In* British industries. 1903..... 600 A1
— Smith, *Sir* S. The Woollen industry. *In* British industries under free trade. 1903..... 337 C1

Worboise, Emma J. :—

— The Abbey mill..... 3983
— Amelia's inheritance..... 3984
— Evelyn's story..... 3985
— Father Fabian..... 3986
— Fortune's favourite..... 3987
— The Fortunes of Cyril Denham..... 3988
— Hearts-ease in the family.. 3989
— Helen Bury..... 3990
— Husbands and wives..... 3991
— Lady Clarissa..... 3992
— Married life..... 3993
— Maude Bolingbroke..... 3994
— Nobly born..... 3995
— Oliver Westwood..... 3996
— Our new house..... 3997
— Overdale..... 3998
— The Story of Penelope..... 3999
— Thornycroft Hall..... 4000
— The Wife's trials..... 4001
— A Woman's patience..... 4002

WORCESTER CATHEDRAL. Strange, E. F. The Cathedral Church of Worcester. Illus. 1900..... 726.6 C37
The Word. Mozley, T. 1889..... 204 M9
Studies of religious subjects.
The Word of the sorceress. Mitford, B..... 2593
WORDS. Müller, F. Max. Biographies of words, and the home of the Aryas. 1898..... 824 M24
— Old English words and names. *In* Freeman's Old English history..... 942 F2
— Palmer, A. S. The Folk and their word-lore. 1904..... 422 P1
— Sidgwick, A. The Use of words in reasoning. 1901..... 153.6 S1
— Trench, R. C. On the study of words. 1893..... 422 T1
— — On the study of words. *Ed.* by A. S. Palmer. 1904 ... 422 T2
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. 1875..... 914.1 W2
— *In* Fawcett's Some eminent women..... 920 E29
WORDSWORTH, William. *Born* 1770—*died* 1850. Poems. *Ed.* by M. Arnold. 1890..... 821.71 W1
— Poetical works. *Ed.* by W. Knight. 8 vols..... 821.71 W3–10
— The Prelude. *Ed.* by Basil Worsfold. [The King's poets.] 1904..... 821.71 W2
— Prose writings. Selected and Ed. by W. Knight..... 824 W4
— De Quincey and Wordsworth. *In* De Quincey's Memorials. 920 D23
— Gradual estrangement from Wordsworth. *In* De Quincey's London reminiscences..... 920 D27
— Herford, C. H. The Age of Wordsworth. 1901..... 824 A6
— Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. [English men of letters.] 1888..... 920 W80
— On Wordsworth's poetry. *In* De Quincey's Works. 1897.. 824.81 D2
— Raleigh, Walter. Wordsworth. 1903..... 920 W81
— Wordsworth and his message. *In* Dawson's Quest and vision 824 D18

Digitized by Google

— Wordsworth's youth. *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer, vol. 1. 1898..... 920 S149
For criticisms or articles upon Wordsworth, see the following works :—
Arnold's Essays in criticism. 2nd series. 1888. 824.85 A2
Bagehot's Literary studies, vol. 2. 1902..... 824 B2
Carlyle's reminiscences. 2 vols. 1881..... 920 C19-20
Church's Dante, and other essays. 1897..... 824 C1
Darmesteter's English studies 824 D14
De Quincey's Works..... 824.81 D5
Dowden's Studies in literature. 1889 ..... 820 D2
Graham's Nature in books. 1891..... 920 N24
Hazlitt's Spirit of the age 824.76 H2
Hutton's Literary essays..... 824 H49
Lowell's The English poets. 1888..... 824 L7
Lowell's Literary addresses..... 824 L12
Lowell's Literary essays, vol. 4..... 824 L11
Morley's Studies in literature. 1891..... 824 M8
Pater's appreciations 824 P1
Prophets of the century..... 824 R15
Stephen's Hours in a library, vol. 2. 1899..... 824 S13
Work. Zola, E..... 4107
Work while ye have the light. Tolstoi, *Count* L. N..... 3586
WORKING CLASSES. *See* LABOUR.
The World and a man. Zangwill, L..... 4092
The World and Onora. Street, L..... 3490
The World in the Church. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H..... 3107
The World of chance. Howells, W. D. 2 copies..... 1821-22
The World to come : immortality a physical fact. Reynolds, J. W. 1888..... 2?8 R1
The World we live in. Crawfurd, O. 865
World well lost. Linton, E. L..... 2198
The World went very well then. Besant, W..... 318
The World's desire. Haggard, H. Rider, and Lang, A..... 1569
The World's great snare. Oppenheim, E. P..... 2820
WORLEY, George. Jeremy Taylor. 1904..... 920 T8
WORMS. Beddard, F. E. Earthworms and leeches. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
— Benham, W. B. Polychaet worms. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896 ..... 595.1 G1
— Darwin, C. The Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. Illus. 1888..... 595.1 D1
— Gamble, F. W. Flatworms and mesozoa. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
— Shipley, A. E. Gephyrea and phoronis. [Cambridge natural history.] Illus. 1896..... 595.1 G1
Wormwood. Correli, M..... 771
WORSFOLD, W. Basil. Judgment in literature. 1900..... 824 W7
— The Principles of criticism ; an introduction to the study of literature. 1902 ..... 824 W8
— The Redemption of Egypt. Illus. 1899..... 962 W3
— South Africa : a study in Colonial administration and development. Map. 1897 ..... 968 W5
— The Valley of light. Illus. 1899..... 914.5 W2
Studies with pen and pencil in the Vaudois valleys of Piedmont.
— A Visit to Java. Illus. 1893..... 919.22 W1
Contains an account of the founding of Singapore.
— *See also* BROWNING, Robert.
WORSHIP. Granger, F. The Worship of the Romans viewed in relation to the Roman temperament. 1895..... 270 G1
— *In* Ryle's Knots untied. 1879..... 260 R1
The Worshipper of the image. Le Gallienne, R. 2 copies.... 2129 ; 4207
Worth while. Montresor, F. F..... 2613

Digitized by Google

WORTHINGTON, T. L. The Dwellings of the poor and weekly wage earners in and around towns. [Social science.] 1901 331.83 W1
WOTTON, *Sir* Henry. *Born* 1568—*died* 1639. Poems..... 821.30 R1
— Walton, I. Life of Sir Henry Wotton. 1888..... 920 L65
— *In* Fox's Book of bachelors. Illus. 1899..... 828 F4
The Wound dresser. Whitman, Walt. 1898..... 920 W86
WRATISLAW, Theodore. Algernon, C. Swinburne: a study. 1900..... 824 W10
WRAXALL, *Sir* Nathaniel W. Historical and posthumous memoirs, 1772–84. *Ed.* by H. B. Wheatley. 5 vols. Illus. 1884..... 940 W1–5
The Wreck of the "Grosvenor." Russell, W. Clark..... 3208
Wrecked in port. Yates, Ed..... 4020
The Wrecker. Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L..... 3463
WREN, Christopher. Loftie, W. J. Inigo Jones and Wren; or, the rise and decline of modern architecture in England. Illus. 1893..... 720 L2
WRESTLING. Armstrong, W. Wrestling. [Badminton library.] Illus. 1902..... 796 B19
— *In* Bell's Athletic sports. Vol. III..... 796 B44
WRIGHT, Carroll D. The Industrial evolution of the United States. Illus. 1896..... 609 W1
WRIGHT, G. F. Man and the glacial period. [International scientific series.] Illus. 1893..... 571 W1
— and UPHAM, W. Greenland icefields and life in the North Atlantic. Illus. 1896..... 919.8 W1
WRIGHT, G. N. Life and reign of William the Fourth. 2 vols. 942 W2–3
WRIGHT, H. C. S. With Togo. The story of seven months' active service under his command. Illus. 1905..... 952.1 W2
WRIGHT, John. The Home mechanic. Illus. 1903..... 531 W1
WRIGHT, T. H. The Finger of God: studies and suggestions in the miracles of Jesus. 1903..... 226.7 W1
WRIGHT, Thomas. Caricature history of the Georges; or, annals of the House of Hanover. 1898..... 942 W4
— History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illus. 1875..... 828 W17
— Life of Edward Fitzgerald. 2 vols. Illus. 1904..... 920 F19–20
— and EVANS, R. H. Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of James Gillray, comprising a political and humourous history of the latter part of the reign of George III. 1851..... R.
WRIGHT, Walter P. Pictorial practical fruit growing. Illus. 1901..... 634 W1
WRIGHT, William. The Brontes in Ireland. Illus. 1893..... 920 B101
WRIGHT, William A., *ed.* Letters and literary remains of Edward Fitzgerald. 3 vols. Por. 1889..... 920 F16–18
— *See* FITZGERALD, E.
WRIGHTSON, J Agricultural machinery. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1877..... 600 B4
Writers and readers Hill, G. B. 1892..... 824 H24
WRITING. Astle, Thomas. The Origin and progress of writing, as well Hieroglyphic as Elementary. Illus. 1876..... R.
The Wrong box. Stevenson, R. L., and Osbourne, L..... 3464
The Wrong man. Gerard, D. 2 copies..... 1369-70
WROTH, Warwick and Arthur E. The London pleasure gardens of the eighteenth century. Illus. 1896..... 914.21 W2
WULKER, *Prof. Dr.* Richard. *See* List of works in German.
WURTZ, Ad. The Atomic theory. 1898..... 541.2 W1
Wuthering heights. Bronte, E..... 487
WYATT, *Sir* Thomas. The Revolt of Sir Thomas Wyatt. *In* Ewald's Studies re-studied. 1885..... 940 E1
— The Surrey and Wyatt Anthology. *Ed.* by E. Arber. 1900 821.20 S1
WYCHERLEY, William. The Best plays. (Mermaid series.) 1900..... 822 M22

Digitized by Google

WYCLIFFE, John. *Born* 1320—*died* 1384? Poole, R. L. Wycliffe and movements for reform. 1902 ..... 270 E10
— Sergeant, L. John Wyclif. [Heroes of the nations.] Illus. 1893 ..... 920 W87
— Trevelyan, G. M. England in the age of Wycliffe. 1899.... 942 T10
— *In* Creighton's Historical essays..... 824 C14
— *In* Jowett's Sermons: biographical. 1899..... 252 J1
WYL, W. *See* List of works in German.
WYLDE, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 vols. Maps. 1888 966 W2-3
Contains an account of Sir William Hewett's mission to King John of Abyssinia.

— Modern Abyssinia. Map. 1901..... 963 W1
Wylder's hand. Le Fanu, J. S. 2 copies..... 2126-27
Wyllard's weird. Braddon, M. E..... 473
WYLLARDE, D. Uriah the Hittite. 2 copies..... 4004-5
Wyndham's daughter. Swan, Annie S..... 3514
WYTHES, George. The Book of vegetables. [Practical gardening.] Illus. 1902 ..... 635 W1
XENOPHON. *Born* 430 B.C.—*died* 357 B.C. Xenophontis: opera omnia. (Text and notes.) Marchant. 2 vols..... 888.3 X2-3
— Grant, *Sir* Alexander. Xenophon. (Ancient classics)..... 888.3 X1
— *In* Willoughby's Political theories of the ancient world. 1903 ..... 180 W1
YACHTING. Sullivan, *Sir* E., *and others*. Yachting. [Badminton library.] 2 vols. Illus. 1894..... 796 B4-5
YANGTZE. Geil, W. E. A Yankee on the Yangtze. Illus. 1904 ..... 915.1 G3
Yang-tse Gorges, trade and travel in Western China. Little, A. J. Illus. 1898..... 915.1 L1
The Yangtze valley and beyond. Bishop, *Mrs.* I. F. Illus. 1899 ..... 915.1 B1
Yankee at the court of King Arthur. Twain, Mark..... 3668
YARRANTON, Andrew. *In* Smiles' Industrial biography. 1886 600 S1
YATE, A. C. England and Russia face to face in Asia. Illus. 1887 ..... 915 Y1
Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission.
YATE, C. E. Northern Afghanistan. Maps. 1888..... 915 Y4
Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission.

YATES, Edmund:—
— Black sheep. 2 copies....4006-7
— Broken to harness..... 4008
— Castaway 4009
— Dr. Wainwright's patient.. 4010
— Forlorn hope..... 4011
— Impending sword..... 4012
— Kissing the rod..... 4013
— Land at last..... 4014
— Nobody's fortune 4015
— Righted wrong..... 4016
— The Rock ahead..... 4017
— Two by tricks..... 4018
— Waiting race..... 4019
— Wrecked in port..... 4020
— Yellow flag..... 4021
— Recollections and experiences. 2 vols. Por. 1884 .....920 Y1-2

— *In* Sala's Famous people I have met. 1892..... 920 F2
Year one of the Republic. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A..... 1201
Yeast. Kingsley, C. 2 copies..... 2036-37
YEATS, S. L. Orrain..... 4022
YEATS, W. B. Ideas of good and evil. 1903..... 828 Y1
What is popular poetry; The Philosophy of Shelley's poetry; Symbolism in painting; The Theatre; The Return of Ulysses, etc.

— The Wind among the reeds. 1900..... 821.80 F1
— *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. 1888..... 398.4 Y1
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse. Por..... 824 S31
Yellin, David, and Abrahams, Israel. Maimonides. [Jewish worthies.] 1903 ..... 920 M128
The Yellow crayon. Oppenheim, E. P. 2 copies..... 2821-22
Yellow flag. Yates, Ed..... 4021.

Digitized by Google

The Yellow frigate. Grant, J. 1491
The Yellow hand. Upward, A. 3694
The Yellow van. Whiteing, R. 3876
Yellow wave. Shiel, M. P. 4336
YEO, I. Burney. Food in health and disease. 1896. ..... 612.3 Y1
YEZO, Landor, A. H. S. Alone with the hairy Ainu. Illus. 1893 ..... 919.6 L1
3,800 miles on a pack saddle in Yezo, and a cruise to the Kurile Islands.

YIDDISH LITERATURE. Weiner, L. History of Yiddish literature in the 19th century. 892.4 W1
YKEMA, B. *See* List of works in Dutch.
Yoke of steel. Wills, C. J., and Burchett, G. 3910
Yolande. Black, Wm. 365
YONGE, Charles D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. [Great writers.] 1888 ..... 920 S54
— Our great military commanders. 1892. ..... 920 O13
Marlborough. Clive. Wellington. Napier. Gough. Clyde.

YONGE, Charlotte, M.:—

— Armourer's prentices. 4024
— Byewords 4025
— Caged Lion. 4026
— The Carbonels 4027
— Chantry House. 4028
— Chaplet of pearls. 4029
— The Clever woman of the family 4030
— Dove in the Eagle's nest. 2 copies. 4031–2
— Dynevor Terrace. 4033
— Grisly Grisell. 4034
— Heir of Redclyffe. 4035
— Henrietta's wish. 2 copies. 4036–7
— Hopes and fears. 4038
— Lady Hester. 4039
— Lances of Lynwood. 4040
— Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. [Statesmen series.] 1890 ..... 920 A49
— Little Duke. 4041
— Long vacation. 4042
— Love and life. 4043
— Modern broods. 4044
— A Modern Tellemachus. 2 copies. 4045–6
— More bywords. 2 copies. 4047–8
— My young Alcides. 4049
— Nuttie's father. 4050
— P's and Q's. 4051
— Prince and the page. 4052
— The Release. 4053
— Reputed changeling. 4054
— Scenes and characters. 4055
— The Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. Illus. 1903 ..... 914.6 Y1
— Stray pearls. 4056
— That stick. 4057
— Three brides. 4058
— The Trial. 4059
— Two penniless princesses. 4060
— Two sides of the shield. 4061
— Unknown to history. 4062
— The Victorian half century. Por. 1886 ..... 920 V11
— Young stepmother. 4063

— and COLERIDGE, C. R. Strolling players. 4064
YORK. Raine, J. York. [Historic towns.] 1902. ..... 942.2 H8
YORK CATHEDRAL. Brock, A. Clutton-. The Cathedral church of York. Illus. 1902. ..... 726.6 C4
YORKSHIRE. Norway, A. H. Highways and byways in Yorkshire. Illus. 1899 ..... 914.2 H14
— Stuart, J. A. E. The Literary shrines of Yorkshire. Illus. 1902 ..... 914.2 S1
The Literary pilgrim in the Dales.
— Sutcliffe, H. By moor and fell. Illus. 1905. ..... 914.2 S2
Landscapes and Lang-settle lore from West Yorkshire.
Yorkshire folk-talk. Morris, M. C. F. 1892. ..... 427 M1
YORKE, Curtis. Alix of the glen. 4026
— A Flirtation with truth. 4066
— The Girl in grey. 4067
— In life's afternoon. 4068
— A Memory incarnate. 4069
— Olive Kinsella. 4070
— Once 4071

Digitized by Google

YOSHI-AKI, Yamada, *joint author*. *See* EASTLAKE, F. W.
YOUNG, Alex. W. The Tutorial Greek reader..... 480 Y1
YOUNG, Arthur. Travels during the years 1787, 1788, and 1789: undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of the Kingdom of France. 1792..... R.
— *In* Stephen's Studies of a biographer. Vol. 1. 1898..... 920 S149
YOUNG, C. A. The Sun. Illus. 1888..... 520 Y1
— Text-book of general astronomy. Illus. 1900..... 520 Y2
YOUNG, E. D. Nyassa: a journal of adventures whilst exploring Lake Nyassa, etc. Maps. 1887..... 916.07 Y1
YOUNG, *Sir* Frederick. A Winter tour in South Africa. Illus. 1890..... 916.1 Y1
YOUNG, John Russell. Men and memories: personal reminiscences. *Ed.* by his wife. 2 vols..... 920 Y3-4
YOUNG, Norwood. Story of Rome. [Mediæval towns.] Illus. 1901..... 914.56 Y1
YOUNG, Thomas. *In* Tyndall's New fragments. 1892..... 504 T3
YOUNG, William. The Municipal buildings of Glasgow. Illus. 1890..... R.
Young April. Castle, E. 2 copies..... 627-8
Young barbarians. Maclaren, I..... 2344
Young Brown. Murray, Grenville..... 4219
Young Clanroy. Lang, C. G..... 2085
The Young Duke. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*..... 262
The Young Gerande. White, E..... 3856
Young Lochinvar. Muddock, J. E..... 1049
YOUNG MEN. Atkins, F. A. Aspiration and achievement: a young man's message to young men. 1896..... 374 A1
— Dawson, W. J. The Making of Manhood..... 374 D1
— Jackson, G. A Young man's bookshelf..... 028 J1
An attempt to create in young men a taste for good books.
Young Musgrove. Oliphant, *Mrs*..... 2804
Young stepmother. Yonge, C. M..... 4063
Youngest Miss Brown. Warden, F..... 3760
YOUNGHUSBAND, Frank E. Among the Celestials. Illus. 1898 915.18 Y1
Travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi Desert, through the Himalayas to India.
— South Africa of to-day. Illus. 1898..... 968 Y1
— The Heart of a continent. Illus. 1896..... 915 Y3
Travels in Manchuria; Across the Gobi Desert; Through the Himalayas; The Pamirs; Chitral.
YOUNGHUSBAND, G. J. On short leave to Japan. Illus. 1894. 915.2 Y1
— The Philippines and round about. Illus. 1899..... 919.14 Y1
Youth. Conrad, J..... 746
Youth of Parnassus. Smith, L. P..... 3401
YOXALL, J. H. Smalilou..... 4072
YUKON TERRITORY. Trimmer, F. M., *ed.* The Yukon Territory. Illus. 1898..... 979.8 D1
— *See also* KLONDYKE.
YULE, *Sir* Henry. The Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the Kingdoms and marvels of the East. Revised throughout in the light of recent discoveries by Henri Cordier. 2 vols. 1903..... R.
ZACK, *pseud., i.e.*, KEATS, Gwendoline. Life is life..... 4073
— On trial..... 4074
ZADIG. On the method of Zadig. *In* Huxley's Science and culture. 1888..... 504 H2
ZAHN, Ernst. *See* List of works in German.
ZAMBESI. Bertrand, A. The Kingdom of the Barotsi. Illus. 1899..... 916.07 B1
A Voyage of exploration in Africa.

Digitized by Google

— Coillard, F. On the threshold of Central Africa. Illus. 1897 967 C1
Record of twenty years' pioneering among the Barotsi of the Upper Zambesi.
— Livingstone, D. Popular account of Livingstone's expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, 1858-1864. Illus. 1875 916.07 L2
— Livingstone, D. and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries, 1858--64. Illus. 1865. .... 916.07 L6
— Mathers, E. P. Zambesia. Illus. 1891 ..... 916.07 M3
A Description of Matabeleland and Mashonaland.
— Peters, *Dr.* Carl. The Eldorado of the ancients. Illus. 1902. 916.07 P2
— Rankin, D. J. The Zambesi basin and Nyassaland. Illus. 1893 ..... 916.07 R1
— *In* Wissmann's Second journey through Equatorial Africa.. 916.07 W5

ZANGWILL, I. :—

— The Celibate's club..... 4075
— Children of the Ghetto. 2 copies 4077-8
— Dreamers of the Ghetto.... 4079
— Ghetto tragedies..... 4081
— Grey wig..... 4082
— King of Schnorrers..... 4084
— Mantle of Elijah..... 4086
— The Master..... 4087
— They that walk in darkness 4088
— Without prejudice. 1896. 828 Z1
Gossips and fantasies; Here, there, and somewhere else: After thoughts: a bundle of brevities.

ZANGWILL, L. Cleo the magnificent..... 4090
— A Nineteenth century miracle..... 4091
— The World and a man..... 4092
Zanoni. Lytton, *Lord*..... 4372
ZANZIBAR. Lyne, R. N. Zanzibar in contemporary times. 1905..... 916.07 L8
— The Protectorate of Zanzibar. *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
Zealandia's guerdon. Walker, W. S..... 3738
ZECHARIAH. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
ZELTER, Carl F. Goethe, J. W. v. Letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe. Trans. by A. D. Coleridge. 1887 ..... 920 G30
Zenker, E. V. Anarchism, criticism and history. 1898..... 335 Z1
ZEPHANIAH. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
ZERMATT. Whymper, E. The Valley of Zermatt, and the Matterhorn. 1904 ..... 914.94 W2
ZIMBABWE. Hall, R. N. Great Zimbabwe. Mashonaland, Rhodesia. Illus. 1905..... 916.06 H 3
An account of two years examination work 1902-4 on behalf of the Government of Rhodesia.
ZIMMERN, Helen. The Hansa towns. [Story of the nations.] Illus. 1891 ..... 943 Z1
— Maria Edgeworth. [Eminent women.] 1883..... 920 E3
— *ed. See* REYNOLDS, *Sir* Joshua.
ZINC. Graham, W. Brass-founding. tin plate and zinc working. *In* British manufacturing industries. 1889..... 600 B6
ZITTLE, Karl A. von. History of geology and palæontology. Pors. 1901 ..... 550 Z1
ZOBELTITZ, Fedor von. *See* List of works in German.
ZOLA, Emile :—

— The Attack on the mill.... 4093
— Dr. Pascal..... 4094
— Downfall. 2 copies.....4095-6
— The Dram shop..... 4097
— The Dream..... 4098
— The Fat and the thin..... 4099
— Lourdes 4100
— Love episode..... 4101
— Money 4102
— Paris. 2 copies.....4103-4
— Rome 4105
— Truth 4106
— Work 4107

— The Short stories of Zola. *In* Gosse's French profiles. 1905. 824 G8
— Sherard, R. H. Emile Zola: a biographical and critical study. Pors. 1893..... 920 Z2
— Vizetelly, E. A. With Zola in England. Por. 1899..... 920 Z1

Digitized by Google

— *In* Couch's adventures in criticism..... 824 C8
— *In* Symons' Studies in prose and verse..... 824 S31
— *See also* List of works in French.
ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS. Cornish, C. J. Life at the Zoo : notes and traditions of the Regent's Park Gardens. Illus. 1895 590.1 C1
ZOOLOGY. Ashton, J. Curious creatures in zoology. Illus. 1890..... 590.1 A1
— Descriptive zoology. *In* Wallace's Studies, scientific and social, vol. 1. Illus. 1900..... 500 W1
— Du Chaillu, P. The World of the Great Forest. Illus. 1901 916.07 D3
How animals talk, think, work and live.
— Huxley, T. H. The Crayfish : an introduction to the study of zoology. Illus. 1889..... 595.37 H1
— Mivart, St. G. Types of animal life. Illus. 1893..... 590.1 M1
— On the study of zoology. *In* Huxley's Lay sermons, etc. 1891 504 H1
— Scharff, R. F. History of the European fauna. Illus. 1899. 591.94 S1
— Wood, J. G. The Dominion of man [over lower animals]. Illus. 1889 ..... 591.5 W1
— *See also* BIOLOGY ; DOMESTIC ANIMALS ; BIRDS ; INSECTS ; MAMMALS ; PALÆONTOLOGY, etc.
Zoroaster. Crawford, F. M..... 864
ZOROASTRIANISM. Laing, S. A Modern Zoroastrian. 1893 .. 295 L1
— *In* Haweis's Light of the ages. 1887..... 290 H1
ZOUTEVEEN, *Dr.* H. Hartogh H. van. *See* List of works in Dutch.
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. *See* List of works in German.
ZUIDER ZEE. Tuyn, W. J. Old Dutch towns and villages of the Zuider Zee. Illus. 1901 ..... R.
Zululand. Colenso, F. E., *Bp.* Ruin of Zululand. 2 vols. 1884..... 968 C1
An account of British doings in Zululand since the invasion of 1879.
— Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbours. 1882 968 H1
— Ingram, J. Forsyth. Natalia : a condensed history of the exploration and colonisation of Natal and Zululand, from the earliest times to the present day. Illus. ..... R.
— Sheldon, L. V-. Yankee girls in Zululand. Illus. 1889.. 916.5 S1
— Shooter, J. The Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu country. Illus. 1857..... 916.09 S3
— *In* British Africa..... 960 B1
ZULU LANGUAGE. Bryant, A. T. A Zulu-English dictionary, with notes on pronunciation. 1905 ..... R.
ZULU WAR. Newman, C. L. N-. In Zululand with the British throughout the war of 1879. Illus. 1880 ..... 968 N2
— Wilmot, A. History of the Zulu War. Map. 1880..... 968.3 W1
ZYL, C. H. van. The Theory of the judicial practice of the Cape of Good Hope, and South Africa generally. 1902..... R.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT.

ACCOUNTING. Lisle, G., *ed.* Encyclopædia of accounting. 6 vols. 1904 ..... R.
ADAMS, Frederick U. John Henry Smith : a golfing romance .. 4590
ADAMS, George B. History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the death of John. (1066–1216.) [Political history of England. Vol. 2.] 942 P17

AUSTEN, Jane. Mitton, G. E. Jane Austen and her times. Illus. 1905 ..... 920 A50
BAKER, James. The Inseparables 4615
BARR, Robert. The Speculations of John Steele 4616
BECKE, Louis. Notes from my South Sea log. Por. 1905 .... 919.6 B1

Sporting adventures and trading reminiscences in the South Sea Islands, and records of the Islanders' habits and superstitions.

BENSON, R. H. The King's achievement 4584
Bess of Delany's. Meade, L. T 4601
The Black spaniel. Hichens, R 4611
BLACKBURN, Douglas. A Burgher quixote 4617
— Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp 4618
BOOTHBY, G. For love of her 4130
BROOKE, *Lord*. An Eye-witness in Manchuria. 1905 ..... 952.1 B2
A Burgher quixote. Blackburn, D 4617
The Cardinal moth. White, F. M 4607
CASSELL'S History of the Russo-Japanese war. 2 vols. Illus. 1905 ..... 952.1 C1-2
CASTLE, A. and E. French Nan 4608
The Cherry ribband. Crockett, S. R. 2 copies ..... 868 ; 4586
Comin' thro' the rye. Mathers, H 4622
CONNOR, Ralph. The Pilot at Swan Creek 4619
CORELLI, M. Wormwood 771
The Cost. Phillips, D. G 4602
CRAWFORD, F. M. Soprano. 3 copies 4591-3
CROCKETT, S. R. The Cherry ribband. 2 copies ..... 868 ; 4586
DANTE, Alighieri. Wicksteed, P. H. Dante : six sermons. .. 821.14 W1
Dorothy Raeburn. Turner, R 4630
The Edge of circumstance. Noble, E 4626
Editorial wild oats. Twain, Mark 828 T4
The Fatal ring. Donovan, Dick 1036
The Fatal song. Hume, F 4597
For love of her. Boothby, G 4130
French Nan. Castle, A. and E 4608
WORKS IN GERMAN.
FRENSSEN, Gustav. Hilligenlei G828
SCHUBIN, Ossip. Der Gnadenschuss G829
"Der Tag Anderer." Von der Verfasserin der. Briefe die ihn nicht erreichten G830

WILBRANDT, Adolf. Irma G831

GANZ, H. The Downfall of Russia. ..1905 ..... 947 G1
GERMANY. Ranke, L. von. History of the reformation in Germany. 943 R1

Digitized by Google

GREAT BRITAIN, HISTORY. Adams, G. B. History of England, from the Norman Conquest to the death of John. (1066–1216.) [Political history of England. Vol. 2] 942 P17
GREEN, A. K. The Amethyst box.... 4594
HALL, R. N. Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia. Illus. 1905 .... 916.06 H3
An account of two years' examination work in 1902–4 on behalf of the Government of Rhodesia.
HARDY, I. D. The Reason why.... 4595
HARPER, Vincent. The Mortgage on the brain.... 4596
He loved but one. Moore, F. F. 2 copies.... 4613–4
The Heritage of the free. Lyall, D.... 4587
HICHENS, R. The Black spaniel.... 4611
HUME, Fergus. The Fatal song.... 4597
I.N.R.I.: a prisoner's story of the Cross. Rosegger, P.... 4628
The Inseparables. Baker, J.... 4615
Jacob and John. Raymond, W.... 4588
JACOBS, Joseph. Literary studies. 1895 .... 824 J6
George Eliot; M. Arnold; Browning: Newman; Tennyson; Stevenson; Seeley.
John Henry Smith: a golfing romance. Adams, F. U.... 4590
JOUBERT, Carl. The Fall of Tsardom. 1905.... 947 J1
— Russia as it really is. 1905.... 947 J2
— The Truth about the Tsar. 1905.... 947 J3
KEATING, J. Maurice.... 4620
KERNAHAN, C. Visions. 3 copies.... 4599; 4609–10
KERNAHAN, *Mrs.* C. A Village mystery.... 4598
The King's achievement. Benson, R. H.... 4584
KINGSLEY, F. M. The Resurrection of Cynthia Day.... 4621
Kipps, the story of a simple soul. Wells, H. G.... 4590
The Labourer's comedy. Rawson, M. S.... 4627
The Lake. Moore, G. 3 copies.... 4623–5
LAMB, Charles. Lucas, E. V. The Life of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. Illus. 1905.... 920 L93–4
LENO, Dan. Wood, J. Hickory. Dan Leno. Illus. 1905.. 920 L38
LISLE, G., *ed.* Encyclopædia of accounting. 6 vols. 1904 .. R.
Literary studies. Jacobs, J.... 824 J6
LUCAS, E. V. The Life of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. Illus. 1905 920 L93–4
LYALL, David. The Heritage of the free.... 4587
— The Rise of Philip Barrett.... 4600
McKENZIE, Frederick A. From Tokyo to Tiflis. Illus. 1905 952.1 M1
Uncensored letters from the war.
MANCHURIA. Brooke, *Lord.* An Eye-witness in Manchuria. 1905.... 952.1 B2
MANN, Mary E. The Parish nurse.... 4612
MARRIOTT, H. F. Alphabetical index to Farms of the Transvaal. 1904 .... R.
MASHONALAND. Hall, R. N. Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia. Illus. 1905 .... 916.06 H3
An account of two years' examination work in 1902–4 on behalf of the Government of Rhodesia.
MATHERS, Helen. Comin' thro' the rye.... 4622
Maurice. Keating, J.... 4620
MAXWELL, J. Metapsychical phenomena.... 134 M2
MEADE, L. T. Bess of Delany's.... 4601
MITTON, G. E. Jane Austen and her times. Illus. 1905.... 920 A50
Mona: a Manx idyll. Stuart, E.... 4629
MOORE, F. F. He loved but one. 2 copies.... 4613–4
MOORE, George. The Lake. 3 copies.... 4623–5
— Modern painting. Por. 1898.... 750 M1
The Mortgage on the brain. Harper, V.... 4596
MUDDOCK, J. E. The Fatal ring.... 1036
NATIVE QUESTION. *In* Phillips's Transvaal problems. 1905.. 968.2 P7–8
NOBLE, Edward. The Edge of circumstance.... 4626

Digitized by Google

The Parish nurse. Mann, M. E..... 4612
PHILLIPS, D. G. The Cost..... 4602
PHILLIPS, Lionel. Transvaal problems: some notes on current politics. 1905. 2 copies..... 968.2 P7–8
The Pilot at Swan Creek. Connor, R..... 4619
The Plotters. Speight, T. W..... 4605
Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp. Blackburn, D..... 4618
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Maxwell, J. Metapsychical phenomena. 134 M2
The Pursuit of Mr. Faviel. Vernede, R. E..... 4606
RANKE, L. von. History of the reformation in Germany. Tran. by S. Austin..... 943 R1
RAWSON, Maud S. The Labourer's comedy..... 4627
The Reason why. Hardy, I. D..... 4595
REFORMATION. Ranke, L. von. History of the Reformation in Germany..... 943 R1
The Resurrection of Cynthia Day. Kingsley, F. M..... 4621
RHODESIA. Hall, R. N. Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia. Illus. 1905..... 916.06 H3

An account of two years' examination work in 1902–4 on behalf of the Government of Rhodesia.

The Rise of Phillip Barrett. Lyall, D..... 4600
ROSEGGER, Peter. I.N.R.I.: a prisoner's story of the cross.. 4628
RUMBOLD, *Sir* Horace. Final recollections of a diplomatist.. 920 R93
RUSSIA. Ganz, H. The Downfall of Russia..... 947 G1
The Speculations of John Steele. Barr, R..... 4616
STUART, Esme. Mona: a Manx idyll..... 4629
Thought-forms. Besant, A., and Leadbeater, C. W. Illus. 1905..... 212 B11
TRANSVAAL. Marriott, H. F. Alphabetical index to Farms of the Transvaal. 1904..... R.
— Phillips, L. Transvaal problems: some notes on current politics. 1905. 2 copies..... 968.2 P7–8
TURNER, Reginald. Dorothy Raeburn..... 4630
Visions. Kernahan, C. 3 copies..... 4599; 4609–10
WALLACE, Alfred R. My life: a record of events and opinions. 2 vols. Ports. Illus. 1905..... 920 W93–4
WICKSTEED, P. H. Dante: six sermons..... 821.14 W1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

Some Modern Pseudonyms, with the real names, including Ladies with Names changed by Marriage.

Pseudonym.	*Real Name.*
A.L.O.E.	Charlotte M. Tucker
Acheta Domestica	L. M. Budgen.
Adams, Mrs. Leith	Mrs. R. S. de Courcy Laffan
Adeler, Max	Charles H. Clark
Ainslie Noel	Edith Lister
Alexander, Mrs.	Annie E. Hector
Alien	Mrs. L. A. Baker
Allen, F. M.	Edmund Downey
Amateur Angler, The	Edward Marston
Amyand, Arthur	Andrew Haggard
Andom, R.	Alfred W. Barrett
Anstey, F.	Thos. Anstey Guthrie
Argles, Mrs.	Mrs. Hungerford
Audley, John	Mrs. E. M. Davy
Aunt Judy	Mrs. Margaret Gatty
B., A. K. H.	A. K. H. Boyd.
B., E. V.	Eleanor V. Boyle
Barker, Lady	Lady Broome
Basil	Richard Ashe King
Bede, Cuthbert	Edward Bradley
Bell, Nancy	Mrs. Arthur Bell
Belloc, Marie A.	Mrs. Lowndes
Bickerdyke, John	C. H. Cook
Billings, Josh	Henry W. Shaw
Bird, Isabella L.	Mrs. I. L. Bishop
Blackburne, E. Owens	Elizabeth Casey
Boldrewood, Rolf	Thos. A. Browne.
Braddon, M. E.	Mrs. Maxwell
Breitmann, Hans.	Charles G. Leland
Brenda	Mrs. Castle Smith.
Buckley, Arabella B.	Mrs. Fisher
Caballero, Fernan	Cecilia B. de F. Arrom
Cambridge, Ada	Mrs .G. F. Cross
Carmen Sylva	Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania
Carroll, Lewis	Charles L. Dodgson
Cavendish	Henry Jones
Cellarius	Thos. W. Fowle
Champfleury	Jules F. F. Husson-Fleury
Chester, Norley	Emily Underdown
Cleeve, Lucas	Mrs. Kingscote
Collingwood, Harry	Wm. J. C. Lancaster
Colmore, George	Mrs. Gertrude C. Dunn
Connor, Marie	Marie C. Leighton
Conway, Derwent	Henry D. Inglis
Conway, Hugh	F. J. Fargus.
Coolidge, Susan	Sarah C. Woolsey
Cooper, Rev. Wm. M.	James G. Bertram
Craddock, C. E.	Mary N. Murfree
Crawley, Captain	G. F. Pardon
Cromarty, Deas	Mrs. R. A. Watson
Dale, Darley	Francesca M. Steele

Digitized by Google

Dall, Guillaume	Madame Jules Lebaudy
D'Anvers, N.	Mrs. Arthur Bell
Dean, Mrs. Andrew	Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick
Donovan, Dick	J. E. Muddock
Dowie, Menie M	Mrs. Henry Norman
Duncan, Sara J.	Mrs. Everard Cotes
Egerton, George	Mrs. Clairmonte
Eha	Edward H. Aitken
Eliot, George	Mary Ann Evans (afterwards Mrs. Cross)
Elbon, Barbara	Leonora B. Halsted
Elizabeth, Charlotte	Charlotte E. Tonna
Ellis, Luke	J. Page Hopps
Fane, Violet	Lady Philip Currie
Farningham, Marianne	Mary A. Hearne
Fin Bec	W. B Jerrold
Fleming, George	Julia C. Fletcher
France, Anatole	Anatole François Thibault
Francis, M. E.	Mrs. M. Blundell
Free Lance, A	F. H. Perry Coste
G.G.	— Harper
Garrett, Edward	Isabella F. Mayo
Gaunt, Mary	Mrs. Miller
Gerard, Dorothea	Mdme Longard de Longgarde
Gerard, Emily	Mdme de Lazowski
Gift, Theo.	Theodora Boulger
Grand, Sarah	Mrs. M'Fall
Gray, Maxwell	M. G. Tuttiett
Grier, Sydney C.	Hilda Gregg
Greville, Henry	Alice M. C. Durand
Grove, Lilly	Mrs. J. G. Frazer
Gubbins, Nathaniel	Edward Spencer
Gyp	La Comtesse de Martel de Janville
Haliburton, Hugh	J. L. Robertson
Hall, Eliza Calvert	Lina Calvert Obenchain
Hamst, Olphar	Ralph Thomas
Hayes, Henry	Mrs. E. O. Kirk
Hertz-Garten, Theodor	Mrs. de Mattos
Hieover, Harry	Charles Bindley
Hobbes, John Oliver	Mrs. Pearl M. T. Craigie
Hoffman, Professor	A. J. Lewis
Holdsworth, Annie	Mrs. E. Lee Hamilton
Hope, Andree	Mrs. Harvey
Hope, Anthony	Anthony H. Hawkins
Hope, Ascott R.	Robt. H. Moncrieff
Ingoldsby, Thomas	Richard H. Barham
Iota	Mrs. Mannington Caffyn
Iron, Ralph	Mrs. O. Cronwright-Schreiner
James, Croake	James Paterson
Janus	Johann J. I. von Döllinger
K., O.	Mdme. Olga Novikoff (nee Kireff)
Keith, Leslie	Mrs. G. L. Keith Johnston
Kipling, Alice	Mrs. Fleming
L., L. E.	Letitia E. MacLean (nee Landon)
Laffan, May	Mrs. W. N. Hartley
Larwood, Jacob	L. R. Sadler
Law, John	Miss M. E. Harkness
Leander, Richard	R. Volkmann
Lee, Holme	Harriet Parr
Lee, Vernon	Violet Paget
Legrand Martin	James Rice
Lennox	Lennox Pierson
Loti, Pierre	Louis M. J. Viaud
Lyall, Edna	Ada E. Bayly

Digitized by Google

Maartens, Maarten	J. M. W. van der Poorten Schwartz
Maclaren, Ian	John M. Watson
Marlowe, Charles	Harriet Jay
Marryat, Florence	Mrs. F. Lean
Marvell, Ik.	Donald G. Mitchell
Mathers, Helen	Mrs. H. Reeve
Meade, L. T.	Mrs. Toulmin Smith
Meredith, Owen	Earl Lytton
Merriman, Henry Seton	H. S. Scott
Miller, Joaquin	C. H. Miller
Montbard, G.	Charles A. Loyes
Morice, Chas	Morice Gerard
Morris, May	Mrs. Sparling
Mulholland, Rosa	Lady Gilbert
Nesbit, E.	Edith Bland
Nimrod	C. J. Apperley
Nordau, Max	M. S. Südfeld
North, Christopher	Prof. John Wilson
North, Pleydell	Mrs. Egerton Eastwick
Nye, Bill	E. W. Nye
Old Boomerang	J. R. Houlding
Oldcastle, John	Wilfred Meynell
Oliver, Pen	Sir Henry Thompson
Optic, Oliver	Wm. T. Adams
O'Rell, Max	Paul Blouet
Otis, James	J. O. Kaler
Ouida	Louise de la Ramee
Owen, J. A.	Mrs. Owen Visger
Page, H. A.	Alex. H. Japp
Pansy	Isabella M. Alden
Parallax	Samuel B. Robotham
Parley, Peter	Wm. Martin
Paston, George	Miss E. M. Symonds
Pattison, Mrs Mark	Lady E. F. S. Dilke
Paull, M. A.	Mrs. John Ripley
Percy, Sholto and Reuben	Joseph C. Robertson and Thomas Byerley
Phelps, Eliz. S.	Mrs. H. D. Ward
Plain Woman, A	Miss Ingham
Prevost, Francis	H. F. P. Battersby
Pritchard, Martin J.	Mrs. Augustus Moore
Prout, Father	F. Mahony
Q.	A. T. Quiller Couch
Raimond, C. E.	Elisabeth Robins
Rapier	A. E. T. Watson
Ridley, Mrs. Edward	Lady Alice Ridley
Rita	Mrs. W. Desmond Humphreys
Rives, Amelie	Mrs. A. R. Chandlers
Robert ("A City Waiter")	John T. Bedford
Robins, G. M.	Mrs. L. Baillie Reynolds
Robinson, A. Mary F.	Mde. A. M. F. Darmesteter
Rogers, Halliday	Miss Reid
Rutherford, Mark	W. Hale White
St. Aubyn, Alan	Frances Marshall
Saint-Patrice	James H. Hickey
Saintine, X. B. de	Joseph H. Boniface
Sand, George	Mde. A. L. A. Dudevant
Scalpel, Æsculapius	Edward Berdoe
Scott, Leader	Lucy E. Baxter
Seafield, Frank	Alex. H. Grant
Seguin, L. G.	L. G. Strahan
Setoun, Gabriel	Thos. N. Hepburn
Sharp, Luke	Robert Barr
Shirley	Sir John Skelton

Digitized by Google

Sigerson, Dora	Mrs. Clement Shorter
Sketchley, Arthur	Geo. Rose
Slick, Sam	T. C. Haliburton
Son of the Marshes, A	Denham Jordan
Son of the soil, A	J. S. Fletcher
Spinner, Alice	Mrs. Fraser
Stendhal, M. de	Marie Henri Beyle
Stepniak, S.	S M Kravchinsky
Stonehenge	John H. Walsh
Strathesk, John	John Todd
Stretton, Hesba	Hannah Smith
Stuart, Esme	Miss Leroy
Swan, Annie S.	Mrs. Burnett Smith
Tasma	Madam J. Couvreur
Thanet, Octave	Alice French
Thomas, Annie	Mrs. Pender Cudlip
Thorne, Whyte	Richard Whiteing
Tomson, Graham R.	Rosamund M. Watson.
Travers, Graham	Margt. G. Todd
Tracer, Ethel	Mrs H R. Carlewis
Twain, Mark	Samuel L. Clemens
Tynan, Katharine	Mrs. H. A. Hinkson
Tytler, Sarah	Henrietta Keddie
Uncle Remus	Joel C. Harris
Vivaria, Kassandra	Mrs. M. Heinemann
Walker, Patricius	Wm. Allingham
Wallis, A. S. C.	Miss Opzoomer
Wanderer	E. H. d'Avigdor
Ward, Artemus	Chas. F. Browne
Warden, Florence	Mrs. Florence James
Waters	Wm. Russell
Webb, Mrs.	Mrs. Webb Peploe
Wells, Charles J.	H. L. Howard
Werner, E.	Elisabeth Bürstenbinder
Wetherell, Eliz.	Susan Warner
Wharton, Grace and Philip	John C. and Katherine Thomson
Whitby, Beatrice	Mrs. Philip Hicks
Wiggin, Kate D.	Mrs. J. C. Rigg
Wilcox, E. G.	Mrs. Egerton Allen
Winchester, M. E.	M. E. Whatham
Winter, John Strange	Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard
Worboise, Emma J.	Mrs. E. Guyton
Yorke, Curtis	Mrs. S. Richmond Lee
Z.Z.	Louis Zangwill
Zack	Gwendoline Keats

APPENDIX B.

PLAN OF CLASSIFICATION.

The classification adopted is that known as the Dewey Decimal Classification, devised by Melvil Dewey, Director of the New York State Library.

The field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, and these are numbered by the digits 1 to 9. Cyclopædias, periodicals, etc., so general in character as to belong to no one of these classes, are marked nought, and form a tenth class. Each class is similarly separated into nine divisions. Divisions are similarly divided into nine sections, and the process is repeated as often as necessary. Thus, 512 means Class 5 (Natural Science), Division 1 (Mathematics), Section 2 (Algebra), and every Algebra is numbered 512, and so on.

Digitized by Google

First Summary—Classes.

0 General Works	5 Natural Science
1 Philosophy	6 Useful Arts
2 Religion	7 Fine Arts
3 Sociology	8 Literature
4 Philology	9 History, Biography, Travel

APPENDIX C.

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES TO BE FOUND IN THE READING ROOMS.

Dailies.

Cape Times.
Natal Witness
Rand Daily Mail
South African News.
Star, Johannesburg.
Times (London).
Transvaal Leader.

Weekly.

Academy.
African World.
Agriculture, Journal of.
Athenæum.
Australasian.
Black and White.
British Journal of Photography.
Broad Arrow.
Builder.
Building News.
Cape Argus.
Cape Times.
Christian Science Sentinel.
Country life.
Daily Graphic.
Das Litter: Echo.
De Volkstem.
Diamond Fields Advertiser.
Die Nation.
East Rand Express.
Economist.
Eigen Haard.
Engineering.
English Mechanic.
Farmers' Chronicle.
Field.
Garden.
Gegenwart Die.
Graphic.
Harper's Weekly.
Illustrirte Zeitung.
Indian Opinion.
Jewish Chronicle.
Jewish World.
King and his Navy and Army.
Ladies' Field.
Ladies' Pictorial.
La Nature.
Lancet.
Land en Volk.
Leslie's Weekly.
L'Illustration.
Literary Digest.
London News.
M.A.P.
Mechanical World.
Mining Journal.
Musical Standard.
Nature.
O'Futuro.
Onlooker.
Outlook.
Page's Weekly.
Photographic News.
Port Elizabeth Advertiser.
Public Opinion.
Publishers' Circular.
Punch.
Queen.
Revue de Paris.
Revue des deux Mondes.
Revue Illustree.
St. James's Budget.
Saturday Review.
Scientific American.
Scientific American Supplement.
Shipping Gazette.
Sketch.
South Africa.
South African Building News.
South African Mines.
South African Poultry Journal
South African Review.
Speaker.
Spectator.
Sphere.
Sporting and Dramatic.
Statist.
Sydney Bulletin.
Sydney Mail.
T.P.'s Weekly.
Tatler.
Times, London (Weekly).
Transvaal Critic.
Transvaal Government Gazette.
Truth.
Vanity Fair.
Vom Fels zum Meer.
Weekly Press, New Zealand.
Western Chronicle.
Westminster Gazette.

Digitized by Google

Monthly.

African Realty Journal.
Afrikaansche Leven.
Art Journal.
Badminton.
Blackwood's.
Bookman.
Book Monthly.
British and South African Export Gazette.
C. B. Fry's Magazine.
Captain.
Cassell's.
Cassier's.
Century.
Chamber's Journal.
Chemical and Metallurgical Journal.
Christian Science Journal.
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill.
Cosmopolitan.
De Aarde en Haar Volken.
De Gids.
Deutsche Rundschau.
Die Neu Rundschau.
Dun's Review.
Empire Review.
Engineering Magazine.
English Illustrated Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Fowls and Eggs.
Geographical Journal.
Harper's Monthly.
Health and Strength.
Idler.
Knowledge.
Lady's Realm.
Land Values.
McClure's Magazine.
MacMillan's Magazine.
Monthly Review.
Munsey's Monthly.
Musical Herald.
Musical Times.
National Review.
Navy League Journal.
New Age.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Notes and Queries.
Pall Mall.
Pearson's Monthly
Rapid Review
Review of Reviews.
Royal.
Scribner's Magazine.
Smart Set.
South African Architect and Builder
South African Law Journal.
Strand.
Studio.
Technical and Commercial Gazette.
Temple Bar.
Tool and Machinery Register.
Transvaal Medical Journal.
Vegetarian Messenger.
Westminster Review.
Wide World Magazine.
Windsor.
Woman at Home.
World's Work.
Young Man.

Quarterly.

Art Worker's Quarterly.
Buddhism.
Dublin Review
Edinburgh Review.
Forum.
Hibbert Journal.
Mind.
Modern Language Review.
Quarterly Review.
Transvaal Agricultural Journal

MAGAZINES IN LENDING LIBRARY FOR HOME READING.

Monthly.

Blackwood's.
Cassell's.
Century.
Chambers' Journal.
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill.
Empire Review.
English Illustrated Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Harper's Monthly.
Idler.
Macmillan's Magazine.
National Review.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Pall Mall.
Pearson's Monthly.
Review of Reviews.
Scribner's Magazine.
Smart Set.
Strand.
Temple Bar.
Westminster Review.
Wide World.
Windsor.

Quarterly.

Edinburgh Review.
Hibbert Journal.
Mind.
Quarterly Review.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.

EPITOME OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE JOHANNESBURG PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Subject to such alterations and amendments as the Committee may see fit from time to time to make, by virtue of Clause 34 *Subsections* 10 and 11 *of the Constitution.*

The Subscribers' Lending Library is open for the issue and return of books every ordinary week-day from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. On Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Bank Holidays, and upon such other days or times as the Library Committee may direct, the Lending Department will be closed.

The Reference Library; Subscribers' Reading Room; Seymour Memorial Library; and Free Reading Room are open every week-day (Christmas Day; Good Friday; Easter Monday, Bank Holidays, and such other days or times as directed by the Library Committee, being excepted) from 9.30 a.m. to 10 p.m., and on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5.30 p.m.

The Subscription is £1 1s. per annum, together with the usual returnable deposit of 10s.

For the sum of £1 1s. per annum Subscribers may borrow two books at a time—one work of fiction and one work of general literature.

All Books borrowed must be returned to the Library WITHIN FOURTEEN DAYS, excluding the day of issue (thus, a book issued on Monday is due on the Monday fortnight following), under a penalty for detention of 3d. for the whole or any portion of the first week thereafter, and of another 3d. for each subsequent week or portion of a week. Books labelled as being greatly in demand must be returned within the time specified on the labels.

If a Borrower has not finished reading a book at the end of a fortnight, he or she may, without returning it, have the loan of it renewed for another fortnight (provided the book is not labelled as being in demand), by so intimating to the Librarian. And such right may be renewed a second or a third time, unless the book lent is required by another borrower.

Books cannot be exchanged on the day of issue.

Give immediate intimation of your change of Address, and with the intimation quote the Number of the Book you have out.

All suggestions and complaints should be made in writing to the Librarian

The Deed of Constitution and complete Rules and Regulations may be seen on application.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HW 2089 T

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google